



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

March 17 1887

American History and Statesmanship.

"Logically compact in structure and development, scholarly and readable in thought and style, and withal pervaded by a lofty ethical spirit, they mark a most decided advance in modern English prose, and bid fair to settle many a literary question that has hitherto defied the wisdom of the wisest."—*The Independent* (New York).

American Commonwealths.

A Series of Volumes narrating the History of those States of the Union which have a striking Political, Social, or Economical History.

Edited by HORACE E. SCUDDER.

- | | |
|--|--|
| I. VIRGINIA.
By John Esten Cooke. | IV. KENTUCKY.
By N. S. Shaler. |
| II. OREGON.
By William Barrows. | V. MICHIGAN.
By Thomas M. Cooley. |
| III. MARYLAND.
By William Hand Browne. | VI. KANSAS.
By Leverett W. Spring. |
| VII. CALIFORNIA. By Josiah Royce. | |

(Other volumes in preparation.) Each volume, 16mo, gilt top, \$1.25.

American Statesmen.

A Series of Biographies of Men conspicuous in the Political History of the United States.

Edited by JOHN T. MORSE, Jr.

- | | |
|---|--|
| I. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS.
By John T. Morse, Jr. | VII. THOMAS JEFFERSON.
By John T. Morse, Jr. |
| II. ALEXANDER HAMILTON.
By Henry Cabot Lodge. | VIII. DANIEL WEBSTER.
By Henry Cabot Lodge. |
| III. JOHN C. CALHOUN.
By Dr. H. von Holst. | IX. ALBERT GALLATIN.
By John Austin Stevens. |
| IV. ANDREW JACKSON.
By Prof. Win. G. Sumner. | X. JAMES MADISON.
By Sydney Howard Gay. |
| V. JOHN RANDOLPH.
By Henry Adams. | XI. JOHN ADAMS.
By John T. Morse, Jr. |
| VI. JAMES MONROE.
By President D. C. Gilman. | XII. JOHN MARSHALL.
By Allan B. Magruder. |

XIII. SAMUEL ADAMS. By James K. Hosmer.

(Other volumes in preparation.) Each volume, 16mo, cloth, gilt top, \$1.25.

. For sale by Booksellers. Sent, postpaid, on receipt of price by the Publishers,

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & COMPANY, Boston.

"MONARCH OF THE MONTHLIES."

The Largest, Cheapest and Best Magazine.

OVER 1,000,000 READERS;

OVER 1,500 PAGES;

OVER 1,000 PICTURES EACH YEAR.

Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly

Continues to hold its place unchallenged at the head of the great magazines for the people. It prints more matter, more pictures, and has more readers than any other. Its success has been wholly unprecedented, and is due solely to sterling and positive merit. It contains 128 pages each month, and meets the wants of everybody. Each number presents a beautiful picture in color, a gem of art, and worth more than the entire price of the magazine. For 1887 the aim of the publisher will be not only to hold the POPULAR MONTHLY firmly in the public favor, but to make it better than ever.

New attractions, new writers, and new artists will be presented in its pages, and all the extensive resources of the well-known Publishing House placed at its disposal.

The POPULAR MONTHLY is for sale by all Newsdealers, or will be sent, postpaid, to any address on receipt of subscription, \$3. Specimen Copies, 15c. each, postpaid.

Address, and send Post-Office order or Check to


Mrs. FRANK LESLIE, 53, 55 and 57 Park Place, New York.

The Most Profitable Publications for Agents

ARE THOSE OF

FRANK LESLIE'S PUBLISHING HOUSE.
1886-87.

The Most Brilliant Illustrated Publications in the World.

 A Subscriber may be found in Every Family for one or more Periodicals from the following List. Note the extent and variety.

FRANK LESLIE'S ILLUSTRATED NEWSPAPER (Weekly).....\$4 00
The only Pictorial Record of Current Events. Devoted to News, Literature, Art and Science.

FRANK LESLIE'S ILLUSTRIRTE ZEITUNG (Weekly)..... 4 00
(In the German Language.) A Weekly Compendium of News and Literature.

FRANK LESLIE'S SUNDAY MAGAZINE. Rev. T. De Witt Talmage, D.D., Editor. (Monthly.)..... 2 50
The best Pictorial Religious Periodical.

FRANK LESLIE'S POPULAR MONTHLY..... 3 00
The Cheapest and Most Attractive Magazine.

FRANK LESLIE'S PLEASANT HOURS (Monthly)..... 1 75
Cheap and Entertaining. Devoted to Fiction. Every Article Complete.

FRANK LESLIE'S BUDGET (Monthly)..... 2 25
A Magazine of Wit, Humor, Anecdote and Adventure.

Specimen Copies of each of the above sent for 30 cents.
FRANK LESLIE'S FAIRY TALES..... 1 00
A Book of 300 Pages, with Fine Illustrations.

FRANK LESLIE'S ILLUSTRATED ALMANAC FOR 1887..... 25
A charming Annual, with Colored Plates.

FRANK LESLIE'S COMIC ALMANAC..... 10
A Racy Annual Compendium of Fun, Humor and Information.

Forward net amount by Money Order or Registered Letter. In sending subscriptions, or corresponding, be careful to send name and address in full, also name of paper.

SEND CASH WITH EACH ORDER.

Mrs. FRANK LESLIE, Publisher,

[P. O. Box 8706.]

53, 55 and 57 PARK PLACE, NEW YORK.

LEGGAT BROS., CHEAPEST BOOKSTORE IN THE WORLD.

MILLION

**BOOKS RARE,
CURIOUS AND CURRENT.**

ON HAND, ALMOST GIVEN AWAY.

FOLLOWING CATALOGUES FREE.

SEND STAMP.

BOOK CASE.

Immense Catalogue.

SPORTING CATALOGUE.

THEOLOGICAL CATALOGUE.

New and Old Books.

SCIENTIFIC CATALOGUE.

New Books.

MEDICAL CATALOGUE.

New and Old Books.

BOOK BOOM.

An Enormous Catalogue. 5 Cents.

81 CHAMBERS ST.,

**Three Doors West of City Hall Park,
NEW YORK, N. Y.**

33 $\frac{1}{3}$ per Cent Dividend.

DIVIDEND NOTICE.

In addition to the reduction of the current yearly payments, as compared with the rates charged under the old system of Life Insurance, which reduction equals a CASH DIVIDEND of more than FIFTY PER CENT UPON THE TOTAL PREMIUMS PAID.

Notice is hereby given, that, in addition to the aforesaid cash reduction, the amount now to the credit of all present members of the MUTUAL RESERVE FUND LIFE ASSOCIATION, who became members in 1881, equals a DIVIDEND OF THIRTY-THREE AND ONE THIRD PER CENT upon the entire assessment premiums paid during the first quinquennial (five years) period, viz., from 1881 to 1886, inclusive:— which amount has been deposited with and is held by the Central Trust Company of New York, as Trustee of the Reserve Fund of this Association, and applicable as provided in the contracts held by the members of the Association.

MUTUAL RESERVE FUND LIFE ASSOCIATION

EDWARD B. HARPER, Pres.

F. T. BRAMAN, Secretary.

Notice is also given that during said time (from 1881 to 1886, inclusive) the MUTUAL RESERVE FUND LIFE ASSOCIATION has paid to the widows and orphans and representatives of its deceased members nearly THREE MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN CASH.

Within this time its total business exceeds TWO HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIVE MILLIONS OF DOLLARS.

More than fifty-five thousand of the leading citizens of our country have been received into its membership.

Every death claim has been paid promptly and in full, in many instances the widow and children receiving the money before the body of the deceased husband and father was laid in his grave.

Within this time (from 1881 to 1886, inclusive) there has accumulated in its CASH TONTINE RESERVE FUND nearly ONE MILLION OF DOLLARS, which fund is held either by Government authorities, as required by law, or it is held by the CENTRAL TRUST COMPANY of New York as trustee for the members, thus precluding the possibility of the Reserve Fund of this association from being squandered by the officers of the association, as all investments must be made upon the joint approval of the TWO COMPANIES, while held by the Trust Company, yet invested in the name of the Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association, so that a failure of either institution would not jeopardize the securities held by the Trust Company for the protection of our members; and this RESERVE FUND is increasing at the rate of nearly ONE THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS PER DAY.

We HAVE saved our members, by a reduction of the premiums, as compared under the old system, within the past SIX YEARS, more than TEN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS.

OUR SURPLUS is largely in excess of ONE MILLION ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS.

Our new business for the year 1886 exceeds FIFTY-FIVE MILLIONS OF DOLLARS.

OUR EXPENSE OF MANAGEMENT IS AND HAS BEEN LESS THAN ONE-THIRD AS GREAT AS THAT OF THE LEVEL PREMIUM MONOPOLY COMPANIES, TRANSACTING BUSINESS UNDER THE OLD SYSTEM OF LIFE INSURANCE, BEING LESS THAN ONE-FIFTH AS GREAT UPON EACH ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS OF NEW BUSINESS TRANSACTED, AND LESS THAN ONE-THIRD AS GREAT UPON EACH ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS OF OLD BUSINESS.

The conflict waged against this association and its management by the old and expensive level premium system, under the leadership of three of the most gigantic, unscrupulous and soulless monopolies the world has ever known, has been constant and never ceasing within the past twelve months (the father of lies, with his trusted lieutenants, has been met and a complete victory won by truth and justice), and to-day the officers of the Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association greet its many thousands of policyholders throughout the length and breadth of our land, WISHING THEM A HAPPY NEW YEAR, and assuring them that no better, no cheaper, and no safer form of life insurance was ever devised than that offered by the MUTUAL RESERVE FUND LIFE ASSOCIATION.

Further information can be had at any of the branch offices of the Association, which are located in the leading cities of our country, or by applying at the Home Office, Potter Building, 38 Park Row, New York City.

E. B. HARPER, President.

THE CENTRAL TRUST COMPANY OF NEW YORK, TRUSTEE FOR THE RESERVE FUND.

AMERICAN ALMANAC

AND

Treasury of Facts,

STATISTICAL, FINANCIAL, AND POLITICAL,

FOR THE YEAR

1887.

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES.

EDITED BY

AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD,

LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS.



NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON :
THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY.

1887.

TENTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION.

COPYRIGHT, 1886, BY AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD.

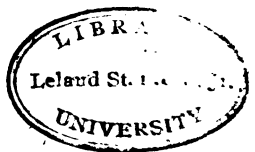
THE AMERICAN ALMANAC AND TREASURY OF FACTS

Is published in two editions :

1. Popular Edition, handsome paper cover. Price 35 cents.
2. Library Edition, with 100 additional pages ; elegantly bound in full scarlet cloth. Price, \$1.50.

Copies of the former issues, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886, may be had, Library Edition, bound, at \$1.50 each.

The American Almanac for 1880 is out of print.



FIXED AND MOVABLE FASTS, FESTIVALS, ETC.

Epiphany	January 6	Low Sunday	April 17
Septuagesima Sunday	February 6	St. George's Day	April 23
Sexagesima Sunday	February 13	Rogation Sunday	May 15
St. Valentine's Day	February 14	Holy Thursday (Ascension Day)	May 19
Quinquagesima (Shrove) Sunday	Feb. 20	Whit Sunday (Pentecost)	May 29
Washington's Birthday	February 22	Decoration Day (Soldiers' Graves)	May 30
Shrove Tuesday	February 22	Trinity Sunday	June 5
Ash Wednesday	February 23	Corpus Christi	June 9
Quadragesima Sunday, first in Lent	February 27	Independence Day	July 4
St. Patrick's Day	March 17	Michaelmas	September 29
Mid-Lent Sunday	March 20	Halloween	October 31
Lady Day—Annunciation	March 25	All Saints' Day (Hallowmas)	November 1
Palm Sunday	April 3	Thanksgiving Day	November 24
Maundy or Holy Thursday	April 7	First Sunday in Advent	November 27
Good Friday	April 8	St. Andrew's Day	November 30
Easter Sunday	April 10	St. Nicholas's Day	December 6
		Christmas Day	December 25

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES, ETC.

Dominical Letter	B	Julian Period	6800
Solar Cycle	20	Jewish Era	5647-8
Lunar Cycle, or Golden Number	7	Mohammedan Era	1305
Epact	6	Byzantine Era	7395-6
Roman Indiction	15	Independence of the United States	111-113

The Solar Cycle embraces a period of 28 years.

The Roman Indiction is a cycle of 15 years.

The Lunar Cycle is 235 synodical revolutions of the moon = 19 years.

The Epact denotes the age of the moon on the first day of January.

ECLIPSES IN THE YEAR 1887.

There will be four eclipses in the year 1887, two of the sun and two of the moon, only the first of which will be visible in the United States.

1. A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, February 8, visible at Washington, and throughout the United States; also in the Pacific Ocean and part of Asia. Moon enters shadow, at Washington, at 6 minutes past 4 A.M. Middle of the eclipse, 5 14 A.M. Moon leaves shadow, 6.22 A.M. Magnitude of the eclipse = 0.436 (Moon's diameter = 1).

2. An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, February 22, in the afternoon. Invisible in the United States; visible in part of Australia, the South Pacific Ocean, and western regions of South America.

3. A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, August 3, in the afternoon. Invisible in the United States; visible in Russia and Western Asia.

4. A Total Eclipse of the Sun, August 18, 11 o'clock 16m. in the evening. Not visible in North America, except in the extreme western part of Alaska; visible in Germany, Russia, and Japan.

THE NEW STANDARD TIME.

In 1884, by general agreement and partial legislation, four standard meridians were adopted within the United States, by which railway trains are run and local time regulated. These meridians are 15 degrees, or 900 miles, apart, there being a difference of just one hour in time from one meridian to another, as there are 360° in the earth's circumference, which divided by 24 hours gives 15 degrees to an hour. The Eastern meridian, 75° W. from Greenwich, passes 4 minutes west of New York City. The Central meridian, 90° W. longitude, passes (nearly) through New Orleans and St. Louis, and Chicago lies about 10½ minutes east of it. The Mountain standard meridian, 105° W. long., passes near Pike's Peak, Rocky Mountains. The Pacific meridian, 120° W. long., is near the coast, San Francisco being 9¼ m. west of it. The figures in these calendar-pages will be correct for places on the standard meridians; for places east of any meridian, and within 7½ degrees of it, one minute of time for each quarter of a degree of longitude (= 15 miles nearly), or 4 minutes for each degree, must be subtracted from the almanac figures. For a place west of any meridian, and within 7½ degrees of it, add one minute for each quarter of a degree to the almanac figures. In computing standard time of rising or setting of sun or moon for any place, select the city or State in the calendar that is nearest in latitude to the place wanted. Any United States map gives the distances in longitude of most places from the several standard meridians, sufficiently near to make practical application of the rule.

MORNING STARS.

VENUS from September 21 to December 31.
JUPITER from Jan. 1 to April 20; November 8 to December 31.
SATURN from January 1 to Jan. 9; July 18 to December 31.
MERCURY from January 1 to February 7; from March 21 to May 27; July 28 to September 20, and from November 17 to December 31.
MARS from April 24 to December 31.

EVENING STARS.

VENUS from January 1 to September 21.
MARS from January 1 to April 24.
JUPITER from April 20 to November 8.
SATURN from January 9 to July 18.
MERCURY from February 7 to March 21; from May 27 to July 28; and from September 20 to November 17.

PERPETUAL CALENDAR.

For finding the day of the week on which any day of any month falls, (or the day of the month of any given day of the week) in any year before or after Christ, Old Style or New.

Compiled by Joseph P. Bradley.—Copyright.

				Jan. Oct.	April. July.	Sept. Dec.	June.	Feb. Mar. Nov.	Aug.	May.				
Centuries—Old Style or Julian.				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Centuries—New Style.			
				8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21				
				22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
B.C.	A. D.			29	30	31					A. D.			
7	1	8	15	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	18	22	2
6	2	9	16	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.
5	3	10	17	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	19	23	27
4	4	11	18	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.
3	5	12	19	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	16	20	24	28
2	6	13	20	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	17	21	25	29
1	7	14	21	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.
Years of the Cen- tury. N. B.—Leap years being in- serted twice, the first number is used when the given date is in January, or Feb- ruary; the second, for the other months.				1	2	3	4	5	6	EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR. 1. The days of the different months as given above, fall, in any year, on the week- day found opposite the century (Old or New Style) in which the year occurs, and over the year thereof. 2. Find the year in "Years of the Cen- tury;" follow up the column to the day on the same horizontal line with the given cen- tury. Find this day under the given month. The figures above it in the same vertical line show the dates of that day during the given month, and the week- days in the same hori- zontal line to the right or left have their re- spective dates above them, thus forming the entire calendar for that month and year.				
				7	8	9	10	11	12					
				13	14	15	16	17	18					
				19	20	21	22	23	24					
				25	26	27	28	29	30					
				31	32	33	34	35	36					
				37	38	39	40	41	42					
				43	44	45	46	47	48					
				49	50	51	52	53	54					
				55	56	57	58	59	60					
				61	62	63	64	65	66					
				67	68	69	70	71	72					
				73	74	75	76	77	78					
				79	80	81	82	83	84					
				85	86	87	88	89	90					
				91	92	93	94	95	96					
				97	98	99	100	101	102					

EXAMPLE 1.—To find the day of the week for July 4th, 1881. Opposite Century 19, New Style, and over year 81, is *Saturday*. Under July, Saturday falls in the vertical line under 2, and the second day to the right following, under 4, is Monday, July 4th.

EXAMPLE 2.—To find the day of the week on which Columbus discovered America, October 12th, 1492, Old Style. Opposite Century 15, Old Style, and over 92 in black letter (it being leap year), is *Monday*. Therefore, October 8th was Monday; and the line of week-days in which Monday falls under October (which is the sixth,) with the days of the month above, constitute the entire Calendar for October, 1492, Old Style, and the 12th, as seen, falls on Friday.

EXAMPLE 3.—To find the 1st Tuesday after the 1st Monday in November, (Election Day,) 1882. Find 82 in "Years of the Century;" follow up the column to the day on a line with the figure 19 of the "Centuries, New Style;" this will be found to be Sunday. Under November, Sunday is found in the vertical line under 5, of the calendar above, Monday to the right of it under 6, and Tuesday under 7. So the Tuesday after the first Monday, is the 7th.

TABLE OF TIDE CONSTANTS.

5

THE TIME OF HIGH WATER

at the places following may be found approximately for each day by adding to or subtracting from the time of high water at New York the hours and minutes annexed.

[Corrected at the office of the United States Coast and Geodetical Survey.]

	H.	M.		H.	M.
Albany, N. Y.....	add	9 39	New London, Conn.....	add	1 16
Annapolis, Md.....	add	8 57	Newport, R. I.....	sub.	23
Atlantic City, N. J.....	sub.	18	Norfolk, Va.....	add	56
Baltimore, Md.....	add	10 52	Norwich, Conn.....	add	3 5
Bar Harbor, Me.....	add	2 50	Old Point Comfort, Va.....	add	37
Beaufort, S. C.....	sub.	9	Philadelphia, Pa.....	add	5 37
Block Island, R. I.....	sub.	53	Plymouth, Mass.....	add	3 13
Boston, Mass.....	add	3 23	Point Lookout, Md.....	add	4 40
Bridgeport, Conn.....	add	3 4	Portland, Me.....	add	3 10
Bristol, R. I.....	sub.	3	Portsmouth, N. H.....	add	3 16
Cape May, N. J.....	add	12	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	add	4 37
Charleston, S. C.....	sub.	43	Providence, R. I.....	add	7
Eastport, Me.....	add	3 1	Richmond, Va.....	add	8 47
Fernandina, Fla.....	sub.	19	Rockaway Inlet, N. Y.....	sub.	26
Gloucester, Mass.....	add	2 57	Rockland, Me.....	add	3 55
Isles of Shoals.....	add	3 11	Rockport, Mass.....	add	2 50
Jacksonville, Fla.....	add	36	Salem, Mass.....	add	3 05
Key West, Fla.....	add	1 23	Sandy Hook, N. J.....	sub.	36
League Island, Pa.....	add	5 12	Savannah, Ga.....	sub.	40
Marblehead, Mass.....	add	3 4	Smithville, N. C.....	sub.	51
Nahant, Mass.....	add	3 2	Vineyard Haven, Mass.....	add	3 35
Nantucket, Mass.....	add	4 31	Washington, D. C.....	add	11 54
New Bedford, Mass.....	add	10	Watch Hill, R. I.....	add	58
Newburyport, Mass.....	add	3 29	West Point, N. Y.....	add	3 55
New Haven, Conn.....	add	3 1	Wilmington, N. C.....	add	50

EXAMPLE.—To ascertain at what hour it will be high tide at Baltimore on the 1st of August, find the time of high water at New York under August 1st, which is 4.24 A.M., then add 10 hours 52 minutes, as found in the table of Tide Constants under Baltimore, and we have 3.16 P.M. as the hour of high water at Baltimore August 1st, 1880.

NOTE.—The hours of high water in the calendar pages are the morning hours—from midnight to noon—throughout the year, as computed for the U. S. Coast Survey. To find the time of next high water, or the afternoon tide—from noon to midnight—add 12 h. 25 m. in each day. The result will be the proximate hour of evening tide. For low water, add 6 h. 12 m., approximately, to the time of high water.

Explanation of the Calendar.

THE two natural divisions of time are the day, of 24 hours, representing one revolution of the earth on its axis, and the year, 365 days, approximately representing one revolution of the earth around the sun. The month represents (nearly) the period of the moon's revolution round the earth (about 29½ days), while the week is approximately one-fourth of this.

By the Julian Calendar, established by Julius Cæsar, 46 B.C., the months were reconstructed; and the Roman year was regulated entirely by the sun, the lunar year being abolished. Thirty-one days were given to the 1st, 3d, 5th, 7th, 9th, 11th, and 13th months, and 30 days each to the rest, except February, which on every fourth year received an intercalary day, made by the *sexto Calendas Martius*, whence "leap-year" came to be called *Bissextile*. As the Julian year had 365¼ days, its length exceeded the true solar year by 11m. 14 sec., so that the equinox in the course of centuries fell back several days. To correct this error, Pope Gregory XIII. in 1582 reformed the calendar by suppressing ten days, restoring the equinox to March 21. The Gregorian Calendar also made every year which is divisible by four without a remainder a leap year, except the centesimal years, which are only leap years when the first two figures are divisible by four: thus 1600 was a leap year, 1700, 1800, and 1900 common years, 2000 a leap year, etc. The length of the mean year is 365 d. 5h. 48m. 45sec., exceeding the true solar year nearly 26 sec., which error amounts only to 1 day in 3,225 years.

The Gregorian Calendar was adopted by Germany in 1700, and by English law in 1752, when the Julian Calendar, or *old style*, gave place to the *new style*, by dropping eleven days from the month of September, 1752.

The festival of Easter, commemorating the resurrection of Christ, used to be observed on the 14th day of the moon, i.e., near the full moon—the same as the Jewish Passover. But the Council of Nice, A.D. 325, ordered Easter to be celebrated on the Sunday next succeeding the full moon, that comes on or next after the vernal equinox—March 21st; thus making Easter and the related *feasts* and fast days movable holidays.

1st MONTH.]

JANUARY.

[31. DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter.....	2	7 37 morn.	7 25 morn.	7 13 morn.	7 1 morn.	6 81 morn.
Full Moon.....	9	5 49 eve.	5 37 eve.	5 25 eve.	5 18 eve.	4 43 eve.
Last Quarter.....	16	10 39 morn.	10 27 morn.	10 15 morn.	10 3 morn.	9 33 morn.
New Moon.....	23	10 18 eve.	10 6 eve.	9 54 eve.	9 42 eve.	9 12 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	Sa	H. M. 7 30	H. M. 4 38	H. M. 11 40	H. M. 7 24	H. M. 4 44	H. M. 11 45	H. M. 0 52	H. M. 7 19	H. M. 4 49	H. M. 11 50	H. M. 7 4	H. M. 5 4	H. M. 11 56
2	S	7 30	4 39	morn	7 24	4 45	morn	1 38	7 19	4 50	morn	7 4	5 5	morn
3	M	7 30	4 40	12 49	7 24	4 46	12 46	2 24	7 19	4 51	12 43	7 4	5 6	12 40
4	Tu	7 30	4 41	1 42	7 24	4 47	1 38	3 12	7 19	4 52	1 35	7 4	5 7	1 32
5	W	7 30	4 42	2 34	7 24	4 48	2 29	4 0	7 19	4 53	2 26	7 4	5 8	2 23
6	Th	7 30	4 43	3 32	7 24	4 49	3 28	4 50	7 19	4 54	3 25	7 4	5 8	3 22
7	Fr	7 30	4 44	4 31	7 24	4 50	4 27	5 38	7 19	4 55	4 24	7 4	5 9	4 21
8	Sa	7 30	4 45	5 30	7 24	4 51	5 26	6 26	7 19	4 56	5 23	7 4	5 10	5 20
9	S	7 30	4 46	rises.	7 24	4 52	rises.	7 13	7 19	4 57	rises.	7 4	5 11	rises.
10	M	7 29	4 47	6 1	7 24	4 53	6 6	8 0	7 19	4 58	6 11	7 4	5 12	6 17
11	Tu	7 29	4 48	7 14	7 23	4 54	7 18	8 46	7 18	4 59	7 21	7 4	5 12	7 14
12	W	7 29	4 49	8 24	7 23	4 55	8 29	9 34	7 18	5 0	8 32	7 4	5 13	8 35
13	Th	7 28	4 50	9 34	7 23	4 56	9 38	10 22	7 18	5 1	9 41	7 4	5 14	9 43
14	Fr	7 28	4 51	10 41	7 22	4 57	10 45	11 14	7 17	5 2	10 48	7 4	5 15	10 51
15	Sa	7 27	4 53	11 45	7 22	4 58	11 49	0 7	7 17	5 3	11 52	7 4	5 16	11 55
16	S	7 27	4 54	morn	7 22	4 59	morn	1 5	7 17	5 4	morn	7 3	5 17	morn
17	M	7 26	4 55	12 54	7 21	5 0	12 50	2 5	7 16	5 5	12 47	7 3	5 18	12 44
18	Tu	7 26	4 56	1 54	7 21	5 1	1 50	3 7	7 16	5 6	1 47	7 2	5 19	1 43
19	W	7 25	4 58	2 50	7 20	5 3	2 47	4 7	7 15	5 7	2 44	7 2	5 20	2 41
20	Th	7 24	4 59	3 46	7 19	5 4	3 44	5 4	7 14	5 8	3 41	7 2	5 21	3 38
21	Fr	7 23	5 0	4 39	7 18	5 5	4 34	5 55	7 14	5 9	4 31	7 1	5 22	4 28
22	Sa	7 22	5 1	5 26	7 18	5 6	5 22	6 43	7 13	5 10	5 19	7 1	5 23	5 16
23	S	7 22	5 3	sets.	7 17	5 8	sets.	7 27	7 12	5 12	sets.	7 0	5 24	sets.
24	M	7 21	5 4	5 57	7 16	5 9	5 59	8 8	7 12	5 13	6 5	7 0	5 25	6 11
25	Tu	7 20	5 5	6 45	7 15	5 10	6 49	8 47	7 11	5 14	6 52	7 0	5 26	6 55
26	W	7 20	5 6	7 35	7 15	5 11	7 40	9 24	7 10	5 15	7 43	6 59	5 27	7 46
27	Th	7 19	5 7	8 34	7 14	5 12	8 39	9 57	7 10	5 16	8 42	6 59	5 28	8 45
28	Fr	7 18	5 9	9 34	7 13	5 13	9 38	10 35	7 9	5 17	9 41	6 58	5 29	9 44
29	Sa	7 17	5 10	10 30	7 12	5 15	10 36	11 10	7 8	5 19	10 39	6 58	5 30	10 42
30	S	7 16	5 11	11 32	7 12	5 16	11 35	11 46	7 8	5 20	11 38	6 57	5 31	11 41
31	M	7 15	5 13	morn	7 11	5 17	morn	0 37	7 7	5 21	morn	6 56	5 32	morn

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JANUARY is so named from the Roman *Janus*, who was the porter of heaven, having the surname of *Patulcus*, the opener. He presided over the beginning or opening of everything, hence the first month of the year was called after him, when the Roman year was altered by Numa Pompilius (in the 7th century B.C.), from ten months beginning in March, to twelve months by adding January and February. In his original character Janus was the god of the sun, and worshipped as such by the Etruscans and the Romans. The temple of Janus (which was really a covered passage or gate at Rome) was left open in war as a symbol that the god had gone out to assist the Roman arms, while it was continually shut in time of peace.

On New Year's Day, which was the festival of the god Janus, the Romans gave presents to one another. Thus ancient was the origin of the modern custom of New Year's presents and first of January festivities.

2D MONTH.]

FEBRUARY.

[28 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter.....	1	3 43 morn.	3 31 morn.	3 19 morn.	3 7 morn.	2 37 morn.
Full Moon.....	8	5 31 morn.	5 19 morn.	5 7 morn.	4 55 morn.	4 25 morn.
Last Quarter.....	14	8 49 eve.	8 37 eve.	8 25 eve.	8 13 eve.	7 43 eve.
New Moon.....	22	4 57 eve.	4 45 eve.	4 33 eve.	4 21 eve.	3 51 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.			
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N. Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	7 14	5 14	12 12	7 10	5 18	12 8	1 26	7 6	5 22	12 5	6 56	5 32	12 1
2	W	7 13	5 15	1 17	7 9	5 19	1 13	2 20	7 5	5 23	1 10	6 55	5 33	1 7
3	Th	7 11	5 16	2 18	7 7	5 20	2 14	3 18	7 4	5 24	2 11	6 54	5 34	2 8
4	Fr	7 10	5 18	3 24	7 6	5 22	3 21	4 16	7 3	5 25	2 18	6 53	5 35	3 15
5	Sa	7 9	5 19	4 30	7 5	5 23	4 27	5 12	7 2	5 26	4 24	6 52	5 36	4 20
6	Sa	7 8	5 20	5 29	7 4	5 24	5 26	6 6	7 1	5 27	5 22	6 51	5 37	5 18
7	M	7 7	5 22	6 28	7 3	5 25	6 20	6 58	7 0	5 28	6 17	6 50	5 38	6 14
8	Tu	7 6	5 23	rises.	7 2	5 26	rises.	7 42	6 59	5 29	rises.	6 49	5 39	rises.
9	W	7 5	5 25	7 10	7 1	5 28	7 13	8 35	6 58	5 31	7 17	6 48	5 40	7 21
10	Th	7 4	5 26	8 21	7 0	5 29	8 24	9 23	6 57	5 32	8 28	6 47	5 41	8 32
11	Fr	7 2	5 27	9 29	6 59	5 30	9 31	10 10	6 56	5 33	9 34	6 46	5 42	9 38
12	Sa	7 1	5 29	10 34	6 58	5 31	10 37	11 1	6 55	5 34	10 41	6 45	5 43	10 44
13	Sa	7 0	5 30	11 37	6 57	5 33	11 40	11 53	6 54	5 35	11 44	6 45	5 44	11 49
14	M	6 58	5 31	morn	6 54	5 34	morn	0 35	6 53	5 36	morn	6 44	5 45	morn
15	Tu	6 57	5 33	12 49	6 53	5 36	12 47	1 36	6 52	5 38	12 43	6 43	5 46	12 40
16	W	6 55	5 34	1 43	6 51	5 37	1 40	2 40	6 50	5 39	1 37	6 42	5 47	1 34
17	Th	6 54	5 35	2 36	6 50	5 38	2 33	3 45	6 49	5 40	2 30	6 41	5 48	2 27
18	Fr	6 52	5 36	3 24	6 49	5 40	3 22	4 46	6 48	5 41	3 19	6 40	5 49	3 16
19	Sa	6 51	5 38	4 15	6 48	5 41	4 11	5 41	6 47	5 42	4 8	6 39	5 50	4 5
20	Sa	6 50	5 39	4 50	6 46	5 43	4 53	6 28	6 46	5 43	4 50	6 38	5 50	4 47
21	M	6 48	5 41	5 40	6 45	5 44	5 37	7 11	6 44	5 45	5 34	6 37	5 51	5 31
22	Tu	6 47	5 42	sets.	6 43	5 45	sets.	7 50	6 43	5 46	sets.	6 36	5 52	sets.
23	W	6 45	5 43	6 31	6 42	5 47	6 36	8 25	6 41	5 47	6 40	6 35	5 53	6 44
24	Th	6 44	5 45	7 43	6 40	5 48	7 48	9 0	6 40	5 48	7 52	6 34	5 54	7 54
25	Fr	6 42	5 46	8 27	6 38	5 49	8 31	9 33	6 38	5 49	8 35	6 32	5 55	8 39
26	Sa	6 40	5 47	9 24	6 37	5 50	9 29	10 5	6 37	5 50	9 34	6 31	5 55	9 33
27	S	6 39	5 48	10 19	6 36	5 51	10 21	10 37	6 35	5 51	10 25	6 30	5 56	10 29
28	M	6 38	5 49	11 5	6 35	5 52	11 10	11 13	6 34	5 52	11 15	6 29	5 57	11 19

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

FEBRUARY, according to some, derives its name from the Latin *februare*, signifying to expiate or purify, as the Romans had a custom of general lustrations and purifications in the latter part of that month. More generally, February is traced to the Roman divinity *Februus*, afterward identified with the god Pluto, of the lower world. Still another origin is found in the goddess *Februa*, supposed to be the same as Juno; and Dr. Foster says, "The evident relation between the *Februa* Juno and the *Purificatio* Virg. Maria is one of the most striking instances of the connection between Pagan and Christian rites and festivities as to the period of their occurrence."

In every fourth year, February has 29 days, instead of 28, and the years (thus having 366 days, instead of 365, and styled Leap-years) are those which are divisible by 4 without a remainder—as 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896, 1904, etc. The exceptions are the centenary years which are not multiples of 400, as it was found in the Gregorian reform of the calendar that the Julian intercalation involved an error amounting to 3 days in every 400 years. Thus, while 1600 and 2000 are leap-years, the three intervening centenary years are common years of 365 days.

3D MONTH.]

MARCH.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.	Boston.		New York.		Washington.		Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter.....	2	8 24 eve.	8 12 eve.	8 0 eve.	7 48 eve.	7 18 eve.		
Full Moon.....	9	3 50 eve.	3 38 eve.	3 26 eve.	3 14 eve.	2 44 eve.		
Last Quarter.....	16	8 59 morn.	8 57 morn.	8 35 morn.	8 23 morn.	7 53 morn.		
New Moon.....	24	11 26 morn.	11 14 morn.	11 2 morn.	10 50 morn.	10 20 morn.		

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.			
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	6 36	5 50	morn	6 34	5 52	morn	11 55	6 33	5 53	morn	6 28	5 58	morn
2	W	6 34	5 51	12 54	6 32	5 53	12 51	0 33	6 31	5 54	12 48	6 27	5 58	12 45
3	Th	6 33	5 52	1 50	6 31	5 54	1 47	1 30	6 30	5 55	1 44	6 26	5 59	1 41
4	Fr	6 31	5 54	2 20	6 29	5 55	2 17	2 35	6 28	5 56	2 14	6 25	6 0	2 11
5	Sa	6 29	5 55	3 14	6 28	5 56	3 11	3 42	6 27	5 57	3 8	6 24	6 1	3 5
6	S	6 28	5 56	4 9	6 27	5 57	4 5	4 46	6 26	5 58	4 2	6 23	6 1	4 0
7	M	6 26	5 58	4 58	6 25	5 59	4 54	5 46	6 24	5 59	4 51	6 22	6 2	4 48
8	Tu	6 25	5 59	5 40	6 24	6 0	5 35	6 40	6 23	6 0	5 32	6 21	6 3	5 29
9	W	6 23	6 0	rises.	6 22	6 1	rises.	7 31	6 21	6 1	rises.	6 20	6 3	rises.
10	Th	6 21	6 1	7 14	6 20	6 2	7 16	8 20	6 19	6 2	7 19	6 19	6 4	7 22
11	Fr	6 19	6 2	8 23	6 18	6 3	8 25	9 10	6 18	6 3	8 29	6 17	6 5	8 32
12	Sa	6 17	6 3	9 32	6 16	6 4	9 38	9 58	6 16	6 4	9 41	6 16	6 6	9 44
13	S	6 16	6 4	10 42	6 15	6 5	10 46	10 43	6 15	6 5	10 47	6 14	6 6	10 49
14	M	6 14	6 6	11 50	6 13	6 6	11 53	11 40	6 13	6 6	11 56	6 13	6 7	11 58
15	Tu	6 12	6 7	morn	6 12	6 7	morn	0 5	6 12	6 7	morn	6 11	6 8	morn
16	W	6 10	6 8	12 27	6 10	6 8	12 28	1 05	6 10	6 8	12 29	6 10	6 9	12 30
17	Th	6 9	6 9	1 15	6 9	6 9	1 16	2 08	6 9	6 9	1 17	6 9	6 9	1 18
18	Fr	6 7	6 10	2 2	6 7	6 10	2 3	3 16	6 7	6 10	2 4	6 8	6 10	2 5
19	Sa	6 5	6 11	2 48	6 5	6 11	2 50	4 21	6 5	6 11	2 51	6 6	6 11	2 52
20	S	6 3	6 12	3 36	6 3	6 12	3 37	5 17	6 3	6 12	3 39	6 5	6 11	3 41
21	M	6 2	6 14	4 11	6 2	6 13	4 12	6 6	6 2	6 13	4 13	6 3	6 12	4 15
22	Tu	6 0	6 15	4 56	6 1	6 14	4 52	6 48	6 1	6 14	4 54	6 2	6 13	4 56
23	W	5 59	6 16	5 26	6 0	6 15	5 57	7 22	5 58	6 15	5 58	6 1	6 14	5 59
24	Th	5 57	6 17	sets.	5 58	6 16	sets.	8 2	5 56	6 16	sets.	5 59	6 14	sets.
25	Fr	5 55	6 19	7 22	5 56	6 17	7 20	8 35	5 55	6 17	7 18	5 58	6 15	7 15
26	Sa	5 53	6 20	8 18	5 54	6 18	8 16	9 6	5 54	6 18	8 14	5 57	6 16	8 11
27	S	5 52	6 21	9 16	5 53	6 19	9 14	9 38	5 53	6 19	9 11	5 56	6 16	9 8
28	M	5 50	6 22	10 14	5 52	6 20	10 11	10 11	5 52	6 20	10 8	5 55	6 17	10 5
29	Tu	5 48	6 23	11 13	5 50	6 21	11 9	10 50	5 51	6 20	11 6	5 54	6 18	11 3
30	W	5 46	6 24	11 52	5 48	6 22	11 47	11 34	5 49	6 21	11 44	5 52	6 18	11 42
31	Th	5 44	6 25	morn	5 46	6 23	morn	* *	5 47	6 22	morn	5 50	6 19	morn

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

The month of MARCH was named from Mars (Lat. *Martius*), the Roman god of war. This divinity was known as Father Mars, and next to Jupiter he enjoyed the highest honors at Rome, of which city Jupiter, Mars, and Quirinus were the three tutelary divinities. March was the first month in the early Roman calendar, and the legal year began with March 25 even in England, until the change from Old Style to New Style in 1752. (See explanation of the calendar, p. 5.) The custom of reckoning the year according to the Old Style is still retained in Russia, and even the financial year of Great Britain is reckoned from the 31st of March. In historical works, dates are frequently written thus: Feb. $\frac{1}{2}$, 1732; the upper figures representing Old Style reckoning, and the lower New Style.

We also see dates between Jan. 1 and March 25 expressed thus: Jan. 30, 164 $\frac{1}{2}$; meaning that the year was legally 1648 (O. S.), but by modern reckoning 1649 (N. S.).

4TH MONTH.]

APRIL.

[80 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter.....	1	9 9 morn.	8 57 morn.	8 45 morn.	8 33 morn.	8 3 morn.
Full Moon.....	8	12 56 morn.	12 44 morn.	12 32 morn.	11 20 morn.	11 50 ev. 7.
Last Quarter.....	14	11 20 eve.	11 8 eve.	10 56 eve.	10 44 eve.	10 14 eve.
New Moon.....	23	4 9 morn.	3 57 morn.	3 45 morn.	3 33 morn.	3 3 morn.
First Quarter.....	30	6 18 eve.	6 6 eve.	5 54 eve.	5 42 eve.	5 12 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	5 43	6 26	12 37	5 45	6 24	12 39	0 57	5 46	6 23	12 41	5 49	6 20	12 44
2	Sa	5 42	6 23	1 36	5 44	6 26	1 37	2 1	5 45	6 24	1 40	5 48	6 21	1 43
3	S	5 40	6 29	2 30	5 42	6 27	2 33	3 12	5 43	6 25	2 36	5 46	6 21	2 39
4	M	5 38	6 30	3 27	5 40	6 28	3 30	4 20	5 41	6 26	3 33	5 45	6 22	3 36
5	Tu	5 36	6 31	4 12	5 38	6 29	4 16	5 23	5 40	6 27	4 19	5 44	6 23	4 22
6	W	5 31	6 32	4 42	5 36	6 30	4 46	6 20	5 38	6 28	4 49	5 42	6 23	4 52
7	Th	5 32	6 33	5 8	5 31	6 31	5 10	7 14	5 36	6 29	5 13	5 41	6 24	5 16
8	Fr	5 31	6 34	rises.	5 33	6 32	rises.	8 5	5 35	6 30	rises.	5 39	6 25	rises.
9	Sa	5 29	6 35	7 49	5 31	6 33	7 46	8 54	5 33	6 31	7 43	5 38	6 25	7 40
10	S	5 27	6 36	8 45	5 29	6 34	8 42	9 43	5 31	6 32	8 39	5 37	6 26	8 36
11	M	5 26	6 37	9 40	5 28	6 35	9 37	10 34	5 30	6 33	9 34	5 35	6 27	9 31
12	Tu	5 24	6 38	10 31	5 26	6 36	10 29	11 27	5 28	6 34	10 26	5 34	6 27	10 23
13	W	5 23	6 40	11 26	5 25	6 37	11 23	* *	5 27	6 35	11 20	5 33	6 28	11 17
14	Th	5 21	6 41	morn	5 24	6 38	morn	0 80	5 26	6 36	morn	5 32	6 29	morn
15	Fr	5 19	6 42	12 6	5 23	6 39	12 9	1 33	5 24	6 37	12 12	5 31	6 30	12 15
16	Sa	5 18	6 43	12 54	5 21	6 40	12 58	2 40	5 23	6 38	1 2	5 30	6 30	1 5
17	S	5 16	6 44	1 37	5 19	6 41	1 40	3 45	5 22	6 40	1 44	5 29	6 31	1 47
18	M	5 14	6 45	2 13	5 17	6 42	2 16	4 43	5 20	6 41	2 19	5 28	6 32	2 21
19	Tu	5 13	6 47	2 54	5 16	6 43	2 57	5 34	5 19	6 42	3 1	5 27	6 32	3 4
20	W	5 11	6 48	3 26	5 14	6 44	3 29	6 18	5 17	6 43	3 35	5 25	6 33	3 39
21	Th	5 10	6 49	4 13	5 13	6 45	4 16	6 56	5 16	6 44	4 18	5 24	6 34	4 21
22	Fr	5 8	6 50	4 40	5 11	6 46	4 43	7 30	5 14	6 45	4 47	5 23	6 35	4 52
23	Sa	5 6	6 51	sets.	5 10	6 47	sets.	8 2	5 13	6 46	sets.	5 21	6 35	sets.
24	S	5 5	6 52	8 7	5 9	6 48	8 4	8 36	5 12	6 47	8 1	5 20	6 36	7 58
25	M	5 3	6 53	9 12	5 7	6 49	9 9	9 12	5 10	6 47	9 6	5 19	6 37	9 3
26	Tu	5 2	6 54	10 6	5 6	6 50	10 3	9 50	5 9	6 48	10 0	5 18	6 37	9 57
27	W	5 1	6 55	11 6	5 5	6 52	11 3	10 33	5 8	6 49	11 0	5 17	6 38	10 57
28	Th	4 59	6 56	morn	5 3	6 53	11 58	11 23	5 6	6 50	11 56	5 16	6 39	11 52
29	Fr	4 58	6 58	12 5	5 2	6 54	morn	* *	5 5	6 50	morn	5 15	6 39	morn
30	Sa	4 56	6 59	12 39	5 0	6 55	12 40	0 27	5 3	6 51	12 43	5 14	6 40	12 46

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

APRIL (Lat. *Aprilis*), derived perhaps from *Aperire*, to open, because spring and the buds generally open in this month. Another derivation has been found in the dedication of this month by the Romans to Venus, goddess of buds and beauty, whose name in Greek was *Aphrodite*, whence *Aprhritis* or *Aprilis*. This is more fanciful than the first-named derivation, but the word-mongers are never daunted by difficulty, any more than by distance, in their etymologies.

In the French revolutionary calendar, April included most of their new season of *Germinal*, and the beginning of *Floreal*.

On the ancient monuments, *Aprilis* appears as a dancing youth with a rattle in his hand, thus symbolizing the gay and jocund spirit of spring.

All-Fools' Day (April 1) is traced through every country of Europe to the Hindoos, and even farther back—to the mistake of Noah in sending the dove out of the ark before the water had abated, on the Hebrew first day of the month.

5TH MONTH.]

MAY.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.		New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon.....	7	9 18 morn.		9 6 morn.	8 54 morn.	8 49 morn.	8 12 morn.
Last Quarter.....	14	3 34 eve.		3 22 eve.	3 10 eve.	2 58 eve.	2 28 eve.
New Moon.....	22	6 22 eve.		6 10 eve.	5 58 eve.	5 46 eve.	5 16 eve.
First Quarter.....	30	12 26 morn.		12 14 morn.	12 2 morn.	11 50 ev. 29.	11 20 ev. 29.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	S	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
2	M	4 55	7 0	1 24	4 59	6 56	1 27	1 32	5 2	6 52	1 30	5 13	6 41	1 33
3	Tu	4 53	7 1	2 20	4 57	6 57	2 23	2 43	5 1	6 53	2 26	5 12	6 42	2 29
4	W	4 52	7 2	2 50	4 56	6 58	2 53	3 54	5 0	6 54	2 56	5 11	6 43	2 50
5	Th	4 50	7 3	3 44	4 54	6 59	3 47	4 58	4 59	6 55	3 50	5 10	6 44	3 53
6	Fr	4 49	7 4	4 23	4 53	7 0	4 27	5 56	4 57	6 56	4 30	5 10	6 45	4 38
7	Sa	4 48	7 5	4 54	4 52	7 1	4 59	6 50	4 56	6 57	5 1	5 9	6 45	5 4
8	S	4 47	7 6	rises	4 51	7 2	rises.	7 43	4 55	6 58	rises.	5 8	6 46	rises.
9	M	4 46	7 7	8 27	4 50	7 3	8 22	8 34	4 54	6 59	8 19	5 7	6 47	8 16
10	Tu	4 45	7 8	9 19	4 49	7 4	9 14	9 25	4 53	7 0	9 11	5 6	6 47	9 8
11	W	4 44	7 9	10 11	4 48	7 5	10 5	10 18	4 52	7 1	10 2	5 5	6 48	10 0
12	Th	4 43	7 10	10 59	4 47	7 6	10 53	11 12	4 51	7 2	10 49	5 5	6 49	10 46
13	Fr	4 42	7 11	11 51	4 46	7 7	11 35	* *	4 50	7 3	11 32	5 4	6 49	11 29
14	Sa	4 41	7 12	morn	4 45	7 8	morn	0 1	4 49	7 4	morn	5 3	6 50	morn
15	S	4 40	7 13	12 10	4 44	7 9	12 15	0 55	4 48	7 5	12 18	5 2	6 51	12 21
16	M	4 39	7 14	12 45	4 43	7 10	12 50	1 56	4 47	7 6	12 53	5 2	6 51	12 56
17	Tu	4 38	7 15	1 21	4 42	7 11	1 26	2 59	4 46	7 7	1 28	5 1	6 52	1 31
18	W	4 37	7 16	1 52	4 42	7 11	1 57	3 56	4 46	7 7	2 1	5 1	6 53	2 4
19	Th	4 36	7 18	2 43	4 41	7 12	2 48	4 46	4 45	7 8	2 51	5 0	6 53	2 54
20	Fr	4 35	7 19	3 14	4 40	7 13	3 9	5 31	4 44	7 9	3 22	5 0	6 54	3 25
21	Sa	4 34	7 20	3 47	4 40	7 14	3 52	6 11	4 44	7 10	3 55	4 59	6 55	3 58
22	S	4 33	7 21	4 22	4 39	7 15	4 23	6 50	4 43	7 10	4 32	4 58	6 55	4 36
23	M	4 32	7 22	sets.	4 38	7 16	sets.	7 30	4 43	7 11	sets.	4 58	6 56	sets.
24	Tu	4 32	7 23	8 10	4 37	7 17	8 5	8 8	4 42	7 12	8 2	4 57	6 57	8 0
25	W	4 31	7 24	9 2	4 37	7 18	8 58	8 50	4 42	7 13	8 56	4 57	6 57	8 54
26	Th	4 30	7 25	9 58	4 36	7 19	9 53	9 33	4 41	7 14	9 50	4 56	6 58	9 47
27	Fr	4 30	7 26	10 50	4 35	7 19	10 44	10 21	4 40	7 15	10 41	4 56	6 58	10 38
28	Sa	4 29	7 27	11 49	4 35	7 20	11 42	11 15	4 40	7 16	11 40	4 55	6 59	11 37
29	S	4 29	7 27	morn	4 34	7 21	morn	* *	4 39	7 16	morn	4 55	7 0	morn
30	M	4 28	7 28	12 49	4 34	7 22	12 53	0 7	4 39	7 17	12 56	4 55	7 0	12 59
31	Tu	4 27	7 28	1 19	4 33	7 23	1 22	1 9	4 38	7 18	1 26	4 54	7 1	1 29
		4 26	7 29	1 54	4 32	7 23	1 57	2 16	4 37	7 18	2 1	4 54	7 1	2 4

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

MAY (Lat. *Maius*) was consecrated to Apollo among the Romans, and is probably derived from *Maia*, a feminine divinity worshipped at Rome, to whom sacrifices were offered on the first of May. Some philologists, however, hold that *Maius* is a contraction of *Magius*, derived from the Sanskrit root *mag* or *mah*, to grow.

The custom of observing May-day, or the first of May, with floral and festive ceremonies, is older than the Middle Ages, and is probably the lineal descendant of the Roman *Floralia*, or festivals in honor of *Flora*, celebrated from April 28 to May 2.

In England the custom of going out a-Maying is mentioned in Chaucer and Shakespeare. Before sunrise young people went to the groves to gather flowers and branches of foliage to adorn the village May-pole, around which the dancing was kept up. A queen of the May, the most beautiful girl in the village, was elected for crowning.

6TH MONTH.]

JUNE.

[30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon.....	5	5 55 eve.	5 43 eve.	5 31 eve.	5 19 eve.	4 49 eve.
Last Quarter.....	13	8 51 morn.	8 39 morn.	8 27 morn.	8 15 morn.	7 45 morn.
New Moon.....	21	6 9 morn.	5 57 morn.	5 45 morn.	5 33 morn.	5 8 morn.
First Quarter.....	28	5 18 morn.	5 6 morn.	4 54 morn.	4 42 morn.	4 12 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	W	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
2	Th	4 26	7 30	2 23	4 32	7 24	2 25	3 25	4 37	7 19	2 28	4 54	7 2	2 31
3	Fr	4 25	7 31	2 52	4 31	7 25	2 55	4 30	4 37	7 19	2 59	4 53	7 2	3 2
4	Sa	4 25	7 32	3 31	4 31	7 26	3 36	5 30	4 36	7 20	3 39	4 53	7 3	3 42
5	Sa	4 24	7 32	3 59	4 30	7 26	4 0	6 28	4 36	7 20	4 3	4 53	7 3	4 6
6	Su	4 24	7 33	rises.	4 30	7 27	rises.	7 23	4 36	7 21	rises.	4 53	7 4	rises
7	M	4 23	7 33	8 20	4 29	7 27	8 12	8 15	4 35	7 21	8 4	4 52	7 4	8 0
8	Tu	4 23	7 35	9 15	4 29	7 28	9 8	9 8	4 35	7 22	9 4	4 52	7 5	9 0
9	W	4 23	7 36	10 1	4 28	7 28	9 52	10 0	4 35	7 23	9 48	4 52	7 5	9 44
10	Th	4 22	7 36	10 54	4 28	7 29	10 22	10 53	4 34	7 23	10 18	4 52	7 6	10 16
11	Fr	4 22	7 37	11 15	4 28	7 30	11 8	11 46	4 34	7 24	11 4	4 52	7 6	11 2
12	Sa	4 22	7 37	11 52	4 28	7 30	11 47	* *	4 34	7 24	11 42	4 52	7 7	11 39
13	Sa	4 22	7 38	morn	4 28	7 31	morn	0 16	4 34	7 25	morn	4 52	7 7	morn
14	M	4 22	7 38	12 10	4 28	7 31	12 13	1 9	4 34	7 25	12 16	4 52	7 8	12 19
15	Tu	4 22	7 38	12 44	4 28	7 32	12 47	2 0	4 34	7 26	12 50	4 52	7 8	12 54
16	W	4 22	7 39	1 17	4 28	7 32	1 23	2 54	4 34	7 26	1 26	4 52	7 9	1 29
17	Th	4 22	7 39	2 12	4 28	7 32	2 16	3 45	4 34	7 26	2 19	4 52	7 9	2 22
18	Fr	4 22	7 39	2 37	4 28	7 33	2 39	4 35	4 34	7 27	2 42	4 52	7 9	2 45
19	Sa	4 22	7 39	3 40	4 28	7 33	3 43	5 25	4 34	7 27	3 46	4 52	7 9	3 49
20	Sa	4 22	7 39	4 3	4 28	7 33	4 6	6 10	4 34	7 27	4 9	4 52	7 9	4 12
21	M	4 23	7 39	4 34	4 29	7 33	4 37	6 57	4 35	7 27	4 40	4 53	7 10	4 43
22	Tu	4 23	7 39	sets.	4 29	7 34	sets.	7 44	4 35	7 28	sets.	4 53	7 10	sets.
23	W	4 23	7 40	8 37	4 29	7 34	8 33	8 30	4 35	7 28	8 30	4 53	7 10	8 26
24	Th	4 23	7 40	9 22	4 29	7 34	9 19	9 18	4 35	7 28	9 15	4 53	7 10	9 10
25	Fr	4 23	7 40	10 12	4 29	7 34	10 8	10 10	4 35	7 28	10 5	4 53	7 10	10 1
26	Sa	4 23	7 40	10 49	4 29	7 34	10 45	11 2	4 35	7 29	10 40	4 53	7 11	10 35
27	Sa	4 23	7 40	11 30	4 29	7 34	11 26	11 55	4 35	7 29	11 21	4 53	7 11	11 17
28	M	4 24	7 40	morn	4 30	7 35	11 59	* *	4 36	7 29	11 54	4 54	7 11	11 49
29	Tu	4 24	7 40	12 2	4 30	7 35	morn	0 48	4 36	7 29	morn	4 54	7 11	morn
30	W	4 24	7 40	12 37	4 30	7 35	12 39	1 50	4 36	7 29	12 42	4 54	7 11	12 48
31	Th	4 25	7 40	1 24	4 31	7 35	1 27	2 57	4 37	7 29	1 30	4 55	7 11	1 36

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JUNE, the month of roses, has been commonly traced to Juno, worshipped at Rome as the queen of heaven. The connection is found in the fact that the month of June (said to have been called originally *Junonius*) was considered the most favorable period for marrying; and Juno was the great protector of the feminine sex, and believed especially to preside over marriage. Another origin is found by some in the Latin *Juniores*, the young men, to whom Romulus is said to have assigned it; and still another in *jungo*, to join (as in marriage).

The Anglo-Saxons called June "midsummer month."

In the northern United States June is the most delightful month of the year, when the flowers put on their richest bloom, and the birds warble their most musical songs, while the earth, the air, and the water teem with vigorous life, and the hours of the day far outnumber those of the night.

7TH MONTH.]

JULY.

[31 DAYS

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon.....	5	3 51 morn.	3 39 morn.	3 27 morn.	3 15 morn.	2 45 morn.
Last Quarter.....	13	2 14 morn.	2 2 morn.	1 50 morn.	1 38 morn.	1 8 morn.
New Moon.....	20	4 2 eve.	3 50 eve.	3 38 eve.	3 26 eve.	2 54 eve.
First Quarter.....	27	9 47 morn.	9 35 morn.	9 23 morn.	9 11 morn.	8 41 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	Fr	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
2	Sa	4 25	7 40	1 57	4 31	7 34	1 59	4 3	4 37	7 29	2 1	4 55	7 11	2 8
3	Sa	4 26	7 40	2 38	4 32	7 34	2 35	5 8	4 37	7 29	2 39	4 55	7 11	2 42
4	M	4 27	7 40	3 10	4 33	7 34	3 13	6 8	4 38	7 29	3 16	4 56	7 11	3 19
5	Tu	4 27	7 39	3 54	4 33	7 33	3 59	7 5	4 38	7 28	4 2	4 56	7 11	4 5
6	W	4 28	7 39	rises.	4 34	7 33	rises.	7 58	4 39	7 28	rises.	4 57	7 11	rises.
7	Th	4 29	7 39	8 33	4 35	7 33	8 29	8 48	4 40	7 28	8 26	4 57	7 11	8 22
8	Fr	4 29	7 39	9 11	4 35	7 33	9 7	9 38	4 40	7 28	9 4	4 58	7 11	9 1
9	Sa	4 30	7 38	9 52	4 36	7 32	9 48	10 25	4 41	7 27	9 45	4 58	7 10	9 42
10	Sa	4 31	7 38	10 31	4 37	7 32	10 27	11 11	4 42	7 27	10 24	4 59	7 10	10 21
11	M	4 32	7 38	10 53	4 37	7 32	10 49	11 58	4 42	7 27	10 46	5 0	7 10	10 43
12	Tu	4 33	7 37	11 17	4 38	7 31	11 14	*	4 43	7 26	11 11	5 0	7 10	11 8
13	W	4 33	7 37	11 54	4 39	7 31	11 49	0 22	4 44	7 26	11 46	5 1	7 9	11 43
14	Th	4 34	7 36	morn	4 40	7 30	morn	1 5	4 45	7 25	morn	5 1	7 9	morn
15	Fr	4 35	7 36	12 8	4 40	7 30	12 11	1 50	4 46	7 25	12 14	5 2	7 9	12 17
16	Sa	4 36	7 35	12 46	4 41	7 29	12 49	2 43	4 47	7 24	12 52	5 3	7 8	12 54
17	Sa	4 37	7 34	1 18	4 42	7 29	1 21	3 40	4 48	7 24	1 24	5 3	7 8	1 29
18	M	4 37	7 34	1 53	4 43	7 28	1 56	4 38	4 49	7 23	1 59	5 4	7 8	2 3
19	Tu	4 38	7 33	2 18	4 44	7 28	2 21	5 35	4 50	7 23	2 25	5 4	7 7	2 30
20	W	4 39	7 32	3 28	4 45	7 27	3 31	6 29	4 50	7 22	3 37	5 5	7 7	3 40
21	Th	4 40	7 32	sets.	4 45	7 26	sets.	7 21	4 51	7 21	sets.	5 5	7 6	sets.
22	Fr	4 41	7 31	8 10	4 46	7 26	8 7	8 12	4 52	7 21	8 4	5 6	7 6	8 1
23	Sa	4 42	7 30	8 53	4 47	7 25	8 50	9 2	4 53	7 20	8 47	5 7	7 5	8 44
24	Sa	4 43	7 29	9 27	4 48	7 24	9 24	9 52	4 54	7 19	9 21	5 7	7 5	9 18
25	M	4 44	7 28	9 57	4 49	7 23	9 54	10 43	4 55	7 18	9 51	5 8	7 4	9 48
26	Tu	4 45	7 27	10 57	4 50	7 22	10 54	11 34	4 56	7 17	10 51	5 8	7 3	10 48
27	W	4 46	7 26	11 21	4 51	7 21	11 18	*	4 57	7 17	11 15	5 9	7 3	11 12
28	Th	4 47	7 25	morn	4 52	7 20	11 58	0 32	4 57	7 16	11 55	5 10	7 2	11 52
29	Fr	4 48	7 24	12 3	4 52	7 19	morn	1 30	4 58	7 15	morn	5 11	7 1	morn
30	Sa	4 49	7 23	12 36	4 53	7 18	12 37	2 36	4 58	7 14	12 40	5 11	7 0	12 44
31	S	4 50	7 23	1 33	4 54	7 18	1 34	3 46	4 59	7 14	1 38	5 12	7 0	1 42
	S	4 51	7 21	2 27	4 55	7 17	2 30	4 53	4 59	7 13	2 34	5 13	6 59	2 37

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JULY.—This month derives its name from *Julius Cæsar*, who was born on the 12th of the month, originally called *Quintilis*, it having been the fifth month in the original Latin year, which began with March. The change of name was proposed by Mark Antony, and easily carried in the days of the great Julius.

This is the month of "dog-days," usually reckoned as beginning on the 3d of July and ending about the 11th of August. These days were so called from the star *Sirius*, or the dog-star, in the constellation of *Canis Major*, to which the extreme heat of mid-summer was superstitiously attributed. During these oppressively hot days it was also supposed that dogs are more likely to run mad than at other seasons.

8TH MONTH.]

AUGUST.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.		New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon.....	3	3 57 eve.		3 45 eve.	3 33 eve.	3 21 eve.	2 51 eve.
Last Quarter.....	11	6 53 eve.		6 41 eve.	6 29 eve.	6 17 eve.	5 47 eve.
New Moon.....	19	12 55 morn.		12 43 morn.	12 31 morn.	12 19 morn.	11 49 ev. 18.
First Quarter.....	25	3 38 eve.		3 26 eve.	3 14 eve.	3 2 eve.	2 32 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
2	Tu	4 52	7 20	3 18	4 56	7 16	3 16	5 55	5 0	7 12	3 19	5 14	6 58	3 21
3	W	4 53	7 19	4 8	4 57	7 15	4 11	6 50	5 1	7 11	4 14	5 14	6 57	4 17
4	Th	4 54	7 18	rises.	4 58	7 14	rises.	7 40	5 1	7 10	rises.	5 15	6 56	rises.
5	Fr	4 55	7 16	7 24	4 59	7 12	7 20	8 26	5 2	7 9	7 18	5 16	6 55	7 15
6	Sa	4 56	7 15	7 59	5 0	7 11	7 57	9 10	5 3	7 8	7 54	5 16	6 55	7 51
7	Sa	4 57	7 14	8 32	5 1	7 10	8 29	9 50	5 4	7 7	8 26	5 17	6 54	8 23
8	Sa	4 58	7 13	9 3	5 2	7 9	9 0	10 29	5 5	7 6	8 57	5 18	6 53	8 54
9	M	4 59	7 11	9 40	5 3	7 7	9 37	11 8	5 6	7 4	9 34	5 18	6 52	9 31
10	Tu	5 0	7 10	10 14	5 4	7 6	10 11	11 45	5 7	7 3	10 8	5 19	6 51	10 5
11	W	5 1	7 9	10 54	5 5	7 5	10 50	* *	5 8	7 2	10 47	5 20	6 50	10 44
12	Th	5 2	7 8	11 47	5 6	7 4	11 43	0 17	5 9	7 0	11 40	5 21	6 48	11 36
13	Fr	5 3	7 7	morn	5 7	7 3	morn	1 0	5 10	6 59	morn	5 21	6 47	morn
14	Sa	5 4	7 5	12 8	5 8	7 1	12 20	1 54	5 11	6 58	12 23	5 22	6 46	12 26
15	Sa	5 5	7 4	1 8	5 9	7 0	1 10	2 57	5 12	6 57	1 13	5 23	6 45	1 16
16	M	5 6	7 2	2 5	5 10	6 58	2 8	4 3	5 13	6 55	2 11	5 23	6 44	2 14
17	Tu	5 7	7 0	2 55	5 11	6 57	2 58	5 8	5 14	6 53	3 2	5 24	6 43	3 5
18	W	5 8	6 59	3 45	5 12	6 56	3 48	6 5	5 15	6 52	3 51	5 25	6 42	3 54
19	Th	5 9	6 57	4 30	5 13	6 55	4 33	7 0	5 16	6 50	4 36	5 25	6 41	4 39
20	Fr	5 10	6 55	sets.	5 14	6 54	sets.	7 52	5 17	6 49	sets.	5 26	6 40	sets.
21	Sa	5 11	6 54	7 56	5 15	6 53	7 53	8 41	5 18	6 48	7 50	5 27	6 39	7 47
22	Sa	5 12	6 52	8 48	5 16	6 51	8 45	9 30	5 19	6 46	8 42	5 27	6 38	8 39
23	M	5 13	6 51	9 21	5 17	6 50	9 18	10 18	5 20	6 45	9 15	5 28	6 36	9 12
24	Tu	5 14	6 50	9 56	5 18	6 48	9 52	11 8	5 21	6 44	9 49	5 29	6 35	9 46
25	W	5 15	6 48	10 34	5 19	6 46	10 32	11 59	5 22	6 42	10 29	5 29	6 34	10 26
26	Th	5 16	6 47	11 19	5 20	6 43	11 16	0 18	5 23	6 41	11 12	5 30	6 33	11 9
27	Fr	5 17	6 45	morn	5 21	6 42	11 58	1 18	5 24	6 40	11 55	5 31	6 32	11 51
28	Sa	5 18	6 44	12 5	5 22	6 41	morn	2 26	5 25	6 38	morn	5 31	6 31	morn
29	S	5 19	6 42	12 36	5 23	6 39	12 37	3 37	5 26	6 37	12 40	5 32	6 30	12 43
30	M	5 20	6 40	1 38	5 24	6 38	1 39	4 45	5 26	6 36	1 42	5 33	6 28	1 45
31	Tu	5 22	6 39	2 40	5 25	6 36	2 41	5 43	5 27	6 34	2 43	5 33	6 27	2 46
	W	5 23	6 37	3 40	5 26	6 35	3 42	6 38	5 28	6 33	3 45	5 34	6 26	3 48

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

AUGUST, like July, owes its name to the Roman Cæsars, the Emperor *Augustus* having followed in the footsteps of his illustrious predecessor by appropriating a month to himself. Formerly called *Sextilis*, or the sixth month, when Julius Cæsar changed the calendar it still continued *Sextilis* and had thirty days, while February had twenty-nine, and in leap-year thirty days. To gratify the vanity of Augustus, one day was taken by the obsequious Senate from February and added to August, so as to make his month equal in extent and dignity to July.

August is associated, at least in this country, with intense heat and welcome vacations; schools and colleges shut up, the cities pour themselves into the country, and seaside and mountain resorts are thronged.

9TH MONTH.]

SEPTEMBER.

[30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon.....	2	6 29 morn.	6 17 morn.	6 5 morn.	5 53 morn.	5 23 morn.
Last Quarter.....	10	10 20 morn.	10 8 morn.	9 56 morn.	9 44 morn.	9 14 morn.
New Moon.....	17	9 16 morn.	9 4 morn.	8 52 morn.	8 40 morn.	8 10 morn.
First Quarter.....	24	12 20 morn.	12 8 morn.	11 56 eve. 23.	11 44 ev. 23.	11 14 ev. 23.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N. Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	5 24	6 35	4 46	5 27	6 33	4 48	7 18	5 29	6 31	4 52	5 35	6 25	4 55
2	Fr	5 26	6 33	rises.	5 28	6 31	rises.	7 58	5 30	6 29	rises.	5 35	6 24	rises.
3	Sa	5 27	6 32	7 25	5 29	6 30	7 23	8 35	5 31	6 28	7 20	5 36	6 22	7 18
4	Sa	5 28	6 30	7 55	5 30	6 28	7 53	9 11	5 32	6 26	7 50	5 37	6 21	7 47
5	M	5 29	6 28	8 24	5 31	6 26	8 22	9 45	5 33	6 24	8 19	5 37	6 19	8 16
6	Tu	5 30	6 26	8 54	5 32	6 24	8 52	10 17	5 34	6 23	8 49	5 38	6 18	8 46
7	W	5 31	6 25	9 23	5 33	6 23	9 21	10 52	5 35	6 21	9 18	5 38	6 16	9 15
8	Th	5 32	6 23	9 50	5 34	6 21	9 57	11 30	5 36	6 20	9 54	5 39	6 15	9 51
9	Fr	5 33	6 21	10 37	5 35	6 19	10 36	*	5 37	6 18	10 33	5 40	6 14	10 30
10	Sa	5 35	6 19	11 21	5 36	6 17	11 19	0 27	5 38	6 16	11 16	5 40	6 12	11 13
11	S	5 36	6 17	morn	5 37	6 16	morn	1 23	5 39	6 15	morn	5 41	6 11	morn
12	M	5 37	6 15	12 14	5 38	6 14	12 15	2 30	5 40	6 13	12 17	5 42	6 9	12 19
13	Tu	5 38	6 14	1 26	5 39	6 13	1 27	3 40	5 41	6 12	1 29	5 42	6 8	1 31
14	W	5 39	6 12	2 32	5 40	6 11	2 34	4 46	5 41	6 10	2 33	5 43	6 7	2 34
15	Th	5 40	6 10	3 36	5 41	6 9	3 37	5 44	5 42	6 9	3 39	5 43	6 6	3 40
16	Fr	5 41	6 8	4 37	5 42	6 7	4 39	6 38	5 43	6 7	4 40	5 44	6 5	4 41
17	Sa	5 42	6 6	sets.	5 43	6 5	sets.	7 28	5 44	6 5	sets.	5 45	6 4	sets.
18	S	5 43	6 5	7 36	5 44	6 4	7 38	8 17	5 45	6 4	7 39	5 45	6 3	7 41
19	M	5 44	6 3	8 3	5 44	6 2	8 7	9 5	5 46	6 2	8 9	5 46	6 1	8 11
20	Tu	5 45	6 1	8 46	5 45	6 1	8 48	9 52	5 47	6 0	8 50	5 47	6 0	8 52
21	W	5 46	6 0	9 13	5 46	6 0	9 15	10 40	5 48	5 59	9 17	5 47	5 59	9 20
22	Th	5 47	5 58	10 7	5 47	5 58	10 9	11 32	5 49	5 57	10 12	5 48	5 57	10 15
23	Fr	5 48	5 56	10 57	5 48	5 56	10 59	0 9	5 50	5 56	11 2	5 48	5 55	11 5
24	Sa	5 50	5 53	11 50	5 49	5 54	11 52	1 12	5 51	5 54	11 55	5 49	5 54	11 58
25	S	5 51	5 51	morn	5 50	5 53	morn	2 21	5 52	5 53	morn	5 50	5 53	morn
26	M	5 52	5 50	12 54	5 51	5 51	12 53	3 30	5 53	5 51	12 50	5 50	5 51	12 47
27	Tu	5 53	5 49	1 50	5 52	5 49	1 48	4 33	5 53	5 49	1 45	5 51	5 50	1 42
28	W	5 54	5 47	2 46	5 53	5 48	2 44	5 26	5 54	5 48	2 41	5 52	5 49	2 38
29	Th	5 55	5 46	3 43	5 54	5 46	3 40	6 11	5 55	5 46	3 39	5 52	5 48	3 36
30	Fr	5 56	5 44	4 40	5 55	5 45	4 37	6 50	5 55	5 45	4 34	5 53	5 47	4 31

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

SEPTEMBER is so called from the Latin *Septem*, seven, because it was the 7th month of the Roman year, which began with March, until the change of the calendar under the second King of Rome. Though September became then the 9th month, and October, November, and December the 10th, 11th, and 12th, respectively, instead of the 8th, 9th, and 10th, the ancient designations are still retained, in spite of their total inaccuracy—an instance of conservatism enduring through ages, and still perpetuated.

September is the month of harvest through large areas of the globe, and in Switzerland it is still called *Herbstmonat* (harvest month).

Harvest moon is the full moon nearest the autumnal equinox (Sept. 21), so called because it enables farmers to prolong the day's work during the autumnal harvest. In England and northern Europe the harvest moon rises near sunset several evenings successively; but this phenomenon is less marked in the United States because of our lower latitude. The recurrence of what was called an equinoctial storm at or about the time the sun crosses the equator has ceased to be (if in fact it ever was) a thing to be depended on.

10TH MONTH.]

OCTOBER.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.	Boston.		New York.		Washington.		Charleston.		Chicago.	
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon.....	1	11 4 eve.	10 52 eve.	10 40 eve.	10 28 eve.	10 28 eve.	9 58 eve.	9 58 eve.	9 58 eve.	9 58 eve.
Last Quarter.....	10	12 14 morn.	12 2 morn.	11 50 ev. 9.	11 38 ev. 9.	11 38 ev. 9.	11 18 ev. 9.	11 18 ev. 9.	11 18 ev. 9.	11 18 ev. 9.
New Moon.....	16	5 52 eve.	5 40 eve.	5 28 eve.	5 16 eve.	5 16 eve.	4 46 eve.	4 46 eve.	4 46 eve.	4 46 eve.
First Quarter.....	23	1 2 eve.	12 50 eve.	12 38 eve.	12 26 eve.	12 26 eve.	11 54 morn.	11 54 morn.	11 54 morn.	11 54 morn.
Full Moon.....	31	4 47 eve.	4 35 eve.	4 23 eve.	4 11 eve.	4 11 eve.	3 41 eve.	3 41 eve.	3 41 eve.	3 41 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	Sa	5 57	5 42	rises.	5 56	5 43	rises.	7 26	5 56	5 43	rises.	5 54	5 45	rises.
2	S	5 58	5 40	6 37	5 57	5 41	6 40	7 58	5 57	5 41	6 43	5 55	5 43	6 46
3	M	5 59	5 39	7 9	5 58	5 40	7 12	8 30	5 58	5 40	7 15	5 56	5 42	7 18
4	Tu	6 1	5 37	7 40	6 0	5 38	7 44	9 2	5 59	5 38	7 47	5 57	5 41	7 50
5	W	6 2	5 36	8 13	6 1	5 37	8 17	9 34	6 0	5 37	8 20	5 57	5 40	8 23
6	Th	6 3	5 34	8 48	6 2	5 35	8 52	10 8	6 1	5 34	8 55	5 58	5 39	8 59
7	Fr	6 4	5 32	9 30	6 3	5 33	9 34	10 46	6 2	5 32	9 39	5 59	5 37	9 42
8	Sa	6 5	5 31	10 18	6 4	5 32	10 22	11 32	6 3	5 31	10 26	5 59	5 36	10 29
9	S	6 6	5 29	11 11	6 5	5 30	11 15	0 8	6 4	5 29	11 18	6 0	5 35	11 21
10	M	6 8	5 27	morn	6 6	5 28	morn	1 8	6 5	5 28	morn	6 1	5 34	morn
11	Tu	6 9	5 26	1 22	6 7	5 27	1 17	2 15	6 6	5 26	1 14	6 1	5 33	1 12
12	W	6 10	5 24	2 26	6 8	5 25	2 24	3 22	6 7	5 25	2 21	6 2	5 31	2 19
13	Th	6 11	5 22	3 33	6 9	5 24	3 30	4 25	6 8	5 23	3 27	6 3	5 30	3 24
14	Fr	6 12	5 21	4 37	6 10	5 22	4 34	5 22	6 9	5 22	4 31	6 3	5 29	4 29
15	Sa	6 13	5 19	5 40	6 11	5 21	5 37	6 14	6 10	5 20	5 34	6 4	5 28	5 30
16	S	6 14	5 17	sets.	6 12	5 19	sets.	6 53	6 11	5 19	sets.	6 5	5 26	sets.
17	M	6 15	5 15	6 40	6 13	5 17	6 45	7 50	6 13	5 18	6 48	6 6	5 25	6 52
18	Tu	6 17	5 14	7 24	6 15	5 16	7 28	8 38	6 14	5 16	7 32	6 7	5 24	7 37
19	W	6 18	5 12	8 6	6 16	5 14	8 10	9 25	6 15	5 15	8 13	6 8	5 23	8 19
20	Th	6 19	5 11	9 0	6 17	5 13	9 2	10 15	6 16	5 14	9 6	6 8	5 22	9 10
21	Fr	6 20	5 9	9 50	6 18	5 12	9 55	11 6	6 17	5 13	9 59	6 9	5 21	10 2
22	Sa	6 21	5 8	10 56	6 19	5 11	10 54	* *	6 18	5 11	10 57	6 10	5 19	10 59
23	S	6 22	5 6	11 48	6 20	5 9	11 51	1 4	6 19	5 10	11 56	6 11	5 18	11 50
24	M	6 23	5 3	morn	6 21	5 8	morn	2 10	6 20	5 9	morn	6 12	5 17	morn
25	Tu	6 25	5 2	12 12	6 22	5 6	12 8	3 12	6 21	5 8	12 5	6 13	5 16	12 2
26	W	6 26	5 0	1 15	6 23	5 5	1 10	4 10	6 22	5 6	1 7	6 14	5 15	1 4
27	Th	6 27	4 59	2 16	6 24	5 3	2 12	4 59	6 23	5 5	2 9	6 15	5 14	2 6
28	Fr	6 28	4 58	3 16	6 25	5 2	3 13	5 40	6 23	5 4	3 10	6 16	5 14	3 7
29	Sa	6 29	4 57	4 19	6 26	5 0	4 15	6 17	6 24	5 3	4 12	6 16	5 13	4 9
30	S	6 30	4 55	5 27	6 27	4 59	5 24	6 50	6 25	5 2	5 21	6 17	5 12	5 18
31	M	6 32	4 54	rises.	6 29	4 58	rises.	7 21	6 26	5 1	rises.	6 17	5 11	rises.

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

OCTOBER (Lat. *octo*, eight) was the eighth month of the Roman calendar, before its reformation. This has given rise to the following quatrain:

"October has its name from *octo*, eight;
Though 'tis the truth, perhaps 'tis well to state,
Such sixes and such sevens the months were knocked to
That ten became translated into *octo*."

The splendor of October in the country, when the air is crisp and full of electric energy, and the green forests change to the gorgeous and many-colored hues of autumn, has been celebrated by many writers.

MOON'S PHASES.	Boston.		New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter.....	8	12 18 eve.	12 6 eve.	11 54 morn.	11 42 morn.	11 12 morn.
New Moon.....	15	3 25 morn.	3 13 morn.	3 1 morn.	2 49 morn.	2 19 morn.
First Quarter.....	22	6 0 morn.	5 48 morn.	5 36 morn.	5 24 morn.	4 54 morn.
Full Moon.....	30	10 37 morn.	10 25 morn.	10 13 morn.	10 1 morn.	9 31 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D.C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	Tu	H. M. 6 33	H. M. 4 53	H. M. 6 24	H. M. 6 30	H. M. 4 57	H. M. 6 27	H. M. 7 52	H. M. 6 27	H. M. 5 0	H. M. 6 30	H. M. 6 18	H. M. 5 10	H. M. 6 33
2	W	6 34	4 52	6 57	6 31	4 56	7 0	8 24	6 28	4 59	7 3	6 19	5 9	7 6
3	Th	6 35	4 51	7 37	6 32	4 55	7 40	8 58	6 29	4 58	7 43	6 20	5 8	7 46
4	Fr	6 36	4 50	8 22	6 33	4 54	8 45	9 36	6 30	4 57	8 48	6 21	5 7	8 52
5	Sa	6 38	4 49	9 21	6 35	4 53	9 24	10 16	6 31	4 56	9 27	6 22	5 7	9 30
6	S	6 39	4 47	10 13	6 36	4 51	10 17	11 2	6 32	4 55	10 30	6 23	5 6	10 33
7	M	6 40	4 46	11 12	6 38	4 50	11 15	11 57	6 33	4 54	11 18	6 24	5 5	11 21
8	Tu	6 42	4 45	morn	6 39	4 49	morn	0 52	6 34	4 53	morn	6 25	5 4	morn
9	W	6 43	4 44	12 24	6 40	4 48	12 21	1 55	6 36	4 52	12 18	6 26	5 3	12 15
10	Th	6 46	4 43	1 27	6 42	4 47	1 23	3 0	6 37	4 51	1 20	6 27	5 2	1 17
11	Fr	6 47	4 41	2 32	6 43	4 46	2 29	4 1	6 38	4 50	2 26	6 28	5 2	2 23
12	Sa	6 48	4 40	3 42	6 44	4 45	3 38	4 58	6 39	4 49	3 35	6 29	5 1	3 32
13	S	6 50	4 39	4 40	6 46	4 44	4 36	5 50	6 41	4 48	4 33	6 30	5 0	4 30
14	M	6 52	4 37	5 38	6 47	4 43	5 34	6 40	6 42	4 47	5 31	6 31	5 0	5 28
15	Tu	6 53	4 36	sets.	6 48	4 42	sets.	7 28	6 43	4 46	sets.	6 32	4 59	sets.
16	W	6 54	4 35	6 11	6 49	4 41	6 14	8 16	6 44	4 45	6 17	6 33	4 58	6 20
17	Th	6 55	4 34	6 57	6 50	4 40	6 52	9 5	6 45	4 44	6 55	6 34	4 58	6 56
18	Fr	6 57	4 34	7 43	6 51	4 40	7 47	9 53	6 46	4 44	7 50	6 35	4 57	7 54
19	Sa	6 58	4 33	8 37	6 52	4 39	8 41	10 43	6 47	4 43	8 44	6 36	4 56	8 47
20	S	6 59	4 32	9 37	6 53	4 38	9 40	11 35	6 48	4 42	9 43	6 37	4 56	9 46
21	M	7 0	4 32	10 32	6 54	4 38	10 36	0 47	6 49	4 42	10 39	6 37	4 55	10 42
22	Tu	7 1	4 31	11 32	6 55	4 37	11 35	1 45	6 50	4 41	11 38	6 38	4 55	11 41
23	W	7 2	4 30	morn	6 57	4 36	morn	2 43	6 51	4 41	morn	6 39	4 55	morn
24	Th	7 3	4 30	12 51	6 58	4 36	12 48	3 35	6 52	4 41	12 45	6 40	4 54	12 42
25	Fr	7 4	4 29	1 36	6 59	4 35	1 32	4 25	6 53	4 40	1 29	6 40	4 54	1 26
26	Sa	7 5	4 29	2 34	7 0	4 35	2 30	5 6	6 54	4 40	2 27	6 41	4 54	2 24
27	S	7 6	4 29	3 49	7 1	4 35	3 46	5 42	6 55	4 40	3 43	6 42	4 54	3 40
28	M	7 7	4 29	4 48	7 2	4 35	4 45	6 15	6 56	4 40	4 40	6 42	4 54	4 37
29	Tu	7 8	4 28	5 43	7 3	4 34	5 40	6 48	6 57	4 40	5 37	6 43	4 54	5 34
30	W	7 9	4 28	rises.	7 4	4 34	rises.	7 22	6 59	4 40	rises.	6 44	4 54	rises.

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

NOVEMBER (Lat. *novem*, nine) is now the eleventh month, instead of the ninth, as before the change of the Roman calendar.

Though frequently cold and blustering, November is redeemed almost every year, throughout a large region of the United States, by the delightful weather known as Indian Summer, when for days or weeks the sun pours its rays mildly through a haze, and the soft and genial air invites us abroad to enjoy, as it were, a second edition of summer before winter closes in.

November is also notable in the northern parts of the United States for its time-honored festival of Thanksgiving, which originated with the Pilgrim Fathers at Plymouth. Formerly celebrated on different Thursdays, as fixed by proclamation by the various State governors, Thanksgiving has now come to be generally observed on the last Thursday in November, as announced by Presidential proclamation.

12TH MONTH.]

DECEMBER.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.				Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
Last Quarter.....	D. 7	H. M. 10 27 eve.		H. M. 10 15 eve.	H. M. 10 3 eve.	H. M. 9 51 eve.	H. M. 9 21 eve.	H. M. 9 21 eve.
New Moon.....	14	2 38 eve.		2 26 eve.	2 14 eve.	2 2 eve.	1 32 eve.	1 32 eve.
First Quarter.....	22	2 18 morn.		2 6 morn.	1 54 morn.	1 42 morn.	1 12 morn.	1 12 morn.
Full Moon.....	30	3 31 morn.		3 19 morn.	3 7 morn.	2 55 morn.	2 25 morn.	2 25 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	Th	7 10	4 28	6 10	7 5	4 34	6 16	7 58	7 0	4 39	6 19	6 44	4 54	6 22
2	Fr	7 11	4 28	7 18	7 6	4 34	7 23	8 34	7 1	4 39	7 26	6 45	4 54	7 20
3	Sa	7 12	4 28	8 31	7 7	4 34	8 37	9 14	7 2	4 39	8 40	6 46	4 54	8 43
4	Sa	7 13	4 28	9 39	7 8	4 33	9 45	9 57	7 3	4 39	9 48	6 47	4 54	9 51
5	M	7 14	4 28	10 41	7 9	4 33	10 47	10 44	7 4	4 38	10 50	6 47	4 54	10 58
6	Tu	7 15	4 28	11 47	7 10	4 33	11 52	11 35	7 5	4 38	11 55	6 48	4 54	11 58
7	W	7 16	4 28	morn	7 11	4 33	morn	0 37	7 6	4 38	morn	6 49	4 54	morn
8	Th	7 17	4 28	12 59	7 12	4 33	12 57	1 38	7 8	4 38	12 54	6 50	4 54	12 51
9	Fr	7 18	4 28	2 7	7 13	4 33	2 5	2 40	7 9	4 38	2 2	6 50	4 54	1 58
10	Sa	7 19	4 28	3 16	7 14	4 33	3 13	3 40	7 10	4 38	3 10	6 51	4 54	3 7
11	Sa	7 20	4 28	4 20	7 15	4 33	4 18	4 36	7 11	4 38	4 15	6 52	4 55	4 12
12	M	7 21	4 28	5 21	7 16	4 33	5 19	5 30	7 11	4 38	5 16	6 53	4 55	5 13
13	Tu	7 22	4 28	6 24	7 17	4 33	6 23	6 21	7 12	4 38	6 20	6 54	4 55	6 17
14	W	7 23	4 28	sets.	7 18	4 33	sets.	7 11	7 13	4 38	sets.	6 55	4 56	sets.
15	Th	7 24	4 29	6 10	7 18	4 34	6 12	8 0	7 13	4 39	6 15	6 56	4 56	6 18
16	Fr	7 24	4 29	6 58	7 19	4 34	7 0	8 47	7 14	4 39	7 3	6 56	4 56	7 6
17	Sa	7 25	4 29	7 54	7 19	4 34	7 59	9 34	7 14	4 40	8 2	6 57	4 57	8 5
18	Sa	7 25	4 29	8 52	7 20	4 34	8 57	10 22	7 15	4 40	8 59	6 57	4 57	9 2
19	M	7 26	4 29	9 54	7 20	4 35	9 59	11 9	7 15	4 40	10 2	6 58	4 58	10 3
20	Tu	7 26	4 30	10 54	7 21	4 35	10 53	0 17	7 16	4 41	11 3	6 58	4 58	11 5
21	W	7 27	4 30	11 52	7 21	4 36	11 56	1 9	7 16	4 41	11 59	6 59	4 59	morn
22	Th	7 27	4 31	morn	7 22	4 36	morn	2 1	7 16	4 42	morn	6 59	4 59	12 2
23	Fr	7 27	4 31	12 52	7 22	4 37	12 40	2 52	7 17	4 43	12 37	7 0	5 0	12 35
24	Sa	7 28	4 32	1 16	7 23	4 37	1 14	3 40	7 17	4 44	1 11	7 0	5 1	1 9
25	Sa	7 28	4 32	2 8	7 23	4 38	2 6	4 23	7 17	4 44	2 3	7 0	5 1	2 0
26	M	7 28	4 33	3 7	7 23	4 38	3 4	5 3	7 17	4 45	3 1	7 1	5 2	2 59
27	Tu	7 29	4 33	4 14	7 23	4 39	4 12	5 42	7 18	4 45	4 9	7 1	5 2	4 6
28	W	7 29	4 34	5 28	7 23	4 39	5 24	6 20	7 18	4 46	5 21	7 1	5 3	5 18
29	Th	7 29	4 35	6 23	7 23	4 40	6 20	7 0	7 18	4 46	6 17	7 2	5 3	6 14
30	Fr	7 30	4 36	rises.	7 24	4 41	rises.	7 38	7 19	4 47	rises.	7 2	5 4	rises.
31	Sa	7 30	4 37	6 10	7 24	4 42	6 14	8 18	7 19	4 48	6 17	7 3	5 4	6 20

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

DECEMBER (Lat. *decem*, ten), the tenth month of the early Romans, has become the twelfth, rounding out the year.

This is the month of the longest nights and the shortest days, as the winter solstice falls on the 21st of December.

When the French revolutionized the calendar in 1792, and gave the months new and significant names, December was cut in two, the first part of it becoming *Frimaire* (frosty) and the last *Nivose* (snowy).

As the month of the Christmas holidays, which continue, were fully celebrated, from December 24 to January 2, or even longer, December's cold and gloom are enlivened with the joyousness, generosity, and charity of the greatest festival in the calendar.

ALPHABET OF SOME NOTABLE EVENTS AND DISCOVERIES

- Alaska ceded by Russia to the United States, 1867, June 20.
 Algerine war declared by United States, 1815, March 3.
 Alien and Sedition Acts passed by Congress, 1798; expired by limitation 1801, Jan. 26.
 Almanacs first printed by Pictor, in Venice, 1476.
 Amendments to the Constitution, 12 proposed by Congress, 1789, Sept. 25, 10 declared adopted 1791, Dec. 18.
 America discovered by the Northmen A. D. 985: by Columbus, 1492, Oct. 12.
 Anti-Slavery Society (American) organized at Phila., 1833, Dec. 6.
 Anaesthesia discovered, 1844.
 Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, 1676.
 Balloon ascension first made near Lyons, France, 1783.
 Bank of Venice, first in Europe, 1171.
 Bank of England established, 1694.
 Bank of North America established, 1781.
 Bank of United States, Phila., 1st charter 1791, Feb. 25: 2nd charter, 1816: expired 1836, March 3.
 Berlin Decree by Napoleon, 1806, Nov. 21.
 Berlin Congress opened 1878, June 13.
 Black Hawk war with the Winnebagoes, 1832.
 Boston fire, 1872, Nov. 9. Loss \$73,600,000.
 Braddock's defeat at Monongahela, 1755, July 9.
 Brown, John, execution at Charlestown, Va., 1859, Dec. 2.
 Constitution ratified by States:
 1. Delaware, unanimously, Dec. 7, 1787.
 2. Pennsylvania, vote 46 to 23, Dec. 12, 1787.
 3. New Jersey, unanimously, Dec. 18, 1787.
 4. Georgia, unanimously, Jan. 2, 1788.
 5. Connecticut, vote 128 to 40, Jan. 9, 1788.
 6. Massachusetts, vote 187 to 168, Feb. 6, 1788.
 7. Maryland, vote 63 to 12, Apr. 28, 1788.
 8. South Carolina, vote 149 to 73, May 23, 1788.
 9. New Hampshire, vote 57 to 47, June 21, 1788.
 10. Virginia, vote 89 to 79, June 25, 1788.
 11. New York, vote 30 to 25, July 26, 1788.
 12. North Carolina, vote 193 to 75, Nov. 21, 1789.
 13. Rhode Island, by a majority of 2, May 29, 1790.
 Copyright law first passed by Congress, (term 14 years,) 1790, May 31.
 ——— radically amended and extended to 28 years, (with renewal for 14 more,) 1831.
 ——— consolidated and records transferred to Washington, 1870, July 8.
 Cotton first raised in United States, Virginia, 1621, first exported from U. S., 1747.
 Cotton gin invented by Eli Whitney, 1793.
 Creek war in Georgia, 1836.
 Crimean War, Russia against Turkey, France and England, 1853-55.
 Deposits removed from U. S. Bank by Jackson, 1833, Oct. 1.
 Donelson, Fort, Tenn., surrendered to Grant, 1862, Feb. 16.
 Dorr rebellion in Rhode Island, 1842.
 Dred Scott Decision of U. S. Supreme Court published, 1857, March 1.
 Education, Bureau of, established 1837, March 2.
 Electoral Commission Act approved, 1875, Jan. 29.
 Electric light, invented by Lodyguin and Kossloff, Russians, London, 1874.
 ——— Jablochhoff candle successful Paris streets, 1878.
 ——— Sawyer-Mann electric lamp, United States, 1878.
 ——— T. A. Edison's experiments in electric lighting, 1878-80.
 Emancipation proclamation, 1863, Jan. 1.
 Embargo Act passed by Congress, 1807, Dec. 22.
 Engraving, Wood, 1423 (?) Line or Steel, 1450 (?)
 Envelopes first used for letters, 1839.
 Erie, battle of Lake, Com. Perry's victory, 1813, Sept. 10.
 Ether first used in surgical operations, 1844.
 Express, first American, by W. F. Harnden, N. Y. to Boston, 1821.
 Fenian raids into Canada, 1866, May 31: resumed 1870, Feb. 3.
 Ferries, operated by steam, first used between New York and Brooklyn, 1824.
 Filibustering raids of Wm. Walker, 1853-64.
 Fire Company, Union, Phila., first volunteer-company in America, 1736?
 Flag, American, first used by Washington at Cambridge, 1776, Jan. 1.
 ——— legally established by Congress, 1777, June 14.
 Florida, cession of, by Spain to the U. S., 1819, Feb. 22.
 ——— War with Seminoles, 1835-42.
 France, first Revolution, 1789. Reign of Terror, 1793.
 Franco-German War, 1870-71.
 Free-Soil Party, first national convention, Buffalo, 1848, Aug. 9.
 French and Indian War in America, 1754-63.
 Fugitive Slave law passed Congress, 1850, Sept. 12.
 Gas, illuminating, first used, Cornwall, Eng., 1792: in U. S., Boston, 1822.
 Geneva tribunal on Alabama claims, convened 1871, Dec. 15.
 German Empire re-established, 1871, Jan. 18.
 Ghent, treaty of, U. S. and Great Britain, 1815, Feb. 18.
 Glass first used for windows in England, 674: made in Va., 1615: Mass., 1639.
 Gold first discovered in California, 1848.
 Greenback Party, national platform, 1876, May 17.
 Greytown, Nicaragua, bombarded by Com. Hollins, 1854, July 13.
 Guadalupe Hidalgo, treaty of, U. S. and Mexico, 1848, Feb. 2.
 Gunpowder, used by Chinese, A. D., 80.
 ——— Greek fire used by Byzantines, A. D., 668.
 ——— re-discovered by monk Schwartz, A. D., 1330.
 Harper's Ferry, Va., insurrection (John Brown,) 1859, Oct. 16.

- Hartford Convention (anti-war) 1814, Dec. 15.
 Homoeopathy introduced into the United States, 1825.
 Hospital, Pennsylvania, first in America, established 1751, Feb. 7. (?)
 Hungary, rebellion in, 1848-49.
 Independence, Declaration of, 1776, July 4.
 Insurance, Fire, first office in America, Boston, 1724.
 — Life, first, London, 1772: first in America, Phila., 1812.
 — Marine, A. D., 533: first in England about 1598: first in America, Phila., 1721.
 Interior, Department of, established, 1849, March 3.
 Iron Steamships, first, Great Britain, 1843.
 Italy, war with Austria, (7 weeks war,) 1866.
 Jamestown, Va., first permanent English settlement in America, founded 1607.
 Jesuits, Order of, founded by Ignatius Loyola, 1541.
 Judiciary Act passed by Congress, 1801, Feb. 18.
 Kerosene first used for illuminating purposes, 1828.
 Knives, first in England, about 1550.
 Know-Nothing Party, (American) in N. Y., 1853: National platform and candidate for Presidency, (M. Fillmore,) 1856.
 Koszta, Martin, taken from Austrian vessel by Capt. Ingraham, 1853, July 2.
 Lee's surrender to Gen. Grant at Appomattox C. H., Va., 1865, April 12.
 Liberty Party, national convention, Buffalo, N. Y., 1843, Aug. 30.
 Library, first American, Harvard College, Cambridge, 1638.
 — first subscription, Phila., 1731.
 Lightning rods, first used by Benj. Franklin about 1752.
 Lincoln, assassination of, 1865, April 14.
 London, Great fire of, 1666, Sept. 26.
 — Plague in, 1665.
 Lopez captured and garroted at Havana, 1851, Aug. 16.
 Louis XVI beheaded 1793, Jan. 21.
 Louisiana ceded by France to the U. S., 1803, April 30.
 Magna Charta signed 1215.
 Matches, friction, first used, 1829.
 Mecklenburg co., N. C., Declaration of Independence, 1776, May 31.
 Mexico, war with, declared by Congress, 1846, May 13, closed 1848, Feb. 2.
 — city of, captured by Gen. Scott, 1847, Sept. 14.
 — cession of territory to U. S., 1848, Feb. 2.
 — cession of Gadsden purchase to the U. S., 1853, Dec. 30.
 — war with, by France, Spain and Great Britain, 1861-63.
 — proclamation of Empire, under Maximilian, 1863, July 10.
 — Republic restored, Maximilian shot, 1867, June 19.
 Milan decree by Napoleon, 1807, Dec. 17.
 Military Academy, West Point, founded by Congress, 1802, March 16.
 Missouri Compromise (restricting Slavery to South of 36° 30') passed 1820, March 3, repealed 1854, May 24.
 Modoc war in California begun, 1872, Nov. 29.
 Monroe Doctrine declared in Pres. Monroe's message, 1823, Dec. 2.
 Mormons arrive at Salt Lake Valley, Utah, 1847, July 24.
 Musical notes first used, 1338: printed, 1502.
 Nantes, Edict of, tolerating Protestants, 1598, April 13: Revocation of, 1685, Oct. 22.
 Napoleon I declared first Consul, 1799, Nov. 10: proclaimed Emperor, 1804, May 18: abdicated after Waterloo, 1815, June 22.
 Napoleon III elected President French Republic, 1848, Dec. 10. Coup d'Etat dissolving Assembly, 1851: Dec. 2, proclaimed Emperor, 1852, Dec. 2, deposed and Republic proclaimed, 1870, Sept. 4.
 Naval Academy, U. S., at Annapolis, opened, 1845, Oct. 10.
 Navigation Act, first by British Parliament, 1660.
 Needles, modern, first came into use, 1545.
 Netherlands, revolt of, 1565-80.
 New Orleans, Battle of, Jackson defeated British, 1815, Jan. 8. Captured by Farragut, 1862, April 26.
 Newspaper, first authentic, 1494.
 — first daily, Frankfort Gazette, 1615.
 — first in England, Weekly News, 1622.
 — first French, *Gazette de France*, Paris, 1631.
 — first attempt at parliamentary reporting, 1641.
 — first advertisement appeared in 1648.
 — first American, "Publick Occurrences, Foreign and Domestic," Boston, 1690, Sept. 25.
 — first English daily, London, Daily Courant, 1702.
 — first continuously printed in America, *Boston News Letter*, 1702.
 — first daily in United States, "The Pennsylvania Packet," 1784.
 — London Times first appeared under present name, 1788.
 Nullification Ordinance passed by South Carolina, 1832, Nov. 19.
 — Proclamation by President Jackson, denouncing, 1832, Dec. 10.
 Omnibuses first used in New York, 1830.
 Orders in Council, British, issued 1807, Jan. 7.
 Ordinance of 1787, passed by Continental Congress, 1787, Sept. 15.
 Organs, first authentic use of, 755: in England, 951.
 Ostend Manifesto, as to Cuba, by Pierre Soulé, James Buchanan and J. Y. Mason, 1854, Oct. 21.
 Paper made by Chinese, from silk, 120, B. C. (?) from vegetable fibre, A. D., 651: from cotton, A. D., 711: from rags, 1085.
 Paris, treaty of, ceding French American possessions to Great Britain, 1763, Feb. 10.
 — second treaty of, closing Crimean War, 1856, March 30.
 Patent right law, first enacted in U. S., 1790, April 15.
 Peace Conference convened at Washington, 1861, Feb. 4.
 Pencils, leaden styles used, A. D., 50.
 — modern, used in England, 1565.
 Pens, steel, first made, 1803: gold, first used about 1825.
 Philadelphia founded by Wm. Penn, 1682.
 — Riots in, native American and Irish, 1844, May 6-8.
 Phonograph invented by T. A. Edison, 1877.

- Photographs first produced in England, 1802, perfected, 1841.
 Piano-forte invented in Italy, about 1710.
 Pilgrims, landing at Plymouth, Mass., 1620, Dec. 21, (commonly called Dec. 22.)
 Pins used in England about 1450; in America, machine-made, 1832.
 Pontiac's conspiracy to unite Indians against the English, 1762.
 Post-Office first established, between Vienna and Brussels, 1516.
 Postage stamps first used in England, 1840; in the United States, 1847.
 Printing: clay tablets used by Assyrians and Babylonians, B. C.
 — Wooden blocks used by Chinese, A. D., 962.
 — Block books: Biblia Pauperum, 1420 (?)
 — movable types, L. Coeter, of Haarlem, 1423 (?)
 — J. Gutenberg, of Mentz, 1438 (?)
 — First Bible, Faust and Schoeffer, 1456.
 — First book printed with date, Latin Psalter, Faust and Schoeffer, 1457.
 — First book in English, "History of Troy," printed at Cologne, by William Caxton, 1471.
 — First book printed in England with date, Caxton's "Game and Playe of the Chess," 1474.
 — first in America, Escala Espiritual of Chimalco, printed by Juan Hablas, Mexico, 1535 (?)
 — first press in the United States, at Cambridge, Mass., Stephen Daye, 1639.
 Pyramids first erected, 2170, B. C. (?)
 Railroad, Passenger, first opened in England, 1825, Sept. 27.
 — Freight—first in the United States, at granite quarries, Quincy, Mass., 1826.
 — Passenger, first in America, Baltimore and Ohio, 1828.
 — Steam, first in New York State, Albany to Schenectady, 16 miles, 1830.
 Reformation in Germany, 1517, in England, 1532.
 Republican Party, first convention, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1856, Feb. 22.
 Resumption of Specie payments in U. S., act approved 1875, Jan. 14: took effect 1879, Jan. 1.
 Revolutionary War, beginning, battle of Lexington, 1775, April 19.
 — end of, last battle, Combahee, 1782, Aug. 27.
 — preliminary treaty of peace, 1782, Nov. 30.
 Richmond, Va., evacuated by Confederates, 1865, April 3.
 Russia, Serf Emancipation in, 1861.
 Saint Bartholomew, massacre of, 1572, Aug. 24.
 San Juan boundary decided in favor of the U. S., 1872, Oct. 21.
 Savannah, first steamer crossed the Atlantic, 25 days, Savannah to Liverpool, 1819, May 24.
 Seminole War, first, in Georgia and Florida, 1817-18; in Florida, 1835-42.
 Sewing Machine first patented, England, 1755.
 — first complete, E. Howe, (American,) 1846.
 Shay's Rebellion in Massachusetts, 1786-87.
 Shiloh, Tenn. (or Pittsburgh Landing,) battle of, 1862, April 6-7.
 Sioux War in Minnesota, 1862-63.
 Sleeping cars first used, 1858: Pullman's patent, 1864.
 Smith, Joseph, Mormon leader, killed at Carthage, Ill., 1844, June 27.
 Stamp Act enacted, 1765, March 22, repealed, 1766, March 19.
 Statutes of the United States, first revised and codified, 1873.
 Steam Engine, boiler discovered by Marquis of Worcester, 1663.
 — Newcomen's engine patented, 1765.
 — Perfected by James Watt, 1773.
 — High pressure engine invented by Oliver Evans, (American,) 1779.
 Steam vessels, Papin, France, 1707.
 — Jonathan Hulls, England, 1736.
 — William Henry, Conestoga River, Pa., 1763.
 — James Rumsey, Md., 1786.
 — John Fitch, Delaware River, 1786.
 — Robert Fulton, N. Y. to Albany, 1807.
 Sugar cane first cultivated in U. S., near New Orleans, 1751, first sugar mill, 1758.
 Sumter, Fort, captured by Confederates, 1861, April 14.
 Sunday Schools, first established by Robt. Raikes, Gloucester, England, 1781.
 Tea destroyed in Boston harbor, 1773, Dec. 16.
 Telegraph, first electric, Paddington to Drayton, England, 1835.
 — Morse's, invented, 1835.
 — first in operation in America, Washington to Baltimore, 1844, May 27.
 — submarine cable, first laid between Dover and Calais, 1851.
 — first Atlantic cable operated, 1858.
 Telephone, (speaking,) A. Graham Bell, first presented Phila. Centennial Exhibition, 1876: practically successful as a telegraph, 1877, May 14.
 Telescope, invented, 1608.
 Texas annexed as a State, by Act of Congress, 1845, March 1.
 Theatre, first in America, Williamsburg, Virginia, 1752.
 Thirty Years War in Germany, 1618-1648.
 Tobacco introduced into England from Virginia, 1583.
 Tripoli war with the United States, 1803-5.
 Turner, Nat. slave insurrection in Virginia, 1831, Aug.
 Union of England and Scotland, 1707: Great Britain and Ireland, 1800.
 Utrecht, treaty of, 1713, April 11.
 Vaccination discovered by Dr. Jenner, England, 1796.
 Vicksburg, surrender of, 1863, July 4.
 War of 1812 with Great Britain declared by proclamation, 1812, June 19, ended by Treaty of Ghent, 1815, Feb. 18.
 Washington inaugurated first President, 1789, April 30.
 Washington, Treaty of, with Great Britain, war claims, 1871, June 17.
 Watches first made in Nuremberg, 1477.
 Waterloo, battle of, 1815, June 18.
 Whiskey insurrection in Pennsylvania, 1791-94.
 Wilmot Proviso, restricting slavery, offered in H. R., by David Wilmot, of Pa. 1846, Aug. 8.
 Yellowstone National Park, act of Congress, 1871, Feb. 28.
 Yorktown, surrender of Cornwallis to Washington, 1781, Oct. 19.

VALUATION OF PROPERTY BY STATES, 1850-1880.

(Including both Real and Personal.)

	1880.		1870.		1860.		1850.	
	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.
	\$	¢	\$	¢	\$	¢	\$	¢
Alabama.....	378,000,000	299	201,855,841	202	495,237,078	514	228,204,332	296
Arizona.....	23,000,000	569	3,440,791	356	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	246,000,000	307	156,394,691	323	219,256,473	504	39,841,025	190
California.....	1,430,000,000	1654	638,767,017	1140	207,874,613	547	22,161,872	239
Colorado.....	149,000,000	767	20,243,303	508	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	852,000,000	1368	774,631,524	1441	444,274,114	966	155,707,980	420
Dakota.....	68,000,000	503	5,599,752	395	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	138,000,000	941	97,180,893	777	46,242,181	412	21,063,556	230
D. of Col'bia.....	223,000,000	1255	126,873,618	968	41,084,945	547	14,018,874	271
Florida.....	95,000,000	353	44,163,655	235	73,101,500	521	22,862,270	261
Georgia.....	554,000,000	359	268,162,207	226	645,895,237	611	335,425,714	370
Idaho.....	12,000,000	368	6,552,681	437	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	3,092,000,000	1005	2,121,680,579	835	871,860,282	509	156,265,006	183
Indiana.....	1,499,000,000	758	1,268,180,543	755	528,835,371	392	202,650,264	205
Iowa.....	1,415,000,000	871	717,644,750	601	247,338,265	366	23,714,638	123
Kansas.....	575,000,000	577	188,892,014	518	31,327,895	292	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	880,000,000	534	604,318,552	457	666,043,112	576	301,028,456	307
Louisiana.....	422,000,000	449	323,125,666	445	602,118,568	850	233,998,764	452
Maine.....	501,000,000	772	348,155,671	555	190,211,600	303	122,777,571	210
Maryland.....	869,000,000	929	642,748,976	824	376,919,944	549	219,217,364	376
Mass'husetts.....	2,795,000,000	1568	2,132,148,741	1463	815,237,433	662	573,342,286	577
Michigan.....	1,870,000,000	837	719,208,118	607	257,163,983	343	50,787,255	150
Minnesota.....	638,000,000	817	228,909,590	521	52,294,413	304	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	324,000,000	286	209,197,345	253	607,324,911	767	228,951,130	377
Missouri.....	1,530,000,000	706	1,284,922,897	746	501,214,398	424	137,247,707	201
Montana.....	29,000,000	741	15,184,522	737	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	290,000,000	641	69,277,483	563	9,131,056	317	.....	.....
Nevada.....	69,000,000	1108	31,134,012	733	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Hampsh'g.....	328,000,000	945	252,624,112	794	156,310,860	479	103,652,835	326
New Jersey.....	1,433,000,000	1267	940,976,064	1038	467,018,324	696	200,000,000	409
New Mexico.....	30,000,000	251	31,349,793	341	20,813,768	223	5,174,471	84
New York.....	7,619,000,000	1499	6,500,841,264	1483	1,843,338,517	475	1,080,309,216	349
*N. Carolina.....	446,000,000	319	260,757,244	243	358,739,399	361	226,800,472	261
Ohio.....	3,301,000,000	1032	2,235,430,300	839	1,193,898,422	510	504,726,120	255
Oregon.....	128,000,000	721	51,558,922	567	28,930,637	551	5,063,474	381
Pennsylvania.....	5,393,000,000	1259	3,808,340,112	1081	1,416,501,818	487	732,486,120	313
Rhode Island.....	420,000,000	1519	296,965,646	1366	135,337,588	755	80,508,794	546
S. Carolina.....	296,000,000	297	208,140,989	295	548,138,754	779	288,257,694	431
Tennessee.....	666,000,000	432	498,237,724	396	493,903,892	445	201,246,686	201
Texas.....	725,000,000	455	159,052,542	194	365,200,614	605	52,740,473	248
Utah.....	67,000,000	465	16,159,935	186	5,596,118	139	986,083	87
Vermont.....	289,000,000	870	235,349,553	712	122,477,170	389	92,205,049	294
Virginia*.....	693,000,000	458	409,588,133	334	793,219,681	497	430,701,082	303
Washington.....	48,000,000	639	13,562,164	566	5,601,466	483	.....	.....
W. Virginia.....	307,000,000	496	190,651,491	431	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	969,000,000	737	702,307,329	666	273,671,668	353	42,056,595	138
Wyoming.....	20,000,000	962	7,016,748	770	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total U. S. Assessed Valuation for Taxation purposes...	43,642,000,000	870	30,068,518,507	780	16,159,616,068	514	7,135,780,228	308
	16,902,993,543		14,178,986,732		12,084,560,005		6,024,666,909	

* Included West Virginia in 1850 and 1860.

NOTE.—The Superintendent of the Census accompanies the tables from which the above summaries are condensed, by remarks expressive of the distrust which should attach to the results. The estimates are necessarily based on very imperfect data; their value is largely dependent upon the judgment of the multitude of officers making the returns; and such aggregate estimates of wealth spread over a wide expanse of territory furnish a task difficult, if not impossible. The returns for 1850 are regarded as far too low. The increase of values from 1860 to 1870 is much enhanced by the paper-money inflation, which swelled the figures in the census year 1870 to an average of perhaps 25 per cent. Again, in the valuations of 1850 and 1860 slaves were included in the 15 Southern States and the District of Columbia, while in 1870 no such item of property was included; and there was also a great depreciation in the value of real estate throughout the South in the decade 1860-1870, which included the civil-war period, 1861-65.

Table Exhibiting, by States, the Aggregate of Troops furnished to the Union Army, 1861-65, with Bounties Paid by States.

Compiled and Condensed from the Official Reports of the War Department.

States and Territories.	Population in 1860.	Troops furnished 1861-65.	Colored Troops furnished 1861-65.	Number of men drafted.					Bounties paid by States. ⁴	Per cent of troops to population.
				Number drawn.	Failed to report.	Exempted.	Furn'd sub. or paid com'n.	Held for service.		
Connecticut.....	480,147	57,379	1,764	12,081	1,014	6,804	3,842	902	\$6,887,554	12.4
Maine.....	628,279	72,114	104	27,324	3,780	12,997	4,946	1,991	7,837,644	11.5
Massachusetts.	1,231,066	152,048	3,966	41,582	5,167	27,070	8,383	912	22,965,550	12.3
New Hampshire	326,073	34,629	125	10,806	464	5,478	3,654	210	9,636,318	10.6
Rhode Island....	174,620	23,699	1,837	4,321	249	2,809	1,142	117	820,769	13.6
Vermont.....	315,098	35,262	120	7,743	429	4,096	2,646	437	4,528,775	11.2
New England States.....	3,135,283	375,181	7,916	103,907	11,083	59,254	24,613	3,869	52,676,606	12.0
New Jersey.....	672,035	81,010	1,185	32,325	6,205	8,224	9,650	951	23,868,967	12.0
New York.....	3,880,735	467,047	4,125	151,488	31,745	68,006	31,529	3,210	86,629,228	12.0
Pennsylvania....	2,906,215	366,107	8,612	178,873	31,309	70,913	40,807	6,615	43,154,987	12.5
Middle States....	7,458,985	914,164	13,922	362,686	69,259	147,143	81,986	12,776	153,653,182	12.2
Colorado Ter....	34,277	4,903	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.3
Dakota Ter.....	4,837	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.2
Illinois.....	1,711,951	259,147	1,811	32,085	9,519	9,555	5,459	3,538	17,296,205	15.1
Indiana.....	1,350,428	197,147	1,537	41,158	6,235	15,478	5,966	7,597	9,182,854	14.6
Iowa.....	674,913	76,309	440	7,548	702	2,446	1,264	1,862	1,615,171	11.3
Kansas.....	107,206	20,151	2,080	1,420	419	287	210	119	57,407	13.8
Michigan.....	749,113	89,372	1,387	22,122	4,294	7,130	3,773	1,809	9,664,855	11.9
Minnesota.....	172,023	25,692	104	10,796	2,068	4,449	1,291	862	2,000,464	14.5
Nebraska Ter....	28,841	3,157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.9
New Mexico Ter	93,516	6,561	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.0
Ohio.....	2,339,511	319,659	5,092	50,400	9,368	19,751	10,988	4,241	23,567,379	13.6
Wisconsin.....	775,881	96,424	165	38,395	11,742	14,732	6,718	3,722	5,855,356	12.4
Western States & Territories.	8,042,497	1,098,088	12,711	203,924	44,387	73,828	35,669	23,750	69,229,186	13.6
California.....	879,994	15,725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.1
Nevada.....	6,887	1,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.7
Oregon.....	52,465	1,810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.4
Washington Ter	11,594	964	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.3
Pacific States....	450,910	19,579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.3
Delaware.....	112,216	13,676	954	8,635	1,443	4,170	2,534	425	1,136,599	12.2
Dist. Columbia..	75,080	16,872	3,269	14,338	5,954	5,665	1,751	968	134,010	22.4
Kentucky.....	1,155,684	79,025	23,703	29,421	9,503	8,088	5,787	1,860	692,577	6.6
Maryland.....	687,049	50,316	8,718	29,319	9,207	11,011	6,134	1,426	6,271,992	7.3
Missouri.....	1,182,012	109,111	8,344	21,519	9,444	5,781	1,638	1,081	1,282,149	9.2
West Virginia ³ .	393,234	32,068	196	3,180	1,014	569	219	242	864,737	8.1
Border States....	3,605,275	301,062	45,184	106,412	36,565	35,284	18,063	5,952	10,382,064	8.3
Alabama.....	964,201	2,576	4,969	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Arkansas.....	435,450	8,289	5,526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.9
Florida.....	140,424	1,290	1,044	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.9
Georgia.....	1,067,286	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Louisiana.....	708,002	5,224	3,486	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.7
Mississippi.....	791,305	545	17,869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
North Carolina.	992,622	3,156	5,035	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3
South Carolina.	703,708	.....	5,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Tennessee.....	1,109,801	31,092	20,133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.3
Texas.....	604,215	1,965	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3
Virginia ³	1,203,084	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.9
Southern States	3,710,098	54,137	63,571	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.6
Indian Nation..	.....	3,530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored Troops ¹	.....	93,441	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total.....	.....	42,859,132	173,079	776,829	161,244	315,509	73,607	46,347	285,941,036	9.1
At large.....	.....	.....	733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not acc'd for....	.....	.....	5,083	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Officers.....	.....	.....	7,122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			186,017							

1) This gives colored troops enlisted in the States in rebellion; besides this, there were 92,576 colored troops, included (with the white soldiers) in the quotas of the several States; the 3d column gives the aggregate of colored, but many enlisted South were credited to Northern States.

2) This is the aggregate of troops furnished for all periods of service—from 5 months to 5 years time. Reduced to a uniform three years standard, the whole number of troops enlisted amounted to 2,320,272.

3) Virginia and West Virginia populations by census of 1860, as divided by counties in 1865.

4) This table is given from the Report of the Provost Marshal General in 1866, with the remark that much larger disbursements in bounties were made in some States, the aggregate not ascertainable.

STATISTICS OF THE WAR OF THE UNITED STATES. 23

Number of Troops from each of the old Thirteen States, enlisted during the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783, including Continental Soldiers and Militia.

Compiled and condensed from the Report of the Secretary of War, May 10, 1790. American State Papers, Military Affairs, vol. 1, p. 14 to 19.

STATES.	1775.	1776.	1777.	1778.	1779.	1780.	1781.	1782.	1783.
New Hampshire.....	2,824	4,019	4,483	1,783	1,226	1,777	700	744	738
Massachusetts.....	16,444	20,372	12,591	13,437	7,738	7,889	5,298	4,423	4,370
Connecticut.....	4,507	13,127	6,563	4,010	3,544	3,687	3,921	1,732	1,740
Rhode Island.....	1,193	1,900	2,048	3,056	1,263	915	464	481	372
New York.....	2,075	8,094	5,332	2,194	3,756	4,847	1,178	1,198	1,169
New Jersey.....	.....	9,086	2,908	2,586	1,276	1,267	823	660	676
Pennsylvania.....	400	10,395	9,464	3,684	3,476	3,337	1,346	1,265	1,596
Delaware.....	.....	754	1,299	349	317	556	89	164	235
Maryland.....	.....	3,329	7,565	3,307	2,849	2,065	2,107	1,280	974
Virginia.....	3,180	6,181	11,013	7,830	8,573	6,986	6,119	2,204	629
North Carolina.....	2,000	4,134	1,281	1,287	4,920	3,000	3,545	1,105	697
South Carolina.....	4,000	6,069	2,000	3,650	4,500	6,000	3,000	2,000	139
Georgia.....	1,000	2,301	2,173	3,873	837	750	750	750	145
Total.....	37,363	80,761	68,720	51,046	44,275	43,076	29,340	18,006	13,477

Last War with Great Britain, 1812-1815.

The whole number of Officers and Men in the Regular Service cannot be accurately given. The following table at different periods of the War is the nearest approximation that can be made.

Date.	Officers.	Men.	Total	Date.	Officers.	Men.	Total.
July, 1812.....	801	6,385	6,686	September, 1814....	2,395	35,791	38,186
February, 1813.....	1,476	17,560	19,036	February, 1815.....	2,396	31,026	33,424

The whole Militia Force raised during the War was 31,210 Officers; 440,412 men; Total, 471,622.

Casualties reported during the War of 1812-15.

Killed.....1,877 Wounded.....3,797 Total.....5,614

Number of Men & Casualties in the Regular & Volunteer Forces during the War with Mexico, 1846-48.

State.	Whole Num-ber.	Killed.	Died of Wds.	Wounded.	State.	Whole Num-ber.	Killed.	Died of Wds.	Wounded.
Regular Army, including Marines.....	27,506	536	408	2,102	N. Jersey Volun'rs	425	.....	.....	.....
Alabama Volunteers.....	3,026	.....	.....	.....	New York do...	2,396	24	19	156
Arkansas do.....	1,323	15	2	32	N. Carolina do...	935	.....	.....	.....
California do.....	571	.....	.....	.....	Ohio do.....	5,536	18	.....	39
Florida do.....	370	.....	.....	.....	Pennsylvania do...	2,503	21	14	162
Georgia do.....	2,132	6	.....	8	S. Carolina do...	1,077	30	26	216
Illinois do.....	6,123	86	12	160	Tennessee do...	5,865	43	6	129
Indiana do.....	4,585	47	.....	92	Texas do.....	8,018	42	4	29
Iowa do.....	253	.....	.....	.....	Virginia do...	1,320	.....	.....	4
Kentucky do.....	4,842	78	4	105	Wisconsin do...	146	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana do.....	7,947	13	2	8	Mormons do...	585	.....	.....	.....
Maryland & D. C. do...	1,355	8	3	21	Re-mustered Vol-un't'rs formed out of 12 mos. Vols...	844	4	1	3
Massachusetts do...	1,057	.....	.....	.....		
Michigan do.....	1,103	.....	.....	.....		
Mississippi do.....	2,423	54	4	108					
Missouri do.....	7,016	20	3	46	Total.....	101,282	1,049	508	3,420

The number of casualties in the volunteer and regular armies of the United States, during the war of 1861-65, was reported by the Provost-Marshal General in 1866.

Killed in battle, 61,362; Died of wounds, 34,727; Died of disease, 183,287; Total died, 279,376; Total deserted, 199,105.

Number of soldiers in the Confederate service, who died of wounds or disease, (partial statement,) 133,821. Deserted, (partial statement,) 104,428.

Number of United States Troops captured during the war, 212,608; Confederate Troops captured, 476,169.

Number of United States Troops paroled on the field, 16,431; Confederate Troops paroled on the field, 248,599.

Number of United States Troops who died while prisoners, 29,725; Confederate Troops who died while prisoners, 26,774.

DIVIDENDS OF NEW ENGLAND MANUFACTURING COMPANIES FOR TWELVE YEARS, 1873-1884.

[From J. G. Martin's *Stock Fluctuations*, Boston, 1871-1885.]

MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.	Capital January 1885.	Par.	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884
Amer. Printing	500,000	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	10	5
Amory	900,000	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6	6	---
Amoskeag	3,000,000	1,000	14	14	9	9	8	10	10	10	11	15	12	10
Androscoggin	1,000,000	100	10	10	9	6	3	3	8	8	10	10	10	10
Appleton	600,000	1,000	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	6	6	3
Arlington	1,000,000	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	6	6	6
Atlantic	1,000,000	100	8	0	3	0	3	6	6	8	10	10	10	6
Bates	1,000,000	100	8	8	0	3	6	3	8	9	12	13	12	10
Border City Manuf.	800,000	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	8	7
Boott	1,200,000	1,000	16	12½	8	8	9	7	10	10	10	12	12	3
Boston	800,000	1,000	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	6	6	6	6
Boston Belting	700,000	100	---	---	---	---	---	0	10	11	12	12	10	11
Boston Duck	350,000	700	10	10	8	6	7	7	8	9	10	10	10	8
Cabot	600,000	500	0	10	5	0	7	5	10	10	10	10	9	6
Chace Mills	500,000	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	6	3
Chicopee	1,000,300	100	30	10	5	7	7	7	8	10	12	12	11	7
Cochecho	1,500,000	500	20	20	15	5	9	6	7	10	10	8	2	2
Columbian	350,000	1,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	9	10	10	10	10
Conanicut Mills	80,000	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0
Continental	1,500,000	100	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Dwight	1,200,000	500	10	6	0	0	0	0	3	8	9	10	10	7
Everett	800,000	100	0	3	0	3	3	2	6	8	10	8	0	0
Franklin	1,000,000	100	8	8	3	0	0	0	3	7	8	8	6	6
Granite Mills	400,000	1,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	12	12	12
Great Falls	1,500,000	100	10	3	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	3	3	0
Hamilton Cotton	1,800,000	1,000	8	8	7	3	6	3	3	7	8	8	5	0
" Woollen	1,000,000	100	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10½	10	6	0	0
Hill	1,000,000	100	14	10	7	0	3	0	3	6	6	6	6	5
Jackson	600,000	1,000	14	12	6	3	6	6	7	7	9	9	10	7
King Philip Mills	1,000,000	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	7	0
Laconia	1,000,000	400	12	7	0	0	6	6	6	8	8	8	8	7
Lancaster	1,200,000	400	22½	20	20	15	12½	20	20	17½	14	9½	7½	6
Langdon	500,000	1,000	---	---	6	6	6	8	8	10	10	10	7	3
Lawrence	1,500,000	1,000	6	6	6	6	8	8	9	10	10	10	10	9
Lowell	2,000,000	600	\$50	\$45	\$40	\$20	\$30	\$30	\$35	\$65	\$20	\$35	\$25	\$17
" Bleachery	300,000	200	20	18	10	8	6	3	2	5	6	6	6	6
" Machine Shops	900,000	500	12	12	12	12	10½	10	10½	10	10½	0	10	10
Lyman	1,470,000	100	8	6	3	0	6	6	6	7	8	8	6	2
Manchester	2,000,000	100	0	115½	7	8	8	7	9	12	12	7	7	8
Massachusetts	1,800,000	1,000	12	8	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	8	8	4
Mechanics' Mills	750,000	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	8	4
Merchants' Man'f	800,000	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2½	4
Merrimac	2,500,000	1,000	13	10	4	5	8	6	7	10	10	7	6	6
Middlesex	750,000	100	9	14	9	10	19	11	19	20	12	11	12	11
Narragansett Mills	400,000	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	6	3
Nashua	1,000,000	500	12	11	8	6	4	6	9	9	8	8	7	0
Naumkeag	1,500,000	100	8	7	6	3	6	0	5	6	8	8	8	6
Newmarket	600,000	500	14	8	3	0	3	2	3	9	6	6	6	5
Otis	800,000	1,000	10	10	10	9	8	8	8	9	8	10	10	10
Pacific	2,500,000	1,000	20	20	20	16	20	13	14	22	10	5	0	5
Pepperell	1,200,000	500	12	12	12	11	10	10	10	12	15	14	14	12
Pocasset Manuf'g	800,000	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	0	0
Robeson Mills	200,000	1,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	6	2
Sagamore Man'f'g	750,000	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	6	6
Salmon Falls	600,000	300	9	3	0	0	2	4	5	4	8	8	8	5
Sandwich Glass	200,000	80	\$4	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$6	\$5	8	\$5	\$6
Stark Mills	1,250,000	1,000	11	11	7	3	3	6	8	8	8	10	9	2
Thorndike	450,000	1,000	10	9	6	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	10	7
Tremont and Suffolk	1,200,000	100	9	8	8	8	8½	6	6	6	9	10	10	7
Union of Fall River	750,000	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	20	20	16
Wampanoag Mills	500,000	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	12	5
Washington	1,650,000	100	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	6	4	0	0	0
York Mills	900,000	750	18	11	9	8	4	\$70	72½	10	10	9	0	5

¹ Dividend in liquidation. The New Manchester Mills organized in 1875.

² Besides 30 per cent. extra dividend Feb., 1877.

³ Besides 20 per cent. extra dividend Aug., 1879.

⁴ Besides 33½ per cent. extra dividend July, 1880.

⁵ Besides 50 per cent. extra dividend Nov., 1880

⁶ Besides 50 per cent. extra dividend Sept. 5, 1881.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT EXPENDITURES.

Appropriations made by the United States for Public Improvements (including maintenance, repairs, etc.), in each State and Territory, from the beginning of the Government in 1789 to 1883.

Compiled and Condensed from Treasury Department Document No. 373, Washington, 1886.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Rivers and Harbors.	Roads and Canals.	Public Buildings. ¹	Light-houses, Buoys, etc.	Mints and Assay Offices.	Fort, Armories and Arsenal.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1. Alabama.....	1,091,752	913,971	582,310	329,520		1,849,599
2. Alaska.....			6,000			
3. Arkansas.....	316,500	601,232	307,250			152,708
4. California.....	1,717,000		2,139,556	1,098,773	2,629,192	6,538,458
5. Colorado.....		25,614	45,000		80,000	
6. Connecticut.....	1,585,927		1,386,787	601,272		360,400
7. Dakota.....			30,000			
8. Delaware.....	3,327,165		103,500	1,037,156		2,450,909
9. Dist. of Columbia.....	291,500					1,404,329
10. Florida.....	760,350	193,488	270,425	2,220,809		8,004,490
11. Georgia.....	1,412,597		504,656	494,736	87,870	1,463,559
12. Idaho.....	10,000		41,740		77,324	
13. Illinois.....	2,672,305	8,000	7,485,444	253,192		8,120,342
14. Indiana.....	786,204	620,538	889,900	23,000		301,420
15. Iowa.....	2,500	70,500	527,371			
16. Kansas.....		306,161	280,000			80,497
17. Kentucky.....	457,000		936,270			
18. Louisiana.....	245,400	332,354	5,020,943	1,495,949	678,315	3,116,893
19. Maine.....	1,475,884	137,748	2,112,707	932,845		3,825,245
20. Maryland.....	1,731,818		2,061,429	598,360		1,958,405
21. Massachusetts.....	3,119,499		7,981,863	1,474,052		6,676,838
22. Michigan.....	7,984,877	874,467	998,392	2,647,744		346,000
23. Minnesota.....	447,500	609,254	591,817	25,000		
24. Mississippi.....	377,900	980,951	238,275	204,128		555,000
25. Missouri.....	22,000	1,009,759	6,474,891		10,000	182,150
26. Montana.....		10,000	48,795		69,000	
27. Nebraska.....		110,000	629,336			
28. Nevada.....		8,414			362,421	
29. New Hampshire.....	202,500		174,300	189,578		1,061,771
30. New Jersey.....	1,099,063		708,719	843,108		1,473,500
31. New Mexico.....		245,645	150,000			18,075
32. New York.....	10,237,611	3,500	14,828,513	2,439,041	685,319	8,798,007
33. North Carolina.....	2,399,059		512,215	1,304,285	105,862	1,143,850
34. Ohio.....	3,116,147	599,939	6,507,754	480,097		272,575
35. Oregon.....	654,000	234,930	624,629	411,000	110,000	
36. Pennsylvania.....	1,158,042		7,912,862	140,738	478,380	724,783
37. Rhode Island.....	733,700		354,773	608,173		2,394,317
38. South Carolina.....	963,000		3,521,397	858,866		2,170,545
39. Tennessee.....	85,500		1,503,915			
40. Texas.....	2,566,200		302,000	382,500		485,000
41. Utah.....			65,000			
42. Vermont.....	551,980		297,351	61,300		15,800
43. Virginia.....	1,734,880	18,600	867,047	884,888		6,269,774
44. Washington.....	5,500	300,000	127,546	204,000		7,500
45. West Virginia.....	1,531,300		436,711			
46. Wisconsin.....	4,659,542	272,116	601,887	505,563		
47. Wyoming.....			40,413			
Miscellaneous ²	49,765,763	11,410,953	7,928,101	56,029,161		19,117,693
Total.....	111,299,465	19,891,944	89,159,795	78,778,832	5,373,583	91,356,422

¹ Includes Navy Yards and Marine Hospitals.

² Includes Public Improvements not localized in any one State or Territory. Thus, of the \$49,765,763 "Miscellaneous" appropriations for Rivers and Harbors, the sum of \$20,194,188 was for improving the Mississippi River.

26 THE BALANCE OF TRADE FOR 30 YEARS, 1856-1886.

From the Financial Review, 1877, with Additions.

FOR the purpose of showing the total amount of exports and imports of merchandise and the total of specie in each year since 1856, the table below has been compiled. In the columns headed "Excess" are given the differences between exports and imports each year, showing at a glance the "trade balance" of the country.

Gold Value of Imports and Exports of Merchandise and Specie into and from the United States in each Fiscal Year since 1856.

YEAR.	MERCHANDISE.			SPECIE.		
	Imports.	Exports.	Excess.	Imports.	Exports.	Excess.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1856...	310,432,310	281,219,423	Imp. 29,212,887	4,207,632	45,745,485	Exp. 41,537,853
1857...	348,428,342	293,823,760	Imp. 54,604,582	12,461,799	69,136,923	Exp. 56,675,123
1858...	263,338,654	272,011,274	Exp. 8,672,620	19,274,496	52,633,147	Exp. 33,358,651
1859...	331,333,341	292,901,051	Imp. 38,432,290	7,434,789	63,887,411	Exp. 56,452,622
1860...	353,616,119	333,576,057	Imp. 20,040,062	8,550,135	66,546,239	Exp. 57,996,104
1861...	289,310,542	219,553,833	Imp. 69,756,709	46,339,611	29,791,080	Imp. 16,548,531
1862...	189,356,677	190,670,501	Exp. 1,313,824	16,415,052	36,887,640	Exp. 20,472,588
1863...	243,335,815	203,964,997	Imp. 39,370,818	9,584,105	64,156,611	Exp. 54,572,506
1864...	316,447,283	158,887,988	Imp. 157,559,295	13,115,612	105,396,541	Exp. 92,280,929
1865...	238,745,580	162,013,500	Imp. 76,732,082	9,810,072	67,643,226	Exp. 57,833,154
1866...	434,812,066	348,859,522	Imp. 85,952,544	10,700,092	86,044,071	Exp. 75,343,979
1867...	395,763,100	297,303,653	Imp. 98,459,447	22,070,475	60,868,372	Exp. 38,797,897
1868...	357,436,440	281,952,899	Imp. 75,483,541	14,188,368	93,784,102	Exp. 79,595,734
1869...	417,506,379	286,117,697	Imp. 131,388,682	19,807,876	57,138,380	Exp. 37,330,504
1870...	435,958,408	392,771,768	Imp. 43,186,640	26,419,179	58,155,666	Exp. 31,736,486
1871...	520,223,684	442,820,178	Imp. 77,403,506	21,270,024	98,441,988	Exp. 77,171,964
1872...	626,595,077	444,177,586	Imp. 182,417,491	13,743,689	79,877,534	Exp. 66,133,845
1873...	642,136,210	522,479,317	Imp. 119,656,893	21,480,937	84,608,574	Exp. 63,127,637
1874...	567,406,342	586,283,040	Exp. 18,876,698	28,454,906	56,630,405	Exp. 28,175,499
1875...	533,005,436	513,441,711	Imp. 19,563,725	20,900,727	92,132,142	Exp. 71,231,425
187...	460,741,191	540,384,671	Exp. 79,623,480	15,936,681	56,506,302	Exp. 40,569,621
1877...	451,323,126	602,475,220	Exp. 151,152,094	40,774,414	56,162,237	Exp. 15,387,753
1878...	437,051,532	694,848,496	Exp. 257,796,964	29,821,314	33,733,225	Exp. 3,911,911
1879...	445,777,775	710,439,441	Exp. 264,661,666	20,296,000	24,997,441	Exp. 4,701,441
1880...	667,954,746	835,638,658	Exp. 167,683,912	93,034,310	17,142,919	Imp. 75,891,391
1881...	642,664,628	902,367,346	Exp. 259,702,718	110,575,497	19,406,847	Imp. 91,168,650
1882...	724,639,574	750,542,257	Exp. 25,902,683	42,472,390	49,417,479	Exp. 6,945,089
1883...	723,180,914	823,859,402	Exp. 100,658,488	28,489,391	31,820,333	Exp. 3,330,942
1884...	667,697,693	740,513,609	Exp. 72,815,916	37,426,262	67,133,383	Exp. 29,707,121
1885...	577,527,329	742,189,755	Exp. 164,662,426	43,242,323	42,231,525	Imp. 1,010,798
1886...	635,436,136	679,524,830	Exp. 44,088,694	38,593,656	72,468,410	Exp. 33,869,754

Value and Percentage of Agricultural Products Exported from the United States for each year, from 1850 to 1885.

From the Official Reports of the Bureau of Statistics.

Year ending June 30.	Total domestic exports.	Total exports of agricultural products.	Percentage of agricultural products to total domestic exports.	Year ending June 30.	Total domestic exports.	Total exports of agricultural products.	Percentage of agricultural products to total domestic exports.
	\$	\$			\$	\$	
1850...	136,946,912	123,825,808	90.44	1868...	454,301,713	319,004,531	70.22
1851...	196,689,718	165,828,736	85.69	1869...	413,761,115	311,756,665	75.32
1852...	192,368,984	144,037,465	74.85	1870...	499,092,143	391,269,605	79.01
1853...	213,417,697	176,589,418	82.74	1871...	562,518,651	397,963,220	70.75
1854...	252,047,806	195,258,953	77.48	1872...	549,219,718	407,141,706	74.13
1855...	246,708,553	175,385,328	71.05	1873...	649,132,563	493,962,697	76.00
1856...	310,586,330	248,091,084	79.91	1874...	693,039,054	550,043,638	79.37
1857...	338,985,565	260,139,925	76.75	1875...	643,094,767	479,893,212	74.63
1858...	293,758,279	232,478,953	79.49	1876...	644,956,406	514,339,866	81.30
1859...	335,894,383	258,449,990	76.96	1877...	676,115,592	517,737,998	76.58
1860...	373,189,274	295,081,484	78.61	1878...	722,779,499	592,475,813	81.98
1861...	228,699,486	180,516,442	82.46	1879...	699,538,742	543,691,174	77.72
1862...	213,069,519	160,821,597	75.50	1880...	823,846,353	685,867,737	83.24
1863...	306,884,998	215,273,568	70.38	1881...	883,925,947	730,040,360	82.59
1864...	320,035,199	183,356,276	57.29	1882...	733,239,732	552,216,511	75.31
1865...	323,743,187	207,232,749	64.01	1883...	804,223,632	619,269,449	77.00
1866...	650,684,277	416,157,242	75.58	1884...	724,964,852	536,315,318	73.98
1867...	438,677,312	330,413,246	75.35	1885...	726,682,946	530,172,966	72.96
				1886...	665,961,529	484,954,595	72.82

IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES, 1820-1886.

PRIOR to the year 1890, no statistics of immigration were officially kept. By the Act of Congress, of March 2nd, 1819, Collectors of Customs were required to keep a record and make a quarterly return to the Treasury, of all passengers arriving in their respective districts from foreign ports; and these reports, published from time to time by the Treasury Department, constitute the sources of information as to the progress of immigration. The total number of foreign-born passengers arriving at the ports of the United States, from 1890 to 1892 inclusive, is given below. Prior to 1856, the figures show the whole number of aliens arriving, but from 1856 to 1885 inclusive, the number of immigrants only, i. e., of foreign passengers settling in the United States.

It has been estimated that the whole number of aliens coming to the United States from 1789 to 1820, was about 250,000.

Year.	Total. Immigrants.	Year.	Total. Immigrants.	Year.	Total. Immigrants.	Year.	Total. Immigrants.
1820.....	8,385	1837.....	79,340	1854.....	427,833	1870.....	387,203
1821.....	9,127	1838.....	38,914	1855.....	200,877	1871.....	321,355
1822.....	6,911	1839.....	68,069	1856.....	196,957	1872.....	404,806
1823.....	6,354	1840.....	84,066	1857.....	246,945	1873.....	459,803
1824.....	7,912	1841.....	80,299	1858.....	119,501	1874.....	313,339
1825.....	10,199	1842.....	104,565	1859.....	118,616	1875.....	227,498
1826.....	10,837	1843.....	52,496	1860.....	150,237	1876.....	169,966
1827.....	18,875	1844.....	78,615	1861.....	89,724	1877.....	141,687
1828.....	27,382	1845.....	114,371	1862.....	89,007	1878.....	138,469
1829.....	22,520	1846.....	154,416	1863.....	174,524	1879.....	177,696
1830.....	23,322	1847.....	284,968	1864.....	193,195	1880.....	457,257
1831.....	22,633	1848.....	226,527	1865.....	247,453	1881.....	609,431
1832.....	60,482	1849.....	297,024	1866.....	167,757	1882.....	788,992
1833.....	58,640	1850.....	369,980	Fiscal year ending June 30.			
1834.....	65,365	1851.....	379,466	1867.....	298,967	1883.....	603,322
1835.....	45,374	1852.....	371,603	1868.....	282,189	1884.....	518,599
1836.....	76,242	1853.....	368,645	1869.....	352,768	1885.....	395,346
						1886.....	334,203
						Total.....	13,448,657

Immigration to the United States, by Countries, during 60 Calendar Years.—1820-1879.

GREAT BRITAIN.		Austria-Hungary...		SUMMARY.	
England.....	894,444	Belgium.....	23,267	Europe.....	8,746,991
Ireland.....	3,065,761	Denmark.....	48,620	Asia.....	228,047
Scotland.....	159,547	France.....	813,716	Africa.....	1,631
Wales.....	17,693	Germany.....	3,002,027	British America.....	568,943
Great Britain, not specified.....	560,453	Greece.....	385	All other American countries.....	97,007
		Italy.....	70,181	Pacific.....	10,474
		Netherland.....	44,319	All other.....	255,778
		Poland.....	14,831		
		Portugal.....	9,062		
		Russia.....	38,316		
		Spain.....	28,091		
		Sweden and Nor- way.....	306,092		
		Switzerland.....	83,709		
		Turkey.....	619		
Total from British Isles.....	4,698,098	Total from Europe.....	8,746,921	Grand aggregate...	9,908,799

Chinese Immigration into the United States for each Calendar Year
from 1855 to 1886, inclusive.

Year.	No.	Year.	No.	Year.	No.	Year.	No.
1855.....	3,526	1863.....	7,214	1871.....	6,039	1879.....	9,189
1856.....	4,733	1864.....	2,796	1872.....	10,662	1880.....	7,011
1857.....	5,944	1865.....	2,942	1873.....	18,164	1881.....	20,727
1858.....	5,128	1866.....	2,385	1874.....	16,451	1882.....	35,614
1859.....	3,457	1867.....	3,863	1875.....	19,035	1883.....	881
1860.....	5,467	1868.....	10,684	1876.....	16,679	1884.....	84
1861.....	7,518	1869.....	14,902	1877.....	10,379	1885.....	53
1862.....	3,683	1870.....	11,943	1878.....	8,468	1886, Jan. to June, 10	
						Total.....	274,448

NOTE.—The statement is made that nearly one-half of all the Chinese who have arrived in the United States have returned to their native country.

Principal Cereal Productions of the United States.

From the Official Report of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	INDIAN CORN	WHEAT.	OATS.	BARLEY.	RYE.	BUCK-WHEAT.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Alabama.....	25,451,278	1,529,657	3,039,639	5,281	28,402	363
Arizona.....	34,740	136,427	564	239,051		
Arkansas.....	24,156,417	1,269,730	2,219,822	1,952	22,887	548
California.....	1,993,325	29,017,707	1,341,271	12,579,561	181,681	22,309
Colorado.....	455,968	1,425,014	640,900	107,116	19,465	110
Connecticut.....	1,880,421	38,742	1,009,706	12,286	870,733	137,563
Dakota.....	2,000,864	2,830,289	2,217,132	277,424	24,359	2,521
Delaware.....	3,894,264	1,175,272	378,508	533	5,953	5,837
Dist. Columbia.....	29,750	6,402	7,440		3,704	
Florida.....	3,174,234	422	468,112	210	2,965	
Georgia.....	23,202,018	3,159,771	5,548,743	18,662	101,716	402
Idaho.....	16,408	540,589	462,236	274,750	4,341	
Illinois.....	325,792,481	51,110,502	63,189,200	1,229,523	3,121,785	178,859
Indiana.....	115,482,300	47,284,853	15,599,518	382,835	304,105	89,707
Iowa.....	275,024,247	31,154,205	50,610,591	4,022,588	1,618,605	166,895
Kansas.....	105,729,325	17,324,141	8,180,385	300,273	413,181	24,421
Kentucky.....	72,852,263	11,356,113	4,680,738	486,326	668,050	9,942
Louisiana.....	9,906,189	5,034	229,840		1,013	
Maine.....	960,633	365,714	2,265,575	242,185	26,898	382,701
Maryland.....	15,968,533	8,004,864	1,794,872	6,097	288,067	136,667
Massachusetts.....	1,797,593	15,768	646,159	80,128	213,716	67,117
Michigan.....	32,461,432	35,532,543	18,190,793	1,204,316	294,918	413,062
Minnesota.....	14,831,741	34,601,030	23,382,158	2,972,965	215,245	41,756
Mississippi.....	21,340,800	218,890	1,959,620	348	5,134	
Missouri.....	202,485,723	24,966,627	20,670,958	123,031	535,426	57,640
Montana.....	5,649	469,688	900,915	39,970	430	437
Nebraska.....	65,450,135	13,847,007	6,555,875	1,744,686	424,348	17,561
Nevada.....	12,891	69,298	186,860	513,470		
New Hampshire.....	1,350,248	169,316	1,017,620	77,877	34,638	94,096
New Jersey.....	11,150,705	1,901,739	3,710,573	4,091	919,064	466,414
New Mexico.....	633,786	706,641	156,527	50,053	240	
New York.....	25,875,480	11,587,766	37,575,506	7,792,062	2,634,690	4,461,200
North Carolina.....	28,019,839	3,397,393	3,838,068	2,421	285,160	44,668
Ohio.....	111,877,124	46,014,869	28,664,505	1,707,129	389,221	280,222
Oregon.....	126,862	7,480,010	4,385,650	920,977	13,305	6,215
Pennsylvania.....	45,821,531	19,462,405	33,841,439	438,100	3,683,621	3,593,326
Rhode Island.....	372,967	240	159,339	17,783	12,997	1,254
South Carolina.....	11,767,099	962,358	2,715,505	16,257	27,049	
Tennessee.....	62,764,429	7,331,353	4,722,190	30,019	156,419	33,434
Texas.....	29,065,172	2,567,760	4,893,359	72,786	25,399	535
Utah.....	163,342	1,169,199	418,082	217,140	9,605	
Vermont.....	2,014,271	337,257	3,742,282	267,625	71,733	356,613
Virginia.....	29,106,661	7,822,504	5,333,181	14,223	324,461	136,094
Washington.....	39,183	1,921,322	1,571,706	566,537	7,124	2,498
West Virginia.....	14,090,609	4,001,711	1,968,505	9,740	113,181	285,298
Wisconsin.....	34,230,579	24,884,689	32,905,320	5,043,118	2,298,513	299,107
Wyoming.....		4,674	22,512		78	
Total U. S.....	1,754,861,535	459,479,505	407,858,999	44,113,495	19,831,595	41,877,327

NOTE.—The production of the six cereals above named, at the three preceding centuries, was as follows:

	Indian Corn.	Wheat.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Buck-wheat.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Census of 1850.....	592,071,104	100,485,944	146,584,179	5,167,015	14,186,823	3,866,913
Census of 1860.....	838,792,742	173,104,924	172,643,185	15,925,898	21,101,360	17,571,314
Census of 1870.....	760,944,549	287,745,626	282,197,157	29,761,305	16,918,765	9,931,728

Total Cotton Production and Average Product per Acre. 29

From the Tables of the Tenth Census, 1880—(Crop year, 1879.)

	States, in order of production.	POPULATION.			COTTON PRODUCTION.	
		Total.	White.	Colored.	Acres.	Bales.
1	Mississippi.....	1,131,592	479,371	652,221	2,093,389	985,886
2	Georgia.....	1,542,180	816,906	725,274	2,617,138	814,441
3	Texas.....	1,592,574	1,197,499	395,076	2,173,732	885,842
4	Alabama.....	1,262,595	662,185	600,320	2,330,006	800,654
5	Arkansas.....	882,525	591,531	210,994	1,642,976	602,256
6	South Carolina.....	995,577	391,105	604,472	1,364,249	522,548
7	Louisiana.....	939,946	454,954	484,992	864,787	506,869
8	North Carolina.....	1,399,750	867,242	532,508	635,153	380,598
9	Tennessee.....	1,542,483	1,139,126	403,343	722,549	300,644
10	Florida.....	269,493	142,605	126,888	245,595	54,997
11	Missouri.....	2,168,804	2,023,568	145,236	32,711	19,763
12	Indian Territory.....				35,000	17,000
13	Virginia.....	1,512,565	880,858	631,707	24,900	11,000
14	Kentucky.....	1,648,690	1,377,179	271,511	2,667	1,367
	Total.....	16,808,664	11,024,123	5,784,541	14,441,998	5,737,257

	AVERAGE PRODUCT PER ACRE, IN POUNDS.				TOTAL IN TONS.	
	Fraction of bale (475 lbs.)	Seed-cotton.	Lint.	Cotton-seed.	Lint.	Cotton-seed.
Mississippi.....	0.46	651	217	434	227,004	454,001
Georgia.....	0.31	444	148	286	193,439	386,859
Texas.....	0.37	528	176	352	190,865	381,730
Alabama.....	0.30	429	143	296	166,168	322,368
Arkansas.....	0.58	831	277	554	144,441	288,922
South Carolina.....	0.38	546	182	364	124,185	248,210
Louisiana.....	0.59	837	279	558	120,785	241,570
North Carolina.....	0.44	621	207	414	92,530	185,059
Tennessee.....	0.46	651	217	434	79,528	157,050
Florida.....	0.22	318	106	212	13,062	26,124
Missouri.....	0.60	861	287	574	4,687	9,373
Indian Territory.....	0.49	693	231	462	4,037	8,075
Virginia.....	0.46	654	218	436	2,612	5,225
Kentucky.....	0.51	729	243	486	325	649
Total.....	0.40	567	189	378	1,362,599	2,725,197

Comparative Statement of the Salt Industry, according to the Census Reports of 1870, and 1880, for the Principal Salt-producing States.

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		CAPITAL EMPLOYED.		BUSHEL OF SALT PRODUCED.		TOTAL VALUE OF SALT PRODUCED.	
	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.
California ...	8	25	\$ 66,500	\$ 365,650	174,855	884,443	\$ 48,150	\$ 121,950
Kentucky....	4	3	16,500	20,500	64,000	83,000	20,920	21,950
Mass.....	9	6	27,300	9,000	22,848	9,975	11,550	3,950
Michigan....	65	86	1,717,500	2,147,209	3,961,316	12,425,885	1,176,811	2,271,913
New York....	93	69	1,584,211	2,286,081	4,977,720	8,748,203	925,709	1,106,740
Ohio.....	40	25	1,085,904	832,600	2,898,649	2,650,301	773,492	803,791
Pennsylvania.	27	16	171,700	234,500	579,970	851,450	187,312	177,415
Utah.....	1	10	650	13,400	1,950	483,800	780	60,100
Virginia and W. Virginia.	20	11	1,631,300	1,909,500	4,635,813	3,105,333	1,508,855	508,047
Other States.	15	13	260,050	407,300	268,986	557,908	164,650	181,700
Total U. S.	282	264	\$6,561,615	\$8,225,740	17,606,105	29,800,298	\$4,818,229	\$4,817,630

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES IN THE UNITED STATES.

The following table shows the capital invested, the number of hands employed, the amount of wages paid, the value of materials used, and the value of products, for all the establishments of manufacturing industry, (gas excepted,) in each of the States and Territories, as returned at the census of 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number of Establishments.	Capital.	Number of hands employed.	Total amount paid in wages during the year.	Value of materials.	Value of products.
The United States.....	253,840	2,790,223,506	2,738,930	947,919,674	3,394,340,929	5,369,667,706
		<i>Dollars.</i>		<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
1 Alabama.....	2,070	9,668,008	10,019	2,500,504	8,470,206	13,565,504
2 Arizona.....	66	272,600	220	111,180	380,023	615,685
3 Arkansas.....	1,202	2,953,130	4,556	925,358	4,382,080	6,756,159
4 California.....	5,885	61,243,784	43,799	21,070,585	72,607,709	116,227,973
5 Colorado.....	599	4,311,714	5,074	2,314,427	8,777,262	14,260,159
6 Connecticut.....	4,488	120,480,275	112,915	43,501,518	102,769,341	185,680,211
7 Dakota.....	251	771,428	868	339,375	1,523,761	2,373,970
8 Delaware.....	746	15,655,822	12,638	4,267,349	12,828,461	20,514,438
9 Dist. of Col.....	971	5,552,526	7,146	3,924,612	5,365,400	11,882,316
10 Florida.....	426	3,210,680	5,504	1,270,875	3,040,119	5,546,448
11 Georgia.....	3,593	20,672,410	24,875	5,252,952	24,010,239	36,447,442
12 Idaho.....	162	677,215	388	136,326	844,874	1,271,317
13 Illinois.....	14,549	140,652,066	144,727	57,429,085	289,826,907	414,864,673
14 Indiana.....	11,198	65,742,962	69,508	21,960,888	100,260,892	148,006,411
15 Iowa.....	6,921	33,987,886	28,372	9,725,962	48,704,311	71,045,926
16 Kansas.....	2,803	11,192,315	12,064	3,999,599	21,407,941	30,790,212
17 Kentucky.....	5,328	45,813,039	37,391	11,657,844	47,461,890	75,483,377
18 Louisiana.....	1,553	11,462,468	12,167	4,358,841	14,442,506	24,205,183
19 Maine.....	4,481	49,984,571	52,949	13,621,538	51,119,286	79,825,393
20 Maryland.....	6,787	58,735,684	74,942	18,904,065	66,923,630	106,771,393
21 Massachusetts.....	14,352	303,806,185	352,255	128,315,362	386,952,655	631,511,484
22 Michigan.....	8,873	92,930,959	77,591	25,318,682	92,852,969	150,692,025
23 Minnesota.....	3,493	31,004,811	21,212	8,613,194	55,660,681	76,065,198
24 Mississippi.....	1,479	4,727,600	5,827	1,192,645	4,669,658	7,495,802
25 Missouri.....	8,592	72,507,844	63,995	24,309,716	110,698,392	165,384,005
26 Montana.....	196	899,390	578	318,759	1,006,442	1,835,967
27 Nebraska.....	1,403	4,881,150	4,793	1,743,311	8,208,478	12,627,336
28 Nevada.....	184	1,323,300	577	461,807	1,049,794	2,179,626
29 N. Hamp're.....	3,181	51,112,263	48,831	14,814,785	43,552,462	73,978,028
30 New Jersey.....	7,128	106,226,593	126,038	46,083,045	165,280,179	254,375,236
31 New Mexico.....	144	463,275	557	218,731	871,352	1,284,846
32 New York.....	42,739	514,246,575	531,473	198,634,029	679,578,650	1,080,638,696
33 N. Carolina.....	3,802	13,045,639	18,109	2,740,768	13,090,937	20,084,237
34 Ohio.....	20,699	188,939,614	183,609	62,103,800	215,098,026	348,305,390
35 Oregon.....	1,075	6,284,256	3,424	1,636,566	6,933,336	10,879,982
36 Penn'vania.....	31,225	474,499,993	387,112	134,055,304	462,977,258	744,748,045
37 R. Island.....	2,205	75,575,943	62,878	21,355,619	58,103,443	104,163,621
38 S. Carolina.....	2,078	11,205,894	22,128	2,836,289	9,885,638	16,738,008
39 Tennessee.....	4,326	20,092,845	22,445	5,254,775	23,710,125	37,074,886
40 Texas.....	2,996	9,245,561	12,159	3,343,087	12,956,269	20,719,928
41 Utah.....	640	2,656,657	2,495	858,863	2,561,737	4,324,992
42 Vermont.....	2,874	23,265,224	17,540	5,164,479	18,330,677	31,354,366
43 Virginia.....	5,710	26,968,990	40,184	7,425,261	32,873,933	51,810,692
44 Washington.....	261	3,202,497	1,147	532,226	1,967,469	3,850,134
45 W. Virginia.....	2,375	13,883,390	14,351	4,317,965	13,891,444	22,867,126
46 Wisconsin.....	7,674	73,821,802	57,109	18,814,917	85,796,178	128,245,480
47 Wyoming.....	57	364,673	391	187,798	601,214	898,494
The United States.....	253,840	2,790,223,506	2,738,930	947,919,674	3,394,340,929	5,369,667,706

AREA AND VALUE OF FARMS IN THE UNITED STATES. 31

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ACRES.	VALUE.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ACRES.	VALUE.
	Acres.	Dollars.		Acres.	Dollars.
Alabama.....	18,855,334	78,954,648	Montana.....	405,683	3,284,504
Arizona.....	135,573	1,127,946	Nebraska.....	9,944,826	106,982,541
Arkansas.....	12,061,547	74,249,655	Nevada.....	530,862	5,488,325
California.....	16,593,742	262,051,282	New Hampshire.....	3,721,173	75,834,389
Colorado.....	1,126,585	25,109,223	New Jersey.....	2,929,773	190,895,833
Connecticut.....	2,476,413	121,063,910	New Mexico.....	631,131	5,514,399
Dakota.....	3,800,656	22,401,084	New York.....	23,780,754	1,056,176,741
Delaware.....	1,090,245	36,789,672	North Carolina.....	22,639,644	135,793,602
Dist. of Columbia.....	18,146	3,632,403	Ohio.....	24,529,226	1,127,497,353
Florida.....	3,297,324	20,291,835	Oregon.....	4,428,712	56,908,575
Georgia.....	26,127,953	111,910,540	Pennsylvania.....	20,060,455	975,689,410
Idaho.....	327,798	2,832,890	Rhode Island.....	514,813	25,882,079
Illinois.....	32,402,343	1,009,594,580	South Carolina.....	13,535,237	68,677,482
Indiana.....	20,656,259	635,236,111	Tennessee.....	20,666,915	206,749,837
Iowa.....	25,055,163	567,430,227	Texas.....	36,303,454	170,468,886
Kansas.....	21,454,476	235,178,936	Utah.....	655,524	14,015,178
Kentucky.....	21,941,974	299,298,631	Vermont.....	4,882,588	109,348,016
Louisiana.....	8,273,506	58,989,117	Virginia.....	19,910,700	216,028,107
Maine.....	6,562,578	102,357,615	Washington.....	1,409,421	13,844,224
Maryland.....	5,185,221	165,503,341	West Virginia.....	10,225,341	133,147,175
Massachusetts.....	3,359,079	146,197,415	Wisconsin.....	15,353,118	367,709,507
Michigan.....	13,869,221	499,103,181	Wyoming.....	124,433	835,895
Minnesota.....	13,403,019	193,724,260			
Mississippi.....	15,883,251	92,844,915	Total U. S.....	539,309,179	\$10,197,096,776
Missouri.....	28,177,990	375,633,307			

From the official returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1880.

(From the Official returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.)

All foreign countries.....	6,679,943	GERMAN EMPIRE:		GREECE.....	776
BORN IN—		Baden.....	127,885	GREENLAND.....	129
AFRICA (not specified).....	2,204	Bavaria.....	171,699	HOLLAND.....	58,090
ASIA (not specified).....	1,054	Brunswick.....	4,624	HUNGARY.....	11,526
ATLANTIC ISLANDS.....	7,512	Hamburg.....	8,854	INDIA.....	1,707
AUSTRALIA.....	4,906	Hanover.....	102,594	ITALY.....	44,230
AUSTRIA.....	38,663	Hesse.....	72,490	JAPAN.....	401
BELGIUM.....	15,536	Lubeck.....	264	LUXEMBURG.....	12,836
BOHEMIA.....	85,361	Mecklenburg.....	45,959	MALTA.....	305
BRITISH AMERICA:		Nassau.....	6,253	MEXICO.....	68,399
Canada.....	610,017	Oldenburg.....	9,924	NORWAY.....	181,729
New Brunswick.....	41,788	Prussia (not spe- cified).....	634,380	PACIFIC ISLANDS.....	806
Newfoundland.....	4,789	Saxony.....	48,709	POLAND.....	48,557
Nova Scotia.....	51,160	Welmur.....	685	PORTUGAL.....	8,132
Prince Edward Island.....	7,537	Württemberg.....	108,223	RUSSIA.....	35,722
British America (not specified).....	1,793	Germany (not spe- cified).....	624,200	SANDWICH ISLANDS.....	1,147
Total British America.....	717,084	Total German Emp.....	1,966,742	SOUTH AMERICA.....	4,566
CENTRAL AMERICA.....	707	GIBRALTAR.....	167	SPAIN.....	5,121
CHINA.....	104,541	GREAT BRITAIN:		SWEDEN.....	194,337
CUBA.....	6,917	England.....	662,676	SWITZERLAND.....	88,621
DENMARK.....	64,196	Ireland.....	1,854,571	TURKEY.....	1,205
EUROPE (not speci- fied).....	3,314	Scotland.....	170,136	WEST INDIES.....	9,484
FRANCE.....	106,971	Wales.....	83,302	At sea under foreign flags.....	4,068
		Great Britain (not specified).....	1,484		
		Total Great Britain and Ireland.....	2,772,169		
EUROPE.....	5,744,006	Native white.....	36,843,291		
AMERICA.....	807,157	Native colored.....	6,632,549		
AFRICA.....	2,204	Total native.....	43,475,840		
ASIA.....	107,703	Foreign born.....	6,679,943		
All others.....	18,873				
Total born abroad.....	6,679,943	Aggregate population.....	50,155,783		

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF LEADING MANUFACTURES, 1870-1880.

Compiled from the Official Returns of the Ninth and Tenth Censuses of the United States.

	1880.					1870.				
	Estab-lish-ments.	Cap-ital.	Hands Em-ployed.	Wages Paid.	Value of Pro-ducts.	Estab-lish-ments.	Cap-ital.	Hands Em-ployed.	Wages Paid.	Value of Pro-ducts.
		<i>Mil'ns</i>		<i>Mil'ns</i>	<i>Mil'ns</i>		<i>Mil'ns</i>		<i>Mil'ns</i>	<i>Mil'ns</i>
Agricultural Imp.	1,943	62.1	39,590	15.3	68.6	2,076	34.8	25,249	12.1	52.0
Blacksmithing.....	28,101	19.6	84,526	11.1	43.7	26,364	15.9	52,962	9.2	41.8
Bookbinding.....	588	5.7	10,612	3.9	11.9	500	5.3	7,697	3.0	14.0
Boots and Shoes.....	17,972	54.3	133,819	50.9	196.9	23,428	48.9	135,889	51.9	181.6
Brass.....	442	15.3	12,461	5.6	26.6	319	6.7	4,703	2.4	10.4
Bread & Bakeries.....	6,396	19.1	22,488	9.4	65.8	3,550	10.0	14,126	5.3	36.9
Brick.....	5,631	27.6	66,355	13.4	32.8	3,114	20.5	43,293	10.7	29.0
Carpentering and Building.....	9,184	19.5	54,138	24.5	94.1	17,142	25.1	67,864	29.1	132.9
Carpets.....	195	21.4	20,371	6.8	31.7	215	12.5	12,096	4.6	21.7
Carr'ges & Wagons.....	3,841	37.9	45,394	18.9	64.9	11,900	37.3	55,841	21.6	66.7
Cars, R.R. & Street.....	130	9.2	14,232	5.5	27.9	170	16.6	15,931	9.6	31.0
Clothing.....	6,728	88.0	186,005	52.6	241.5	9,705	53.7	119,824	33.2	161.5
Cooperage.....	3,898	12.1	25,973	8.9	33.7	4,961	9.7	23,314	7.8	26.8
Cotton.....	1,005	219.5	185,472	45.6	210.9	969	140.9	135,763	39.1	177.9
Drugs & Chemicals.....	1,155	39.2	13,570	5.8	52.8	611	19.4	7,165	3.1	35.6
Dyeing & Bleach'g.....	494	27.0	18,165	6.9	33.9	261	5.0	4,272	1.8	58.6
Flouring & Grist-mill Products.....	24,338	177.3	58,407	17.4	505.1	22,573	151.5	58,448	14.5	444.9
Furniture.....	5,584	46.6	61,698	24.5	83.1	5,981	43.9	53,296	21.5	69.0
Gas.....						390	71.7	8,728	6.5	32.0
Glass.....	881	20.7	25,763	9.8	23.6	201	14.1	15,822	7.8	19.1
H'dware & Cutlery.....	1,130	31.2	33,236	13.7	42.1	1,016	23.6	24,750	12.0	36.5
Hats and Caps.....	532	9.0	22,710	8.5	29.8	483	6.4	16,173	6.5	24.8
Hosiery.....	359	15.5	28,885	6.7	29.1	248	10.9	14,788	4.4	18.4
Iron and Steel *.....	1,519	250.9	159,529	62.7	335.9	3,989	216.2	148,773	79.2	359.4
Jewelry.....	739	11.4	12,697	6.4	22.2	651	11.7	10,091	4.4	22.2
Leather.....	5,626	73.3	40,260	16.4	200.0	7,569	61.1	35,243	14.5	157.2
Liquors, distilled.....	844	24.2	6,502	2.6	41.0	719	15.5	5,131	2.0	36.1
" malt.....	2,191	91.2	26,220	12.1	101.0	1,972	48.7	12,443	6.7	55.7
" vinous.....	117	2.5	967	.2	2.1	398	2.3	1,468	.2	2.2
Lumber.....	26,911	181.1	147,956	31.8	233.2	26,945	161.5	163,637	46.2	252.3
Machinery.....	4,958	154.5	145,351	65.9	214.3	2,897	101.1	83,514	47.8	138.5
Marble and Stone-work.....	2,846	16.4	21,471	10.2	31.4	1,972	16.2	18,909	10.0	30.2
Masonry.....	1,591	3.9	16,020	6.8	20.5	2,264	2.5	11,043	4.2	14.5
Meat Packing and Slaughtering.....	872	49.4	27,297	10.5	303.5	259	22.1	6,485	2.0	62.1
Painting & Paper-hanging.....	3,968	5.6	17,711	7.9	22.4	3,119	3.1	11,886	4.3	14.2
Paper.....	692	46.2	24,422	8.5	55.1	669	34.3	17,910	7.1	48.6
Plumbing & Gas-fitting.....	2,161	5.9	9,684	4.7	18.1	705	3.7	4,783	2.2	10.3
Printing and Publishing.....	3,467	62.9	58,478	30.5	90.7	2,159	33.9	25,188	16.0	57.9
Rubber Goods.....	90	6.0	6,268	2.2	13.7	56	7.4	6,025	2.5	14.5
Saddl'ry & Harn'ess.....	7,999	16.5	21,446	7.9	38.0	7,607	13.9	23,557	7.0	32.7
Sash, Doors and Blinds.....	1,268	20.4	21,896	8.5	36.6	1,605	21.2	20,379	10.0	36.6
Sewing-machines.....	124	13.2	11,375	5.3	15.9	69	9.5	8,421	5.7	15.8
Shipbuilding, etc.....	2,188	20.9	21,345	12.7	36.8	782	9.1	11,063	5.5	17.9
Silk Goods.....	382	19.1	31,337	9.1	41.0	38	6.2	6,699	1.9	12.7
Soap and Candles.....	629	14.5	5,289	2.2	26.5	614	10.4	4,422	1.9	23.5
Sugar & Molasses.....	49	27.4	5,857	2.8	155.4	1,091	30.9	27,181	4.4	119.7
Tin, Copper, and Sheet-iron ware.....	7,595	22.2	26,248	10.7	48.0	6,646	21.0	25,823	9.5	40.6
Tobacco & Cigars.....	7,674	39.9	87,587	25.0	118.6	5,204	24.9	47,848	14.3	71.7
Woollen Goods.....	1,990	96.0	86,504	25.8	160.6	1,988	97.1	77,870	26.6	151.2
Worsted Goods.....	76	20.3	18,803	5.6	33.5	102	10.0	12,920	4.3	22.0

* See also Machinery.

Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1880, \$5,569,579,191.
 Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1870, \$4,232,325,442.
 Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1860, \$1,685,561,678.
 Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1850, \$1,019,106,614.
 No returns of manufactures approximating completeness were made in any census prior to 1850.

COTTON CROP OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 56 YEARS.

YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 1.

From the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.

Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.
1829	870,415	1843	2,378,875	1857	2,989,519	1872	2,974,351
1830	976,845	1844	2,030,409	1858	3,113,962	1873	3,930,508
1831	1,038,848	1845	2,394,503	1859	3,851,481	1874	4,170,388
1832	987,487	1846	2,100,537	1860	4,669,770	1875	3,832,991
1833	1,070,438	1847	1,778,651	1861	3,656,006	1876	4,669,288
1834	1,205,324	1848	2,347,634	1862	No record.	1877	4,485,423
1835	1,254,328	1849	2,728,596	to		1878	4,811,265
1836	1,360,752	1850	2,096,706	1865		1879	5,073,531
1837	1,422,936	1851	2,355,257	1866	2,193,987	1880	5,757,397
1838	1,801,497	1852	3,015,029	1867	2,019,774	1881	6,599,329
1839	1,360,532	1853	3,262,882	1868	2,593,993	1882	5,485,845
1840	2,177,835	1854	2,930,027	1869	2,439,039	1883	6,992,234
1841	1,634,945	1855	2,847,339	1870	3,154,946	1884	5,714,053
1842	1,683,574	1856	3,527,845	1871	4,352,317	1885	5,669,021
						1886	6,550,215

NOTE.—The average net weight per bale is 440 lbs.

SUGAR PRODUCT OF LOUISIANA, 1823-1885.—(Bouchereau's Statement.)

Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.
1823.....	30,000	1840.....	87,000	1855.....	231,427	1871.....	128,461
1824.....	82,000	1841.....	90,000	1856.....	73,296	1872.....	108,520
1825.....	30,000	1842.....	140,000	1857.....	279,697	1873.....	89,498
1826.....	45,000	1843.....	100,000	1858.....	362,296	1874.....	116,867
1827.....	71,000	1844.....	200,000	1859.....	221,840	1875.....	144,146
1828.....	88,000	1845.....	186,000	1860.....	228,753	1876.....	169,381
1829.....	48,000	1846.....	140,000	1861.....	459,410	1877.....	127,753
1830.....	70,000	1847.....	240,000	1862.....	76,801	1878.....	213,281
1831.....	75,000	1848.....	220,000	1863.....	10,387	1879.....	169,972
1832.....	100,000	1849.....	247,923	1864.....	18,070	1880.....	218,314
1833.....	30,000	1850.....	211,201	1865.....	41,006	1881.....	128,982
1834.....	70,000	1851.....	236,547	1866.....	37,647	1882.....	241,220
1835.....	65,000	1852.....	321,934	1867.....	84,258	1883.....	221,515
1836.....	70,000	1853.....	449,324	1868.....	87,090	1884.....	170,431
1837.....	115,000	1854.....	346,635	1869.....	144,881	1885.....	281,290

The average weight of the hogshead is reckoned at 1,137 pounds net.

CONSUMPTION OF SUGAR IN THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1885.

CONSUMPTION OF MOLASSES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1885.

Years.	Total consumption.	Imported.	Domestic.	Years.	Total consumption.	Imported.	Domestic.
	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.
1860.....	415,281	296,250	119,031	1860.....	47,318,877	28,724,205	18,594,671
1861.....	363,819	241,420	122,399	1861.....	40,191,556	20,383,556	19,808,000
1862.....	432,411	241,411	191,000	1862.....	62,668,400	26,650,400	37,018,000
1863.....	284,308	231,398	52,910	1863.....	37,569,088	26,569,088	11,000,000
1864.....	220,660	192,660	28,000	1864.....	32,410,325	28,582,325	3,828,000
1865.....	350,809	345,809	5,000	1865.....	35,185,038	34,335,038	850,000
1866.....	391,878	388,178	3,700	1866.....	45,140,110	43,840,110	1,300,000
1867.....	400,568	378,068	22,500	1867.....	49,776,465	46,776,465	3,000,000
1868.....	469,533	446,533	23,000	1868.....	55,957,969	52,587,969	3,370,000
1869.....	492,899	447,899	45,000	1869.....	54,361,092	47,961,092	6,400,000
1870.....	530,692	483,692	46,800	1870.....	49,323,171	42,723,171	6,600,000
1871.....	633,314	553,714	79,600	1871.....	52,065,784	41,165,784	10,900,000
1872.....	637,373	567,573	69,800	1872.....	53,695,203	42,995,203	10,700,000
1873.....	632,025	592,725	59,300	1873.....	51,485,526	41,985,526	9,500,000
1874.....	710,969	661,969	48,500	1874.....	48,206,257	39,506,257	8,700,000
1875.....	685,352	621,852	63,500	1875.....	58,608,734	46,418,734	12,190,000
1876.....	638,369	561,369	77,000	1876.....	48,809,504	36,459,504	12,350,000
1877.....	666,194	577,194	89,000	1877.....	39,865,906	27,065,906	11,900,000
1878.....	685,679	614,170	71,500	1878.....	43,812,509	28,862,509	15,150,000
1879.....	743,174	631,174	112,000	1879.....	48,704,682	34,504,682	14,200,000
1880.....	819,841	739,519	88,822	1880.....	45,299,184	33,099,184	12,200,000
1881.....	915,645	799,978	127,367	1881.....	41,986,677	25,986,677	16,000,000
1882.....	942,890	866,517	76,373	1882.....	49,160,748	37,160,748	12,000,000
1883.....	1,051,015	908,717	142,298	1883.....	48,403,065	29,436,310	18,966,755
1884.....	1,116,847	981,404	135,443	1884.....	48,737,995	30,342,679	18,395,316
1885.....	1,097,445	996,569	100,876	1885.....	41,363,043	26,709,435	14,653,608

AMERICAN ALMANAC FOR 1887.

TOBACCO PRODUCTION OF ALL THE STATES.

From the Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.

States and Territories.	Acres.	Pounds.	States and Territories.	Acres.	Pounds.
Alabama.....	2,197	452,426	Missouri.....	15,521	12,015,657
Arizona.....	1	600	Nebraska.....	101	57,979
Arkansas.....	2,064	970,220	Nevada.....	2	1,500
California.....	84	73,317	New Hampshire.....	88	170,843
Connecticut.....	8,666	14,044,652	New Jersey.....	152	172,315
Dakota.....	5	1,897	New Mexico.....	7	890
Delaware.....	4	1,278	New York.....	4,937	6,481,431
District of Columbia.....	2	1,400	North Carolina.....	57,208	26,986,213
Florida.....	90	21,182	Ohio.....	34,676	34,735,235
Georgia.....	971	228,590	Oregon.....	43	17,325
Idaho.....	2	400	Pennsylvania.....	27,566	36,943,272
Illinois.....	5,612	3,935,825	Rhode Island.....	2	785
Indiana.....	11,955	8,872,842	South Carolina.....	169	45,678
Iowa.....	692	420,477	Tennessee.....	41,532	29,365,052
Kansas.....	333	191,669	Texas.....	686	221,283
Kentucky.....	226,120	171,120,784	Vermont.....	84	131,432
Louisiana.....	253	55,954	Virginia.....	140,791	79,988,868
Maine.....	1	250	Washington.....	8	6,930
Maryland.....	38,174	26,082,147	West Virginia.....	4,071	2,296,146
Massachusetts.....	3,358	5,369,436	Wisconsin.....	8,810	10,608,423
Michigan.....	170	83,969			
Minnesota.....	163	69,922	Total United States.....	638,841	472,661,159
Mississippi.....	1,471	414,663			

Statement of the Tobacco Crop of the United States for 1879, in the several STATES PRODUCING IT AS A STAPLE, showing Acreage, Production, Value of Crop in farmers' hands, Value per pound, Value per acre, and Cost of Production per pound.

From the Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.

RANK.			STATES.	Acreage.	Production. Pounds.	Value of Crop. Dollars.	Value per Acre. Dollars.	Value per 100 lbs. Dollars.	Cost of production per 100 lbs. Dollars.
Pro- duc- tion.	Ac- re- age.	Total Value							
1	1	1	Kentucky.....	226,120	171,120,784	11,089,782	49 04	6 48	4 90
2	2	2	Virginia.....	140,791	79,988,868	5,406,744	38 40	6 75	5 33
3	7	3	Pennsylvania.....	27,566	36,943,272	4,612,894	167 33	12 48	8 42
4	6	5	Ohio.....	34,676	34,735,235	2,653,234	76 51	7 63	5 91
5	4	8	Tennessee.....	41,532	29,365,052	1,538,767	37 04	5 24	4 50
6	3	4	North Carolina.....	57,208	26,986,213	3,805,089	66 51	14 10	9 33
7	5	7	Maryland.....	38,174	26,082,147	1,825,750	47 82	7 00	5 91
8	11	6	Connecticut.....	8,666	14,044,652	1,929,982	222 70	13 74	9 85
9	8	12	Missouri.....	15,521	12,015,657	600,256	38 67	4 99	3 58
10	10	9	Wisconsin.....	8,810	10,608,423	899,118	102 05	8 47	4 95
11	9	13	Indiana.....	11,955	8,872,842	443,642	37 10	5 00	3 60
12	13	10	New York.....	4,937	6,481,431	720,868	146 01	11 12	8 00
13	15	11	Massachusetts.....	3,358	5,369,436	683,575	203 56	12 78	9 72
14	12	14	Illinois.....	5,612	3,935,825	202,745	36 12	5 15	4 17
15	14	15	West Virginia.....	4,071	2,296,146	170,374	41 85	7 42	6 00
16	17	16	Arkansas.....	2,064	970,220	41,547	20 12	4 28	2 70
Total.....				631,061	469,816,203	36,624,357			

It is believed that the table given above will fairly represent the question of profit and loss in the cultivation of tobacco in 1879 in the various states of the Union. It will be observed that Tennessee stands lowest in the column which indicates profit. This is due to the peculiar condition of the tobacco market at the time the census was taken. Stocks of tobacco had accumulated, until prices coincided very nearly with the cost of production. All other states growing tobacco for exportation produced also some types peculiarly suited to the requirements of the domestic manufacturer, which brought good prices and elevated the general average of prices for such states. The profits in growing tobacco in Kentucky came from the production of the White Burley and yellow wrapper; in Illinois, from the production of the seed-leaf; in Missouri, from the production of sweet fillers and White Burley; and in Virginia from the production of yellow wrappers, bright "smokers," and sun-, air-, and flue-cured fillers. In consequence of the low scale of prices for shipping-leaf, and the margin for profit being reduced to such a low point, Tennessee, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Maryland, and other states growing tobacco mainly for exportation, show relatively a diminished production. On the other hand, all those states which have grown types suitable for domestic consumption, have generally ascended rapidly in the rank of production. Pennsylvania, which was twelfth in rank in 1870, takes the third rank in 1880. Ohio passes from the fifth to the fourth, while Maryland and Tennessee descend from the fifth and third rank respectively to the seventh and fifth, and Missouri passes from the seventh to the ninth rank.

Profits in the culture of tobacco have been in direct proportion, first to its suitability to domestic consumption; and, secondly, to the amount of fertilization practiced by the growers in its cultivation.

Ninety-four per cent. of all the product grown for market in 1879, north of the parallel of 39° 44' was classed as seed-leaf tobacco; and eighty-four per cent. of the whole product of that class was grown north of the same line. The amount of seed-leaf grown in the United States reached nearly twenty per cent. of the entire product.

PRODUCTION OF PIG-IRON IN THE EIGHT YEARS 1878 TO 1886, BY STATES.

Collected from the Manufacturers by the American Iron and Steel Association.

STATES.	No. Furn. Jan. 1886.	Make of Pig-Iron in Tons of 2000 Pounds.							
		1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.
Pennsylvania	248	1,342,633	1,667,763	2,083,121	2,190,786	2,449,256	2,638,891	2,385,402	2,445,496
Ohio	81	429,991	447,751	674,207	710,516	698,900	679,643	567,113	553,963
New York	42	247,698	239,056	395,361	359,519	416,156	391,964	239,486	160,167
Michigan	27	70,853	101,539	154,424	187,043	210,195	173,185	172,884	143,121
New Jersey	18	78,455	78,143	170,049	171,672	176,805	188,778	82,935	73,667
Wisconsin	13	49,887	89,522	96,842	102,029	85,859	51,893	52,815	24,638
Missouri	11	47,499	84,637	105,555	109,799	113,644	103,296	60,043	51,408
Illinois	16	78,455	78,143	150,556	251,781	360,407	237,657	327,568	327,977
W. Virginia	8	50,667	70,801	70,338	66,409	73,220	88,399	55,231	69,007
Alabama	19	41,482	49,841	77,190	98,081	112,765	172,465	189,664	227,438
Kentucky	6	50,182	48,725	57,708	45,973	66,522	54,629	45,062	37,553
Tennessee	17	28,347	41,475	70,873	87,406	137,602	133,963	134,597	161,199
Maryland	19	24,027	37,237	61,437	48,756	54,524	49,153	27,842	17,299
Georgia	4	16,363	20,373	27,331	37,404	42,440	45,364	42,655	32,924
Virginia	37	16,928	18,873	29,904	83,711	87,731	152,907	157,483	163,782
Connecticut	9	15,880	16,759	22,583	28,493	24,342	19,076	14,174	17,500
Indiana	2	.....	11,303	12,500	7,300	10,000	9,950	2,568	6,634
Massachusetts	4	1,426	5,404	19,017	18,318	10,835	10,760	4,902	869
Oregon	1	.....	2,500	5,000	6,100	6,750	7,000	3,640	3,832
Maine	1	1,190	1,240	3,578	4,400	4,100	4,400	.....	440
Vermont	.....	585	625	1,800	2,796	1,210	.....	.....	.....
Texas	2	.....	430	2,500	3,000	1,321	2,881	5,140	1,843
N. Carolina	2	.....	.....	.....	800	1,150	.....	435	1,790
Minnesota	1	.....	.....	3,520	7,442	8,126	8,000	.....	.....
Colorado	1	.....	.....	.....	6,396	23,718	24,680	15,837	5,481
California	1	.....	.....	.....	4,414	987	5,327	2,157	.....
Wash. Ter.	1	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	2,317	540	1,857
Utah Ter.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....
Total	591	2,577,361	3,070,875	4,295,414	4,641,564	5,178,122	5,146,972	4,589,613	4,529,869

WOOL PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION IN THE UNITED STATES.

Year ending Jan. 30.	Production.	Imports.	Total production and imports.	Domestic wool exported.	Foreign wool exported.	Total wool exported.	Retained for home consumption.	Per-cent's imported
	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1870	162,000,000	49,250,199	211,230,199	152,892	1,710,053	1,862,945	209,367,254	23.3
1871	160,000,000	68,638,028	228,638,028	25,195	1,305,311	1,330,506	226,727,522	29.9
1872	150,000,000	126,507,409	276,507,409	140,515	2,266,393	2,406,908	274,100,501	44.9
1873	158,000,000	85,496,049	243,496,049	75,129	7,040,386	7,115,515	236,380,534	35.1
1874	170,000,000	42,939,541	212,939,541	319,600	6,816,157	7,135,757	205,803,784	20.2
1875	181,000,000	51,901,760	232,901,760	178,034	3,567,627	3,745,661	232,156,099	23.3
1876	192,000,000	44,642,836	236,642,836	104,768	1,518,426	1,623,194	235,019,642	18.9
1877	200,000,000	42,171,192	242,171,192	79,599	3,088,957	3,168,556	239,002,636	17.4
1878	208,250,000	48,449,079	256,699,079	347,854	5,952,221	6,300,075	250,399,004	18.9
1879	211,000,000	39,005,155	250,005,155	60,784	4,104,616	4,165,400	245,839,755	15.6
1880	232,500,000	128,131,747	360,631,747	191,551	3,648,520	3,840,071	356,791,676	35.5
1881	240,000,000	55,964,236	295,964,236	71,455	5,507,534	5,578,989	290,385,247	18.9
1882	272,000,000	67,861,744	339,861,744	116,179	3,831,836	3,948,015	335,913,729	20.0
1883	290,000,000	70,575,478	360,575,478	64,474	4,010,043	4,074,517	356,500,961	19.7
1884	320,000,000	78,350,651	398,350,651	10,393	2,304,701	2,315,093	396,035,558	19.8

**TABLE SHOWING THE MILEAGE, CAPITAL, COST, AND REVENUE
OF ALL THE RAILROADS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1885.**

From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1886.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Length of Line.	Length of Line Operated.	CAPITAL ACCOUNT.			Cost of Railroad and Equipment.
			Capital Stock.	Funded Debt.	Total Investment.	
1 Alabama.....	2,226	1,927	34,066,581	38,791,110	78,248,381	69,766,305
2 Arizona.....	906	71	21,495,000	11,830,000	33,346,308	31,774,003
3 Arkansas.....	2,146	1,345	24,391,979	26,142,423	52,900,781	51,197,009
4 California.....	3,044	3,710	144,355,236	142,893,080	330,481,626	300,600,541
5 Colorado.....	2,894	2,254	56,548,800	46,357,900	104,776,973	104,591,218
6 Connecticut.....	976	1,037	36,677,148	11,756,500	56,083,646	47,975,073
7 Dakota.....	2,877	100	5,509,000	5,509,000	11,018,000	11,018,000
8 Delaware.....	316	212	7,062,164	1,900,000	9,017,390	8,959,623
9 Florida.....	1,603	1,001	23,568,100	19,135,700	53,476,177	48,786,083
10 Georgia.....	3,116	2,735	42,608,890	43,218,654	89,894,784	67,609,942
11 Illinois.....	18,905	15,282	325,972,182	317,241,906	789,093,008	623,971,544
12 Indiana.....	5,600	6,508	142,630,945	158,757,387	319,765,715	281,254,971
13 Iowa.....	7,504	2,222	49,302,974	49,789,258	105,635,108	98,367,061
14 Kansas.....	4,411	4,140	92,458,425	82,501,184	195,716,725	179,060,961
15 Kentucky.....	2,158	2,064	65,871,683	116,289,914	190,738,896	157,353,861
16 Louisiana.....	2,001	937	33,714,600	41,263,716	87,855,267	84,057,672
17 Maine.....	1,135	1,124	18,182,806	23,016,630	44,016,730	39,782,697
18 Maryland.....	1,189	1,277	45,053,624	55,556,748	151,836,844	105,801,705
19 Massachusetts.....	1,998	3,080	108,844,659	83,832,093	209,146,505	177,643,885
20 Michigan.....	5,269	4,940	93,471,679	98,472,666	214,249,626	202,384,403
21 Minnesota.....	4,331	6,194	176,714,755	155,365,291	351,196,749	328,253,658
22 Mississippi.....	1,920	543	9,131,977	9,759,541	20,278,217	18,424,599
23 Missouri.....	4,969	5,874	194,038,905	183,404,089	398,475,070	327,237,333
24 Montana.....	1,047	9	1,856,000	1,436,000	3,329,171	3,329,171
25 Nebraska.....	2,988	2,516	65,497,000	128,996,194	251,410,899	177,457,960
26 Nevada.....	945	147	12,052,284	5,355,000	17,610,221	14,778,729
27 New Hampshire.....	1,044	330	16,509,500	5,666,600	27,527,414	23,662,842
28 New Jersey.....	1,920	1,372	122,505,704	135,867,635	271,934,774	226,190,477
29 New Mexico.....	1,195	818	71,699,100	35,216,534	114,957,567	109,442,717
30 New York.....	7,385	7,772	468,322,777	368,746,678	908,813,419	800,199,288
31 North Carolina.....	2,028	1,260	25,272,931	19,763,425	48,233,011	44,800,329
32 Ohio.....	7,327	8,917	380,752,088	339,044,959	767,153,007	701,896,529
33 Oregon.....	1,181	987	47,069,000	27,249,000	82,495,811	64,401,049
34 Pennsylvania.....	7,767	7,160	406,996,236	426,579,204	940,670,448	525,334,570
35 Rhode Island.....	210	117	4,548,630	2,154,573	7,857,445	6,234,323
36 South Carolina.....	1,687	1,662	16,562,835	29,267,470	47,434,359	44,553,876
37 Tennessee.....	1,370	4,024	69,454,170	87,699,757	161,927,820	159,294,379
38 Texas.....	6,687	5,111	98,869,980	136,629,500	256,040,309	224,464,292
39 Utah.....	1,139	876	21,348,777	20,180,000	44,051,410	42,668,647
40 Vermont.....	947	787	24,548,300	14,113,000	40,832,767	37,932,276
41 Virginia.....	2,693	3,405	96,055,075	100,832,545	211,649,732	190,294,411
42 Washington.....	736	44	1,976,000	501,000	2,105,753	1,996,781
43 West Virginia.....	1,039	214	15,377,672	7,346,500	23,907,821	17,623,152
44 Wisconsin.....	4,418	6,522	90,363,661	135,735,500	236,245,336	226,446,973
45 Wyoming.....	617	624	14,264,000	14,981,000	29,578,957	29,241,968

Recapitulation by Groups of States.

New England.....	6,310	6,476	204,311,043	140,569,398	385,494,507	333,230,596
Middle States.....	18,578	17,794	1,049,940,505	988,650,265	2,277,152,870	1,665,994,662
Central Northern.....	12,166	42,199	1,033,190,555	1,049,252,618	2,276,506,687	2,035,954,420
South Atlantic.....	41,519	10,306	219,445,503	219,664,294	475,185,884	413,667,743
Gulf and Miss. Val.....	9,675	9,294	212,239,011	293,804,038	539,048,421	488,896,816
South Western.....	22,676	19,541	538,007,189	510,251,630	1,123,767,425	995,993,530
North Western.....	19,363	11,666	313,147,729	356,026,743	752,168,819	647,667,833
Pacific.....	8,750	5,835	247,416,297	207,508,080	509,961,129	456,221,750
Total U. S.....	139,037	123,110	3,817,697,892	3,765,727,066	8,339,285,842	7,037,627,350

Railway Accidents in the United States.

The following statistics of accidents on railways for 10 years past (compiled by the *Railroad Gazette*, N. Y.) are a record of accidents to trains only—not of all railway accidents. The larger number killed or injured on railways are those crossing or walking on the tracks, or falling from trains in motion, and without any accident to trains themselves. But these latter are not reported.

CALENDAR YEARS.	Number Railway Accidents.	Number Killed.	Number Injured.	PER 100 ACCIDENTS.	
				Killed.	Injured.
1873.....	1,283	276	1,172	21.5	90.1
1874.....	980	204	778	20.8	79.4
1875.....	1,201	234	1,107	19.5	92.8
1876.....	982	323	1,097	33.4	111.7
1877.....	891	214	1,047	24.0	117.6

**TABLE SHOWING THE MILEAGE, CAPITAL, COST, AND REVENUE
OF ALL THE RAILROADS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1885.**

From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1886.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	GROSS EARNINGS.				Interest Paid on Bonds.	Dividend Paid on Stocks.
	From Passengers	From Freight.	From all Sources.	Net Earnings.		
1 Alabama.....	2,066,676	5,088,474	7,591,649	2,026,535	1,722,274	75,000
2 Arizona.....	13,119	171,147	191,582	117,712	667,920	.....
3 Arkansas.....	987,698	2,042,580	3,274,583	721,653	298,735	1,050
4 California.....	8,216,919	14,321,632	23,996,717	11,800,706	12,170,628	255,570
5 Colorado.....	1,704,393	6,665,442	9,003,058	2,456,793	758,676	15,000
6 Connecticut.....	5,431,796	5,022,453	11,089,059	3,497,839	588,787	2,387,937
7 Dakota.....	33,869	67,545	105,344	22,786	311,780	.....
8 Delaware.....	300,124	550,109	885,066	146,160	55,067	91,734
9 Florida.....	856,422	1,081,313	2,152,962	615,413	609,201	.....
10 Georgia.....	2,716,541	6,326,189	9,813,602	2,701,884	1,783,230	1,042,013
11 Illinois.....	23,007,503	66,419,568	95,165,648	38,534,612	15,987,993	17,247,986
12 Indiana.....	8,845,119	23,933,890	33,439,542	6,169,802	5,710,644	364,929
13 Iowa.....	1,377,745	4,337,358	6,028,718	1,698,418	2,181,836	589,206
14 Kansas.....	5,373,588	16,121,720	22,753,284	9,440,330	3,723,444	3,800,946
15 Kentucky.....	3,198,002	8,547,660	12,604,156	4,929,236	3,864,946	9,500
16 Louisiana.....	1,691,576	5,307,977	7,341,812	2,597,772	2,613,251	400,000
17 Maine.....	1,802,245	2,792,658	4,824,177	1,485,002	1,037,050	804,504
18 Maryland.....	3,411,200	9,261,719	12,760,742	4,884,235	2,891,114	1,649,715
19 Massachusetts.....	14,996,974	16,095,010	33,230,508	9,926,926	4,971,743	4,614,902
20 Michigan.....	7,064,474	15,845,332	23,842,902	6,202,974	4,943,559	961,994
21 Minnesota.....	6,489,679	20,692,523	28,687,141	12,690,693	8,973,391	2,316,773
22 Mississippi.....	334,102	795,444	1,187,212	239,768	307,599	.....
23 Missouri.....	7,923,505	24,431,622	35,316,629	14,583,092	10,362,904	3,201,883
24 Montana.....	40,800	81,009	123,212	13,015	100,520	36,000
25 Nebraska.....	4,421,703	13,217,078	19,121,443	8,821,494	5,804,675	.....
26 Nevada.....	38,843	599,405	667,211	299,129	47,500	180,000
27 New Hampshire.....	766,984	1,345,257	2,274,863	766,438	362,810	849,880
28 New Jersey.....	9,063,637	12,177,181	22,382,576	6,999,850	9,988,221	4,092,676
29 New Mexico.....	423,840	1,106,058	1,826,722	240,879	1,675,992	.....
30 New York.....	19,271,458	46,981,670	70,480,687	18,521,265	16,116,778	7,260,474
31 North Carolina.....	771,687	1,863,208	2,926,694	988,099	596,278	496,977
32 Ohio.....	15,617,974	43,908,247	64,055,144	18,309,018	12,364,594	4,684,502
33 Oregon.....	1,400,505	3,043,969	5,010,076	1,674,826	529,165	1,080,000
34 Pennsylvania.....	19,192,639	77,576,595	100,290,741	42,087,924	23,218,900	15,786,226
35 Rhode Island.....	809,248	580,788	1,500,881	481,051	135,504	266,563
36 South Carolina.....	1,375,863	3,209,765	5,012,528	1,611,803	1,190,487	137,410
37 Tennessee.....	3,455,129	7,458,389	11,614,698	3,683,932	3,388,467	115,895
38 Texas.....	4,076,938	13,428,662	19,041,126	5,637,854	4,891,188	.....
39 Utah.....	817,137	1,931,382	3,071,998	728,708	814,610	.....
40 Vermont.....	1,292,517	2,471,149	3,940,064	1,143,590	387,738	242,572
41 Virginia.....	3,982,148	10,087,235	15,312,564	5,306,583	3,486,974	290,669
42 Washington.....	31,037	160,500	214,494	77,033	.....	.....
43 West Virginia.....	255,870	586,896	878,319	147,275	286,735	18,080
44 Wisconsin.....	6,573,018	19,811,452	28,430,212	10,953,324	6,883,605	2,403,639
45 Wyoming.....	382,167	1,295,803	1,834,149	555,553	894,060	.....

Recapitulation by Groups of States.

New England.....	25,099,764	28,307,315	56,849,552	17,300,846	7,483,632	9,166,358
Middle States.....	51,239,058	146,497,274	206,799,812	72,589,434	52,270,770	28,880,825
Central Northern.....	60,128,088	169,918,478	244,935,448	80,169,730	45,890,405	25,613,050
South Atlantic.....	9,958,531	23,154,606	36,091,693	11,371,057	7,902,905	1,985,099
Gulf and Miss. Val.....	10,745,485	28,097,944	40,339,527	13,477,243	11,896,537	600,395
South Western.....	20,489,902	63,796,034	91,215,402	33,080,610	21,740,939	7,018,829
North Western.....	12,705,463	39,691,306	55,899,007	23,801,959	18,266,312	2,891,979
Pacific.....	10,517,560	20,228,035	33,182,078	14,698,114	14,229,823	1,515,570
Total U. S.....	200,883,911	519,690,992	765,310,419	266,488,993	176,681,323	77,672,105

Railway Accidents in the United States.

CALENDAR YEARS.	Number Railway Accidents.	Number Killed.	Number Injured.	PER 100 ACCIDENTS.	
				Killed.	Injured.
1873.....	740	204	756	87.6	102.2
1879.....	910	185	709	20.3	78.0
1880.....	1,078	315	1,172	29.2	108.7
1881.....	1,458	414	1,597	28.4	109.0
1882.....	1,365	380	1,558	27.5	116.8
1883.....	1,640	474	1,954	29.2	120.7
1884.....	1,191	389	1,760	32.6	147.3
1885.....	1,217	307	1,530	25.2	125.7

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS OF AMERICAN RAILWAYS—1871-1885.

[From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1886.]

YEAR.	Miles Operated.	Capital and Funded Debt. (Stock and Bonds.)	EARNINGS.				Dividends Paid.
			Gross.	Net.	From Freight.	From Passengers	
1871	44,614	\$2,664,627,645	\$403,329,208	\$141,746,404	\$294,430,322	\$108,898,886	\$50,456,681
1872	57,523	3,159,433,057	465,341,055	165,754,973	340,931,785	132,309,270	64,418,157
1873	66,237	3,784,543,034	526,419,135	183,810,562	389,035,508	137,884,427	67,120,709
1874	69,273	4,221,763,594	520,466,016	189,570,958	379,466,935	140,999,081	67,042,942
1875	71,759	4,415,631,630	503,065,505	185,506,438	368,960,234	139,105,271	74,294,208
1876	73,508	4,468,581,935	497,257,959	186,452,752	361,137,376	136,120,583	68,039,668
1877	74,112	4,568,597,248	472,909,272	170,976,697	342,859,222	130,050,050	58,566,312
1878	78,960	4,589,948,793	490,103,351	187,575,167	365,466,061	124,637,290	53,629,368
1879	82,223	4,762,506,010	529,012,999	219,916,724	386,676,108	142,336,191	61,681,470
1880	84,225	4,897,401,997	615,401,931	255,193,436	467,748,928	147,653,003	77,115,411
1881	94,486	6,055,798,785	725,325,119	276,654,119	551,968,477	173,356,642	93,344,200
1882	107,158	6,745,579,147	770,356,716	310,682,877	506,367,247	202,140,775	102,031,434
1883	110,414	7,208,940,497	823,772,924	298,367,285	542,756,695	215,287,894	102,052,543
1884	115,672	7,431,732,458	770,684,908	268,064,496	506,925,375	208,300,940	93,244,835
1885	123,320	7,583,424,898	772,568,833	269,403,931	519,690,992	200,883,911	77,672,105

NOTE.—No comprehensive figures of the business of the railways of the United States are attainable prior to the above. And even these tables are the fruit of private enterprise, in compiling from the official annual reports of each road the results of the traffic as shown above, and including for the year 1885 the operations of companies running 123,320 miles of railway. No department of the Federal Government has been invested with authority to require returns of railway operations, except from the transcontinental lines chartered or endowed by Congress, but there are State officers charged with such duties in a majority of the States.

SUMMARY STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES RAILWAYS IN 1885—AVERAGES.

For each 100 miles of railroad operated in the United States there are 21.03 locomotives; 14.02 passenger cars; 5.30 baggage, mail, and express cars; and 653 freight cars of all kinds.

The capital stock aggregates to each mile of completed road, \$29,867.

Bonded debt to each mile of completed road, \$29,453.

Total cost of construction and equipment each mile, \$55,059.

Gross earnings per mile of road in operation, \$6,265.

Net earnings per mile of road in operation, \$2,185.

Interest paid on bonds per mile of completed road, \$1,406.73.

Dividends paid on stock per mile of completed road, \$608.10.

Ratio of interest paid to total funded debt, 4.77 per cent.

Ratio of dividends to aggregate capital stock, 2.02 per cent.

Average fare per mile, 2.20 cents.

Average freight-charge per ton, 1.05 cents per mile.

Total number of passengers transported in 1885, 351,427,088.

Total freight transported on all railroads in 1885, 437,040,099 tons.

Statement Showing the Number of Miles of Railroad Constructed each Year in the United States, from 1830 to the close of 1885.

[From Poor's Railroad Manual for 1886.]

YEAR.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.	YEAR.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.	YEAR.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.
1830	23	.....	1849	7,365	1,369	1868	42,229	2,979
1831	95	72	1850	9,021	1,656	1869	46,844	4,615
1832	229	134	1851	10,982	1,961	1870	52,914	6,070
1833	380	151	1852	12,908	1,926	1871	60,293	7,379
1834	633	253	1853	15,360	2,452	1872	66,171	5,878
1835	1,098	465	1854	16,720	1,360	1873	70,268	4,097
1836	1,273	175	1855	18,374	1,654	1874	72,385	2,117
1837	1,497	224	1856	22,016	3,647	1875	74,096	1,711
1838	1,913	416	1857	24,503	2,487	1876	76,806	2,712
1839	2,302	389	1858	26,868	2,465	1877	79,068	2,260
1840	2,818	516	1859	28,789	1,921	1878	81,717	2,629
1841	3,535	717	1860	30,635	1,846	1879	86,463	4,746
1842	4,026	491	1861	31,286	651	1880	93,349	6,876
1843	4,185	159	1862	32,120	834	1881	103,145	9,796
1844	4,377	192	1863	33,170	1,050	1882	114,744	11,599
1845	4,633	256	1864	33,908	738	1883	121,717	6,818
1846	4,930	297	1865	35,085	1,177	1884	125,790	3,973
1847	5,598	668	1866	36,801	1,716	1885	128,921	3,131
1848	5,996	398	1867	39,250	2,449	1886	136,195	7,274

Compiled for the American Almanac from Official Sources.

COUNTRIES.		Miles.	COUNTRIES.		Miles.
1. NORTH AMERICA.	United States (1880)	139,037	4. EUROPE, Continued.	Portugal	1,039
	Canada	10,150		Roumania	1,045
	Mexico	3,703		Russia	16,502
				Servia	239
Total		152,890		Spain	5,600
2. MIDDLE AMERICA.	Costa Rica	110		Sweden	4,091
	Cuba (Spanish)	871		Switzerland	1,879
	Guatemala	112		Turkey	920
	Honduras	69	Total		123,526
	Jamaica (British)	67	5. ASIA	Ceylon (British)	178
	Nicaragua	99		China	8
	Salvador	54		India (British)	12,376
	Trinidad	51		Japan	346
Total		1,433		Java (Dutch)	3,498
3. SOUTH AMERICA.	Argentina Repub	4,150		Philippines (Spanish)	279
	Bolivia	81		Turkey in Asia	250
	Brazil	3,800	Total		16,935
	Chili	1,414	6. AFRICA.	Algeria (French)	1,049
	Colombia, U. S. of	151		Cape Colony	1,646
	Ecuador	78		Egypt	1,276
	Guiana (British)	21		Mauritius	66
	Paraguay	45		Namaqualand	95
	Peru	1,600		Natal (British)	116
	Uruguay	268		Tunis	258
	Venezuela	102	Total		4,506
Total		11,708	7. AUSTRAL-ASIA	New South Wales	1,852
4. EUROPE.	Austria-Hungary	14,801		New Zealand	1,591
	Belgium	2,711		Queensland	1,407
	Bulgaria	140		South Australia	1,211
	Denmark	1,208		Tasmania	257
	Finland	1,132		Victoria	1,680
	France	20,144		Western Australia	124
	Germany	23,287	Total		8,122
	Great Britain and Ireland	19,169	Hawaii		32
	Greece	324	GRAND TOTAL		319,152
	Italy	6,167			
	Luxemburg	249			
	Netherlands	1,407			
	Norway	972			

STATE RAILWAY COMMISSIONS.

Railway Commissions invested with greater or less powers have been created by law in twenty-six States of the Union up to 1885, leaving twelve States only unprovided with such officers.

The States having Railroad Commissioners are as follows, with the number constituting the Commission in each:

Alabama, 3; Arkansas, 3; California, 2; Colorado, 1; Connecticut, 3; Georgia, 3; Illinois, 3; Iowa, 3; Kansas, 3; Kentucky, 3; Maine, 3; Massachusetts, 3; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 3; Mississippi, 3; Missouri, 3; Nebraska, 3; New Hampshire, 3; New York, 3; Ohio, 1; Rhode Island, 1; South Carolina, 3; Texas, 1; Vermont, 1; Virginia, 1; and Wisconsin, 1.

In some of these States the commissioners are merely examining and reporting officers; in others the commissioners have purely advisory powers, the legislatures retaining the sole power of regulation of railways by statute; in others still, the commissions are invested with power to fix rates of freight and fares. The States in which railway commissioners have power to fix rates are nine in number, viz., California, Georgia, Illinois, Kansas, Maine, Mississippi, Missouri, New Hampshire, and South Carolina.

The general supervision of the railways, with power to enforce existing laws by due process, and the requirement of formal reports to the legislature, constitute the functions more generally vested in the railway commissions of the States. In several States (as in Arkansas and Nebraska) three of the State officers are made railroad commissioners *ex officio*. In Tennessee alone the railway companies have successfully resisted in the U. S. Courts revision of their tariffs of charges by the railway commissioners, and the commission itself (established in 1883) has been abolished by the legislature.

THE TELEGRAPHS OF THE WORLD.

	Date.	L'gth of Lines. Miles.	Number of Off's	Number of Messages sent.		Date.	L'gth of Lines. Miles.	Number of Off's	Number of Messages sent.
Algeria, French.	1882	3,616	71	1,006,596	Hawaiian Isl'nds	1884	248	.....	.....
Argentine Rep'c	1886	13,619	625	658,461	Honduras	1883	338	63	108,000
Australasia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	India, British...	1885	25,387	324	1,810,906
Australia:					Indies, Dutch...	1881	3,634	84	398,073
New So. Wales	1886	19,864	404	.....	Italy	1886	18,185	3,227	7,038,000
Queensland	1886	11,636	.....	.....	Jamaica	1881	470	32	.....
So. Australia	1886	5,291	.....	.....	Japan	1886	5,538	219	2,553,000
West Australia	1883	1,585	.....	.....	Luxembourg	1884	245	71	84,000
Victoria.	1885	3,950	411	1,594,296	Mexico	1885	19,317	327	745,000
New Zealand	1886	13,294	.....	.....	Montenegro	1883	280	11	.....
Tasmania	1886	2,071	135	.....	Netherlands	1885	2,914	595	3,476,000
Austria-Hung'ry	1885	34,804	4,543	10,339,247	Nicaragua	1886	830	45	123,000
Belgium	1885	3,724	909	6,807,075	Norway	1885	4,554	140	860,000
Bolivia	1884	180	15	.....	Orange Fr. State	1884	459	24	.....
Brazil	1885	6,381	170	868,000	Paraguay	1882	45	.....	.....
Bulgaria.	1884	1,508	68	444,000	Persia	1885	3,183	82	500,000
Canada	1885	20,302	2,409	5,244,000	Peru	1882	1,581	34	110,669
Ceylon	1886	1,151	.....	.....	Philippines.	1880	718	37	.....
Cape Colony	1884	4,219	203	740,791	Porto Rico	1880	473	.....	.....
Chili	1886	7,580	52	522,475	Portugal	1884	3,086	54	1,214,000
China	1886	936	.....	.....	Roumania	1885	8,173	247	1,263,903
Cochin China,					Russia	1885	78,183	3,325	10,471,200
French	1883	1,432	33	63,000	Servia	1886	1,721	101	840,000
Colombia	1884	2,338	36	301,000	Spain	1885	11,068	923	3,282,804
Costa Rica	1885	451	34	64,893	Sweden	1885	5,318	181	1,175,382
Cuba	1882	2,835	187	.....	Switzerland	1885	4,314	1,316	3,008,000
Denmark	1884	2,365	149	1,303,000	Transvaal	1883	120	.....	.....
Ecuador	1882	210	10	.....	Tunis	1885	1,859	10	.....
Egypt	1882	5,811	168	.....	Turkey	1883	14,500	443	1,344,702
France	1886	60,796	8,089	26,949,000	United States	1886	170,000	16,500	70,000,000
Germany	1885	51,464	13,413	19,181,173	Uruguay	1884	1,024	21	74,310
Great Britain	1885	36,184	5,873	39,235,813	Venezuela	1884	1,136	40	170,000
Greece	1885	4,021	156	628,000					
Guatemala	1885	1,801	77	312,000					
					Total miles		719,415		

THE WORLD'S PRODUCTION OF COAL, IRON, AND STEEL.

Compiled from "Engineering," Hunt's "Mineral Statistics," Saward's "Coal Trade," and other sources.

COUNTRIES.	Coal area in square miles.	1. MINERAL COAL.		2. CAST OR PIG IRON.		3. STEEL. 1885.	
		Yrs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Yrs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs. Ingots.	Tons of 2,240 lbs. Rails.
Great Britain	11,900	1885	159,351,418	1885	7,250,657	1,988,045	706,583
United States*	192,000	1885	102,224,553	1885	4,044,526	1,711,920	1,094,215
Germany	1,770	1884	72,113,820	1885	3,751,775	1,200,000	515,000
France	2,086	1884	21,334,000	1885	1,628,941	527,048	356,209
Belgium	510	1885	17,346,771	1885	714,677	146,189	116,119
Austria-Hungary	1,800	1884	17,199,517	1885	760,000	225,752	146,972
China	.....	1881	4,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	30,000	1884	3,950,000	1882	498,400	300,000	203,310
Australia	.....	1884	2,749,109	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada	.....	1883	1,646,487	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	1884	250,600	1884	430,534	74,241	.....
Spain	3,500	1884	952,950	1884	126,269	10,000	.....
India	2,000	1884	4,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy	.....	1884	220,000	1884	24,778	3,450	.....
Japan	5,000	1884	900,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vancouver's Island	.....	1884	394,070	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nova Scotia	.....	1884	1,389,293	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chili	.....	1884	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries..	.....	1884	8,000,000	.....	150,000	30,000	.....
Total	.....	.....	418,072,590	.....	19,380,557	6,216,645	3,138,408

* Other estimates make the coal-fields of the United States, reckoning the Permian and tertiary coals, to embrace an area of over 600,000 square miles. But all estimates of their extent are as yet conjectural, and a very large portion of their actual area contains no workable coal.

THE TELEGRAPHS OF THE UNITED STATES.

41

Statement showing the Mileage of Lines and Wires, Number of Offices and Traffic of the WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY for each year, from June 30, 1886, to June 30, 1886.

From the Journal of the Telegraph, October 1886.

Year.	Miles of line	Miles of wire.	No. of offices.	No. of Messages sent.	Receipts.	Expenses.	Profits.	Average tolls per message.	Average cost per message.	Average profit per message.
					\$	\$	\$	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.
1866...	37,280	75,686	2,250	5,879,282	6,568,925	3,944,006	2,624,920			
1867...	46,270	85,291	2,565	5,879,282	6,568,925	4,362,849	2,641,711	104.7	63.4	41.3
1868...	50,183	97,594	3,219	6,404,585	7,004,560	4,568,117	2,748,801	89.3	54.7	34.6
1869...	52,099	104,584	3,607	7,934,933	7,316,918	4,910,772	2,227,966	75.5	51.2	24.3
1870...	54,109	112,191	3,972	9,157,646	7,138,738	5,104,787	2,532,662	69.5	45.7	23.8
1871...	56,032	121,151	4,606	10,646,077	7,637,449	5,606,863	2,790,233	66.2	43.8	22.4
1872...	62,033	137,190	5,237	12,444,499	8,457,096	6,575,056	2,737,963	62.5	43.4	19.1
1873...	65,757	154,472	5,740	14,456,832	9,333,018	6,755,734	2,506,920	54.9	39.5	15.4
1874...	71,585	175,735	6,188	16,329,256	9,262,657	6,335,415	3,229,158	54.0	35.2	18.8
1875...	72,833	179,496	6,565	17,153,710	9,864,575	6,635,474	3,399,510	50.9	33.5	17.4
1876...	73,532	183,832	7,072	18,729,567	10,034,986	6,672,225	3,140,128	43.6	29.8	13.8
1877...	76,955	194,323	7,500	21,158,941	9,812,353	6,309,813	3,551,543	38.9	25.0	13.9
1878...	81,002	206,202	8,014	23,918,894	9,861,355	6,160,200	4,800,440	43.7	24.5	19.1
1879...	82,987	211,566	8,534	25,070,106	10,960,640	6,948,957	5,833,938	43.7	23.7	19.5
1880...	85,645	233,534	9,077	29,216,509	12,782,895	8,485,264	5,908,280	44.2	26.1	18.1
1881...	110,340	327,171	10,737	32,500,980	14,393,544	9,926,096	7,118,070	44.0	25.7	18.3
1882...	131,060	374,368	12,068	38,842,247	17,114,166	11,794,553	7,660,350	38.0	25.0	13.0
1883...	144,294	432,736	12,917	40,581,177	19,454,903	13,022,504	6,610,436	36.5	25.2	11.3
1884...	145,037	450,571	13,761	42,076,326	19,632,940	12,005,969	5,700,324	32.1	24.9	7.2
1885...	147,500	462,253	14,184	42,096,383	17,706,834	12,378,783	3,919,855	37.6	28.5	9.1
1886...	151,832	489,607	15,142	43,289,807	16,298,638					

The greatly increased mileage since 1880 is principally due to the fact that in 1881 the Western Union Telegraph Company absorbed by purchase all the lines of the American Union and the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Company, the former having previously in operation over 12,000 miles of line, and the latter 8,706 miles. Capital stock of the Western Union, \$80,000,000.

The Western Union has exclusive contracts with several International Cable Companies, operating 8 Atlantic Cables, and guarantees 5 per cent. annual dividends on the stock of the American Cable Company; amount, \$14,000,000.

Besides the above, there are many new lines of Telegraph, which have complied with the United States Telegraph Act of 1866, and are operating wires with or without connection with Railway Companies.

THE MUTUAL UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY, of the United States, established in 1881, has about 8,000 miles of line, 60,000 miles of wire, 1,200 offices, and has extended its lines North and South, operating already from Boston to Chicago, St. Louis, Washington, etc. Capital stock, \$2,500,000. This line is now leased and operated by the Western Union Telegraph Company.

THE BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD TELEGRAPH has lines coextensive with its railway system and branches, besides many newly extended wires south and west, constituting in 1885 7,535 miles of line and 54,972 miles of wire. Capital stock unknown.

THE BANKERS' AND MERCHANTS' TELEGRAPH COMPANY, New York, organized March 23, 1881, has about 4,000 miles of line, 28,300 miles of wire, and is in operation to many leading points. Capital authorized, \$3,000,000. Debt about \$7,500,000, as stated in August, 1884. Sold in foreclosure, July 31, 1885, and now operated by the United Lines of Telegraph.

THE AMERICAN RAPID TELEGRAPH COMPANY, New York to Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Buffalo, etc., with capital stock of \$4,000,000. Has been leased by the Western Union Company.

THE POSTAL TELEGRAPH AND CABLE COMPANY, of New York, organized June 21, 1881, has about 1,500 miles of line, and 4,500 miles of wire in operation, from New York to Chicago, etc., and owns what are claimed to be very valuable patents in improved wires and telegraphy. Authorized capital stock, \$21,000,000, of which about \$7,000,000 has been issued. Now operated by the United Lines of Telegraph.

The aggregate mileage of Telegraph Lines in the United States open for public business exceeds 170,000 miles, besides Railway, Government, private, and telephonic lines, length not ascertainable.

TELEPHONES.

THE AMERICAN BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY (Boston) had in use by its licensees, January 1, 1886, about 330,000 Telephones, and 752 Telephone Exchanges in various cities of the United States. The aggregate length of Telephone wires operated by these was 114,371 miles. Capital stock, \$9,802,100. Number of Telephones, 330,040. Gross earnings year ending Jan'y 1, 1886, \$2,765,885; net earnings, \$1,793,196. Dividends paid in 1885 14 per cent.

The aggregate number of Telephones in use in all the cities of the country, including those of competing companies, is much greater than the above.

The extent in mileage of telegraph wires put up for Telephone use in the United States is estimated at 180,000 miles.

THE BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY of Canada has in operation over 5,000 telephones in

12 NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1850-1886.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Whole Number of Periodicals, 1880.	Total Number of Dailies, 1880.	Total Circulation of Dailies, 1880.	Total Number of Weeklies, 1880.	Total Circulation of Weeklies, 1880.	Total Number of Monthlies, 1880.	Total Circulation of Monthlies, 1880.	All other, 1880.	Aggregate Circulation all Classes, 1880.	Total Number of Periodicals, 1886. (Row-ell.)
Alabama.....	129	7	9,660	111	69,603	8	7,550	3	86,813	146
Arizona.....	17	6	3,800	11	10,550				14,350	31
Arkansas.....	120	6	5,430	107	86,691	2	500	5	92,621	156
California.....	364	59	178,864	254	398,947	32	94,000	19	671,811	414
Colorado.....	90	20	28,025	65	64,404	4	8,900	1	101,329	152
Connecticut.....	140	17	45,140	100	167,860	14	20,240	9	233,240	165
Dakota.....	66	9	4,500	57	33,343				37,843	309
Delaware.....	26	5	18,300	20	17,625	1	1,000		36,925	32
Dist. Columbia	44	5	34,000	23	96,232	15	71,791	1	202,023	51
Florida.....	45	3	2,675	40	24,032			2	27,607	102
Georgia.....	200	16	29,940	163	242,491	11	19,200	10	291,631	231
Idaho.....	8			7	5,000			1	5,000	26
Illinois.....	1,032	75	270,183	771	1,728,597	120	447,180	66	2,445,960	1,134
Indiana.....	478	40	73,387	404	474,647	24	43,250	10	591,284	564
Indian Terr.....	3			3	4,360				4,360	6
Iowa.....	579	30	38,570	511	464,730	30	52,100	8	555,498	731
Kansas.....	349	21	23,051	311	139,013	15	28,000	2	200,064	595
Kentucky.....	213	11	32,415	169	340,317	24	29,338	9	402,070	230
Louisiana.....	112	13	38,765	94	95,115	2	950	3	134,830	130
Maine.....	124	12	18,940	92	160,432	17	1,036,200	3	1,215,572	141
Maryland.....	144	15	132,413	112	235,021	12	20,160	5	387,594	171
Massachusetts	432	39	280,399	283	1,096,106	81	562,313	29	1,938,818	581
Michigan.....	469	33	64,389	401	505,075	19	33,285	16	602,749	592
Minnesota.....	224	10	28,993	206	167,531	6	25,150	2	221,674	325
Mississippi.....	123	5	4,200	110	77,604	2	6,100	6	87,904	129
Missouri.....	531	43	137,560	418	737,500	50	156,300	20	1,031,360	663
Montana.....	18	4	1,312	14	19,915				21,227	41
Nebraska.....	189	15	17,113	165	129,305	7	13,740	2	160,158	376
Nevada.....	37	14	16,805	22	11,090	1	500		28,395	28
N. Hampshire.....	89	10	13,870	67	143,598	8	39,890	4	197,268	112
New Jersey.....	217	27	50,876	165	188,364	13	16,800	12	256,040	266
New Mexico.....	18	3	2,200	15	6,655				8,855	37
New York.....	1,412	116	999,048	891	5,528,056	283	2,871,391	122	9,398,495	1,577
N. Carolina.....	140	13	7,534	112	89,126	7	8,186	8	104,846	162
Ohio.....	776	56	215,934	586	1,057,059	90	612,354	44	1,885,347	903
Oregon.....	74	7	11,070	59	59,918	6	10,000	2	81,078	87
Pennsylvania.....	985	100	598,627	679	3,321,376	162	1,597,340	44	5,517,343	1,103
Rhode Island.....	44	8	41,182	31	54,104	3	3,040	2	98,326	52
S. Carolina.....	82	4	7,750	70	62,042	3	1,110	5	70,902	95
Tennessee.....	192	12	30,995	152	190,274	17	68,350	11	298,619	208
Texas.....	279	31	31,351	229	314,447	12	10,140	7	355,938	375
Utah.....	24	5	7,950	10	23,650	4	5,075	5	36,675	26
Vermont.....	82	5	4,300	72	75,042	3	51,500	2	130,842	70
Virginia.....	195	20	33,422	125	157,904	33	66,902	17	258,228	215
Washington.....	29	4	1,100	24	16,041	1			17,141	62
West Virginia.....	109	2	5,300	97	79,177	5	4,806	5	89,283	132
Wisconsin.....	340	21	34,100	283	375,530	20	36,762	16	446,392	422
Wyoming.....	10	3	1,986	7	3,700				5,686	19
United States.....	11,403	980	3,637,424	8,718	19,459,107	1,167	8,081,393	538	31,177,924	14,158

Progress of the American Periodical Press, 1850-1880.

	ALL CLASSES.		DAILIES.		WEEKLIES.		ALL OTHERS.	
	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.
1850.....	2,526	5,142,177	254	758,454	1,902	2,944,629	370	1,439,094
1860.....	4,051	13,663,409	371	1,478,435	3,173	7,581,930	491	4,603,044
1870.....	5,871	20,842,475	584	2,601,547	4,295	10,594,643	1,002	7,646,285
1880.....	11,403	31,177,924	980	3,637,424	8,718	19,459,107	1,705	8,081,393

Total number of Periodicals published in English, census 1880.....10,625
 Total number of Periodicals in foreign languages, census 1880..... 778
 Periodicals devoted to news, politics and family reading, census 1880..... 8,816
 Religious Periodicals..... 574
 Agricultural Periodicals..... 162

Periodicals devoted to general literature..... 146
 Periodicals of all other classes.....1,705
 Number of copies of Periodicals printed in census year 1880.....1,344,101,235
 Amount paid in wages by periodical publishers, census year 1880...\$28,571,930
 Value of products of the periodical press, census year 1880..... \$37,441,192

STATISTICS OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION in Fifty Principal Countries.

[Prepared by the United States Bureau of Education, 1881, from official reports and other authentic sources.]

COUNTRIES.	Date of report.	Population.	School age.	School population.	No. of Schools.	Number of Pupils.	No. of Teachers.
United States.....	1879...	50,152,866	14-21	14,982,336	2	9,424,086	272,686
Algeria.....	1877...	344,749	6-13	58,000	662	51,592	1,260
Alsace-Lorraine.....	1878...	1,531,804	6-14	259,620	2,734	217,619	4,364
Argentine Republic.....	1876...	2,121,775	6-14	508,078	1,946	116,244	5,895
Austria.....	1878...	21,752,900	6-14	3,122,863	15,166	2,134,683	31,198
Baden.....	1873...	1,507,179	6-14	243,567	1,937	245,369	3,603
Bavaria.....	1871...	5,022,390	6-14	745,251	7,184	841,304	11,921
Belgium.....	1878...	5,408,006	6-13	772,076	5,729	687,749	11,808
Brazil.....	1874...	12,800,000	.....	.....	5,890	187,915	.....
Bremen.....	1878...	142,645	6-14	17,692	52	17,315	400
British Burmah.....	1880...	3,154,470	.....	.....	3,124	80,292	.....
British Columbia.....	1878...	36,500	5-16	2,734	51	2,194	58
British India ¹	1867...	186,080,000	.....	.....	14,705	615,744	.....
Denmark.....	1874...	1,940,000	6-14	240,500	2,940	231,963	3,464
Egypt.....	1879...	16,959,000	.....	.....	5,562	187,175	.....
England and Wales.....	1879...	25,165,386	5-15	2,500,000	717,166	3,710,883	99,527
Finland.....	1878...	1,941,253	7-16	342,286	493	20,279	532
France.....	1877...	36,908,788	6-13	6,409,087	71,547	4,716,935	110,702
Greece.....	1874...	1,457,994	.....	240,000	1,227	81,440	1,205
Hamburg.....	1878...	388,618	6-14	44,310	280	48,348	1,826
Hawaiian Islands.....	1875...	56,997	.....	.....	242	7,755	.....
Hungary.....	1877...	15,666,000	6-14	2,127,966	15,486	1,559,636	20,717
Ireland.....	1879...	5,411,416	.....	.....	7,522	1,031,995	10,489
Italy.....	1876...	26,801,000	6-12	4,527,592	47,411	1,931,617	47,085
Jamaica.....	1879...	510,354	.....	.....	648	62,243	.....
Japan.....	1877...	34,245,323	6-14	5,251,807	25,459	2,162,962	59,825
Luxemburg.....	1876...	204,000	6-13	33,080	673	30,477	660
Mexico.....	1875...	9,176,092	.....	.....	8,103	349,099	.....
Netherlands.....	1878...	3,583,529	6-13	596,791	3,813	486,737	12,292
New Brunswick.....	1878...	302,371	5-15	51,684	1,395	54,472	.....
New South Wales.....	1878...	662,212	.....	.....	1,187	128,125	1,824
Norway.....	1875...	1,813,424	6-14	302,009	4,736	261,622	4,030
Nova Scotia.....	1879...	415,270	.....	.....	1,935	84,366	2,011
Ontario.....	1879...	1,733,236	5-16	494,424	5,123	487,012	6,596
Portugal.....	1876...	4,188,410	6-13	615,949	4,510	198,131	.....
Prussia.....	1871...	25,742,404	6-14	4,396,738	34,988	4,007,776	57,936
Quebec.....	1879...	1,231,829	5-16	.....	4,282	239,808	6,132
Queensland.....	1879...	195,092	.....	.....	314	41,380	924
Roumania.....	1878...	5,000,000	6-13	700,000	2,319	108,824	3,651
Russia.....	1876...	78,500,080	6-14	1015,000,000	28,387	1,213,325	.....
Saxony.....	1878...	2,760,586	6-14	448,814	2,134	451,324	7,219
Scotland.....	1879...	3,358,613	5-13	561,800	3,003	508,452	9,477
Serbia.....	1874...	1,338,505	.....	.....	567	22,756	627
South Australia.....	1879...	213,271	.....	.....	340	39,127	788
Spain.....	1870...	16,507,030	6-13	2,603,265	28,117	1,410,476	29,022
Sweden.....	1876...	4,485,542	6-14	765,645	8,770	598,364	9,311
Switzerland.....	1871...	2,669,147	116-14	441,794	5,008	411,754	10,156
Tasmania.....	1878...	99,328	.....	.....	164	12,453	.....
Victoria.....	1879...	867,634	.....	.....	1,664	231,169	4,006
Württemberg.....	1876...	1,881,806	6-14	285,928	3,955	.....	5,887

1. There are 17 different school ages in the United States: the longest extends from 4 to 21, the shortest from 8 to 14, and the average length of the school period is 14½ years.
2. Several States do not report this item separately.
3. European population.
4. Exclusive of British subjects.
5. Including infant schools.
6. Estimated number of children between the ages of 7 and 13.
7. Day schools, including infant schools.
8. Of these 3,710,883 pupils, 1,208,016 were between the ages of 8 and 13, 1,502,867 between 7 and 13, and 168,894 were above 13 years of age.
9. 29,716 certificated, 6,616 assistant, and 33,195 pupil teachers.
10. Estimated number of children between the ages of 8 and 14.
11. The school age is fixed by the local school authorities.

STATISTICS OF ILLITERACY IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate Population—10 years and over.	Cannot read—16 years and over.	CANNOT WRITE—10 YEARS AND OVER.				Total Colored, in cluding Chinese and Indians.
			Aggregate White and Colored who cannot write.	WHITE, WITH NATIVITY— WHO CANNOT WRITE.			
				Total.	Native.	Foreign.	
Grand Total.....	36,761,607	4,923,451	6,239,958	3,019,080	2,255,460	763,620	3,220,878
Alabama.....	851,780	370,279	433,447	111,767	111,040	727	321,680
Alaska.....							
Arizona.....	32,922	5,496	5,842	4,824	1,225	3,599	1,018
Arkansas.....	531,976	153,229	202,015	98,542	97,990	552	103,473
California.....	681,082	48,583	53,430	26,090	7,660	18,430	27,340
Colorado.....	158,220	9,321	10,474	9,906	8,373	1,583	588
Connecticut.....	497,303	20,986	28,424	26,763	3,728	23,035	1,661
Dakota.....	99,849	3,094	4,821	4,157	933	3,224	664
Delaware.....	110,886	16,912	19,414	8,346	6,630	1,716	11,068
Dist. of Columbia.....	136,907	21,541	25,778	3,998	1,950	2,038	21,790
Florida.....	184,650	70,219	80,189	19,763	19,024	739	60,426
Georgia.....	1,043,840	446,683	520,416	128,344	128,362	572	391,482
Idaho.....	25,005	1,384	1,778	784	413	341	994
Illinois.....	2,269,315	96,809	145,397	132,426	88,519	43,907	12,371
Indiana.....	1,468,095	70,008	110,761	100,398	87,786	12,612	10,363
Iowa.....	1,131,641	28,117	46,609	44,337	23,660	20,677	2,272
Kansas.....	704,297	25,503	39,476	24,888	17,825	7,063	14,588
Kentucky.....	1,163,498	258,186	348,392	214,497	208,796	5,701	133,895
Louisiana.....	649,070	297,312	318,380	58,951	53,261	5,690	259,429
Maine.....	519,669	18,181	22,170	21,758	8,775	12,983	412
Maryland.....	696,364	111,387	134,486	44,316	36,027	8,289	90,172
Massachusetts.....	1,432,183	75,635	92,980	90,658	6,933	83,725	2,322
Michigan.....	1,236,686	47,112	63,723	58,982	19,981	38,961	4,791
Minnesota.....	559,977	20,551	34,546	33,506	5,671	27,835	1,040
Mississippi.....	753,693	315,612	373,201	53,448	52,910	538	319,753
Missouri.....	1,557,631	138,818	208,754	152,510	137,949	14,561	56,244
Montana.....	31,999	1,530	1,707	631	272	359	1,076
Nebraska.....	318,271	7,830	11,528	10,926	5,102	5,824	602
Nevada.....	50,666	3,703	4,069	1,915	240	1,675	2,154
New Hampshire.....	286,188	11,982	14,302	14,208	2,710	11,498	94
New Jersey.....	866,591	39,136	53,249	44,049	20,093	23,956	9,200
New Mexico.....	87,966	52,994	57,156	49,597	46,329	3,268	7,859
New York.....	3,991,428	166,625	219,600	208,175	59,516	148,659	11,425
North Carolina.....	959,951	367,890	463,975	192,032	191,913	119	271,943
Ohio.....	2,399,367	86,764	131,947	115,491	83,183	32,308	16,366
Oregon.....	130,565	5,376	7,423	4,343	3,433	910	3,083
Pennsylvania.....	3,303,215	146,138	225,014	209,981	123,206	86,775	18,033
Rhode Island.....	228,461	17,456	24,793	23,544	4,261	19,283	1,249
South Carolina.....	667,456	321,780	369,848	59,777	59,415	362	310,071
Tennessee.....	1,062,130	294,385	410,722	216,227	214,994	1,233	194,495
Texas.....	1,064,186	256,223	316,432	123,912	97,498	26,414	192,520
Utah.....	97,194	4,851	8,826	8,137	3,183	4,954	689
Vermont.....	264,052	12,983	15,837	15,681	5,354	10,327	156
Virginia.....	1,059,084	360,495	430,362	114,692	113,915	777	315,660
Washington.....	55,720	3,191	3,889	1,429	895	534	2,460
West Virginia.....	428,587	52,041	85,376	75,237	72,826	2,411	10,139
Wisconsin.....	965,712	38,698	55,558	54,233	11,494	42,739	1,325
Wyoming.....	16,479	427	556	374	177	197	182
Grand Total.....	36,761,607	4,923,451	6,239,958	3,019,080	2,255,460	763,620	3,220,878

NOTE.—In a few of the Territories, a marked change is observable in the number of Illiterates as compared with the number reported in 1870. With the exception of New Mexico, where the proportion of Illiterates has been considerably decreased by the establishment of common schools, this result is due to changes in the population, and chiefly to the withdrawal of Chinese laborers.

PUBLIC-SCHOOL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1884-85.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1884-85.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	School Age.	Number between 6 and 16 Years.	Number Enrolled.	Average Daily Attendance.	Average Duration of School in Days.
1. Alabama	7-21		233,909	144,572	82.4
2. Arkansas	6-21		a 153,216		
3. California	5-17		184,001	116,028	140
4. Colorado	6-21	44,245	38,895	24,747	b 171; 108
5. Connecticut	4-16		125,718	c 82,654	179.18
6. Delaware	6-21		a 31,263	a 21,447	ad 157.4
7. Florida	6-21		62,827	45,850	95
8. Georgia	6-18		291,505	195,085	
9. Illinois	6-21		738,787	490,536	152
10. Indiana	6-21		a 501,142	a 325,499	a 126
11. Iowa	5-21		a 472,986	a 284,498	a 144
12. Kansas	5-21		335,538	194,325	116.5
13. Kentucky	6-20		e 282,514	e 178,672	e 102
14. Louisiana	6-19		99,941	70,346	110; f 108.2
15. Maine	4-21		144,909	99,239	106
16. Maryland	5-20		176,393	92,963	198
17. Massachusetts	5-15		339,714	253,955	184
18. Michigan	5-20		411,954		141.83
19. Minnesota	5-21		232,721	118,697	116
20. Mississippi	5-21		279,020	184,421	78.5; g 180
21. Missouri	6-20		541,147	371,896	107
22. Nebraska	5-21		161,918	a 81,430	a 120
23. Nevada	6-18		a 7,868	a 5,227	a 148.6
24. New Hampshire	5-15		63,656	45,160	99.75
25. New Jersey	5-18		a 216,792	a 122,930	a 192
26. New York	5-21		1,024,845	611,019	179
27. North Carolina	6-21		298,166	185,578	f 61.67; 62.50
28. Ohio	6-21	810,028	774,660	517,569	157
29. Oregon	4-20	41,668	46,107	31,005	95
30. Pennsylvania	6-21		982,158	657,128	155.98
31. Rhode Island	5-16		h 52,665	h 34,114	186
32. South Carolina	6-16		178,023	122,093	70
33. Tennessee	6-21		373,877	192,403	80
34. Texas	8-16		a 244,895		100; ag 164.6
35. Vermont	5-20		71,659	49,031	126
36. Virginia	5-21		303,343	176,469	118.4
37. West Virginia	6-21	178,531	171,533	109,177	96
38. Wisconsin	4-20		321,718	174,844	170
Total for States			10,974,463	6,410,557	
39. Arizona	6-18		6,040	4,232	152
40. Dakota	7-20		69,075	32,520	99
41. Dist. of Columbia	6-17	87,511	28,659	23,296	185.5; 183
42. Idaho	5-21		10,037		
43. Indian Territory:					
Cherokees,					
Chickasaws,					
Choctaws,			a 7,862	a 3,978	
Creeks,					
Seminoles,					
44. Montana	4-21		9,750	4,466	102
45. New Mexico	7-18		i 4,755	i 3,150	
46. Utah	6-18		29,978	18,678	145
47. Washington	6-21		26,397	17,504	92
48. Wyoming	7-21		i 2,907	i 1,920	
Total for Territories			193,460	109,743	
Grand Total			11,169,923	6,520,300	

a. For 1883-4. b. Graded and ungraded schools respectively. c. In winter. d. White schools only. e. For 1882-3. f. For white and colored schools respectively. g. For rural and city schools respectively. h. Including evening schools. i. In 1880.

STATISTICS OF EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1884-85.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1884-85.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Salaries of Teachers.	Total Expenses.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Salaries of Teachers.	Total Expenses.
	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>		<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Alabama.....	502,750	538,950	South Carolina...	374,257	428,419
Arkansas.....		a 561,745	Tennessee.....	876,229	1,013,464
California.....	a 2,573,624	a 3,364,224	Texas.....		fa 1,661,476
Colorado.....	448,170	934,727	Vermont.....	443,908	a 611,503
Connecticut.....	1,166,879	1,852,221	Virginia.....	1,060,621	1,424,532
Delaware.....	a 152,591	a 215,161	West Virginia...	556,941	h 699,331
Florida.....	247,188	335,984	Wisconsin.....	2,065,241	3,300,455
Georgia.....	602,931	653,868			
Illinois.....	5,897,428	10,198,928	The States.....	64,386,187	106,957,702
Indiana.....	a 3,154,083	a 4,660,000			
Iowa.....	ba 3,696,458	a 6,236,970			
Kansas.....		3,388,652			
Kentucky.....		cd 700,790			
Louisiana.....	379,927	450,030	Arizona.....	78,839	107,879
Maine.....	ae 1,020,082	a 1,134,050	Dakota.....	500,061	1,514,212
Maryland.....	1,277,887	1,745,258	Dist. of Columbia.	354,213	581,534
Massachusetts...	e 4,675,882	7,020,430	Idaho.....	76,302	128,368
Michigan.....	b 2,784,324	4,728,941	Indian Territory..		
Minnesota.....	2,238,073	2,587,544	Cherokees.....		
Mississippi.....		872,320	Chickasaw.....		
Missouri.....	b 2,906,539	4,261,572	Creeks.....		a 226,612
Nebraska.....	1,492,346	2,918,157	Seminole.....		
Nevada.....	a 133,318	a 162,012	Montana.....		
New Hampshire...	446,841	613,199	New Mexico.....	28,002	28,973
New Jersey.....	a 1,597,005	a 2,422,299	Utah.....	142,895	228,844
New York.....	8,762,950	13,580,968	Washington.....	194,787	287,029
North Carolina...	a 416,197	a 535,205	Wyoming.....	25,894	28,504
Ohio.....	6,035,689	10,093,938			
Oregon.....	342,186	513,152	The Territories..	1,401,018	3,426,955
Pennsylvania...	5,586,481	9,800,405			
Rhode Island.....	471,212	736,822	The Union.....	65,787,205	110,384,657

a. For 1883-4. b. Includes salaries of superintendents. c. For white schools only. d. For 1882-3. e. Includes some miscellaneous expenses. f. Annual income. g. Except two small items. h. Current expenses only.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1884-85.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Education.

DENOMINATIONS.	No. of Seminaries.	No. of Professors.	No. of Students.	DENOMINATIONS.	No. of Seminaries.	No. of Professors.	No. of Students.
Baptist.....	22	109	1,033	Unitarian.....	1	8	15
Roman Catholic...	18	135	1,164	Cumberland Presbyterian.....			
Evang'l Lutheran...	18	69	743	Reformed (Dutch).....	1	6	39
Presbyterian.....	14	73	649	Wesleyan Meth... ..	1	5	16
Methodist Episco'l.	14	68	498	United Brethren in Christ.....	1	4	25
Congregational.....	12	77	443	Moravian.....	1	4	18
Protestant Episco'l	12	69	237	Associated Refor'd African Methodist...	1	4	5
Christian.....	5	23	155	Zion.....	1	4	.....
Reformed.....	4	14	50	German Evangelical.....	1	3	99
Universalist.....	3	21	55	Reformed Presb... ..	1	3	22
Meth. Epis. South.	3	10	183	Old School Presb., South.....	1	3	30
United Presbyter'n	2	18	59	Evangelical Asso'n	1	3	10
Meth. Protestant..	2	16	23	Reformed German..	1	3	2
Non-sectarian.....	2	12	76				
Free Baptist.....	2	8	45	Total.....	152	793	5,775
New Church.....	2	8	11				
German Methodist							
Episcopal.....	2	5	36				
African Methodist							
Episcopal.....	2	2	5				

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1884-85.

Prepared by the Commissioner of Education.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	No. of Colleges, etc.	PREPARATORY.		COLLEGIATE.		Income from productive funds.	Receipts last year from tuition fees.	Volumes in College Libraries.	Value of grounds, buildings and apparatus.
		No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.	No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.				
Alabama.....	4	1	160	58	463	\$24,000	\$8,500	17,000	\$370,000
Arkansas.....	5	11	633	22	236	11,150	6,200	4,133	309,000
California.....	11	24	1,397	150	1,283	106,400	34,000	59,735	1,435,000
Colorado.....	3	7	177	19	110	8,000	1,512	9,800	295,823
Connecticut.....	3	.....	.....	75	924	91,209	117,841	178,000	1,409,630
Delaware.....	1	.....	.....	6	58	4,980	830	.....	60,000
Florida.....	1	.....	44	9	65	2,600	700	1,500	15,000
Georgia.....	7	14	262	47	580	36,180	8,800	40,561	955,500
Illinois.....	27	57	2,503	246	1,980	110,212	164,110	119,732	2,544,897
Indiana.....	14	25	1,308	142	1,763	38,715	16,636	81,490	1,161,000
Iowa.....	20	34	2,235	179	1,288	43,743	71,299	71,935	1,511,500
Kansas.....	9	44	1,352	72	621	22,325	33,970	34,350	695,000
Kentucky.....	14	41	888	93	1,212	52,343	58,968	248,606	825,500
Louisiana.....	10	53	1,215	84	622	89,556	32,600	58,200	783,250
Maine.....	3	.....	.....	32	354	49,170	20,716	62,378	300,000
Maryland.....	10	29	432	149	871	220,777	23,833	80,300	1,101,280
Massachusetts.....	7	3	272	168	2,134	909,545	222,628	313,835	1,686,000
Michigan.....	8	24	979	131	1,324	81,342	100,246	95,425	1,550,531
Minnesota.....	5	7	598	73	349	42,741	13,876	29,640	531,231
Mississippi.....	3	5	494	23	269	33,879	6,866	11,000	475,000
Missouri.....	18	45	1,503	176	1,352	94,666	81,683	86,668	2,692,000
Nebraska.....	6	18	659	63	433	18,960	10,524	15,379	434,000
Nevada.....	1	2	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	1	.....	.....	15	232	30,000	14,000	55,000	100,000
New Jersey.....	3	.....	.....	61	624	100,500	20,910	75,000	1,200,000
New York.....	27	110	2,660	439	3,513	582,783	587,943	338,426	8,618,648
North Carolina.....	10	21	664	73	694	21,110	21,510	38,400	743,500
Ohio.....	33	125	3,424	337	2,960	219,390	123,637	194,946	3,537,867
Oregon.....	7	16	812	29	105	19,850	16,000	10,730	374,000
Pennsylvania.....	27	71	1,888	337	2,480	340,376	151,877	186,396	5,110,449
Rhode Island.....	1	.....	.....	22	240	39,919	22,172	62,764	600,000
South Carolina.....	9	18	596	58	501	26,800	7,600	52,550	589,600
Tennessee.....	18	45	2,022	140	1,299	109,610	54,078	71,609	1,654,289
Texas.....	9	24	786	68	762	125,552	40,300	12,926	180,000
Vermont.....	2	.....	.....	12	160	23,130	3,658	37,000	345,000
Virginia.....	7	5	123	80	995	47,206	28,767	87,150	1,635,000
West Virginia.....	2	4	49	18	63	6,318	600	7,000	275,000
Wisconsin.....	8	26	710	105	615	67,724	64,966	54,855	913,700
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dakota.....	2	3	172	11	20	.....	.....	790	105,000
Dist. of Columbia.....	5	1	62	54	415	66,454	10,589	44,600	1,150,000
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana.....	1	2	46	10	21	2,500	2,500	150	50,000
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	4	.....	7	368	.....	6,455	3,083	70,000
Washington.....	2	5	198	19	21	800	6,900	3,646	136,000
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	365	924	31,351	3,912	34,377	3,915,545	2,270,513	2,956,523	48,479,200

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1875-1885.

Prepared by the Commissioner of Education.

The following is a statement of the aggregate number of this class of institutions, with instructors and students as reported to this Office each year from 1875 to 1885 inclusive (1883 being omitted):

	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1884	1885
No. of Colleges, etc..	355	356	351	358	364	364	362	365	370	365
No. of Instructors....	3,999	3,920	3,998	3,885	4,241	4,160	4,361	4,413	4,644	4,836
No. of Students.....	58,894	56,481	57,334	57,987	60,011	59,594	62,435	64,096	65,522	65,728

AGGREGATE NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF FAILURES IN THE UNITED STATES FOR 30 YEARS: 1857-1886.

Compiled from Hunt's Merchants' Magazine and Dun, Barlow & Co.'s Circulars.

Year.	In Northern States only.		In all the States.		Year.	In all the States.		No. of Traders.	Perct'ge of Failures.
	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Liabilities.		No.	Liabilities.		%
1857	4,257	\$266,818,900	4,932	\$291,750,000	1870	3,551	\$88,242,000	426,000	1 in 120
1858	3,113	73,608,747	4,225	95,749,000	1871	2,915	85,252,000	475,145	1 in 163
1859	2,950	51,314,000	3,913	64,394,000	1872	4,069	121,086,000	528,971	1 in 139
1860	2,733	61,739,000	3,676	79,807,000	1873	5,183	228,499,000	559,764	1 in 106
1861	5,935	188,632,000	6,993	207,210,000	1874	5,880	155,239,000	600,490	1 in 103
1862	1,652	23,049,000	.....	.....	1875	7,740	201,060,000	642,423	1 in 83
1863	496	7,899,000	.....	.....	1876	9,092	191,117,000	690,992	1 in 76
1864	530	47,879,000	.....	.....	1877	8,872	190,669,000	674,741	1 in 61
1865	530	17,625,000	.....	.....	1878	10,478	234,383,132	693,420	1 in 66
1866	632	47,333,000	1,505	53,783,000	1879	6,668	96,149,053	702,359	1 in 105
1867	2,396	86,218,000	2,780	96,666,000	1880	4,785	65,762,000	724,517	1 in 153
1868	.....	.....	2,608	63,694,000	1881	5,582	81,155,932	781,689	1 in 140
1869	.....	.....	2,799	75,054,000	1882	6,732	102,000,000	822,256	1 in 122
					1883	9,184	172,874,172	863,993	1 in 94
					1884	10,968	226,343,427	904,759	1 in 82
					1885	10,637	124,220,321	919,990	1 in 86
					1886	9,834	114,644,119	969,841	1 in 96

Growth of American Cities having 50,000 Population or Upwards in 1880.

CITIES.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880
Albany.....	3,498	5,349	9,356	12,630	24,238	33,721	50,763	62,367	69,422	90,758
Allegheny.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,361	28,702	53,180	78,682
Baltimore.....	13,503	26,614	46,555	62,738	80,625	134,379	169,054	212,418	267,354	332,313
Boston.....	18,038	24,027	32,250	43,298	61,392	93,383	136,881	177,812	250,526	369,832
Brooklyn.....	1,603	3,298	4,402	7,175	12,042	36,233	96,838	266,661	396,099	566,663
Buffalo.....	.....	.....	1,508	2,095	8,653	18,213	42,261	81,129	117,714	155,134
Cambridge.....	2,115	2,453	2,323	3,295	6,078	8,409	15,215	26,060	39,694	52,669
Chicago.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,479	29,963	109,260	298,977	503,185
Cincinnati.....	.....	750	2,540	9,644	24,831	46,338	115,436	161,044	216,239	255,139
Cleveland.....	.....	.....	547	606	1,076	6,071	17,034	43,417	92,829	160,146
Columbus.....	.....	.....	.....	1,450	2,437	6,048	17,822	18,620	31,274	51,647
Detroit.....	.....	.....	770	1,422	2,222	9,102	21,019	45,619	79,577	116,340
Indianapolis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,924	2,692	8,094	18,611	48,244	75,056
Jersey City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,072	6,856	29,326	82,546	120,722
Kansas City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,418	32,260	55,785
Louisville.....	200	359	1,357	4,012	10,352	21,210	43,194	68,033	100,753	123,758
Lowell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,474	20,796	33,383	36,827	40,998	59,475
Milwaukee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700	20,061	45,246	71,440	115,712
Newark.....	.....	.....	.....	6,507	10,953	17,290	38,894	71,914	105,059	136,508
New Haven.....	.....	4,049	5,772	7,147	10,180	14,890	30,345	39,267	50,840	62,882
New Orleans.....	5,500	8,500	17,242	27,176	46,310	102,193	116,375	168,675	191,418	216,090
New York.....	33,131	60,489	96,373	123,706	208,007	312,710	515,547	805,851	942,292	1,206,299
Paterson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,596	11,334	19,588	33,579	51,031
Philadelphia.....	42,520	70,287	96,664	108,116	167,188	258,687	340,045	562,529	674,022	847,170
Pittsburg.....	.....	1,565	4,768	7,248	12,542	21,115	46,601	49,217	86,076	156,389
Providence.....	6,380	7,614	10,071	11,767	16,832	23,171	41,513	50,666	68,904	104,857
Richmond.....	3,761	5,537	9,735	12,046	16,060	20,153	27,570	37,910	51,098	64,670
Rochester.....	.....	.....	.....	1,502	9,269	20,191	36,403	48,204	62,386	89,366
St. Louis.....	.....	.....	1,600	4,598	5,858	16,469	77,860	170,773	310,864	350,518
San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	34,776	56,802	149,473	233,959
Syracuse.....	.....	.....	.....	1,814	6,929	11,014	22,271	28,119	43,051	51,792
Toledo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,222	3,829	13,768	31,584	50,137
Troy.....	.....	.....	4,926	5,264	11,605	19,334	28,785	39,232	40,465	56,747
Washington.....	.....	3,210	8,908	13,247	18,827	23,364	40,001	61,122	109,199	147,293
Worcester.....	.....	2,095	2,577	2,962	4,172	7,497	17,049	24,960	41,105	58,291

The New Parliament of Great Britain, 1887.

The general election which followed the dissolution of the Gladstone (Liberal) Parliament, June 25, 1886, was closed in July, 1886, and resulted as follows:

	Conservatives.	Home-Rule Liberals.	Union Liberals.
England.....	283	127	55
Wales.....	4	23	8
Scotland.....	12	43	17
Ireland.....	17	84	2
	316	277	77

The House of Commons, under the enlarged representation provided for by the

[Out of several thousand societies, the following list embraces some of the more important in the United States. Officers being frequently changed, communications should be addressed to the Secretary.]

- ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Chicago, Ill.
 ALBANY INSTITUTE, Albany, N. Y.
 AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, Boston, Mass.
 AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DENTAL SCIENCES, Boston, Mass.
 AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, Worcester, Mass.
 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, F. W. Putnam, Secretary, Salem, Mass.
 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCE, Boston, Mass.
 AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, New York (4 Bible House), N. Y.
 AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, Boston, Mass.
 AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
 AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN INSTITUTE, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, W. Philadelphia, Pa.
 AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AND ARCHEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, New Haven, Conn.
 AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
 AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
 AMERICAN PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
 AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION, President, Washington, D. C.
 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS AND ARCHITECTS, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, New York.
 AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION, Philadelphia, Pa.
 AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
 AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION, Boston, Mass.
 ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
 BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF PEABODY ACADEMIES AND MODEL SCHOOLS, New Orleans, La.
 BUFFALO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Buffalo, N. Y.
 CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Chicago, Ill.
 CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Hartford, Conn.
 COOPER UNION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE AND ART, New York, N. Y.
 ESSEX INSTITUTE, Salem, Mass.
 FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Philadelphia, Pa.
 GEORGIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Savannah, Ga.
 IOWA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Iowa City, Ia.
 LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 LOWELL INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass.
 MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Brunswick, Me.
 MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Baltimore, Md.
 MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
 METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, New York, N. Y.
 MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, St. Paul, Minn.
 NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN, New York, N. Y.
 NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Washington, D. C.
 NATIONAL BOARD OF HEALTH, Secretary, Washington, D. C.
 NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
 NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Concord, N. H.
 NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Newark, N. J.
 NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, New York, N. Y.
 NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
 OHIO HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Cincinnati, O.
 PHILADELPHIA ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCE, Philadelphia, Pa.
 PEABODY ACADEMY OF SCIENCE, Salem, Mass.
 PEABODY INSTITUTE, Baltimore, Md.
 PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
 PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Philadelphia, Pa.
 REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, Albany, N. Y.
 RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Providence, R. I.
 SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, Washington, D. C.
 SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Charleston, S. C.
 SOUTHERN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Richmond, Va.
 VIRGINIA HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Richmond, Va.
 VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Montpelier, Vt.
 WASHINGTON PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
 WESTERN RESERVE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Cleveland, O.
 WISCONSIN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Madison, Wis.
 WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Madison, Wis.

The Climates of the United States.

We give below a table prepared by selection from the voluminous records of the recent work on American temperature, showing the mean annual temperature of the atmosphere at a given point in each of the forty-nine States and Territories of the Union. The place is selected as either the capital or some leading city or town where observations have been most continuously kept:

State or Territory.	Place of observation.	Mean annual temperature.	State or Territory.	Place of observation.	Mean annual temperature.
Alabama	Mobile	68°	Mississippi	Jackson	64°
Alaska	Sitka	48°	Missouri	St. Louis	55°
Arizona	Tucson	69°	Montana	Helena	43°
Arkansas	Little Rock	63°	Nebraska	Omaha	49°
California	San Francisco	55°	Nevada	C'p Winn'd Scott	50°
Colorado	Denver	48°	New Hampshire	Concord	46°
Connecticut	Hartford	50°	New Jersey	Trenton	53°
Dakota	Fort Randall	47°	New Mexico	Santa Fee	51°
Delaware	Wilmington	53°	New York	Albany	48°
Dist. Columbia	Washington	55°	North Carolina	Raleigh	59°
Florida	Jacksonville	68°	Ohio	Columbus	53°
Georgia	Atlanta	58°	Oregon	Portland	53°
Idaho	Fort Boise	52°	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg	54°
Illinois	Springfield	50°	Rhode Island	Providence	48°
Indiana	Indianapolis	51°	South Carolina	Columbia	62°
Indian Territ'y	Fort Gibson	61°	Tennessee	Nashville	58°
Iowa	Des Moines	49°	Texas	Austin	67°
Kansas	Leavenworth	51°	Utah	Salt Lake City	52°
Kentucky	Louisville	56°	Vermont	Montpelier	43°
Louisiana	New Orleans	69°	Virginia	Richmond	57°
Maine	Augusta	45°	Washington T.	Stellacoom	51°
Maryland	Baltimore	54°	West Virginia	Romney	52°
Massachusetts	Boston	48°	Wisconsin	Madison	45°
Michigan	Detroit	47°	Wyoming	Fort Bridger	41°
Minnesota	St. Paul	42°			

Proportion Unable to Read or Write, in Various Countries.

[From Kiddle and Schem's *Cyclopedia of Education*, New York, 1877.]

COUNTRIES.	Year.	Per cent. of illiteracy.	COUNTRIES.	Year.	Per cent. of illiteracy.
Argentine Rep...	Recent.	83	India	1871	95
Austria 1)	"	49	Ireland (2)	Recent.	48
Bavaria	"	7	Italy	1861	73
Belgium	"	30	Japan	Recent.	10
Brazil	Recent.	"	Mexico	"	93
China	"	50	Netherlands (1)	"	13
England	"	83	Poland	"	91
France	1872	30	Russia	"	91
Germany	1871	12	Scotland	"	16
Greece	Recent.	82	Spain	1860	80
Hungary	"	51	United States	1870	20

1. Conscrip'ts.

2. Criminals.

NOTE.—These statistics are not in most cases based upon a census of illiteracy, which few nations have provided for in systematic form. They are to be regarded rather as an attempt to approximate the proportions ignorant of the arts of reading and writing, from such data as exist concerning soldiers, the signing of marriage registers, etc., than as exact statistics of illiteracy.

AMERICAN CONSUMPTION OF SPIRITS AND FERMENTED LIQUORS.

Quantities of Spirituous and Malt Liquors consumed in the United States during the Years 1840, 1850, 1860, and from 1870 to 1886, inclusive.
From the Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1886, with additions.

Fiscal Year.	DISTILLED SPIRITS CONSUMED.			WINES CONSUMED.			MALT LIQUORS CONSUMED.			Grand total of Liquors consumed.	Consumption per capita.
	Domestic spirits. a.	Imported spirits entered for consumption.	Total spirits consumed.	Domestic wines. a.	Imported wines entered for consumption.	Total wines consumed.	Domestic malt liquors. a.	Imported malt liquors entered for consumption.	Total beer, ale, etc., consumed.		
										Proof gallons.	Proof gallons.
1840	40,378,090	2,682,794	43,060,884	124,784	4,748,362	4,873,096	23,162,571	148,272	23,310,843	71,244,828	4.2
1850	46,768,083	5,065,390	51,833,473	221,240	6,094,622	6,315,871	36,361,706	201,301	36,563,009	94,712,353	4.1
1860	83,904,258	6,064,393	90,068,651	1,860,008	9,199,133	11,059,141	100,225,879	1,120,790	101,346,669	202,874,461	6.4
1870	73,490,198	1,405,510	74,895,708	3,069,518	9,165,549	12,235,067	203,743,401	1,012,755	204,756,156	296,876,931	7.7
1871	62,314,628	1,745,032	64,059,661	4,980,783	10,853,280	15,834,063	239,898,137	1,299,990	241,138,127	321,031,851	8.1
1872	66,235,578	2,186,702	68,422,280	6,968,737	9,713,300	16,682,037	268,337,983	1,940,933	270,298,916	355,403,233	8.7
1873	65,911,141	2,125,968	68,037,139	8,953,285	9,893,746	18,847,031	298,519,675	2,177,587	300,697,262	387,581,432	9.3
1874	62,581,562	1,958,528	64,540,090	10,951,859	9,516,855	20,468,714	297,519,981	2,001,084	299,521,065	384,529,869	9.0
1875	64,425,911	1,694,647	66,120,558	12,954,961	7,036,369	19,991,330	292,961,047	1,992,110	294,953,157	381,065,045	8.7
1876	58,012,693	1,471,197	59,483,890	14,968,085	5,193,723	20,161,808	306,852,467	1,483,920	308,336,387	387,082,085	8.6
1877	58,543,369	1,376,729	59,920,118	16,942,592	4,933,738	21,876,330	303,854,988	1,072,679	304,926,667	386,723,115	8.3
1878	50,704,189	1,227,752	51,931,941	17,953,386	4,310,563	22,263,949	317,136,597	832,755	317,969,352	392,165,242	8.2
1879	53,025,175	1,253,300	54,278,475	19,845,113	4,532,017	24,377,130	343,724,971	880,514	344,605,485	423,261,090	8.6
1880	62,132,415	1,394,279	63,526,694	23,298,940	5,030,601	28,329,541	413,208,885	1,011,280	414,220,165	506,076,400	10.1
1881	69,127,206	1,479,875	70,607,081	18,931,819	5,231,106	24,162,925	492,917,664	1,164,505	444,112,169	538,882,175	10.5
1882	71,976,398	1,860,576	73,836,974	19,934,856	5,628,071	25,562,927	524,843,379	1,536,601	526,379,980	625,499,863	11.8
1883	76,762,063	1,690,624	78,452,687	17,406,028	8,372,152	25,778,180	549,616,338	1,881,002	551,497,340	655,728,207	12.1
1884	79,616,901	1,611,680	81,228,581	17,402,938	3,105,407	20,508,345	588,005,609	2,010,968	590,016,517	691,653,443	12.4
1885	69,158,925	1,442,652	70,600,577	17,404,698	3,476,937	20,881,635	594,063,095	2,068,771	596,131,866	687,614,178	12.1
1886	74,988,961	1,405,457	76,394,418		3,605,156		612,280,328	2,220,088	614,500,416		

a Product less exports.

NOTES.—(1) The production of domestic liquors and wines for 1840, 1850, and 1860 was derived from the United States Census. (2) The consumption of imported liquors and wines for 1840, 1850, and 1860 is the net imports. (3) The production of domestic wines, from 1870 to 1885, are estimates by the Department of Agriculture, etc. (4) The consumption of domestic spirituous and malt liquors, from 1870 to 1886, was obtained from the reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, and for prior years from the United States Census. (5) The consumption of imported liquors and wines, from 1870 to 1885, was taken from the official returns made to the Bureau of Statistics by collectors of customs. (6) In computing wines in bottles, 5 so-called quart bottles are reckoned to the gallon.

The reader will note that the consumption *per capita* is somewhat misleading so far as distilled spirits are concerned, making no account of alcohol, etc., employed in the arts, which forms a considerable portion of the total consumed.

RATE OF MORTALITY IN AMERICAN CITIES.—NUMBER OF DEATHS PER ANNUM OUT OF 1,000 INHABITANTS.

Compiled from the Reports of Boards of Health, and the Census of 1880.

CITIES.	Pop't'n.	Deaths in every 1,000 of Population.								
	1880.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1882.	1884.	
Baltimore	332,313	21.23	21.26	21.25	17.26	19.34	{ W. 22.71 C. 37.62	{ W. 20.40 C. 37.60	20.57	
Boston.....	362,839	25.00	23.58	21.43	21.66	19.80	21.89	22.76	22.22	
Brooklyn.....	566,663	25.91	24.92	21.61	19.72	20.40	22.24	22.06	21.66	
Charleston, S. C.	49,984	34.60	30.72	24.34	27.18	28.40	{ W. 23.78 C. 45.02	.....	.....
Chicago	503,185	20.29	20.42	18.24	15.70	17.20	20.77	23.06	20.23	
Cincinnati	255,139	20.39	23.10	17.81	18.32	18.89	21.35	21.12	18.82	
Cleveland, O.....	160,146	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.50	20.14	18.09	18.06
Louisville, Ky..	123,758	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ W. 20.08 C. 34.77	.....	.....
Lowell, Mass...	59,475	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.60	19.20	19.00	18.80
Memphis, Tenn..	33,592	29.79	24.78	26.06	.....	.....	.....	{ W. 14.08 C. 39.04	.....
Mobile, Ala.....	29,132	22.00	24.34	24.14	15.93	21.00	.....	.....	32.40
Milwaukee, Wis..	115,587	14.64	18.78	16.84	13.37	15.86	20.47	19.50	19.07	
Nashville, Tenn..	43,350	43.17	31.82	29.57	20.00	25.00	{ W. 14.88 C. 24.36	{ W. 18.07 C. 31.03	23.30	
Newark, N. J....	136,508	20.29	27.15	23.17	.....	22.40	18.68	21.04	.....
N. Haven, Ct....	62,882	20.79	17.89	19.66	17.90	15.40	.....	18.65	18.30
New Orleans.....	216,090	27.80	26.89	34.83	30.10	21.60	{ W. 22.41 C. 35.68	{ W. 21.09 C. 39.00	{ W. 26.62 C. 47.15	
New York	1,206,299	20.79	27.23	24.36	25.24	25.82	24.87	25.08	25.50	
Philadelphia.....	847,170	24.35	24.51	19.02	18.03	17.20	20.80	.....	20.34
Pittsburg, Pa....	156,389	21.69	21.90	23.87	19.49	19.40	21.05	22.06	20.65	
Providence, R. I.	104,857	18.94	18.30	18.81	19.75	19.60	21.54	19.05	18.86	
Richmond, Va....	63,600	24.97	22.18	21.93	17.37	20.10	{ W. 19.12 C. 31.97	{ W. 19.05 C. 33.09	25.94	
Rochester, N. Y..	89,366	24.39	21.27	18.41	15.65	16.90	.....	18.20	15.90
St. Louis.....	350,518	23.88	19.89	17.24	21.66	18.19	{ W. 19.23 C. 32.44	.....	19.74
San Francisco...	233,959	19.28	18.89	19.86	15.86	14.40	20.50	.....	19.80
Savannah, Ga....	30,709	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.80	.....	{ W. 23.70 C. 44.60	.....
Wash'ton, D. C..	147,293	29.03	25.81	24.39	24.20	25.20	{ W. 18.81 C. 35.47	{ W. 18.90 C. 34.50	23.49	
Wilmington, Del.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.42	22.08	23.10

NOTE.—The letters W. and C. in the tables for some Southern cities, denote the percentage of white and colored mortality, discriminated for certain years.

Business of the General Land-Office for the Fiscal Years 1885-86.

The disposals of the Public Lands during the last two fiscal years ending June 30, 1885 and 1886, were as follows:

	Acres.	
	1885.	1886.
Cash entries	3,912,450.49	3,773,498.03
Homestead entries	7,415,885.53	9,145,135.76
Timber-culture entries	4,755,005.57	5,391,309.38
Agricultural College scrip locations	961.83	159.18
Locations with military bounty land-warrants	26,833.18	28,016.05
Total scrip locations	9,181.10	.....
Donation entries	2,200.76	1,753.84
State selections (school swamp, and internal improv'mt)	299,239.68	318,613.70
Lands selected under railroad grants	3,558,914.10	2,311,537.30
Indian lands, sales of	881,850.21	1,132,596.74
Entries under Settler's Relief Act, etc.	1,286.43	.....
Wagon-road selections	128,066.94	440.00
Private land-claim selections	7,944.37	1,319.92
Indian homestead entries	3,637.77	712.00

Total number of acres disposed of for the fiscal year	20,995,515.59	22,124,563.92
Moneys received during the fiscal year	\$8,628,420.18	\$9,031,084.34

OUR PUBLIC LAND SYSTEM.

THE public lands of the United States which are still undisposed of and open to settlement lie in nineteen States and eight Territories. In each case, except Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, the Indian Territory and Alaska, land offices are established, in charge of an officer known as Register of the Land Office, where the records of all surveyed lands are kept, and all applications concerning lands in each district are filed and inquiries answered. The public lands are divided into two great classes. The one class have a dollar and a quarter an acre designated as the minimum price and the other two dollars and a half an acre, the latter being the alternate sections, reserved by the United States in land grants to railroads, etc. Titles to these lands may be acquired by private entry or location under the homestead, preëemption and timber-culture laws; or, as to some classes, by purchase for cash, in the case of lands which may be purchased at private sale, or such as have not been reserved under any law. Such tracts are sold on application to the Land Register, who issues a certificate of purchase, the receiver giving a receipt for the money paid, subject to the issue of a patent, or complete title, if the proceedings are found regular, by the Commissioner of the General Land Office, at Washington.

Entries under land warrants (given mostly for military services under acts of Congress), have fallen off very largely by the absorption of such warrants, there having been no military bounty land warrants provided for on account of services in the late war.

Entries under the preëemption law are restricted to heads of families, or citizens over twenty-one, who may settle upon any quarter section (or 160 acres), and have the right of prior claim to purchase on complying with certain regulations.

The homestead laws give the right to one hundred and sixty acres of a dollar-and-a-quarter lands, or to eighty acres of two-dollar-and-a-half lands, to any citizen or applicant for citizenship over twenty-one who will actually settle upon and cultivate the land. This privilege extends only to the surveyed lands, and the title is perfected by the issue of a patent after five years of actual settlement. The only charges in the case of homestead entries are fees and commissions, varying from a minimum of \$7 to a maximum of \$34 for the whole tract entered, according to the size, value or place of record.

Another large class of free entries of public lands is that provided for under the timber-culture acts of 1873-78. The purpose of these laws is to promote the growth of forest trees on the public lands. They give the right to any settler who has cultivated for two years as much as five acres in trees to an eighty-acre homestead, or, if ten acres, to a homestead of one hundred and sixty acres, and a free patent for his land is given him at the end of eight years instead of five. The limitation of the homestead laws to one hundred and sixty acres for each settler is extended in the case of timber-culture so as to grant as many quarter sections of one hundred and sixty acres each as have been improved by the culture for ten years of forty acres of timber thereon, but the quarter sections must not lie immediately contiguous. The fees and commissions in timber-culture entries vary from \$13 to \$18 for the tract.

The following is the complete list of United States Land Offices:

Alabama: Huntsville, Montgomery.
 Arkansas: Little Rock, Camden, Harrison, Dardanelle.
 Arizona Territory: Prescott, Tucson.
 California: San Francisco, Marysville, Humboldt, Stockton, Visalia, Sacramento, Los Angeles, Shasta, Susanville, Bodie.
 Colorado: Denver City, Leadville, Central City, Pueblo, Del Norte, Lake City, Durango, Gunnison, Glenwood Springs.
 Dakota Territory: Mitchell, Watertown, Fargo, Yankton, Bismarck, Deadwood, Grand Forks, Aberdeen, Huron, Devil's Lake.
 Florida: Gainesville.
 Idaho Territory: Boise City, Lewiston, Oxford, Hailey, Cœur d'Alène.
 Iowa: Des Moines.
 Kansas: Topeka, Salina, Independence, Wichita, Kirwin, Concordia, Larned, Wameo, Oberlin, Garden City.
 Louisiana: New Orleans, Natchitoches.
 Michigan: Detroit, East Saginaw, Reed City, Marquette.
 Minnesota: Taylor's Falls, St. Cloud, Duluth, Fergus Falls, Worthington, Crookston, Benson, Tracy, Redwood Falls.
 Mississippi: Jackson.
 Missouri: Boonville, Ironton, Springfield.
 Montana Territory: Helena, Bozeman, Miles City.
 Nebraska: Beatrice, Lincoln, Niobrara, Grand Island, North Platte, Bloomington, Neligh, Valentine, McCook.
 Nevada: Carson City, Eureka.
 New Mexico Territory: Santa Fé, Las Cruces.
 Oregon: Oregon City, Roseburg, La Grande, Lake View, The Dalles.
 Utah Territory: Salt Lake City.
 Washington Territory: Olympia, Vancouver, Walla Walla, Spokane Falls, North Yakima.
 Wisconsin: Menasha, Falls of St. Croix, Wausau, La Crosse, Bayfield, Eau Claire.
 Wyoming Territory: Cheyenne, Evanston.

54 UNITED STATES PUBLIC LANDS--WHERE THEY LIE.

Statement showing the Number of Acres of Public Lands Surveyed in the Land States and Territories, up to June 30, 1886; also the Total Area of the Public Domain Remaining unsurveyed.

[From the Annual Report of the Commissioners of the General Land Office for 1886.]

LAND STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Area of Public Lands in States and Territories.		Number of Acres of Public Lands Surveyed.				Total Area of Public and Indian Lands Remaining Unserved, inclusive of the area of Private Land Claims Surveyed up to June 30, 1886.
	In Acres.	In Square Miles.	Total up to June 30, 1885.	Prior to June 30, 1885, not heretofore reported.	Within the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1886.	Total up to June 30, 1886.	
Alabama....	32,462,115	50,722	32,462,115	.....	.....	32,462,115	.....
Arkansas....	33,410,063	52,303	33,410,063	.....	.....	33,410,063	.....
California....	100,992,640	157,801	71,767,370	215,111	.....	71,982,481	29,010,159
Colorado....	66,880,000	104,500	57,613,108	174,060	134	57,787,201	9,092,699
Florida....	37,931,520	59,268	30,618,250	60,413	.....	30,678,663	7,252,857
Illinois....	35,465,093	55,414	35,465,093	.....	.....	35,465,093	.....
Indiana....	21,637,760	33,809	21,637,760	.....	.....	21,637,760	.....
Iowa....	35,228,800	55,045	35,228,800	.....	.....	35,228,800	.....
Kansas....	51,770,240	80,891	51,770,240	.....	.....	51,770,240	.....
Louisiana....	28,731,090	44,893	26,632,681	.....	.....	27,067,762	1,663,323
Michigan....	36,128,640	56,451	36,128,640	.....	.....	36,128,640	.....
Minnesota....	53,459,840	83,531	42,107,904	44,770	.....	42,152,674	11,307,166
Mississippi....	80,179,840	47,156	30,179,840	.....	.....	30,179,840	.....
Missouri....	41,836,931	65,370	41,836,931	.....	.....	41,836,931	.....
Nebraska....	47,077,359	73,558	46,988,259	147	.....	46,989,039	88,320
Nevada....	71,737,600	112,090	32,790,942	.....	2,760	32,793,702	38,943,898
Ohio....	25,581,976	39,972	25,581,976	.....	.....	25,581,976	.....
Oregon....	60,975,360	95,274	39,647,093	57,546	.....	39,704,639	21,270,721
Wisconsin....	34,511,360	53,924	34,511,360	.....	.....	34,511,360	.....
Alaska....	369,529,600	577,390	.....	.....	.....	.....	369,529,600
Arizona....	72,906,240	113,916	13,215,337	589,201	.....	13,804,538	59,101,702
Dakota....	96,596,480	150,932	47,392,242	.....	.....	47,392,242	49,204,238
Idaho....	55,228,160	86,294	8,887,362	.....	.....	10,250,409	44,971,751
Indian Ter..	40,481,600	63,253	27,003,990	.....	.....	27,003,990	13,477,610
Montana....	92,016,640	143,776	18,132,268	10,587	.....	18,142,855	73,873,785
New Mexico	77,568,640	121,201	45,367,279	679,524	.....	46,046,803	31,521,837
Utah....	54,064,640	84,476	12,910,540	.....	.....	12,910,540	41,154,100
Wash. Ter.	44,796,160	69,991	21,174,301	51	.....	21,174,352	23,621,808
Wyoming....	62,645,120	97,883	46,978,687	92,002	3,381	47,074,070	15,571,050
Land Strip.	3,672,640	5,738	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,672,640
Total.....	1,815,504,147	2,836,725	969,245,192	1,923,412	6,275,971	1,174,878	*844,329,269

* This estimate is of a very general nature, and affords no index to the disposable volume of land remaining, nor to the amount available for agricultural purposes. It includes Indian and other public reservations, unsurveyed private land claims, the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections reserved for common schools, unsurveyed lands embraced in railroad, swamp land, and other grants, the great mountain areas, the areas of unsurveyed rivers and lakes, and large areas wholly unproductive and unavailable for ordinary purposes. The volume of land in the unsurveyed portion of the public domain suitable for homes and subject to settlement under the laws of the United States is of comparatively small proportions.

Statistics of Homestead Settlement on the Public Lands.

Statement of Number of Acres entered annually, under the Homestead and Timber Culture Acts, from July 1, 1870, to June 30, 1884, inclusive.

Years ending June 30.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Homestead Entries.....	3,698,910	4,600,326	4,671,332	3,793,613	3,516,862
Years ending June 30.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.
Homestead Entries.....	2,533,058	2,875,910	2,178,008	4,418,345	5,260,111
Timber-culture.....	464,870	607,985	520,672	1,870,434	2,766,574
Total.....	2,820,928	3,483,895	2,698,770	6,288,779	8,026,685
Years ending June 30.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
Homestead Entries.....	6,045,571	5,028,101	6,348,045	8,171,914	7,831,510
Timber-culture.....	2,193,184	1,763,799	2,566,686	3,110,930	4,084,464
Total.....	8,238,755	6,791,900	8,914,731	11,282,844	11,915,974

In 1885, Homestead Entries, 7,415,886 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 4,755,006. Total, 12,170,892 acres.

In 1886 Homestead Entries, 9,145,135 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 5,391,309 acres.

UNITED STATES PATENT-OFFICE BUSINESS.

Comparative Statement of the Business of the Office from 1837 to 1885, inclusive.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Patents, Jan. 30, 1886.

CALENDAR YEAR.	Applica- tions.	Caveats Filed.	Patents Issued.	Cash Received.	Cash Expended.	Surplus.
1837.....			435	\$29,289 08	\$33,506 98	
1838.....			520	42,123 54	37,402 10	\$4,721 44
1839.....			425	37,260 00	34,543 51	2,716 49
1840.....	735	228	473	38,056 51	59,020 67	
1841.....	847	312	495	40,413 01	52,666 87	
1842.....	761	391	517	36,506 68	31,241 48	5,264 20
1843.....	819	515	531	35,315 81	30,776 96	4,538 85
1844.....	1,045	380	502	42,509 26	36,244 73	6,264 53
1845.....	1,246	454	502	51,076 14	39,395 65	11,680 49
1846.....	1,272	448	619	50,264 16	46,158 71	4,105 45
1847.....	1,531	558	572	63,111 19	41,878 35	21,232 84
1848.....	1,628	607	660	67,576 69	58,905 84	8,670 85
1849.....	1,955	594	1,070	80,752 98	77,716 44	3,036 54
1850.....	2,193	604	995	86,927 05	80,100 95	6,816 13
1851.....	2,258	769	869	95,738 61	86,916 93	8,821 60
1852.....	2,639	994	1,020	112,536 34	95,916 91	16,739 48
1853.....	2,673	904	958	121,527 45	132,869 83	
1854.....	3,324	868	1,902	163,789 84	167,146 32	
1855.....	4,435	976	2,024	216,459 35	179,540 33	36,919 02
1856.....	4,960	1,074	2,502	192,588 02	199,931 02	
1857.....	4,771	1,010	2,910	196,132 01	211,582 09	
1858.....	5,364	934	3,710	203,716 16	193,193 74	10,522 42
1859.....	6,225	1,097	4,538	245,942 15	210,278 41	35,663 74
1860.....	7,653	1,084	4,819	256,352 59	252,820 80	3,531 79
1861.....	4,643	700	3,340	137,354 44	221,491 91	
1862.....	5,038	824	3,521	215,754 99	182,810 39	32,944 60
1863.....	6,014	787	4,170	195,593 29	189,414 14	6,179 15
1864.....	6,932	1,063	5,020	240,919 98	229,868 00	11,051 36
1865.....	10,664	1,937	6,616	348,791 84	274,199 34	74,592 50
1866.....	15,269	2,723	9,450	495,665 38	361,724 28	133,941 10
1867.....	21,276	3,597	13,015	646,581 92	639,263 32	7,318 60
1868.....	20,420	3,705	13,378	681,565 86	628,679 77	52,886 09
1869.....	19,271	3,624	13,986	693,145 81	486,430 78	206,715 03
1870.....	19,171	3,273	13,321	669,456 76	557,149 19	112,307 57
1871.....	19,472	3,366	13,033	678,716 46	560,595 08	118,121 38
1872.....	18,246	3,090	13,590	699,726 39	665,591 86	34,135 03
1873.....	20,414	3,248	12,864	703,191 77	691,178 98	12,012 79
1874.....	21,602	3,181	13,599	736,278 17	679,288 41	56,989 76
1875.....	21,638	3,094	16,288	743,453 36	721,657 71	21,795 65
1876.....	21,425	2,697	17,026	757,987 65	652,542 60	105,445 05
1877.....	20,308	2,809	13,619	732,342 85	613,152 62	119,190 23
1878.....	20,260	2,755	12,935	725,375 55	593,082 89	132,292 66
1879.....	20,059	2,620	12,725	703,931 47	599,638 97	104,292 50
1880.....	22,012	2,490	13,947	749,685 82	538,865 17	210,820 15
1881.....	26,059	2,406	16,584	853,665 89	605,173 28	248,492 61
1882.....	31,522	2,558	19,267	1,009,219 45	688,867 67	320,351 78
1883.....	35,577	2,741	22,888	1,146,240 00	675,234 86	471,005 14
1884.....	35,600	2,582	20,413	1,075,798 80	1,070,579 76	105,219 04
1885.....	35,717	2,552	24,233	1,183,089 15	1,024,375 85	158,713 30
Total.....	557,943	78,880	361,891	19,333,616 17	16,345,614 95	\$2,991,001 22

* Including printing, and proportion of Interior Department expenses.

* Net Surplus.

SCHEDULE OF UNITED STATES PATENT FEES.

On filing each application for a Patent.....	\$15
On issuing each Original Patent (17 years).....	20
On application for Re-issue.....	30
On application for extension.....	50
On granting every extension of Patent (7 years).....	50
On each Caveat.....	10
On appeal to Examiners-in-chief.....	10
On appeal to Commissioner of Patents.....	20
On filing a Disclaimer.....	10
On application for Design (3½ years).....	10
On application for Design (7 years).....	15
On application for Design (14 years).....	30
On each Trade-Mark (30 years).....	25
On each Label (28 years).....	6

THE COPYRIGHT LAW OF THE UNITED STATES.

EVERY applicant for a copyright must state distinctly the name and residence of the claimant, and whether right is claimed as author, designer, or proprietor. No affidavit or formal application is required.

A printed copy of the title of the book, map, chart, dramatic or musical composition, engraving, cut, print, or photograph, or a description of the painting, drawing, chromo, statue, statuary, or model or design for a work of the fine arts, for which copyright is desired, must be sent by mail or otherwise, prepaid, addressed, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C." This must be done before publication of the book or other article.

A fee of 50 cents, for recording the title of each book or other article, must be inclosed with the title as above, and 50 cents in addition (or one dollar in all) for each certificate of copyright under seal of the Librarian of Congress, which will be transmitted by early mail.

Within ten days after publication of each book or other article, two complete copies must be sent prepaid, or under free labels, furnished by the Librarian, to perfect the copyright, with the address, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C."

Without the deposit of copies above required the copyright is void, and a penalty of \$25 is incurred.

No copyright is valid unless notice is given by inserting in every copy published, "*Entered according to act of Congress, in the year —, by —, in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington,*" or, at the option of the person entering the copyright, the words: "*Copyright, 18—, by —.*"

The law imposes a penalty of \$100 upon any person who has not obtained copyright who shall insert the notice "*Entered according to act of Congress,*" or "*Copyright,*" or words of the same import, in or upon any book or other article.

Each copyright secures the exclusive right of publishing the book or article copyrighted for the term of twenty-eight years. Six months before the end of that time, the author or designer, or his widow or children, may secure a renewal for the further term of fourteen years, making forty-two years in all.

Any copyright is assignable in law by any instrument of writing, but such assignment must be recorded in the office of the Librarian of Congress within sixty days from its date. The fee for this record and certificate is one dollar.

A copy of the record (or duplicate certificate) of any copyright entry will be furnished, under seal, at the rate of fifty cents.

Copyrights cannot be granted upon Trade-marks, nor upon Labels intended to be used with any article of manufacture. If protection for such prints or labels is desired, application must be made to the Patent Office, where they are registered at a fee of \$6 for labels and \$35 for trade-marks.

PATENTS ISSUED IN 1885 TO RESIDENTS OF EACH STATE.

The Proportion of Patents to Population is Shown in Last Column.

STATES, ETC.	No of Patents and Designs.	One to every—	STATES, ETC.	No of Patents and Designs.	One to every—
Alabama.....	85	14,853	Nevada.....	10	6,226
Arizona Territory....	8	5,155	New Hampshire..	145	2,393
Arkansas.....	77	10,422	New Jersey.....	1,115	1,014
California.....	588	1,470	New Mexico Territory	12	9,963
Colorado.....	140	1,388	New York.....	4,532	1,121
Connecticut.....	1,011	615	North Carolina.....	81	17,280
Dakota Territory....	47	2,876	Ohio.....	1,687	1,740
Delaware.....	31	4,729	Oregon.....	57	3,066
District of Columbia.	148	1,200	Pennsylvania.....	2,454	1,745
Florida.....	25	10,779	Rhode Island.....	287	963
Georgia.....	144	10,709	South Carolina.....	80	12,444
Idaho Territory.....	6	5,435	Tennessee.....	159	10,147
Illinois.....	1,907	1,613	Texas.....	277	5,746
Indiana.....	777	2,546	Utah Territory.....	86	3,998
Indian Territory.....	3	.....	Vermont.....	115	2,889
Iowa.....	457	3,554	Virginia.....	116	13,089
Kansas.....	230	4,330	Washington Territory	22	8,414
Kentucky.....	228	7,231	West Virginia.....	70	8,835
Louisiana.....	76	12,367	Wisconsin.....	469	2,804
Maine.....	156	4,159	Wyoming Territory .	3	6,929
Maryland.....	284	3,292	U. S. Army.....	2	.....
Massachusetts.....	2,243	794	U. S. Navy.....	3	.....
Michigan.....	847	1,932	United States.....	22,555	.....
Minnesota.....	236	8,308	Foreign.....	1,549	.....
Mississippi.....	70	16,165	Total, { excluding re-	24,104	.....
Missouri.....	705	3,075	issues.....		
Montana Territory...	22	1,779			
Nebraska.....	129	3,506			

PENSION STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Classified Statement of Pensioners on the Rolls of each Agency, Compared with the Number June 30, 1885, and the Total Disbursements for Pensions by each Agent during the fiscal year 1886.

From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Pensions for 1886.

Location of Agency.	Total Disbursements, 1886.	Army.		Navy.		War of 1812.		No. of Pensioners on the Roll 1886.	No. of Pensioners on the Roll 1885.
		In-valids.	Wid-ows, etc.	In-valids.	Wid-ows, etc.	Surviv-ors.	Wid-ows.		
Columbus, Ohio.	\$6,265,768	24,809	8,187	.....	.....	116	1,104	34,216	31,434
Chicago, Ill.	5,874,375	24,945	6,282	395	215	64	587	32,468	30,322
Indianapolis, Ind.	5,504,487	23,674	5,287	.....	.....	22	507	29,590	26,434
Topeka, Kans.	9,174,823	21,060	3,764	.....	.....	55	478	25,355	22,151
Washington, D.C.	3,985,926	18,478	4,569	654	490	139	761	25,091	23,657
Boston, Mass.	3,823,562	15,170	6,960	820	520	121	995	24,586	24,938
Syracuse, N. Y.	4,109,560	16,947	6,084	.....	.....	152	1,100	24,283	23,785
Des Moines, Iowa	3,941,289	18,217	2,994	.....	.....	35	295	21,541	19,919
Philadelphia, Pa.	3,189,843	13,913	5,587	482	326	30	450	20,788	20,176
Milwaukee, Wis.	3,575,437	15,929	3,472	.....	.....	50	213	19,664	18,012
Pittsburgh, Pa.	3,084,707	13,959	4,763	.....	.....	52	403	19,177	18,164
Knoxville, Tenn.	3,397,012	9,726	4,519	.....	.....	258	3,474	17,977	17,807
New York, N. Y.	2,783,682	10,574	5,036	520	310	77	663	17,180	17,334
Detroit, Mich.	3,070,372	13,136	3,030	.....	.....	68	347	16,581	15,333
Concord, N. H.	2,289,665	8,926	3,294	.....	.....	78	500	12,798	12,081
Augusta, Me.	2,032,093	7,909	3,305	.....	.....	153	939	12,306	12,516
Louisville, Ky.	2,049,980	5,868	2,597	.....	.....	44	513	9,022	8,189
S'n Francisco, Cal.	540,250	2,614	332	82	17	25	90	3,160	2,843
Total.....	\$64,584,270	265,954	80,162	2,953	1,878	1,539	13,397	365,783	345,125
Increase during the year..		24,398	1,321	208	.....	.....	.....	20,658	.....
Decrease during the year..		.....	.....	.....	48	1,406	3,815	.....	.....

The salaries of Pension Agents under the existing laws are \$4000 per annum and an extra allowance of 30 cents for each pension voucher issued in any year. Out of this, however, Pension Agents must pay all clerk hire, office rent, postage, and contingent expenses of their offices.

The average annual value of each pension was \$122.23 in 1886. Aggregate annual value of all pensions \$44,708,027. First payments in claims for Arrears of Pensions under the law in 1886, \$22,137,054, paid to 37,887 new pensioners.

Total amount disbursed by the United States for pensions, 1861 to 1886. \$808,624,811.

Aggregate number of claims, June 30, 1885, 430,215; number filed during the year ending June 30, 1886, 144,472; number of claims disposed of, 219,089, of which 156,357 were allowed, and 62,732 rejected. Total number of claims, June 30, 1886, 458,333.

The territory embraced in each Pension Agency District is as follows:

Augusta, State of Maine.—Boston, States of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island; and all Navy pensioners residing in this and the Augusta and Concord districts.
—Chicago, State of Illinois, and all Navy pensioners residing in this and the Columbus, Des Moines, Detroit, Indianapolis, Louisville, Milwaukee, and Topeka districts.—Columbus, State of Ohio.—Concord, States of New Hampshire and Vermont.—Des Moines, States of Iowa and Nebraska.—Detroit, State of Michigan.—Indianapolis, State of Indiana.—Knoxville, States of Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, and Arkansas.—Louisville, State of Kentucky.—Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Dakota, Montana, and Wyoming.—New York, the counties of New York of Albany, Clinton, Columbia, Delaware, Dutchess, Essex, Greene, Kings, Queens, New York, Orange, Putnam, Richmond, Rensselaer, Rockland, Saratoga, Schenectady, Sullivan, Suffolk, Ulster, Warren, Washington, and Westchester, and all Navy pensioners in the State of New York.—Philadelphia, the counties in Pennsylvania of Berks, Bradford, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Columbia, Dauphin, Delaware, Lackawanna, Lancaster, Lebanon, Lehigh, Luzerne, Monroe, Montgomery, Montour, Northampton, Northumberland, Philadelphia, Pike, Schuylkill, Sullivan, Susquehanna, Wayne, Wyoming, York, and all Navy pensioners in the State of Pennsylvania.—Pittsburg, the counties in Pennsylvania not in the Philadelphia district.—San Francisco, California, Nevada, Oregon, Alaska, Idaho, Utah, and Washington, including the Navy pensioners.—Syracuse, the counties in New York State not in the New York City district.—Topeka, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, New Mexico and Indian Territory.—Washington, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, the District of Columbia, the inmates of the National Soldiers' Home, and pensioners residing in foreign countries, and all Navy pensioners in this and the Knoxville district.

YEARS.	No. of Post-Offices.	Extent of Post-Routes in Miles.	Revenue of the Department	Expenditure of the Department	Amount paid for Salaries of Postmasters	or Transport of the Mail.
1790 ...	75	1,875	\$37,935	\$32,140	\$3,195	\$22,061
1795 ...	453	13,207	160,620	117,898	30,272	75,359
1800 ...	908	20,817	230,804	213,994	69,243	128,644
1805 ...	1,558	31,076	421,373	377,367	111,552	239,635
1810 ...	2,300	36,406	551,684	495,969	149,438	327,966
1815 ...	3,000	43,748	1,043,065	748,121	241,901	487,779
1816 ...	3,260	48,673	961,782	804,422	265,944	521,970
1817 ...	3,459	52,069	1,002,973	916,515	303,916	589,169
1818 ...	3,618	59,473	1,130,235	1,035,832	346,429	664,611
1819 ...	4,000	67,586	1,304,737	1,117,861	375,828	717,881
1820 ...	4,500	72,492	1,111,027	1,160,926	352,295	782,425
1821 ...	4,650	78,806	1,059,087	1,184,283	337,599	815,681
1822 ...	4,709	82,763	1,117,490	1,167,572	355,299	788,618
1823 ...	4,043	84,860	1,130,115	1,156,995	360,462	707,464
1824 ...	5,182	84,860	1,197,758	1,188,019	383,804	793,959
1825 ...	5,677	94,052	1,306,525	1,229,043	411,183	785,646
1826 ...	6,150	94,052	1,447,703	1,366,712	447,727	885,100
1827 ...	7,003	105,386	1,524,633	1,468,959	486,411	942,345
1828 ...	7,530	105,386	1,659,915	1,689,945	548,049	1,086,313
1829 ...	8,004	115,000	1,707,418	1,782,132	559,237	1,153,646
1830 ...	8,450	115,176	1,850,583	1,932,708	595,234	1,274,009
1831 ...	8,686	115,486	1,997,811	1,936,122	635,028	1,252,226
1832 ...	9,205	104,466	2,258,570	2,266,171	715,481	1,482,507
1833 ...	10,127	119,916	2,617,011	2,930,414	826,283	1,894,638
1834 ...	10,693	119,916	2,823,749	2,910,605	897,317	1,925,544
1835 ...	10,770	112,774	2,993,356	2,757,350	945,418	1,719,007
1836 ...	11,091	118,264	3,408,323	3,841,706	812,803	1,638,052
1837 ...	11,767	141,242	4,226,779	3,544,630	891,352	1,996,727
1838 ...	12,519	134,818	4,238,733	4,430,662	933,948	3,181,308
1839 ...	12,780	133,999	4,484,657	4,636,536	980,000	3,285,622
1840 ...	13,468	155,739	4,543,522	4,718,236	1,028,925	3,296,876
1841 ...	13,778	155,026	4,407,726	4,499,523	1,018,645	3,159,375
1842 ...	13,733	149,732	4,546,949	5,674,752	1,147,256	3,087,796
1843 ...	13,814	142,295	4,286,225	4,374,754	1,426,394	2,947,319
1844 ...	14,103	144,687	4,237,288	4,296,513	1,353,316	2,938,551
1845 ...	14,183	143,940	4,289,941	4,320,732	1,409,875	2,905,504
1846 ...	14,601	152,865	3,457,199	4,084,297	1,042,079	2,716,673
1847 ...	15,146	153,818	3,955,893	3,979,570	1,060,228	2,476,455
1848 ...	16,159	163,208	4,371,077	4,326,850	.....	2,394,703
1849 ...	16,749	163,703	4,905,176	4,479,049	1,320,921	2,577,407
1850 ...	18,417	178,672	5,552,971	5,812,953	1,549,376	2,965,786
1851 ...	19,796	196,290	6,727,867	6,278,402	1,781,686	3,538,064
1852 ...	20,901	214,284	6,925,971	7,108,459	1,296,765	4,225,311
1853 ...	22,320	217,743	5,940,725	7,982,957	1,406,477	4,906,808
1854 ...	23,548	219,935	6,955,586	8,577,424	1,707,798	5,401,382
1855 ...	24,410	227,908	7,342,136	9,068,342	2,185,335	6,076,335
1856 ...	25,565	239,642	7,620,822	10,405,286	2,192,691	6,765,639
1857 ...	26,586	242,601	8,053,952	11,508,058	2,385,610	7,239,333
1858 ...	27,977	260,603	8,186,793	12,722,470	2,355,016	8,246,054
1859 ...	28,539	260,052	8,668,484	15,754,093	2,453,901	7,157,629
1860 ...	28,496	240,594	8,518,067	19,170,610	2,552,838	8,808,710
1861 ...	28,586	140,139	8,349,296	13,606,759	2,514,157	5,309,454
1862 ...	28,875	134,013	8,299,821	11,125,354	2,340,767	5,853,834
1863 ...	29,047	139,598	11,163,790	11,314,307	2,876,983	5,740,576
1864 ...	28,878	139,171	12,438,254	12,644,786	3,174,326	5,818,469
1865 ...	20,550	142,340	14,556,159	13,694,728	3,383,882	6,246,884
1866 ...	23,828	180,921	14,286,986	15,352,079	3,454,677	7,630,474
1867 ...	25,163	203,245	15,237,027	19,235,483	4,033,726	9,336,286
1868 ...	26,481	216,928	16,262,601	22,730,593	4,255,311	10,236,056
1869 ...	27,106	223,731	18,344,511	23,698,131	4,546,958	10,406,501
1870 ...	28,492	231,232	19,772,221	23,998,837	4,673,466	10,884,653
1871 ...	30,045	238,339	20,037,045	24,300,104	5,028,382	11,529,395
1872 ...	31,863	251,398	21,915,426	26,658,192	5,121,665	15,547,821
1873 ...	33,244	256,210	22,906,742	29,084,946	5,725,468	16,161,034
1874 ...	34,294	269,097	26,477,072	32,126,415	5,818,472	18,881,319
1875 ...	35,647	277,874	26,791,360	33,611,309	7,049,986	18,777,201
1876 ...	36,393	281,798	27,895,908	33,268,458	7,397,397	18,861,045
1877 ...	37,345	292,820	27,468,323	33,486,322	7,235,251	18,529,388
1878 ...	39,258	301,966	29,277,517	34,165,084	7,977,852	19,262,421
1879 ...	40,855	316,711	30,041,983	33,449,899	7,185,540	20,012,872
1880 ...	42,989	343,888	33,315,479	36,542,804	7,701,418	22,255,984
1881 ...	44,512	344,006	36,785,398	39,251,736	8,298,743	23,196,032
1882 ...	46,231	343,618	41,876,410	40,039,635	8,964,677	22,846,112
1883 ...	47,663	353,166	45,508,693	42,816,700	10,319,441	23,067,323
1884 ...	50,017	359,530	43,338,127	46,404,960	11,283,831	25,859,816
1885 ...	51,252	365,251	42,560,843	50,942,415	11,431,305	23,178,687
1886 ...	53,614	371,889	43,948,423	50,839,340	11,348,178	27,728,239

BUSINESS OF THE POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1886.

Summarized from the Annual Report of the Postmaster-General, December, 1886.

Whole number of post-offices in operation in the United States.....	53,614
Number of Presidential post-offices (where the salary exceeds \$1,000 per annum, and postmasters are appointed by the President and confirmed by the Senate).....	2,244
Whole length of public mail routes in operation—miles.....	371,889
Length of railroad routes.....	123,933
Length of steamboat routes.....	10,512
Length of other routes (Star service).....	237,444
Aggregate cost of mail service.....	\$27,728,289
Aggregate postage on newspapers and periodicals.....	\$1,099,626
Aggregate postage stamps, envelopes, and cards sold.....	\$41,447,096
Number of registered letters and packages mailed.....	11,648,227
Amount of fees on registered matter (in addition to postage).....	\$969,953
Number of dead letters and parcels received.....	5,023,745
Total cost of free-delivery service.....	\$4,312,307
Receipts of postage on local matter at free-delivery offices.....	\$5,839,243
Number of money orders issued (domestic).....	7,940,302
Amount of money orders purchased (domestic).....	\$113,819,521
Average amount of each money order (domestic).....	\$14.83
Fees received for issue of money orders (domestic).....	\$921,777
Number of money orders (foreign or international).....	493,423
Amount of money orders purchased (foreign).....	\$7,178,786
Average amount of each money order (foreign).....	\$15.24
Fees received for issue of money orders (foreign).....	\$112,396
Cost of the United States Ocean Mail service.....	\$412,443
Whole number of packages (foreign) mailed during the year (estimated).....	86,755,535
Number of postal-notes issued.....	5,999,428
Amount of postal-notes issued (from one cent to \$4.99).....	\$11,718,010
Amount of fees received for postal-notes.....	\$180,333

PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1791-1886.

Statement of Outstanding Principal of the Public Debt of the United States on the 1st of January of each Year from 1791 to 1842, inclusive; and on the 1st of July of each Year from 1843 to 1886 inclusive.

From the Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on Finance.

1791.....	\$75,463,476 52	1837.....	393,546,675 95	1852.....	359,803,117 70
1792.....	77,227,924 65	1838.....	90,875,877 28	1853.....	42,242,222 42
1793.....	80,352,634 04	1839.....	90,269,777 17	1854.....	35,586,858 56
1794.....	78,427,404 77	1840.....	83,788,432 71	1855.....	31,972,537 90
1795.....	80,747,587 39	1841.....	81,054,059 99	1856.....	28,699,831 85
1796.....	83,762,172 07	1842.....	73,987,357 30	1857.....	4,911,881 03
1797.....	82,064,479 32	1843.....	67,475,043 27	1858.....	58,496,837 78
1798.....	79,228,529 12	1844.....	58,421,413 67	1859.....	64,842,267 88
1799.....	78,408,669 77	1845.....	43,565,406 60	1860.....	90,580,873 72
1800.....	82,976,294 35	1846.....	38,123,191 62	1861.....	524,176,412 13
1801.....	83,039,060 80	1847.....	24,322,235 18	1862.....	1,119,772,138 63
1802.....	86,712,332 25	1848.....	7,001,596 83	1863.....	1,815,784,370 57
1803.....	77,054,686 30	1849.....	4,760,082 98	1864.....	2,680,647,969 74
1804.....	86,427,120 88	1850.....	37,513 05	1865.....	2,773,236,173 69
1805.....	82,312,150 50	1851.....	336,957 88	1866.....	2,678,126,103 87
1806.....	75,723,270 66	1852.....	3,308,124 07	1867.....	2,611,687,851 19
1807.....	69,218,398 04	1853.....	10,434,221 14	1868.....	2,588,452,213 94
1808.....	65,196,317 97	1854.....	3,573,343 32	1869.....	2,480,672,427 81
1809.....	57,023,192 09	1855.....	5,250,875 64	1870.....	2,363,211,332 82
1810.....	53,173,217 52	1856.....	13,594,480 73	1871.....	2,253,251,328 78
1811.....	48,005,587 76	1857.....	20,601,226 28	1872.....	2,234,482,993 20
1812.....	45,209,737 90	1858.....	32,742,922 00	1873.....	2,251,690,468 43
1813.....	55,962,827 57	1859.....	23,461,252 50	1874.....	2,232,284,631 95
1814.....	81,487,846 24	1860.....	15,925,303 01	1875.....	2,180,396,067 15
1815.....	99,333,660 15	1861.....	15,550,202 97	1876.....	2,205,301,392 10
1816.....	127,334,933 74	1862.....	38,826,534 77	1877.....	2,266,205,892 53
1817.....	123,491,965 16	1863.....	47,044,862 23	1878.....	2,349,587,222 04
1818.....	103,466,633 83	1864.....	63,061,858 69	1879.....	2,128,791,054 63
1819.....	95,629,648 28	1865.....	63,452,773 65	1880.....	2,077,389,253 58
1820.....	91,015,566 15	1866.....	68,304,796 02	1881.....	1,926,688,078 03
1821.....	89,967,427 66	1867.....	6,196,341 71	1882.....	1,892,547,412 07
				1883.....	1,838,904,607 57
				1884.....	1,872,340,557 14
				1885.....	1,783,438,697 78
				1886.....	

POST-OFFICE BUSINESS BY STATES IN 1886.

Table Showing Cost of Carrying the Mail and Other Postal Expenditures in each State and Territory, with Receipts from Sale of Postage Stamps and from all Other Sources, during the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1886.

Condensed from Annual Report of 6th Auditor of the Treasury, December, 1886.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Postage stamps, stamped envelopes and postal cards.	Total receipts.	Compensation of Postmasters.	Transportation by States.	Total expenditures.	Excess of expenditures over receipts.	Excess of receipts over expenditures.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Alabama	294,430	310,213	154,749	393,831	615,720	305,507	
Alaska	644	647	734	1,350	2,084	1,437	
Arizona	55,757	62,582	35,559	175,853	219,091	156,509	
Arkansas	247,718	261,342	138,644	244,197	460,280	198,937	
California	1,143,223	1,219,517	289,605	890,486	1,570,267	350,750	
Colorado	348,704	388,194	123,929	420,880	673,391	285,196	
Connecticut	763,864	819,982	208,302	304,664	731,576		88,306
Dakota	377,088	412,383	206,860	245,994	510,618	96,234	
Delaware	93,811	95,880	32,512	35,971	95,194		685
Dist. Columbia	305,249	312,980	6,430		426,376	113,396	
Florida	242,034	256,117	118,877	205,912	381,027	124,910	
Georgia	499,277	516,230	185,580	528,031	932,058	415,828	
Idaho	58,528	64,167	37,991	123,036	168,274	104,106	
Illinois	3,581,445	3,734,788	713,012	1,276,336	3,455,568		279,219
Indian Terr'y	29,299	30,296	20,688	51,302	73,015	42,719	
Indiana	998,646	1,066,702	403,058	802,291	1,534,303	457,600	
Iowa	1,248,622	1,357,769	528,511	869,362	1,811,925	454,155	
Kansas	944,595	1,025,082	429,933	696,475	1,327,191	302,108	
Kentucky	638,568	658,015	229,342	516,528	919,120	261,105	
Louisiana	391,221	409,503	102,573	227,901	496,780	87,276	
Maine	541,049	570,875	228,741	254,991	623,718	52,843	
Maryland	720,066	735,807	143,788	527,690	999,061	265,254	
Massachusetts	2,331,331	2,973,303	425,012	462,969	2,060,452		912,750
Michigan	1,349,756	1,448,807	473,017	612,866	1,458,333	9,525	
Minnesota	860,173	914,286	258,198	807,435	1,354,267	439,980	
Mississippi	240,087	255,230	141,807	346,565	535,304	280,074	
Missouri	1,670,150	1,731,549	412,166	1,198,255	2,421,249	609,699	
Montana	118,912	139,214	60,313	115,786	212,754	73,510	
Nebraska	606,106	654,921	253,498	795,917	1,213,058	563,137	
Nevada	51,829	59,098	31,164	120,587	164,154	105,056	
New Hampshire	320,933	344,307	151,154	124,847	335,150		9,156
New Jersey	880,105	923,541	257,193	337,232	825,358		97,189
New Mexico	73,988	82,470	43,723	145,141	219,591	137,121	
New York	7,854,947	8,073,713	977,922	1,747,329	5,630,947		2,442,766
North Carolina	324,372	337,333	179,746	342,023	586,482	249,146	
Ohio	2,585,728	2,706,795	667,882	2,444,095	4,447,095	1,740,302	
Oregon	190,782	208,075	83,403	254,758	391,179	183,104	
Pennsylvania	3,787,583	3,913,763	860,191	1,189,303	3,573,449		340,313
Rhode Island	303,266	324,991	51,786	57,415	209,895		115,095
South Carolina	241,314	250,869	110,213	283,275	474,506	223,637	
Tennessee	502,743	516,243	183,493	290,323	685,216	168,973	
Texas	794,894	853,748	357,789	825,922	1,421,636	567,888	
Utah	103,951	111,161	50,808	198,055	293,591	182,430	
Vermont	235,825	311,888	146,300	148,707	338,460	28,571	
Virginia	611,668	629,562	272,759	694,767	1,139,318	509,785	
Washington	103,262	121,332	61,590	259,020	338,410	217,077	
West Virginia	216,784	225,195	116,435	168,847	345,218	120,022	
Wisconsin	965,307	1,028,290	358,608	622,303	1,237,762	209,471	
Wyoming	51,611	58,648	26,652	155,351	185,740	127,092	
Total	41,463,199	43,504,253	11,352,463	23,532,242	50,120,260	10,901,484	4,285,477
Deduct miscellaneous items	16,106	16,106	4,285				16,106
Add miscellaneous items				24,568	45,152	45,152	
GRAND TOTAL	41,447,093	43,488,148	11,348,178	23,556,811	50,165,412	10,946,636	4,269,372

Excess of Expenditures over receipts, of fiscal year 1886, \$7,068,495.

NOTE.—This table, as remarked by the 6th Auditor, presents inequalities which cannot be avoided in any attempted tabulation by States. Thus, some States are charged with a greater sum for mail transportation than belongs to the State service, as the through mails are charged to them, while the postal revenue which pays for this service is collected and credited in other States.

RATE OF MORTALITY IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

Showing Total Deaths by States, Deaths in Each 1,000 of the Population, Relative Mortality of White and Colored, Deaths from Consumption, and Relative Mortality from that Disease.

[Compiled from the Official Tables of the Tenth Census.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL.			DEATHS BY RACE 1880.				DEATHS FROM CONSUMPTION 1880.		
	Population.	Deaths in 1880.	Rate per 1,000.	White.	Colored.	Rate per 1,000 white.	Rate per 1,000 colored.	Total.	Rate per 1,000 of population.	Rate per 1,000 of total deaths.
Alabama.....	1,262,505	17,929	14.20	8,329	9,600	12.57	15.99	1,729	1.30	96.43
Arizona.....	40,440	291	7.20	281	10	7.91	1.89	18	.40	61.85
Arkansas.....	802,525	14,812	18.46	11,307	3,505	19.11	16.61	955	1.20	64.47
California.....	864,694	11,530	13.33	10,462	1,068	13.63	10.95	1,802	2.00	156.28
Colorado.....	191,327	2,547	13.11	2,521	26	13.19	8.12	210	1.00	82.45
Connecticut.....	622,700	9,179	14.74	8,928	251	14.61	21.03	1,389	2.20	151.32
Dakota.....	135,177	1,304	9.65	1,249	55	9.37	27.09	116	.80	88.95
Delaware.....	146,608	2,212	15.09	1,737	475	14.45	17.95	357	2.40	161.39
District of Columbia.....	177,624	4,192	23.60	2,090	2,102	17.71	35.25	793	4.40	189.16
Florida.....	269,493	3,159	11.72	1,718	1,441	12.04	11.35	263	.90	83.25
Georgia.....	1,542,180	21,549	13.97	10,195	11,354	12.48	15.65	1,718	1.10	79.72
Idaho.....	2,610	323	9.90	306	17	10.54	4.72	22	1.50	68.11
Illinois.....	3,077,871	45,017	14.63	44,185	832	14.57	17.80	4,653	1.50	103.36
Indiana.....	1,973,301	31,213	15.78	30,213	1,000	15.58	25.31	3,943	1.90	126.32
Iowa.....	1,624,615	19,877	11.93	19,218	159	11.90	15.87	1,955	1.10	99.34
Kansas.....	996,096	15,160	15.22	14,100	1,060	14.80	24.12	1,117	1.10	73.68
Kentucky.....	1,648,690	23,718	14.39	18,338	5,380	13.31	19.81	2,739	2.50	157.39
Louisiana.....	939,946	14,514	15.44	7,038	7,476	15.46	15.41	1,514	1.60	104.31
Maine.....	648,936	9,523	14.67	9,470	53	14.64	25.43	1,829	2.80	192.05
Maryland.....	934,943	16,919	18.10	12,362	4,557	17.05	21.67	2,381	2.50	140.73
Massachusetts.....	1,788,085	33,149	18.59	32,720	429	18.55	22.32	5,207	2.90	157.07
Michigan.....	1,636,917	19,743	12.06	19,328	415	11.97	12.81	2,613	1.60	132.35
Minnesota.....	780,773	9,037	11.57	8,960	77	11.53	19.79	848	1.60	93.83
Mississippi.....	1,118,597	14,583	12.89	6,022	8,561	12.56	13.12	1,387	1.10	88.15
Missouri.....	2,168,380	36,615	16.89	33,649	2,966	16.63	20.57	3,404	1.60	18.42
Montana.....	39,159	336	8.58	297	39	8.39	10.33	19	.40	56.54
Nebraska.....	452,402	5,930	13.11	5,875	55	13.06	20.84	522	.90	88.02
Nevada.....	62,266	728	11.69	680	48	12.69	5.61	46	.90	63.18
New Hampshire.....	346,991	5,581	16.09	5,570	14	16.08	18.37	714	2.10	54.23
New Jersey.....	1,131,116	18,474	16.33	17,681	789	16.19	20.17	1,618	2.10	89.20
New Mexico.....	119,565	2,436	20.37	2,397	39	22.04	3.19	60	.30	24.63
New York.....	5,082,371	88,332	17.38	8, (9)	1,633	17.28	24.42	7,207	2.50	81.19
North Carolina.....	1,399,750	21,547	15.39	12,167	9,380	14.02	17.61	2,063	1.50	95.74
Ohio.....	3,193,062	42,610	13.32	40,955	1,654	13.13	20.63	5,912	1.80	128.74
Oregon.....	174,768	1,864	10.67	1,792	72	10.25	6.15	226	1.50	121.24
Pennsylvania.....	4,282,891	63,841	14.92	61,767	2,114	14.71	24.61	8,073	1.90	146.57
Rhode Island.....	276,531	4,702	17.00	4,523	179	16.75	27.15	691	2.50	146.15
South Carolina.....	995,577	15,728	15.80	5,194	10,534	13.28	17.42	1,543	1.50	98.10
Tennessee.....	1,512,359	25,919	16.80	17,312	8,607	15.20	21.32	3,767	2.40	145.38
Texas.....	1,591,749	24,735	15.54	18,998	5,737	15.57	14.54	1,622	1.00	65.57
Utah.....	143,963	2,414	16.77	2,403	11	16.87	7.14	69	.40	28.58
Vermont.....	332,286	5,024	15.11	5,018	16	15.11	14.98	813	2.40	161.82
Virginia.....	1,512,565	24,631	16.32	12,345	12,336	14.01	19.55	3,025	2.00	122.56
Washington.....	75,116	755	10.05	703	52	10.46	6.76	100	1.30	1.245
West Virginia.....	618,457	7,418	11.99	6,984	434	11.78	16.74	669	1.50	130.62
Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	16,011	12.17	15,927	84	12.16	14.28	1,681	1.20	104.90
Wyoming.....	20,789	189	9.09	183	6	9.41	4.43	5	.20	26.45
The United States.....	50,155,783	756,893	15.09	640,191	116,702	14.74	17.28	91,551	1.82	120.96

NOTE.—The above figures represent the deaths in all the States and Territories during the census year ending June 1, 1880.

ANALYSIS OF THE PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM JULY 1, 1860, TO JULY 1, 1886.

Official Statement from the Treasury Department, Washington.

Year ending June 30.	3 per cents.	3½ per cents.	4 per cents.	4½ per cents.	5 per cents.	6 per cents.	7-10 per cents.	Total interest bearing debt.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1860.					43,476,300	21,164,538		64,640,838
1861.					33,022,200	57,358,674		90,380,874
1862.			57,926,116		30,483,000	154,313,225	122,582,485	365,304,826
1863.			105,629,385		30,483,000	431,444,814	139,974,435	707,531,634
1864.			77,547,696		300,213,480	842,882,652	139,286,935	1,559,930,763
1865.			90,496,931		245,709,420	1,213,495,170	671,610,397	2,221,311,918
AUG 31:								
1865.			618,128		269,175,727	1,281,736,439	830,000,000	2,381,530,294
1866.			121,341,879		201,982,665	1,195,546,041	813,460,622	2,332,331,207
1867.			17,737,025		198,533,435	1,543,452,080	488,344,847	2,248,067,387
1868. 64,000,000			801,361		221,586,185	1,878,303,984	37,397,197	2,202,088,727
1869. 66,125,000					221,588,300	1,874,347,222		2,162,060,522
1870. 59,550,000					221,588,300	1,765,317,422		2,046,455,722
1871. 45,883,000			678,000		274,236,450	1,613,897,300		1,934,696,750
1872. 24,665,000			678,000		414,567,300	1,374,883,800		1,814,794,100
1873. 14,000,000			678,000		414,567,300	1,281,238,650		1,710,483,950
1874. 14,000,000			678,000		510,628,050	1,213,624,700		1,738,930,750
1875. 14,000,000			678,000		607,132,750	1,100,865,550		1,722,676,300
1876. 14,000,000					711,685,900	994,995,650		1,710,685,450
1877. 14,000,000				140,000,000	703,266,650	854,621,850		1,711,888,500
1878. 14,000,000			98,850,000	240,000,000	703,266,650	738,619,000		1,794,735,650
1879. 14,000,000			741,522,000	250,000,000	508,449,350	283,681,350		1,797,643,700
1880. 14,000,000			739,347,800	250,000,000	484,864,900	235,780,400		1,723,993,100
1881. 14,000,000			739,347,800	250,000,000	439,841,350	196,378,600		1,639,567,750
1882. 14,000,000	460,461,060	739,349,360	250,000,000					1,463,801,400
1883. 318,204,350	32,062,600	737,942,200	250,000,000					1,338,229,150
1884. 238,612,150		737,951,700	250,000,000					1,226,563,850
1885. 208,190,500		737,960,450	250,000,000					1,196,150,950
1886. 158,046,600		737,967,500	250,000,000					1,210,637,612

Analysis of the Public Debt of the United States.—Continued.

Year ending June 30.	Annual interest charge.	Debt on which interest has ceased.	Debt bear- ing no inter- est.	Outstanding principal.	Cash in the Treasury, July 1.	Total debt less cash in Treasury.	Debt per capita.	Interest per capita.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1860.	3,443,687	201,450		64,842,288	4,877,586	59,964,402	1 91	0 11
1861.	5,092,630	199,999		90,580,874	2,862,213	87,718,660	2 74	0 16
1862.	22,048,509	269,195	158,591,390	524,176,412	18,863,060	505,312,752	15 45	0 67
1863.	41,854,148	473,048	411,767,456	1,119,772,138	8,421,401	1,111,350,737	33 31	1 25
1864.	78,853,487	416,335	455,437,271	1,815,784,370	106,332,931	1,709,452,277	50 21	2 32
1865.	137,742,617	1,245,771	458,090,180	2,680,647,869	5,832,913	2,674,815,856	76 98	3 97
AUG 31:								
1865.	150,977,697	1,503,020	461,616,311	2,844,649,626	88,218,055	2,756,431,571	78 25	4 29
1866.	146,065,196	935,092	439,969,874	2,774,236,173	137,200,010	2,638,036,163	74 32	4 12
1867.	138,892,451	1,840,615	428,218,101	2,678,126,103	169,974,892	2,508,151,211	69 26	3 84
1868.	128,459,598	1,197,340	408,401,782	2,611,687,851	130,834,438	2,480,853,413	67 10	3 48
1869.	125,523,998	5,260,181	421,131,510	2,588,452,213	155,680,340	2,432,771,873	64 43	3 32
1870.	118,784,960	3,708,641	430,508,064	2,481,672,427	149,502,471	2,331,169,956	60 46	3 08
1871.	111,949,330	1,948,932	416,565,680	2,353,211,332	106,217,264	2,246,994,068	56 81	2 83
1872.	103,988,463	7,926,797	430,530,431	2,253,251,328	103,470,798	2,149,780,530	52 85	2 56
1873.	98,049,804	51,929,710	472,069,332	2,234,482,993	129,024,933	2,105,462,060	50 49	2 35
1874.	98,796,064	8,216,590	509,543,128	2,251,690,468	147,541,315	2,104,149,153	49 10	2 31
1875.	96,855,690	11,425,820	498,182,411	2,232,284,531	142,243,361	2,090,041,170	47 44	2 19
1876.	95,104,269	3,902,420	465,807,196	2,180,395,067	119,469,726	2,060,925,340	45 48	2 10
1877.	93,160,643	16,648,860	476,764,031	2,205,301,392	166,025,061	2,039,276,331	43 31	2 00
1878.	94,654,472	5,594,560	455,875,682	2,256,205,892	256,823,612	1,999,382,280	41 67	1 97
1879.	83,773,778	37,015,630	410,835,742	2,245,495,072	249,080,167	1,996,414,905	40 42	1 69
1880.	79,633,981	7,621,455	388,800,815	2,120,415,370	201,083,623	1,919,331,748	38 26	1 58
1881.	75,018,695	6,723,865	422,721,954	2,069,013,570	249,363,415	1,819,650,155	35 22	1 45
1882.	57,360,111	16,260,805	438,241,789	1,918,312,994	243,289,520	1,675,023,474	31 72	1 09
1883.	51,436,709	7,831,415	538,111,163	1,884,171,728	345,389,008	1,538,782,720	28 41	0 86
1884.	47,926,432	19,656,205	584,308,868	1,830,528,924	391,985,928	1,438,542,995	25 89	0 80
1885.	47,014,133	4,100,995	663,712,928	1,863,964,873	488,612,429	1,375,352,444	24 14	0 84
1886.	49,887,509	9,704,445	536,103,148	1,783,488,698	492,917,173	1,290,571,525	22 09	0 83

NOTE.—The annual interest charge is computed upon the amount of outstanding principal at the close of the fiscal year, and is exclusive of interest charge on Pacific Railway Bonds.

1. Five and six per cent. bonds issued under Acts of July 17 and August 5, 1861, March 3, 1863, July 14, 1870, and January 20, 1871, continued at three and a half per cent.

2. The Temporary Loan, per Act of July 11, 1862, is included in the 4 per cents. from 1862 to 1868 inclusive, with the exception of the amount outstanding for August 31, 1865, this being the date at which the public debt reached its highest point. This loan bore interest from 4 per cent. to 6 per cent., and was redeemable on ten days' notice after 30 days, but being constantly changing, it has been considered more equitable to include the whole amount outstanding as bearing 4 per cent. interest on an average for the year.

NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE SHIPPING OF THE UNITED STATES, JUNE 30, 1885-86.

(From the Annual Report of the Bureau of Navigation, December, 1886.)

States and Territories in which Documented.	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Canal Boats.		Barges.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1 Alabama	82	4,800	49	5,697			11	460	142	958
2 Alaska	16	367	2	131					18	498
3 California	706	149,385	194	101,757					900	251,142
4 Connecticut	522	45,959	148	36,565	2	251	165	25,896	835	106,672
5 Delaware	160	14,847	26	5,099					186	19,945
6 Dist. of Columb	41	1,099	30	8,580			1	508	72	10,188
7 Florida	379	27,920	110	11,568					489	39,489
8 Georgia	82	11,807	51	24,024					133	35,831
9 Illinois	226	52,446	177	21,076					403	73,522
10 Indiana			60	8,728					60	8,728
11 Iowa			68	9,128					68	9,128
12 Kentucky			74	17,315					74	17,315
13 Louisiana	409	15,639	189	54,313					598	69,952
14 Maine	2,356	464,510	119	22,242			2	82	2,477	487,574
15 Maryland	2,098	91,261	173	53,370			9	2,207	2,280	146,889
16 Massachusetts	1,902	370,925	156	68,941			10	2,971	2,068	442,838
17 Michigan	504	99,008	511	110,859			56	16,529	1,071	226,391
18 Minnesota	1	88	64	6,665			13	1,615	78	8,369
19 Mississippi	120	4,534	44	4,801					164	9,331
20 Missouri			155	54,474			128	112,872	283	167,347
21 Nebraska			21	4,013					21	4,013
22 NewHam'shire	59	10,502	7	388					66	10,891
23 New Jersey	994	61,491	105	13,688	1	279	48	13,954	1,078	89,412
24 New York	2,808	564,764	1,274	457,038	68	90,118	514	106,193	5,564	1,218,113
25 North Carolina	288	10,167	62	4,738					350	14,906
26 Ohio	166	65,820	252	96,642			6	2,172	424	164,634
27 Oregon	47	10,592	129	42,636			8	5,973	184	59,192
28 Pennsylvania	543	136,104	461	133,796	44	5,822	32	6,693	1,080	282,416
29 Rhode Island	226	18,577	44	21,209					270	39,786
30 South Carolina	175	6,045	52	6,761					227	12,806
31 Tennessee			106	20,422					106	20,422
32 Texas	212	4,732	36	8,297			4	590	252	8,619
33 Vermont	13	1,062	8	2,318	12	1,211			33	4,591
34 Virginia	1,135	37,441	101	8,346					1,236	45,787
35 Washington	87	4,252	79	9,424					166	49,776
36 West Virginia			112	13,479					112	13,479
37 Wisconsin	245	51,634	150	31,391					395	83,025
Total	16,532	2,373,884	5,390	1,494,917	1,027	97,681	1,005	299,451	23,963	4,265,934
SUMMARY.	16,018	2,210,203	5,467	1,522,984	1,035	98,743	1,014	299,206	23,534	4,131,156
Atlantic and Gulf Coasts	14,354	1,860,059	2,671	773,443	256	27,521	746	148,290	18,427	2,809,323
Pacific Coast	856	200,696	404	153,939			8	5,973	1,268	360,608
Northern Lakes	1,322	313,129	1,175	335,859	71	70,150	111	30,810	3,379	749,949
Western Rivers			1,149	231,676			140	114,378	1,289	346,059
United States, Tot.	16,532	2,373,884	5,390	1,494,917	1,027	97,681	1,005	299,451	23,963	4,265,934
Total, June 30, 1886.	16,018	2,210,203	5,467	1,522,984	1,035	98,743	1,014	299,206	23,534	4,131,156

Number, Class, and Tonnage of Vessels Built in the United States during the Fiscal Year, 1885.

Grand Divisions.	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Canal Boats.		Barges.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Atlantic and Gulf Coasts	465	59,331	155	44,016	3	315	23	6,309	646	109,972
Pacific Coast	38	2,170	38	8,867					76	11,038
Northern Lakes	30	3,861	64	20,228	18	1,968	5	768	117	26,822
Western Rivers			81	11,220					81	11,220
Grand Total	533	65,362	338	84,333	21	2,283	28	7,077	920	159,056
Built in 1886	406	41,237	240	44,468	23	2,979	47	6,770	715	95,453

RECEIPTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1885.

YEARS.	Customs.	Internal Revenue.	Direct Tax.	Public Lands.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Net Ordinary Rec's, Excluding Loans.
1789-91.	\$4,399,473				\$10,478	\$4,409,951
1792.	3,443,071	\$208,943			9,919	3,661,933
1793.	4,255,306	337,706			21,411	4,614,423
1794.	4,801,065	274,090			53,278	5,128,433
1795.	5,588,461	337,755			28,318	5,954,534
1796.	6,567,988	475,290		\$4,836	1,169,416	8,217,530
1797.	7,549,650	575,421		83,541	399,139	8,607,821
1798.	7,106,062	644,358		11,963	58,193	7,820,576
1799.	6,610,449	779,136			86,188	7,475,773
1800.	9,080,933	809,397	\$734,224	444	152,712	10,777,710
1801.	10,750,779	1,048,033	534,343	167,726	345,649	12,846,530
1802.	12,438,236	621,999	206,566	188,628	1,500,506	14,955,835
1803.	10,479,418	215,180	71,879	165,676	131,945	11,064,098
1804.	11,088,565	50,941	50,199	487,527	139,076	11,826,307
1805.	12,936,487	21,747	21,883	540,194	40,382	13,560,693
1806.	14,667,698	20,101	55,764	765,246	51,122	15,559,931
1807.	15,845,522	13,051	34,733	466,163	38,550	16,398,019
1808.	16,363,550	8,190	19,159	647,939	21,823	17,060,662
1809.	7,257,507	4,034	7,517	442,252	62,163	7,773,473
1810.	8,583,309	7,431	12,449	696,549	84,477	9,384,214
1811.	13,313,223	2,296	7,667	1,040,238	59,211	14,422,634
1812.	8,958,778	4,903	859	710,428	126,165	9,801,133
1813.	13,224,623	4,755	3,806	835,655	271,571	14,340,410
1814.	5,998,772	1,662,985	2,219,497	1,135,971	164,400	11,181,625
1815.	7,282,942	4,678,059	2,162,673	1,287,959	285,283	15,696,917
1816.	36,306,875	5,124,708	4,253,635	1,717,985	273,782	47,676,986
1817.	26,283,348	2,678,101	1,824,187	1,991,226	109,761	32,896,623
1818.	17,176,385	955,270	264,333	2,606,565	57,618	21,060,171
1819.	20,283,609	229,594	83,651	3,274,423	57,098	23,928,374
1820.	15,005,612	106,261	31,587	1,635,872	61,339	16,840,670
1821.	13,044,447	69,028	29,349	1,212,966	132,589	14,468,380
1822.	17,589,762	67,666	20,962	1,803,582	452,957	19,935,928
1823.	19,088,433	34,242	10,338	916,523	141,130	20,190,666
1824.	17,878,326	34,663	6,202	984,418	127,604	19,031,213
1825.	20,098,713	25,771	2,331	1,216,091	130,452	21,473,358
1826.	23,341,382	21,590	6,639	1,393,785	94,589	24,857,984
1827.	19,712,283	19,896	2,627	1,495,845	1,815,723	22,546,364
1828.	23,205,524	17,452	2,219	1,018,309	65,127	24,308,629
1829.	22,681,966	14,503	11,335	1,517,175	112,649	24,337,627
1830.	21,922,391	12,161	16,981	2,329,356	73,228	24,354,117
1831.	24,224,442	6,934	10,506	3,210,815	584,124	28,036,821
1832.	28,465,237	11,631	6,791	2,623,381	270,411	31,377,451
1833.	29,082,509	2,759	394	3,967,683	470,097	33,473,441
1834.	16,214,957	4,196	20	4,857,601	480,812	21,557,566
1835.	19,391,311	10,459	4,263	14,751,601	759,972	34,923,606
1836.	23,409,940	370	729	24,877,180	2,245,902	50,534,121
1837.	11,169,290	5,494	1,688	6,776,237	7,001,445	24,954,153
1838.	16,158,800	2,467		3,730,946	6,410,349	26,302,562
1839.	23,137,925	2,553	755	7,361,576	979,940	31,482,756
1840.	13,499,502	1,682		3,411,819	2,567,112	19,480,115
1841.	14,487,217	3,261		1,365,627	1,004,055	16,860,160
1842.	18,187,909	4,965		1,335,797	451,996	19,976,197
1843.	7,046,844	103		898,158	285,896	8,231,001
1844.	26,183,571	1,777		2,059,940	1,075,420	29,320,708
1845.	27,528,113	3,517		2,077,622	361,454	29,970,106
1846.	26,712,668	2,897		2,694,452	289,950	29,699,968
1847.	23,747,865	375		2,498,355	220,808	26,467,403
1848.	31,757,071	375		3,328,643	612,611	35,698,699
1849.	28,346,739			1,688,960	685,379	30,721,077
1850.	39,668,687			1,859,894	2,064,308	43,592,889
1851.	49,017,568			2,352,305	1,185,166	52,555,039
1852.	47,339,327			2,043,240	464,249	49,846,816
1853.	58,931,866			1,667,085	988,081	61,587,032
1854.	64,224,190			8,470,798	1,105,353	73,800,341
1855.	53,025,794			11,497,049	827,731	65,350,575
1856.	64,022,863			8,917,645	1,116,191	74,056,699
1857.	63,875,905			3,829,487	1,259,921	68,965,312
1858.	41,789,621			3,513,716	1,352,029	46,655,366
1859.	49,565,824			1,756,687	1,454,596	52,777,108
1860.	53,187,512			1,778,558	1,088,530	56,054,600
1861.	39,582,126			870,659	1,023,515	41,476,299
1862.	49,056,398		1,795,332	152,304	915,328	51,919,261

This exhibit of the total revenues of the government (from which the column of cents is omitted for greater condensation) omits one item of receipts, under the head of "Dividends," which represents the revenue derived from the Bank of the United States, between the years 1792 and 1802, and from 1817 to 1836 inclusive. The aggregate of these dividend receipts was \$9,720,136. The items of "Interest" and "Premiums" on government loans and sales of gold coin are also omitted, as constituting no part of net ordinary receipts.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE U. S. 65

Receipts of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1886.—
Continued.

YEARS.	Customs.	Internal Revenue.	Direct Tax.	Public Lands.	Miscellaneous Items.	Total Net Ordinary Rec'ts, Excluding Loans.
1863.....	\$69,059,642	\$37,640,798	\$1,485,104	\$167,617	\$3,741,794	\$112,094,946
1864.....	102,316,153	109,741,134	475,649	588,333	30,291,702	243,412,971
1865.....	84,928,261	209,464,215	1,300,573	996,553	25,441,556	322,031,158
1866.....	179,046,652	309,226,813	1,974,754	665,081	29,036,314	519,949,564
1867.....	176,417,811	266,027,537	4,300,234	1,163,576	15,037,522	462,846,680
1868.....	164,464,600	191,087,589	1,788,146	1,348,715	17,745,404	376,434,454
1869.....	180,048,427	158,356,461	765,686	4,020,344	13,997,389	357,188,256
1870.....	194,538,374	184,899,756	229,103	3,350,482	12,942,118	395,959,894
1871.....	206,370,408	143,098,154	580,355	2,388,647	22,093,541	374,431,105
1872.....	216,370,287	130,642,178	.....	2,575,714	15,106,051	364,394,230
1873.....	188,089,523	113,729,314	315,255	2,882,312	17,161,270	322,177,674
1874.....	163,103,834	102,409,785	.....	1,852,429	32,575,043	299,941,091
1875.....	157,167,722	110,007,494	.....	1,413,640	15,431,915	284,020,771
1876.....	148,071,985	116,700,732	93,799	1,120,467	24,070,602	290,066,585
1877.....	130,956,493	118,630,408	.....	976,254	30,437,487	281,000,642
1878.....	130,170,680	110,581,625	.....	1,079,743	15,611,728	257,446,776
1879.....	137,250,048	113,561,611	.....	924,781	20,585,697	272,322,137
1880.....	186,522,065	124,009,374	.....	.....	21,978,525	333,526,501
1881.....	198,159,676	135,264,386	1,517	2,201,863	25,154,851	360,782,293
1882.....	220,410,730	146,497,585	160,142	4,753,140	31,703,642	403,525,250
1883.....	214,706,497	144,720,369	108,157	7,955,864	30,796,695	398,287,582
1884.....	195,067,490	121,536,073	70,721	9,810,705	21,984,882	348,519,870
1885.....	181,471,939	112,498,726	.....	5,705,966	24,014,055	323,690,706
1886.....	192,905,023	116,805,936	108,240	5,630,909	20,989,528	336,429,727
Total.....	\$5,641,684,783	\$3,449,466,066	\$23,097,540	241,622,878	568,073,013	\$9,928,944,372

EXPENDITURES OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1886.

YEARS.	Civil and Miscellaneous.	War.	Navy.	Indians.	Pensions.	Interest.	Total Net Ordinary Exp., Including Interest.
1789-91.....	\$1,083,972	\$632,804	.....	\$27,000	\$175,814	\$1,177,863	\$3,097,452
1792.....	4,672,664	1,100,702	.....	13,649	109,243	2,373,611	8,269,870
1793.....	511,431	1,130,249	.....	27,283	80,088	2,097,859	3,846,930
1794.....	750,351	2,639,098	\$61,409	13,013	81,399	2,752,533	6,297,822
1795.....	1,378,921	2,480,910	410,562	24,476	68,673	2,947,059	7,399,601
1796.....	801,843	1,260,264	274,784	113,564	100,844	3,239,348	5,790,651
1797.....	1,259,423	1,039,402	382,632	62,397	92,257	3,172,517	6,008,627
1798.....	1,139,525	2,009,522	1,381,348	16,470	104,845	2,955,876	7,697,586
1799.....	1,039,392	2,466,947	2,858,082	20,302	95,144	2,815,651	9,295,818
1800.....	1,337,613	2,560,879	3,448,716	.....	64,131	3,402,601	10,813,971
1801.....	1,114,768	1,672,944	2,111,424	0,000	73,531	4,411,830	9,363,500
1802.....	1,462,929	1,179,148	915,562	94,000	85,440	4,239,172	7,976,252
1803.....	1,842,636	822,066	1,215,231	60,000	62,962	3,940,462	7,952,287
1804.....	2,191,009	875,424	1,189,833	116,550	80,093	4,185,049	8,637,907
1805.....	3,768,599	712,781	1,597,500	196,500	81,855	2,667,111	9,014,349
1806.....	2,890,137	1,224,355	1,619,611	234,200	81,876	3,968,968	9,449,178
1807.....	1,627,897	1,288,686	1,722,064	205,425	70,500	3,369,578	8,354,151
1808.....	1,423,286	2,900,834	1,884,068	218,575	82,576	2,557,074	9,061,413
1809.....	1,215,804	3,845,772	2,427,759	337,504	87,854	2,866,075	10,280,747
1810.....	1,101,145	2,294,324	1,654,244	177,625	73,744	3,163,671	8,474,753
1811.....	1,367,291	2,032,828	1,965,566	171,875	75,044	2,585,435	8,178,040
1812.....	1,683,089	11,817,798	3,959,365	277,845	91,402	2,451,273	20,380,771
1813.....	1,729,436	19,652,013	6,446,600	167,358	86,900	3,599,455	31,681,852
1814.....	2,208,030	20,350,807	7,311,291	167,395	90,164	4,593,239	34,720,925
1815.....	2,398,870	14,794,294	8,660,000	530,750	69,566	5,990,000	32,943,661
1816.....	2,989,741	16,012,097	3,906,278	274,512	188,804	7,222,923	31,196,856
1817.....	3,518,937	8,004,237	3,314,598	319,464	297,374	4,536,285	19,990,892
1818.....	3,835,089	6,622,715	2,353,635	505,704	890,730	6,299,954	20,018,628
1819.....	3,067,311	6,506,300	3,847,640	463,181	2,415,940	5,211,731	21,512,004
1820.....	2,592,022	2,630,392	4,857,990	315,750	3,308,376	6,151,004	18,285,535
1821.....	2,223,121	4,461,292	3,319,243	477,005	242,817	5,126,074	15,849,553

This table of the total expenditures of the government omits the item of amounts expended under the head of "Premiums" on loans, as well as expenditures on account of the principal of the public debt, these not constituting a part of net ordinary expenditure. The aggregate amount of expenditure on account of premiums has been \$69,429,364.

Expenditures of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1886.—Continued.

YEARS.	Civil and Miscellane-ous.	War.	Navy.	Indians.	Pensions.	Interest.	Total Net Ord- nary Exp., In- cluding Interest.
1822.....	\$1,967,996	\$3,111,981	\$2,224,459	\$575,007	\$1,948,199	\$5,172,789	\$15,000,432
1823.....	2,022,094	3,096,924	2,503,766	380,782	1,780,589	4,922,475	14,706,650
1824.....	7,155,309	3,340,940	2,904,582	429,988	1,490,327	4,943,558	20,278,702
1825.....	2,748,545	3,659,914	3,039,084	724,106	1,808,811	4,366,757	15,857,217
1826.....	2,600,178	3,943,194	4,218,902	743,448	1,556,594	3,975,543	17,037,859
1827.....	2,713,477	3,948,978	4,263,877	750,625	976,139	3,486,071	16,139,167
1828.....	3,676,053	4,145,545	3,918,786	705,084	850,574	3,098,801	16,394,842
1829.....	3,082,235	4,724,291	3,308,745	576,345	949,594	2,542,843	15,184,054
1830.....	3,237,416	4,767,129	3,239,429	622,262	1,363,297	1,912,575	15,142,108
1831.....	3,064,646	4,841,896	3,856,183	930,738	1,170,665	1,373,749	15,237,816
1832.....	4,577,141	5,446,035	3,956,370	1,352,420	1,184,422	772,561	17,288,950
1833.....	5,716,246	6,704,019	3,901,357	1,802,931	4,589,152	303,797	23,017,552
1834.....	4,404,729	5,696,189	3,956,260	1,003,933	3,264,255	202,153	18,527,570
1835.....	4,229,699	5,759,157	3,864,939	1,706,445	1,954,711	57,863	17,572,813
1836.....	5,393,289	11,747,345	5,807,718	5,037,023	2,882,798	.....	30,868,164
1837.....	9,893,370	13,682,731	6,646,915	4,348,036	2,672,162	.....	37,243,214
1838.....	7,160,665	12,897,224	6,131,581	5,504,191	2,156,057	14,996	33,864,715
1839.....	5,725,991	8,916,996	6,182,294	2,528,917	3,142,751	399,834	26,896,782
1840.....	5,995,399	7,095,267	6,113,897	2,381,795	2,603,562	174,598	24,314,518
1841.....	6,490,881	8,801,610	6,001,077	2,514,837	2,388,435	284,978	26,481,818
1842.....	6,775,625	6,610,488	8,397,243	1,199,100	1,378,931	773,550	25,134,886
1843.....	3,202,713	2,908,672	3,727,712	578,371	839,041	522,584	11,780,092
1844.....	5,645,184	5,218,184	6,498,199	1,256,532	2,032,009	1,333,452	22,483,560
1845.....	5,911,761	5,746,291	6,297,178	1,539,351	2,400,788	2,040,458	22,935,828
1846.....	6,711,284	10,413,371	6,455,014	1,027,694	1,811,098	842,723	27,261,183
1847.....	6,885,608	25,840,030	7,900,636	1,430,411	1,744,884	1,119,215	54,920,784
1848.....	5,650,351	27,688,334	9,408,476	1,252,297	1,227,497	2,390,766	47,618,220
1849.....	12,885,334	14,558,473	9,786,706	1,374,162	1,329,868	3,565,536	43,499,078
1850.....	16,043,763	9,687,025	7,504,725	1,663,592	1,866,886	3,782,293	40,948,383
1851.....	17,888,992	12,161,966	8,880,581	2,829,802	2,293,377	3,696,761	47,751,478
1852.....	17,504,171	8,521,506	8,918,842	3,043,756	2,401,859	4,000,298	44,390,252
1853.....	17,463,068	9,910,498	11,067,790	3,880,494	1,756,306	3,665,833	47,743,999
1854.....	26,672,145	11,722,083	10,790,096	1,550,540	1,232,665	3,070,927	55,088,455
1855.....	24,090,425	14,648,074	13,327,095	2,772,991	1,477,612	2,314,465	58,630,661
1856.....	31,794,089	16,963,161	14,074,833	2,644,264	1,296,230	1,953,322	63,726,350
1857.....	28,565,499	19,159,151	12,651,695	4,354,419	1,310,381	3,592,265	67,634,409
1858.....	26,400,016	25,679,122	14,054,265	4,978,266	1,219,768	1,632,056	73,982,493
1859.....	23,797,544	23,154,720	14,690,928	3,490,535	1,222,223	2,637,650	68,993,600
1860.....	27,977,978	16,472,318	11,514,650	2,991,122	1,100,802	3,144,121	63,200,875
1861.....	23,327,288	23,001,531	12,387,157	2,865,481	1,034,600	4,034,157	66,650,217
1862.....	21,885,863	389,173,562	42,640,353	2,327,948	852,170	13,139,345	469,570,241
1863.....	23,198,382	60,314,412	63,261,235	3,152,033	1,078,513	24,729,701	718,734,276
1864.....	27,572,217	600,391,049	85,704,964	2,629,976	4,985,474	53,985,422	864,969,098
1865.....	42,989,383	1,030,690,400	122,617,434	5,059,361	16,347,621	77,395,080	1,295,099,289
1866.....	40,613,114	283,154,676	43,285,662	3,295,729	15,605,550	133,067,625	519,022,356
1867.....	51,110,224	95,224,416	31,094,011	4,643,582	20,936,532	143,781,792	346,729,026
1868.....	53,009,868	123,246,649	25,775,503	4,100,882	23,782,387	140,424,046	370,389,134
1869.....	56,474,061	78,501,991	30,000,758	7,042,923	28,476,622	130,694,243	321,130,597
1870.....	53,237,462	57,655,675	21,730,230	5,407,939	28,340,262	129,235,498	293,657,005
1871.....	60,481,216	35,799,992	19,431,027	7,426,997	34,443,895	125,576,566	283,160,539
1872.....	60,984,757	35,372,157	21,349,310	7,061,729	28,733,405	117,357,840	270,559,696
1873.....	73,328,110	46,323,138	25,526,257	7,951,705	29,359,427	104,750,688	265,239,325
1874.....	85,141,504	42,513,927	30,932,687	6,692,462	29,038,415	107,119,513	301,338,800
1875.....	71,070,703	41,120,646	21,497,626	6,384,657	29,456,216	103,093,545	274,623,393
1876.....	73,599,661	38,070,889	18,963,310	5,906,538	28,257,396	100,243,271	263,101,064
1877.....	58,926,533	37,082,336	14,959,935	5,271,007	27,063,752	97,124,512	241,394,477
1878.....	53,177,704	32,154,148	17,365,391	4,629,380	27,137,019	102,500,875	236,964,327
1879.....	65,741,555	40,425,661	15,125,127	5,206,109	35,121,482	105,327,949	266,947,884
1880.....	54,713,530	38,116,616	13,536,985	5,945,457	56,777,174	96,757,575	264,847,637
1881.....	64,416,325	40,466,461	15,686,672	6,514,161	30,059,280	82,508,741	239,651,639
1882.....	57,219,751	43,570,494	17,032,046	9,736,747	61,345,194	71,077,307	257,981,440
1883.....	69,678,922	48,911,383	15,283,457	7,362,590	66,012,574	59,160,131	265,408,138
1884.....	70,920,434	39,429,603	17,252,601	6,475,959	55,429,228	54,878,378	244,126,244
1885.....	87,494,235	42,670,578	16,207,080	6,552,495	56,102,267	51,386,256	280,225,935
1886.....	74,166,930	54,324,153	13,907,888	6,099,153	63,404,864	50,590,146	242,483,138
Total.....	\$1,937,497,951	\$4,559,419,324	\$1,105,354,008	\$229,846,399	\$899,685,004	\$2,474,968,394	\$11,311,103,346

WHEAT AND CORN CROPS OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1886.

[From the Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	CORN.			WHEAT.		
	Acres.	Bushels.	Values.	Acres.	Bushels.	Values.
Alabama.....	2,393,036	28,893,000	\$17,835,800	222,704	1,529,000	\$1,636,080
Arizona.....	3,020	67,000	53,600	22,010	297,000	276,210
Arkansas.....	2,069,176	42,140,000	20,648,600	231,857	1,815,000	1,542,750
California.....	156,752	4,262,000	2,642,440	3,101,640	36,165,000	26,400,450
Colorado.....	29,778	938,000	469,000	122,152	2,419,000	1,693,300
Connecticut.....	58,140	1,992,000	1,254,960	2,193	36,000	35,280
Dakota.....	662,625	15,805,000	5,847,850	2,675,350	30,704,000	15,966,080
Delaware.....	216,595	3,590,000	1,507,800	94,790	1,177,000	988,680
Florida.....	441,074	4,597,000	3,263,870			
Georgia.....	2,886,277	31,197,000	18,718,200	385,954	1,690,000	1,774,500
Idaho.....	1,950	42,000	28,140	65,489	1,039,000	748,080
Illinois.....	8,559,036	209,818,000	65,043,580	2,015,400	27,562,000	19,017,780
Indiana.....	3,720,681	118,795,000	38,014,400	2,721,526	40,255,000	28,178,500
Iowa.....	7,927,019	198,847,000	59,654,100	2,657,105	32,455,000	19,473,000
Kansas.....	5,812,615	126,712,000	31,212,240	1,272,300	14,556,000	8,442,480
Kentucky.....	3,516,150	88,758,000	30,177,720	1,111,728	12,405,000	8,931,600
Louisiana.....	935,725	14,640,000	8,052,000			
Maine.....	31,634	989,000	662,680	41,537	600,000	720,000
Maryland.....	719,073	15,030,000	6,466,770	586,287	7,194,000	5,899,080
Massachusetts.....	58,821	1,922,000	1,268,520	1,080	17,000	17,000
Michigan.....	948,069	27,635,000	10,501,300	1,662,721	26,572,000	19,397,560
Minnesota.....	668,380	19,905,000	6,767,700	3,067,851	42,856,000	26,142,160
Mississippi.....	1,946,666	25,507,000	15,049,180	43,062	173,000	190,800
Missouri.....	6,484,600	143,709,000	44,549,790	1,662,721	21,986,000	18,851,180
Montana.....	890	22,000	14,300	88,896	1,509,000	1,131,750
Nebraska.....	3,679,123	106,129,000	21,225,800	1,579,727	17,449,000	8,201,030
Nevada.....	855	22,000	16,720	5,570	72,000	54,000
New Hampshire.....	38,578	1,364,000	937,520	11,154	169,000	199,420
New Jersey.....	346,866	9,418,000	4,709,000	144,528	2,260,000	1,943,600
New Mexico.....	48,625	973,000	681,100	80,566	921,000	644,700
New York.....	716,572	22,426,000	12,538,560	680,493	11,093,000	9,318,120
North Carolina.....	2,596,029	27,215,000	15,512,550	696,546	3,209,000	3,209,000
Ohio.....	2,987,289	96,204,000	33,671,400	2,688,468	40,362,000	29,867,880
Oregon.....	6,673	178,000	123,500	884,640	11,133,000	7,570,440
Pennsylvania.....	1,438,285	40,545,000	19,056,150	1,435,506	18,255,000	15,151,650
Rhode Island.....	12,946	408,000	273,360			
South Carolina.....	1,457,594	13,318,000	7,590,800	187,026	936,000	1,010,880
Tennessee.....	3,583,894	73,314,000	29,325,600	1,199,400	8,024,000	6,258,720
Texas.....	4,417,678	69,213,000	38,759,280	529,104	5,383,000	4,844,700
Utah.....	13,330	267,000	160,200	101,704	1,541,000	955,420
Vermont.....	62,718	2,058,000	1,358,280	21,567	410,000	451,000
Virginia.....	2,110,908	32,793,000	14,756,850	683,697	5,581,000	4,520,610
Washington.....	3,373	88,000	66,000	445,490	7,560,000	5,065,200
West Virginia.....	665,409	15,194,000	6,381,480	287,788	3,061,000	2,448,800
Wisconsin.....	1,109,779	28,493,000	10,542,410	1,281,018	14,725,000	10,013,000
Wyoming.....				3,339	63,000	44,100
Total.....	75,694,208	1,665,441,000	610,311,000	36,806,184	457,218,000	314,226,020

YIELD OF THE FIVE LEADING GRAIN CROPS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR SIX YEARS.

[Estimates of the Department of Agriculture.]

	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Corn.....	1,194,916,000	1,624,917,000	1,551,066,895	1,796,528,432	1,936,176,000	1,665,441,000
Wheat.....	380,280,000	502,798,600	421,086,160	512,763,500	357,112,000	457,218,000
Oats.....	416,481,000	470,000,000	571,302,400	583,628,000	629,409,000	624,134,000
Barley.....	41,161,330	45,000,000	50,136,097	61,206,292		
Rye.....	20,704,950	20,000,000	28,058,583	28,637,594		
Totals.....	2,063,543,280	2,662,716,400	2,621,650,135	2,981,764,218		

QUANTITIES, ACRES, AND VALUE OF LEADING CROPS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1883-1886.

Condensed from the Reports of the Commissioners of Agriculture, as estimated to December, 1886.

Products.	Quantity Produced.	Number of Acres.	Value.	Average Yield per Acre.	Average Price.	Average Value per Acre.
			Dollars.			
Corn, 1883 ..bushs	1,551,066,895	68,301,889	658,051,485	22.7	\$0 42.4	\$9 63
Corn, 1884 .. "	1,795,528,492	69,683,780	640,735,859	25.08	35.7	9 19
Corn, 1885 .. "	1,936,176,000	73,130,150	635,674,630	26.5	32.8	8 70
Corn, 1886 .. "	1,665,441,000	75,630,150	610,000,000	22.0	36.6	8 05
Hay, 1883 ..tons	46,864,000	35,515,948	383,834,451	1.32	8 19	10 81
Hay, 1884 .. "	48,470,460	38,571,503	396,139,309	1.36	8 17	10 27
Hay, 1885 .. "	47,000,000		405,140,000	1.25	8 62	
Hay, 1886 .. "	45,000,000	38,000,000	331,200,000		7 36	
Wheat, 1883 ..bushs	421,086,160	36,455,593	383,649,272	11.6	91	10 52
Wheat, 1884 .. "	512,765,000	39,475,885	330,861,260	13.0	64.5	8 38
Wheat, 1885 .. "	357,112,000	34,189,346	275,320,300	7.55	77.1	8 09
Wheat, 1886 .. "	457,218,000	36,806,184	314,000,000	12.4	68.7	8 51
Cotton, 1883 ..bales	5,700,600	16,777,993	250,594,750	.34	14 92	43 90
Cotton, 1884 .. "	5,646,441	17,439,612	253,993,385	.33	9 20	13 56
Cotton, 1885 .. "	6,700,000	18,000,900			8 50	
Cotton, 1886 .. "	6,450,000				8 10	
Oats, 1883 ..bushs	571,302,400	20,324,962	187,040,264	28.1	33	9 27
Oats, 1884 .. "	583,628,000	21,300,917	161,528,470	27.4	28	7 58
Oats, 1885 .. "	629,409,000	22,783,630	179,631,860	27.6	28.5	7 82
Oats, 1886 .. "	624,134,000	23,000,000	186,000,000	26.4	29.8	7 87
Potatoes, 1883 ..bu	208,164,425	2,289,275	87,849,991	91.0	42	38 37
Potatoes, 1884 .. "	190,642,000	2,220,980	75,524,290	85.8	39.6	34 00
Potatoes, 1885 .. "					45	
Potatoes, 1886 .. "	163,300,000		73,350,000		45	
Tobacco, 1883 ..lbs	451,545,641	638,739	40,455,362	707.0	09	63 34
Tobacco, 1886 .. "	485,000,000					
Barley, 1883 ..bushs	50,136,097	2,379,009	29,420,423	21.1	58	12 38
Rye, 1883 .. "	28,058,583	2,314,754	16,300,503	12.1	58	7 02

WHEAT CROPS OF THE PRINCIPAL GRAIN-GROWING NATIONS.

Estimates by the Department of Agriculture.

COUNTRIES.	Period.	Average Annual Yield.	COUNTRIES.	Period.	Average Annual Yield.	COUNTRIES.	Period.	Average Annual Yield.
		Bushels.			Bushels.			Bushels.
Un'd States.	1886.	457,218,000	Spain.....	1883	117,000,000	Portugal....	1877	8,722,517
France.....	1872-83	540,323,377	Great Brit'n	1884	85,000,000	Greece.....	1884	5,000,000
India.....	1884	232,000,000	Australia....	1884	45,014,174	Sweden.....	1874-82	4,483,333
Russia.....	1884	230,000,000	Belgium.....	1882	42,373,349	Serbia.....	1884	4,000,000
Italy.....	1872-82	148,173,634	Turkey.....	1883	40,000,000	Norway.....	1884	2,750,000
Germany.....	1878-83	117,780,505	Roumania....	1884	28,000,000	Denmark....	1875-82	2,428,415
Austria-H'y.	1874-82	117,140,308	Mexico.....	1883	12,466,421	Switzerland.	1884	2,000,000
			Netherlands	1870-82	11,393,917			

Highest and Lowest Prices of Petroleum Certificates at the New York Petroleum Exchange in each Month, 1878-1886

(Per Barrel of 42 Gallons.)

	1878.		1879.		1880.		1881.		1882.		1883.		1884.		1885.		1886.	
	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.
Jan.	\$1.64	\$1.30	\$1.10	\$0.95	\$1.15	\$1.05	\$0.99	\$0.91	\$0.87	\$0.79	\$1.06	\$0.83	\$1.15	\$1.07	\$0.76	\$0.68	\$0.92	\$0.81
Feb.	1.87	1.52	1.01	96	1.11	92	93	86	89	81	1.05	96	1.11	98	89	69	84	75
Mar.	1.71	1.44	97	81	95	85	89	77	85	78	1.10	93	84	76	80	71	71	71
April	1.53	1.37	84	74	87	71	94	79	81	75	95	85	1.00	90	81	77	78	71
May.	1.44	1.23	78	74	1.00	72	85	79	76	65	1.20	90	1.03	79	81	77	75	62
June.	1.26	1.00	75	63	1.24	90	84	76	65	61	1.24	1.10	79	51	96	78	71	64
July.	1.06	84	74	68	1.17	89	81	72	63	49	1.17	98	75	68	1.03	90	68	65
Aug.	1.04	93	71	64	97	83	87	74	62	54	1.13	1.05	93	73	1.05	98	66	60
Sept.	96	78	84	65	1.09	87	1.01	84	96	53	1.17	1.07	92	71	1.03	99	66	61
Oct.	86	80	96	78	1.01	91	96	87	99	88	1.16	1.08	82	59	1.12	1.00	67	62
Nov.	1.13	82	1.27	89	96	87	86	77	1.36	86	1.20	1.09	80	66	1.12	88	80	65
Dec.	1.02	91	1.28	1.09	99	91	87	79	1.17	75	1.17	1.12	80	68	93	85	82	68
Year	\$1.87	78	\$1.28	63	\$1.34	71	\$1.01	72	\$1.36	49	\$1.24	83	\$1.15	51	\$1.12	\$0.68	92	60
	1.17	.....	0.86	.....	0.95	.....	0.85	.....	0.79	.....	1.14	.....	0.93	.....	0.90	.....	0.76	.....

MONTHLY RANGE OF CASH PRICES OF No. 2 SPRING WHEAT IN CHICAGO.

	1886	1885	1884	1883	1882	1881	1880	1879	1878	1877	1876	1875
Jan.	{ 76½ 85	76 81½	88½ 95½	93½ 103½	125¼ 136	95½ 100	114½ 132	81½ 87½	101 109	123¾ 131	95 102½	88 90½
Feb.	{ 78¾ 81¾	74½ 79½	90¾ 96	104 111½	120¼ 132½	96½ 98¾	118¼ 125½	85¼ 93½	101¾ 111½	121½ 132½	97¼ 106	83¼ 86½
March...	{ 75¾ 81½	73½ 79½	82 93½	105 109½	124½ 136	98½ 104½	112 125½	88½ 96	104 112½	120¾ 128½	96¾ 105	85½ 91½
April ..	{ 72 80½	77½ 91½	76 94½	102 111½	133 140	100½ 104½	106½ 114	83½ 91½	105½ 114	126 176	95½ 105½	93 105½
May ...	{ 72½ 79½	85½ 90¾	85 94½	108 113½	123 140	101 112½	112½ 119	90¾ 101¾	98 113	143 176½	95½ 107½	89 106½
June...	{ 70½ 78	84½ 90	83½ 89½	98½ 113½	125 135	106¾ 114	86¾ 101¾	103 107	87¾ 101½	141 144	102½ 108	90½ 102½
July....	{ 73 82	85½ 90¼	79½ 84½	98½ 102½	125 136	108½ 121	88½ 96	88½ 110	88½ 108½	121 148½	83 105½	99½ 128½
August	{ 73½ 79½	78 89	76½ 83	99½ 103½	99 134	119 92	86½ 88	83½ 88	89 107	101½ 123	84½ 96	114½ 130½
Sept...	{ 72 76½	76½ 86½	78½ 79½	93 99½	97 108	121½ 140½	87 95½	85 105½	85½ 89½	109 118	92½ 110½	105½ 119
Oct....	{ 69½ 75	84½ 91½	72½ 79½	90 96½	92½ 96½	131 143½	92½ 101½	104½ 120	77 87½	106½ 114½	105½ 116	107½ 113½
Nov....	{ 72½ 76½	83½ 90¾	71½ 74½	93½ 98½	91½ 94½	128½ 132	101½ 112	111½ 121½	80 84½	105½ 84½	107½ 113½	104½ 113
Dec.	{ 75½ 79½	83½ 88½	69½ 76½	94½ 99½	91½ 94½	124½ 129	93½ 109½	122 133½	81½ 84½	106½ 110½	112½ 126½	93½ 104
Year.	{ 69½ 85	73½ 91½	69½ 96	90 113½	91½ 140	95½ 143½	86½ 132	81½ 131½	77 114	101½ 176½	83 126½	83½ 130½
A'v'ge	77	82½	82½	101½	118	115½	105½	99½	96½	127½	102½	98½

White and Colored Population of the United States, at Each Census.—1790-1880.

From the Official Tables of the Census.

	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.
White.	3,172,006	4,306,446	5,862,073	7,862,166	10,537,378	14,195,805	19,553,068	26,922,537	33,589,377	43,402,970
Colored Free.	59,527	108,437	186,446	233,634	319,599	386,298	434,495	488,070	4,880,009	6,580,793
Colored Slaves.	697,681	898,602	1,191,362	1,538,022	2,009,043	2,487,355	3,204,313	3,953,760	None.	None.
Indians.								44,021	25,781	66,407
Civ'ed Chinese								34,933	63,254	108,613
Total.	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,633,822	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783

LIFE-INSURANCE BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[From the Spectator Company's Insurance Year-Book, 1885-86.]

Summary of Business for Six Years of all regularly organized Life-Insurance Companies (numbering 47) in the United States, 1879-1884.

YEAR.	Total Premium Receipts.	Total Income.	Total Payments to Policy-holders.	Expenses of Management.	Total Expenditure.	Policies in force end of year.		Admitted Assets.
						Number.	Amount.	
1879..	53,977,913	79,929,616	59,289,886	9,547,765	70,604,193	694,665	1,515,574,437	431,614,410
1880..	55,249,263	79,739,589	55,090,519	10,963,337	69,418,098	902,339	1,578,904,883	453,241,537
1881..	58,781,963	84,089,905	55,703,563	12,135,653	70,806,699	1,069,178	1,676,926,201	461,058,114
1882..	64,181,473	89,755,879	55,800,369	12,976,834	71,354,636	1,325,289	1,798,148,238	480,127,272
1883..	69,894,722	97,466,274	59,447,536	15,404,407	77,798,743	1,657,999	1,959,567,370	501,639,754
1884..	75,603,966	101,924,731	61,216,639	16,189,955	81,811,206	1,895,412	2,093,492,289	519,674,563
1885..	82,879,685	112,303,119	64,447,145	17,912,356	86,205,932	2,170,277	2,300,070,595	551,742,332

SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE RECEIPTS, FROM ALL SOURCES, FOR TWENTY YEARS, 1863-1886.

From the Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

Years.	Spirits.	Tobacco.	Fermented liquors.	Banks and Bankers.	Penalties, etc.	Adhesive Stamps.	Articles and occupations formerly taxed but now exempt.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1863.....	5,176,530	3,097,620	1,628,934		27,170	4,140,175	26,932,763
1864.....	30,329,150	8,592,099	2,290,209	2,837,720	193,600	5,894,945	67,008,226
1865.....	18,731,422	11,401,373	3,734,928	4,940,871	520,363	11,162,392	160,638,180
1866.....	33,268,172	16,531,008	5,220,553	3,463,988	1,142,853	15,044,373	236,236,037
1867.....	33,542,952	19,765,148	6,057,501	2,046,562	1,459,171	16,094,718	186,954,423
1868.....	18,655,531	18,730,095	5,955,869	1,866,746	1,256,882	14,852,252	129,863,090
1869.....	45,071,231	21,430,708	6,099,880	2,196,054	877,089	16,420,710	65,943,673
1870.....	55,606,094	31,350,708	6,319,127	3,020,084	827,905	16,544,043	71,567,908
1871.....	46,281,848	33,578,907	7,389,502	3,644,242	636,980	15,342,739	37,136,958
1872.....	49,475,516	33,736,171	8,258,498	4,628,229	442,205	16,177,321	19,053,007
1873.....	52,099,372	34,386,303	9,324,938	3,771,031	461,653	7,702,377	6,329,782
1874.....	49,444,090	33,242,876	9,304,680	3,387,161	364,216	6,136,845	764,880
1875.....	52,081,991	37,303,462	9,144,004	4,097,248	281,108	6,557,230	1,080,111
1876.....	56,426,365	39,795,340	9,571,281	4,006,698	409,284	6,518,488	509,631
1877.....	57,469,430	41,106,547	9,480,789	3,825,729	419,929	6,450,429	238,261
1878.....	50,420,816	40,091,755	9,937,052	3,492,932	346,008	6,380,405	429,659
1879.....	52,570,285	40,135,003	10,729,320	3,138,884	578,591	6,237,538	
1880.....	61,185,504	38,870,140	12,829,803	3,350,985	383,755	7,068,304	
1881.....	67,153,975	42,854,921	13,700,241	3,762,208	231,078	7,924,708	152,163
1882.....	69,873,408	47,391,989	16,153,920	5,253,458	199,830	7,570,109	78,559
1883.....	74,368,775	42,104,250	16,900,616	3,748,995	305,803	7,053,053	71,852
1884.....	76,905,383	26,062,400	18,084,954		289,144		248,156
1885.....	67,511,308	26,407,088	18,230,282	25,000	222,681		24,861
1886.....	69,092,366	27,907,362	19,676,731		194,422		32,087
Total in 23 years.	1,192,741,321	717,873,343	226,023,412	70,567,925	12,071,790	207,873,244	1,147,073,131

THE GREAT PRODUCTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES.

(From the Quarterly Report of the Bureau of Statistics, No. 2, 1881.)

QUANTITIES and VALUES of LEADING DOMESTIC ARTICLES PRODUCED in the United States during the Calendar Year 1879, and EXPORTED from the United States during the Fiscal Year 1880, with the percentage of the quantity of each article exported.

ARTICLES.	PRODUCTION.		DOMESTIC EX- PORTS.		Percent. retained for consump- tion.	Percent. exported.
	CALENDAR YEAR 1879.		YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1880.			
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
		Dollars.		Dollars.		
Corn.....bush..	1,547,901,790	580,486,217	187,884,892	154,279,608	94.32	6.68
Wheat.....bush..	448,756,630	497,030,142	218,304,181	225,879,502	59.82	40.18
Rye.....bush..	23,639,460	15,507,431	84,871,295	92,387,493	79.39	20.61
Oats.....bush..	363,761,320	120,533,294	766,366	308,129	99.79	.21
Barley.....bush..	40,283,100	23,714,444	1,128,923	784,819	97.20	2.80
Buckwheat.....bush..	13,140,000	7,856,191	Not spec'd.	Not spec'd.		
Potatoes.....bush..	181,626,400	79,153,673	696,080	522,039	99.62	.38
Tobacco, leaf.....lbs.	472,661,159	36,624,357	215,910,187	16,379,107	54.32	45.69
Hay.....tons..	35,493,000	330,804,494	13,739	206,819	99.96	.04
Cotton, raw.....lbs.	2,367,540,900	242,140,987	1,822,061,114	211,535,905	23.04	76.96
Wool, raw.....lbs..	232,500,000	Not stated	191,551	71,987	99.92	.08
Sugar.....lbs..	177,644,300	Not stated	30,142,004	2,718,627	83.03	16.97
Molasses.....galls.	12,200,000	Not stated	3,596,010	539,803	70.52	29.48
Pig-iron.....lbs.	5,453,706,000	Not stated	2,948,773	54,115	99.95	.05
Railroad bars or rails:						
Iron.....lbs..	840,320,000	Not stated	1,555,840	32,746	99.81	.19
Steel.....lbs..	1,386,226,000	Not stated	702,040	14,744	99.49	.51
Coal.....tons..	59,808,398	Not stated	615,260	2,058,080	98.97	1.08

¹ Corn meal included.

² Wheat flour included.

³ Rye flour included.

AGGREGATE RECEIPTS FROM INTERNAL REVENUE (BY STATES) FOR SEVEN YEARS, 1878-1885.

From the Annual Reports of Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

STATES AND TERRITORIES	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
1 Alabama...	170,651	140,533	108,674	85,398	73,315	81,038
2 Arizona...	38,008	45,464	40,008	2,715		
3 Arkansas...	133,087	109,039	97,716	91,010	87,292	94,893
4 California...	3,613,391	4,127,178	4,002,373	3,384,766	2,613,160	2,090,785
5 Colorado...	215,051	247,264	216,100	195,999	(a) 195,195	201,482
6 Conn.....	579,697	565,801	506,991	428,371	412,626	461,972
7 Dakota...	48,601	67,437	86,875	9,664		
8 Delaware...	311,067	350,906	291,636	210,327	(b) 244,184	(b) 244,476
9 Dist. Col..	*	*	*	*		
10 Florida....	254,890	289,227	243,545	178,562	218,837	237,372
11 Georgia...	364,134	379,361	355,661	279,742	316,441	304,384
12 Idaho.....	25,803	31,903	35,080	2,634		
13 Illinois...	25,784,682	23,252,417	25,977,525	23,520,485	23,075,806	23,852,253
14 Indiana...	7,281,254	6,485,357	5,562,720	5,618,512	4,031,866	4,873,230
15 Iowa.....	923,777	1,843,905	4,064,720	2,757,417	2,222,059	2,547,311
16 Kansas...	239,527	204,014	239,763	167,351	170,202	204,146
17 Kentucky...	8,719,163	10,531,236	15,387,078	18,583,172	14,842,475	15,746,941
18 Louisiana...	760,619	918,899	738,666	560,185	538,815	552,115
19 Maine.....	82,457	85,260	72,893	56,599	53,950	57,801
20 Maryland...	2,483,463	2,822,238	3,429,173	3,146,491	(c) 2,774,384	(c) 2,462,092
21 Mass.....	2,699,631	2,937,359	2,753,662	2,396,590	2,287,454	2,292,679
22 Michigan...	1,787,275	2,003,191	1,882,452	1,419,381	1,523,155	1,671,994
23 Minnesota...	445,140	528,422	575,462	499,982	492,705	534,532
24 Mississ. pi.	96,122	94,099	60,480	50,150	47,951	47,062
25 Missouri...	6,470,349	7,539,483	7,680,411	6,473,806	6,276,103	7,060,652
26 Montana...	44,882	68,001	75,543	125,370	(d) 90,565	(d) 90,840
27 Nebraska...	92,005	1,108,191	1,320,517	1,515,816	(e) 1,971,296	(e) 1,674,013
28 Nevada....	53,421	49,104	40,871	3,827	(f) 55,939	(f) 62,148
29 N. Hamp...	309,721	349,942	352,998	390,137	383,479	378,788
30 N. Jersey...	4,873,676	5,451,634	5,424,458	3,477,223	3,661,359	3,951,676
31 N. Mexico...	47,466	55,903	54,037	69,140	(g) 66,990	(g) 65,124
32 New York...	17,233,268	19,455,040	17,967,187	13,760,384	13,823,645	14,365,209
33 N. Carol...a	2,476,440	2,867,415	2,377,127	1,760,967	1,686,829	1,744,959
34 Ohio.....	19,295,836	18,359,209	15,704,048	13,520,265	12,565,517	12,921,349
35 Oregon....	85,004	88,689	101,451	128,275	(h) 119,723	(h) 124,034
36 Penna....	7,669,214	8,775,106	8,703,679	7,588,700	7,371,210	7,847,231
37 Rhode Isl.	209,079	229,259	395,319	130,468	127,588	132,082
38 S. Carol...a	135,907	119,100	117,093	93,897	94,518	100,014
39 Tennessee...	1,146,764	997,728	1,173,890	1,249,976	1,057,189	1,024,913
40 Texas.....	248,631	258,433	263,651	210,149	181,830	196,851
41 Utah.....	43,117	48,523	53,895	4,560		
42 Vermont...	53,146	56,445	46,062	30,905	29,890	32,503
43 Virginia...	6,063,106	6,226,308	5,078,196	3,232,726	3,052,640	2,982,728
44 Wash'ton...	32,764	40,203	49,208	6,939		
45 W. Virgin...	452,596	502,277	546,483	560,328	543,189	486,063
46 Wisconsin...	2,910,095	3,193,115	3,197,499	2,993,756	3,033,018	3,095,317
47 Wyoming...	18,551	20,386	17,434	1,203		
AGGREGATE RECEIPTS EACH YEAR.	127,851,635	138,954,165	137,500,291	121,368,620	112,419,491	116,894,982
Adhesive stamps...	7,924,708	8,139,218	7,658,671	221,420	1,630	7,887
Salaries.....	3,022					
Aggregate receipts from all sources.	135,779,365	147,093,383	145,158,922	121,590,040	112,421,121	116,902,869

+ These totals include stamps sold which cannot be apportioned among the States and Territories, inclusive of commissions on the sales.

(a) Including the Territory of Wyoming.

(b) Including the State of Delaware, two counties of Virginia, and nine counties of Maryland. (c) Including the District of Columbia.

(d) Including the Territory of Idaho.

(e) Including the Territory of Dakota.

(f) Including the Territory of Utah.

(g) Including the Territory of Arizona.

(h) Including the Territories of Alaska and Washington.

UNITED STATES INTERNAL REVENUE TAXES.

[From the Revised Statutes of the United States, as amended in 1886.]

Ale, per bbl. of 31 gallons.....	\$1 00
Banks and bankers, on capital and deposits. By Act of March 3, 1883, "to reduce internal revenue taxation," etc., all taxes on capital and deposits of banks and bankers were repealed after March 3, 1883.	
Banks and bankers, on average amount of circulation, each month.....	1-12 of 1 per ct.
Banks, on average amount of circulation, beyond 90 per cent. of the capital, an additional tax each month.....	1-6 of 1 per ct.
Banks, persons, firms, associations, etc., on amount of notes of any person, firm, association (other than a national banking association,) corporation, State bank, or State banking association, town, city, or municipal corporation, used and paid out as circulation.....	10 per ct.
Banks, persons, firms, associations (other than national bank associations,) and every corporation, State bank or State banking association, on the amount of their own notes used for circulation and paid out by them.....	10 per ct.
Beer, per bbl. of 31 gallons.....	\$1 00
Brandy, per gallon.....	90
Brewers, manufacturing 500 bbls. or more, annually.....	100 00
—manufacturing less than 500 bbls. annually.....	50 00
Cigars, manufacturers of, special tax.....	6 00
Cigars of all descriptions, made of tobacco or any substitute, per 1,000.....	3 00
Cigarettes, not weighing more than 3 lbs. per 1,000, per 1,000.....	5 00
Cigarettes, weight exceeding 3 lbs. per 1,000, per 1,000.....	3 00
Cigars or Cigarettes, imported, in addition to import duty to pay same as above.	
Liquors, fermented, per bbl.....	1 00
Liquors, distilled, per gallon.....	90
Liquor dealers (wholesale), special tax.....	100 00
Malt liquor dealers (wholesale).....	50 00
Liquor dealers (retail), special tax.....	25 00
Malt liquor dealers (retail).....	20 00
Manufacturers of stills.....	50 00
Manufacturers of stills, for each still or worm made.....	20 00
Oleomargarine, 2 cents per pound.....	02
— manufacturers of Oleomargarine, or other substitutes for butter. Special annual tax.....	600 00
— wholesale dealers in Oleomargarine. Special annual tax.....	480 00
— retail dealers in Oleomargarine. Special annual tax.....	48 00
Rectifiers, special tax, less than 500 bbls. \$100; above 500 bbls.....	200 00
Snuff, or snuff flour, manufactured of tobacco, or any substitute, per lb.....	8
Spirits, distilled, per proof gallon.....	90
Stamps, for distilled spirits for export, wholesale liquor dealers, special bonded warehouse, distillery warehouse, and rectified spirits.....	10
Stamps, on bank checks, drafts, etc. Tax repealed after July 1, 1883.	
Tobacco, all kinds, per lb. after May 1, 1883.....	8
Tobacco, dealers in manufactured, after May 1, 1883.....	2 40
Tobacco, manufacturers of, after May 1, 1883.....	6 00
Tobacco, dealers in leaf, wholesale, after May 1, 1883.....	12 00
Tobacco, dealers in leaf, retail, after May 1, 1883.....	\$250, and 30 cents per dollar on sales above \$500 per annum.
But farmers and producers may sell tobacco of their own raising to consumers to an amount not exceeding \$100 annually.	
Tobacco pedlars, travelling with more than two horses, mules, etc., after May 1, 1883.....	30 00
Tobacco pedlars, travelling with two horses, mules, or other animals, after May 1, 1883.....	15 00
Tobacco pedlars, travelling with one horse, mule, or other animal, after May 1, 1883.....	7 20
Tobacco pedlars, travelling on foot, or by public conveyance, after May 1, 1883..	3 60
Tobacco, snuff, and cigars, for export, stamps for, each, after May 1, 1883.....	10
Whiskey, per proof gallon.....	90
Wines and champagne (imitation) not made from grapes grown in the United States, and liquors not made from grapes, currants, rhubarb, or berries, grown in the United States, but rectified or mixed with distilled spirits, or by infusion of any matter in spirits, to be sold as wine or substitute for it, per dozen bottles of more than a pint and not more than a quart.....	2 40
Imitation wines, containing not more than one pint, per dozen bottles.....	1 20

Exports and Imports of the United States by Countries (including merchandise but not specie), 1885-1886.

Compiled and condensed from the Annual Statements of Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.

COUNTRIES.	1886.				1885.			
	Exports from U. S.	Per Cent of Total Exports.	Imports to U. S.	Per Cent of Total Imports.	Exports from U. S.	Per Cent of Total Exports.	Imports to U. S.	Per Cent of Total Imports.
Argentine Republic	\$ 4,735,646	.69	\$ 5,022,346	.79	\$ 4,676,501	.63	\$ 4,328,580	.75
Austria	1,965,135	.29	6,603,068	1.05	2,714,537	.36	5,745,580	.99
Belgium	23,294,385	3.42	9,178,513	1.44	26,458,249	3.56	8,695,084	2.73
Brazil	6,541,216	.96	41,907,532	6.59	7,317,293	.98	45,263,660	7.84
Cent'l American States (Nicaragua, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Honduras, and Salvador).....	2,512,742	.37	5,915,413	.93	2,762,531	.37	6,409,015	1.12
Chili	1,983,606	.30	1,182,845	.19	2,211,007	.29	604,525	.10
China	7,520,581	1.10	18,972,963	2.99	6,896,500	.86	16,292,169	2.82
Columbia (U. S. of)	5,480,457	.80	3,008,921	.47	5,583,369	.75	2,342,077	.41
Denmark and Danish West Indies	3,520,452	.51	677,941	.11	5,124,682	.69	686,754	.11
France	41,681,746	6.13	63,417,430	9.98	46,708,950	6.29	56,935,352	9.86
French Possessions in Africa	239,863	.03	310,695	.05	450,562	.06	142,856	.03
French Possessions in America	1,946,273	.28	543,637	.08	1,944,364	.26	1,168,004	.20
Germany	61,961,193	9.11	69,154,997	10.88	62,222,791	8.38	63,241,753	10.95
Great Britain	348,453,700	51.27	154,254,054	24.28	395,103,203	53.63	136,701,708	23.67
Canada and British N. Am. Provinces	34,785,021	5.11	37,496,338	5.91	40,124,907	5.40	36,960,541	6.40
British West Indies, Brit- ish Honduras, and Brit- ish Guiana	9,286,060	1.36	11,988,639	1.88	9,221,289	1.24	11,503,095	1.99
British East Indies	4,358,190	.64	17,247,825	2.71	4,110,368	.55	17,699,257	3.07
Gibraltar and British Pos- sessions in Africa	2,166,517	.31	1,354,474	.21	2,776,228	.37	1,512,821	.26
British Possessions in Australia	11,134,301	1.63	3,850,360	.61	10,648,192	1.43	2,823,393	.49
Greece	144,003	.02	730,823	.11	207,822	.02	596,707	.10
Greenland, Iceland, and Faroe Islands.....	.....	.....	91,890	.01	.....	.....	113,847	.02
Hawaiian Islands	3,192,698	.47	9,845,707	1.54	2,787,922	.37	8,857,497	1.53
Haiti & San Domingo	4,111,650	.60	4,390,123	.67	4,294,008	.57	3,932,855	.68
Hong Kong	4,056,236	.69	1,072,459	.17	4,149,311	.55	983,515	.17
Italy	13,373,424	1.96	16,870,636	2.63	11,971,417	1.60	14,492,908	2.55
Japan	3,135,533	.46	14,885,573	2.34	3,057,415	.41	11,767,956	2.04
Liberia	98,885	.01	67,751	.01	101,703	.01	71,085	.01
Mexico	7,737,623	1.15	10,687,972	1.68	8,340,784	1.12	9,267,021	1.60
Netherlands	14,759,717	2.17	8,324,846	1.34	16,801,263	2.26	5,652,749	.98
Dutch West Indies and Dutch Guiana	871,869	.13	727,098	.12	965,860	.13	652,007	.11
Dutch East Indies	2,132,947	.31	3,175,930	.50	2,103,066	.28	3,261,671	.56
Peru	813,697	.11	963,480	.15	742,108	.09	1,764,890	.31
Portugal	4,476,423	.65	1,344,167	.22	4,598,516	.61	1,007,150	.18
Portuguese Possessions	476,985	.07	103,587	.02	421,045	.05	100,517	.02
Russia and Russian Pos- sessions	9,862,493	1.45	8,284,127	.51	7,762,716	1.05	3,091,449	.53
Spain	15,091,950	2.22	5,000,202	.83	11,991,068	1.61	4,703,945	.80
Cuba	10,409,179	1.53	51,110,789	8.05	9,006,160	1.21	42,306,763	7.32
Porto Rico	1,710,569	.25	4,594,544	.72	1,569,205	.21	6,104,263	1.06
Other Spanish Posses- sions	340,890	.05	9,675,601	1.53	327,341	.04	7,917,122	1.37
Sweden and Norway	2,938,187	.43	2,561,031	.40	3,118,278	.42	2,610,671	.45
Switzerland	31,737	.....	14,353,081	2.30	46,360	.....	13,863,432	2.40
Turkey	1,562,821	.23	3,139,300	.51	1,402,691	.18	3,153,200	.53
Uruguay	1,321,076	.19	4,925,848	.78	1,082,443	.12	2,731,617	.47
Venezuela	2,732,830	.40	5,791,621	.91	3,043,699	.41	6,309,580	1.09
All other Countries	2,654,324	.40	3,868,576	.62	2,136,264	.28	3,153,356	.56
Grand Total	679,524,830	100.00	635,436,138	100.00	742,189,755	100.00	577,527,329	100.00

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1885.

[From the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

FISCAL YEAR.	IMPORTS.			FOREIGN EXPORTS.		
	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1790.....			23,000,000			539,156
1791.....			29,200,000			512,041
1792.....			31,500,000			1,753,098
1793.....			31,100,000			2,109,572
1794.....			34,600,000			6,526,233
1795.....			69,756,268			8,489,472
1796.....			81,436,164			26,300,000
1797.....			75,379,406			27,000,000
1798.....			68,551,700			33,000,000
1799.....			79,069,148			45,523,000
1800.....			91,252,768			39,130,877
1801.....			111,363,511			46,642,721
1802.....			76,333,333			35,774,971
1803.....			64,666,666			13,594,072
1804.....			85,000,000			36,231,597
1805.....			120,600,000			53,179,019
1806.....			129,410,000			60,283,236
1807.....			138,500,000			59,643,558
1808.....			56,990,000			12,997,414
1809.....			59,400,000			20,797,581
1810.....			85,400,000			24,391,295
1811.....			53,400,000			16,022,790
1812.....			77,030,000			8,495,127
1813.....			22,005,000			2,847,845
1814.....			12,965,000			145,169
1815.....			113,041,274			6,583,350
1816.....			147,103,000			17,138,556
1817.....			99,250,000			19,358,069
1818.....			121,750,000			19,426,696
1819.....			87,125,000			19,163,683
1820.....			74,450,000			18,008,029
1821.....	54,520,835	8,064,890	62,585,724	10,834,429	10,478,059	21,302,488
1822.....	79,371,635	3,369,846	82,741,541	11,476,022	10,810,180	22,286,202
1823.....	72,481,371	5,097,896	77,579,267	21,170,635	6,372,987	27,543,622
1824.....	72,170,037	8,378,070	80,549,007	18,322,005	7,014,552	25,337,157
1825.....	90,189,310	6,150,765	96,340,075	23,793,588	8,797,055	32,590,643
1826.....	78,093,511	6,880,966	84,974,477	20,440,934	4,098,678	24,539,612
1827.....	71,332,938	8,151,130	79,484,068	16,431,830	6,971,306	23,403,136
1828.....	81,020,083	7,489,741	88,509,824	14,044,578	7,550,439	21,595,017
1829.....	67,088,915	7,403,612	74,492,527	12,347,344	4,311,134	16,658,478
1830.....	62,720,956	8,155,964	70,876,920	13,145,857	1,241,622	14,387,479
1831.....	95,885,179	7,305,945	103,191,124	13,077,069	6,956,457	20,033,526
1832.....	95,121,762	5,907,504	101,029,266	19,794,074	4,245,399	24,039,473
1833.....	101,047,943	7,070,868	108,118,811	17,577,876	2,244,859	19,822,735
1834.....	108,609,700	17,981,632	126,591,332	21,636,553	1,676,258	23,312,811
1835.....	136,764,295	13,131,447	149,895,742	14,756,321	5,748,174	20,504,495
1836.....	176,579,154	13,400,881	189,980,035	17,767,762	3,978,598	21,746,360
1837.....	130,472,803	10,516,414	140,989,217	17,162,232	4,692,730	21,854,962
1838.....	95,970,288	17,747,116	113,717,404	9,417,690	3,035,105	12,452,795
1839.....	156,496,956	5,595,176	162,092,132	10,626,140	6,868,385	17,494,525
1840.....	98,258,706	8,882,813	107,141,519	12,008,371	6,181,941	18,190,313
1841.....	122,957,544	4,988,633	127,946,177	8,181,235	7,287,846	15,469,081
1842.....	96,075,071	4,087,016	100,162,087	8,078,753	3,642,785	11,721,538
1843.....	42,433,464	22,320,335	64,753,799	5,139,335	1,413,362	6,552,697
1844.....	102,604,066	5,830,429	108,435,035	6,214,058	5,270,809	11,484,867
1845.....	113,184,322	4,070,242	117,254,564	7,584,781	7,762,049	15,346,830
1846.....	117,914,065	3,777,732	121,691,797	7,865,206	3,481,417	11,346,623
1847.....	122,424,349	24,121,289	146,545,638	6,166,754	1,844,404	8,011,158
1848.....	148,638,644	6,360,284	154,998,928	7,086,806	13,141,204	21,128,010
1849.....	141,206,199	6,651,240	147,857,439	8,641,091	4,447,774	13,088,865

Before 1831, the Treasury accounts did not separate merchandise from specie.
The figures for 1843 are for 9 months, the fiscal year having then been changed from Sept. 30 to June 30.

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES
FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1886.—(Continued).

FISCAL YEAR.	NET IMPORTS (less re-exports).			DOMESTIC EXPORTS.		
	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1790			22,460,844			19,666,000
1791			28,687,959			18,500,000
1792			29,746,902			19,000,000
1793			28,990,428			24,000,000
1794			28,073,767			26,500,000
1795			61,266,796			39,500,000
1796			55,136,164			40,764,097
1797			48,379,406			29,850,206
1798			35,551,700			28,527,097
1799			33,546,148			38,142,522
1800			52,121,891			31,840,908
1801			64,720,790			47,478,204
1802			40,558,262			36,708,189
1803			51,072,594			42,205,961
1804			48,768,403			41,467,477
1805			67,420,981			42,887,002
1806			69,126,764			41,253,727
1807			78,856,442			48,699,592
1808			49,902,586			9,438,546
1809			38,602,469			31,405,702
1810			61,008,705			42,366,675
1811			37,377,210			45,294,043
1812			68,534,873			30,032,109
1813			19,157,155			25,008,152
1814			12,819,831			6,782,272
1815			106,457,924			45,974,403
1816			129,964,444			64,781,896
1817			79,891,931			68,318,500
1818			102,323,304			73,864,437
1819			67,959,317			50,976,898
1820			56,441,971			51,683,640
1821	43,696,405	12,413,169	41,283,236	43,671,894		46,871,894
1822	68,395,674	17,410,335	60,955,359	49,874,079		49,874,079
1823	51,310,736	11,275,091	50,035,645	47,155,408		47,155,408
1824	53,847,432	1,364,418	55,211,850	50,649,500		50,649,500
1825	66,395,722	12,646,290	63,749,432	66,944,745		66,944,745
1826	57,652,577	2,782,288	60,434,865	52,449,825	605,885	53,055,710
1827	54,901,108	1,179,824	56,080,922	57,878,117	1,043,574	58,921,691
1828	66,975,505	160,698	66,914,807	49,976,632	693,037	50,669,669
1829	54,741,571	3,092,478	57,864,049	55,087,307	612,896	55,700,193
1830	49,575,099	6,914,342	56,489,441	58,524,878	937,151	59,462,029
1831	82,808,110	349,486	83,157,596	59,218,583	2,058,474	61,277,057
1832	75,327,688	1,662,105	76,989,793	61,726,529	1,410,941	63,137,470
1833	83,470,067	4,825,509	88,295,576	69,950,856	396,842	70,317,698
1834	86,973,147	16,295,374	103,268,521	80,623,662	400,500	81,024,162
1835	122,007,974	7,383,273	129,391,247	100,459,481	729,601	101,189,082
1836	158,811,392	9,422,283	168,233,675	106,570,942	345,798	106,916,680
1837	113,310,571	5,823,684	119,134,255	94,280,895	1,283,519	95,564,414
1838	88,552,598	14,712,011	103,264,609	95,560,880	472,941	96,033,821
1839	145,870,816	11,273,209	144,597,607	101,625,533	1,906,358	103,533,891
1840	86,250,335	2,700,872	88,951,207	111,660,561	2,235,073	113,895,634
1841	114,776,309	12,209,213	112,477,096	103,636,236	2,746,496	106,382,722
1842	87,996,318	444,231	88,440,549	91,799,242	1,170,754	92,969,996
1843	37,294,129	20,906,973	58,201,102	77,686,354	107,429	77,793,783
1844	96,390,548	559,620	96,950,168	90,531,774	183,405	99,715,179
1845	105,599,541	3,691,807	101,907,734	98,455,390	844,446	99,299,776
1846	110,048,859	206,315	110,255,174	101,718,042	423,351	102,141,893
1847	116,257,595	22,276,885	138,534,480	150,574,844	62,620	150,637,464
1848	140,651,838	16,780,920	133,870,918	130,203,709	2,700,412	132,904,121
1849	132,565,108	2,203,466	134,768,574	131,710,081	956,874	132,666,955

1. Excess of foreign specie exported over imports.

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES,
FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1886—(Continued).

FISCAL YEAR.	IMPORTS.			FOREIGN EXPORTS.		
	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1850....	173,509,526	4,628,792	178,138,318	9,475,498	5,476,315	14,951,808
1851....	210,771,429	5,453,503	216,224,932	10,265,121	11,403,172	21,668,293
1852....	207,440,308	5,505,044	212,945,442	12,053,084	5,236,298	17,289,382
1853....	263,777,265	4,201,382	267,978,647	13,620,120	3,938,340	17,558,460
1854....	297,622,039	6,939,342	304,561,381	21,631,260	3,218,934	24,850,194
1855....	257,808,708	3,659,812	261,468,520	26,158,308	2,289,925	28,448,233
1856....	310,432,310	4,207,632	314,639,942	14,781,372	1,597,206	16,378,578
1857....	348,428,342	12,461,799	360,890,141	14,917,047	9,058,570	23,975,617
1858....	268,338,654	19,274,496	287,613,150	20,600,241	10,225,901	30,826,142
1859....	331,333,341	7,434,789	338,768,130	14,509,971	6,385,106	20,895,077
1860....	353,616,119	8,550,135	362,166,254	17,333,634	9,599,388	26,933,022
1861....	289,310,542	46,339,611	335,650,153	14,654,217	5,991,210	20,645,427
1862....	189,356,677	16,415,052	205,771,729	11,026,477	5,842,989	16,869,466
1863....	243,385,815	9,584,105	252,919,920	17,960,535	8,163,049	26,123,584
1864....	316,447,283	13,115,612	329,562,895	15,323,961	4,922,979	20,256,940
1865....	298,745,580	9,810,072	308,555,652	29,089,055	3,025,102	32,114,157
1866....	434,812,066	10,700,092	445,512,158	11,341,420	3,400,697	14,742,117
1867....	395,633,100	22,070,475	417,703,575	14,719,332	5,892,176	20,611,508
1868....	357,436,440	14,188,398	371,624,838	12,562,969	10,088,127	22,651,096
1869....	417,506,379	19,807,876	437,314,255	10,951,000	14,222,414	25,173,414
1870....	435,938,408	26,419,179	462,357,587	16,155,295	14,271,864	30,427,159
1871....	530,223,684	21,270,024	551,493,708	14,421,270	14,088,629	28,509,899
1872....	626,595,077	13,743,689	640,338,766	15,690,455	7,079,294	22,769,749
1873....	642,186,210	21,480,937	663,617,147	17,446,483	10,709,028	28,149,511
1874....	567,406,342	28,454,906	595,861,248	16,849,619	6,930,719	23,780,338
1875....	533,005,436	20,900,717	553,906,153	14,158,611	8,275,013	22,433,624
1876....	460,741,190	15,930,681	476,671,871	14,802,424	6,467,611	21,270,035
1877....	451,323,126	40,774,414	492,097,540	12,804,996	13,027,499	25,832,495
1878....	437,051,533	29,831,314	466,872,846	14,154,698	6,678,240	20,832,938
1879....	446,777,775	20,296,000	466,073,775	12,098,651	7,442,406	19,541,057
1880....	667,954,746	93,034,310	760,989,056	11,692,305	7,795,026	19,487,331
1881....	642,664,628	110,575,497	753,240,125	18,451,399	5,179,903	23,631,302
1882....	724,639,574	42,472,390	767,111,964	17,302,525	5,987,208	23,289,733
1883....	723,180,914	28,489,391	751,670,305	19,615,770	10,197,152	29,812,922
1884....	667,697,693	37,426,262	705,123,955	15,548,757	16,907,748	32,456,505
1885....	577,527,329	43,242,323	620,769,652	15,506,809	17,856,415	33,363,224
1886....	635,436,136	38,593,656	674,029,792	13,560,301	20,539,293	34,099,594

The import values are invoice prices in gold at place of shipment, and the export values are also in specie. From 1862 to 1878, representing the period of suspension of specie payments, an additional column on the right exhibits the currency value of domestic exports, added to the specie of domestic production exported.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—1788-1886.

77

PHYSICAL VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES,
FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1886—(Continued).

FISCAL YEAR.	NET IMPORTS (less re-exports).			DOMESTIC EXPORTS.			
	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Mixed values, gold and cur'cy.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1850	164,034,033	1847,523	165,881,556	134,900,233	2,046,679	136,946,912	.....
1851	200,476,308	15,049,669	215,525,977	178,630,188	18,069,580	196,699,768	.....
1852	195,337,314	263,746	195,601,060	154,931,147	87,437,837	242,368,984	.....
1853	250,157,145	263,042	250,420,187	180,809,162	23,548,535	204,357,697	.....
1854	275,991,779	8,730,408	284,722,187	215,328,200	88,062,570	303,390,770	.....
1855	231,650,340	1,869,887	233,520,227	192,751,135	53,957,418	246,708,553	.....
1856	295,650,939	2,610,426	298,261,364	266,438,051	44,148,279	310,586,330	.....
1857	333,511,295	3,403,229	336,914,524	278,906,713	60,078,352	338,985,065	.....
1858	242,678,413	9,048,595	251,727,008	251,351,033	42,407,246	293,758,279	.....
1859	316,823,570	1,040,633	317,864,203	278,302,980	57,502,305	335,805,285	.....
1860	336,282,485	1,049,253	337,331,738	316,242,423	56,946,851	373,189,274	.....
1861	374,656,325	40,348,401	415,004,726	304,899,616	23,799,870	328,699,486	.....
1862	378,320,200	10,572,063	388,892,263	319,644,024	31,044,651	350,688,675	218,069,519
1863	325,375,280	1,421,056	326,796,336	185,003,912	55,993,562	241,097,474	305,884,998
1864	301,113,322	8,192,633	309,305,955	143,504,027	100,473,562	243,977,589	320,035,199
1865	309,656,525	6,784,970	316,441,495	136,940,248	64,618,124	201,558,372	323,743,187
1866	423,470,646	7,299,395	430,770,041	337,518,102	82,643,374	420,161,476	550,684,277
1867	381,042,708	16,178,299	397,221,007	279,786,809	54,976,196	334,763,005	440,722,228
1868	344,873,441	4,150,241	349,023,682	269,339,900	83,745,975	353,085,875	454,301,712
1869	406,555,379	5,585,462	412,140,841	275,166,697	42,915,966	318,082,663	413,961,115
1870	419,803,113	12,147,315	431,950,428	376,616,473	43,883,802	420,500,275	494,092,143
1871	505,802,414	7,231,395	513,033,809	428,398,908	84,403,359	512,802,267	562,518,651
1872	610,904,622	6,664,395	617,569,017	428,487,131	72,798,240	501,285,371	549,219,718
1873	624,639,727	10,777,909	635,417,636	505,032,439	73,005,546	578,038,985	649,132,563
1874	550,556,723	21,624,187	572,180,910	569,433,421	59,699,686	629,133,107	693,039,054
1875	518,846,825	12,635,704	531,482,529	499,284,100	63,557,129	562,841,229	643,094,767
1876	445,938,766	9,469,070	455,407,836	415,596,524	525,582,247	941,178,771	1,356,760,524
1877	438,518,130	27,746,915	466,265,045	410,507,563	50,038,691	460,546,254	1,050,507,562
1878	422,896,834	23,143,074	446,039,908	389,670,220	43,124,738	432,794,958	1,051,051,798
1879	433,679,124	12,853,594	446,532,718	413,051,798	680,383,798	1,093,440,596	1,051,798,798
1880	656,262,441	85,239,284	741,501,725	680,383,798	27,054,985	707,438,783	722,774,496
1881	624,213,220	105,395,594	729,608,814	698,340,790	17,555,035	715,895,825	717,093,777
1882	707,337,049	36,435,182	743,772,231	698,340,790	13,158,005	711,498,795	711,498,795
1883	703,565,144	18,292,239	721,857,383	623,946,353	9,347,893	633,294,246	642,642,146
1884	652,148,936	20,518,514	672,667,450	583,925,947	14,246,944	598,172,891	612,419,835
1885	562,030,520	25,386,908	587,417,428	583,925,947	14,246,944	598,172,891	612,419,835
1886	621,875,835	18,054,363	639,930,198	583,925,947	14,246,944	598,172,891	612,419,835

* These figures represent additional exports to Canada, by land carriage, not embraced in the United States customs accounts, but from Canadian official reports.

Annual Appropriations made by Congress from 1877 to 1887.

Published by the Treasury Department, Warrant Division, October, 1886

	Fiscal Year 1877.	Fiscal Year 1878.	Fiscal Year 1879.	Fiscal Year 1880.	Fiscal Year 1881.	Fiscal Year 1882.
To Supply Deficiencies	\$834,696	\$2,547,186	\$15,213,259	\$4,633,824	\$6,118,085	\$5,110,862
Legislative, Executive & Judicial Expenses.	16,057,021	15,756,774	15,868,694	16,136,230	16,532,009	17,797,398
Sundry Civil Expenses	15,895,065	17,079,256	24,968,590	19,734,869	22,503,508	22,011,223
Support of the Army..	27,621,868	No appro.	51,279,679	26,797,300	26,425,800	26,687,800
Naval Service.....	12,741,791	13,589,923	14,153,432	14,028,469	14,405,798	14,566,038
Indian Service.....	4,567,018	4,827,666	4,734,876	4,713,479	4,657,263	4,587,867
Rivers and Harbors ..	5,015,000	No appro.	8,322,700	9,577,495	8,976,500	11,451,300
Fort & Fortifications.	315,000	275,000	275,000	275,000	550,000	575,000
Military Academy	290,065	286,604	292,805	319,547	316,234	322,435
Post-Office Departm't.	5,927,498	2,939,725	4,222,275	5,872,376	3,883,420	2,152,258
Pensions.....	29,533,500	28,533,000	29,371,574	56,233,200	41,644,000	68,282,307
Consular and Diplo- matic Service.....	1,188,797	1,146,748	1,087,535	1,097,735	1,180,335	1,191,435
Miscellaneous.....	4,134,692	1,425,091	2,226,390	2,995,124	4,959,332	1,128,006
Totals.....	124,122,011	88,356,983	172,016,809	162,404,648	155,830,841	179,579,000

	Fiscal Year 1883.	Fiscal Year 1884.	Fiscal Year 1885.	Fiscal Year 1886.	Fiscal Year 1887.
To Supply Deficiencies	\$9,853,809	\$2,832,680	\$4,385,836	\$3,332,717	\$13,572,883
Legislative, Executive & Judicial Expenses.	20,322,308	20,763,843	21,556,902	21,495,661	20,809,781
Sundry Civil Expenses	25,425,479	23,713,404	22,346,750	25,961,904	22,650,658
Support of the Army..	27,032,099	24,681,250	24,454,450	24,014,053	23,733,057
Naval Service.....	14,903,559	15,354,247	18,931,856	21,280,767	16,489,557
Indian Service.....	5,219,604	5,388,656	5,903,151	5,773,328	5,561,263
Rivers and Harbors ..	18,988,875	No approp.	14,948,300	No approp.	14,464,900
Fort & Fortifications.	375,000	670,000	700,000	725,000	59,877
Military Academy	335,557	318,657	314,563	309,902	297,805
Post-Office Departm't.	1,902,178	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite
Pensions.....	116,000,000	86,577,000	20,810,000	60,000,000	76,075,300
Consular and Diplo- matic Service.....	1,256,655	1,296,255	1,225,140	1,242,923	1,364,065
Agricultural Depart..	427,280	405,640	480,190	580,790	654,715
Expenses of District of Columbia ²	2,496,060	3,505,495	3,594,256	3,622,683	3,721,051
Miscellaneous.....	5,888,994	1,806,439	7,800,004	2,268,383	10,184,571
Totals.....	251,428,117	187,911,566	137,451,398	170,608,114	209,659,383

¹ For six months ending December 31, 1884.² NOTE.—One half of this amount is by law paid by the U. S. Government; the other half must be paid into the Treasury by District taxes, and Congress appropriates the full sum.

* Not including \$6,150,062 appropriated for the Naval service for six months, ending June 30, 1885.

POPULATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, AT EACH DECENNIAL CENSUS, FROM 1801 TO 1881.

	1801.	1811.	1821.	1831.	1841.	1851.	1861.	1871.	1881.
Eng. & Wales.	9,156,171	10,454,529	12,172,664	14,051,986	16,035,198	18,064,170	20,228,417	22,712,266	25,968,286
Scotland.....	1,678,452	1,884,044	2,137,325	2,406,610	2,652,339	2,922,362	3,096,808	3,360,018	3,734,441
Ireland*.....	5,319,867	*6,084,996	6,869,544	7,828,347	8,222,664	6,623,982	5,850,309	5,411,416	6,159,639
Islands*.....	82,810	*85,547	92,654	106,512	126,249	145,435	145,674	144,638	141,223
Army, Navy & Merchant Seamen a- broad.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202,964	212,194	250,356	229,000	242,844
United King- dom,.....	16,237,300	18,509,116	21,272,187	24,392,485	27,239,404	27,968,143	29,571,644	31,867,338	35,246,633
Increase, p. ct.		13.99	14.92	14.71	11.67	2.63	5.77	7.73	6.33

* The population of Ireland and that of the Channel Islands in the British Seas for 1801 and 1811 are given by estimate, no census having been taken before 1821.

TOTAL IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED STATES.
Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]
NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years closing June 30, 1885 and 1886.

	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1886.	1885.	1886.	1885.
1. Free of Duty.				
ANIMALS, n.e.s.:¹			<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Cattle.....No.	25,301	26,342	681,631	1,176,717
Horses.....No.	21,062	18,521	2,320,768	1,920,837
Sheep.....No.	31,796	5,492	56,741	37,257
All other, including fowls.....			271,455	244,113
Articles, the growth, produce, or manufacture of the U. S., returned.....			8,699,565	6,638,784
ART WORKS, n.e.s.:				
Paintings, statuary, fountains, and other works of art, the production of American artists.....			395,741	372,021
Asphaltum or bitumen, crude.....lbs.	45,971,050	37,646,930	57,626	97,602
Bark, hemlock.....cords.	55,930	72,933	259,479	347,944
Bolting-cloths.....			232,769	237,076
Books and other printed matter, n.e.s.....			803,587	735,699
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND DYES, n.e.s.:				
Alizarine, natural or artificial.....lbs.	2,329,635	1,470,864	479,490	404,002
Argal, or argol, or crude tartar, and argol dust.....lbs.	16,041,666	17,694,336	2,605,105	2,950,561
Barks: Cinchona, or other, used in the manufacture of quinia.....lbs.	4,454,368	3,513,391	925,442	914,908
Cochineal.....lbs.	665,779	783,382	197,277	206,802
Dye-woods, in sticks:				
Logwood.....tons	80,515	56,231	1,365,644	904,237
All other.....			359,791	270,946
Gums—				
Arabic.....lbs	1,033,507	1,395,117	217,423	301,234
Camphor, crude.....lbs.	1,133,913	2,223,038	126,827	211,834
Cutch, or catechu, and terra japonica, or gambia.....lbs.	28,458,363	20,457,336	1,148,228	875,000
Shellac.....lbs.	4,422,973	3,468,891	594,416	505,724
All other gums and gum-resins.....				
n.e.s.....lbs.	16,349,166	16,004,334	2,103,280	1,952,763
Indigo.....lbs.	2,963,661	3,034,650	2,261,574	2,004,869
Lime, chloride of, or bleaching-powder.....lbs.	98,155,848	94,697,816	1,352,968	1,453,930
Licorice-root.....lbs.	58,531,952	26,406,008	1,240,570	559,766
Min'l waters, all not artific'l, gals.	1,511,458	1,644,467	338,043	398,872
Potash, muriate of.....lbs.	46,693,639	40,617,944	719,976	610,947
Quinia, sulphate of, salts of, and cinchonidia.....oz.	1,807,653	1,871,600	957,096	1,513,808
Soda, nitrate of.....lbs.	101,216,236	111,804,135	1,681,825	1,696,054
Sulphur, or brimstone, crude tons	117,396	96,841	2,237,332	1,941,943
Vanilla beans.....lbs.	99,529	97,094	422,831	412,678
All other.....			3,357,955	3,206,484
Cocoa, or cacao, crude, and leaves and shells of.....lbs.	13,076,242	10,300,120	1,793,398	1,332,390
Coffee.....lbs.	564,707,533	572,599,552	42,672,937	46,723,318
Coir yarn.....lbs.	4,021,623	4,027,900	129,597	145,353
Cork-wood, or cork-bark, unmanuf'd.....lbs.			891,392	880,954
Cotton, unmanufactured.....lbs.	5,072,334	5,115,680	672,508	954,760
Diamonds, rough or uncut, including glaziers' diamonds.....			314,234	383,205
Eggs.....doz.	16,092,583	16,098,450	2,178,454	2,476,672
Farinaceous substances, and preparations of, n.e.s.....			693,210	595,456
FERTILIZERS:				
Guano.....tons.	14,381	19,583	341,557	391,789
Phosphates, crude or native, for fertilizing purposes.....tons.	37,134	24,114	428,136	288,349
All other.....			1,339,916	815,052
FISH, n.e.s.:				
Fresh, of all kinds, except salmon.....lbs.	19,732,787	17,913,742	525,795	577,414
Cod, haddock, hake, and pollock, dried, smoked, or pickled.....lbs.	(a)	32,399,578	(a)	944,738

¹ Not elsewhere specified.

(a) See dutiable fish.

80 TOTAL IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED STATES.

TOTAL IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED STATES—Continued. Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]
NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years closing June 30, 1886 and 1885.

	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1886.	1885.	1886.	1885.
1. Free of Duty.				
Herring—			<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Dried or smoked.....lbs.	(a)	10,558,315	(a)	130,630
Pickled.....bbls.	(a)	104,742	(a)	314,183
Lobsters, canned or preserved.....			338,982	429,700
Mackerel, pickled.....bbls.	(a)	91,680	(a)	698,822
Salmon—				
Fresh.....lbs.	1,422,726	1,336,541	144,789	152,822
Pickled.....bbls.	(a)	5,872	(a)	75,989
All other.....			67,107	128,119
FRUITS, INCLUDING NUTS, n.e.s.:¹				
Bananas.....			2,356,843	2,156,873
Cocoa-nuts.....			685,991	714,512
All other.....			881,970	906,655
HIDES AND SKINS, OTHER THAN FUR-SKINS:				
Goat-skins.....			5,649,998	4,197,376
All other.....			21,049,820	16,389,067
Household and personal effects, and wearing apparel in use, and implements, instruments, and tools of trade of persons arriving from foreign countries, and of citizens of the U. S. dying abroad.....				
			2,482,280	2,170,137
India - rubber and gutta - percha, crude.....lbs.				
	29,263,632	24,208,148	11,888,192	9,095,256
IVORY:				
Animal.....lbs.	175,923	156,624	515,464	498,816
Vegetable.....lbs.	8,102,180	8,301,421	159,757	194,046
OILS, n.e.s.:				
Fixed or expressed.....lbs.	18,484,541	22,493,849	1,023,284	1,289,860
Volatile or essential.....lbs.	1,450,188	1,151,690	850,369	835,629
Whale and fish.....gals.	(a)	224,030	(a)	120,168
PAPER-STOCK, CRUDE:				
Rags, other than woollen.....lbs.	113,528,994	134,591,262	2,386,243	3,098,627
All other.....			2,808,708	2,720,246
Plaster of Paris, or sulphate of lime, unground.....tons.				
	112,490	117,226	116,202	119,543
Platinum, unmanufactured.....lbs.				
	3,284	2,612	356,041	235,259
Plumbago.....cwt.				
	85,179	110,762	164,111	207,229
Seeds, not medicinal, n.e.s.....				
			1,532,862	701,946
SILK, UNMANUFACTURED:				
Cocoons.....lbs.	451,090	223,121	319,232	195,760
Eggs (silk-worms').....			22,948	39,268
Raw, or as reeled from the cocoon.....lbs.	4,754,626	3,424,076	17,232,505	12,421,739
Waste.....lbs.	1,611,744	661,711	702,531	268,730
SPICES, UNGROUND:				
Nutmegs.....lbs.	1,189,507	1,039,412	458,379	451,303
Pepper.....lbs.	11,843,453	9,103,649	1,644,383	1,209,367
All other.....lbs.	10,767,211	11,342,256	678,936	828,026
Tea.....lbs.				
	81,887,998	72,104,956	16,020,383	14,047,583
Tin, bars, blocks, or pigs, grain or granulated.....lbs.				
	27,960,561	23,960,653	5,873,752	4,283,470
Wood, unmanufactured, n.e.s.....				
			3,518,016	3,526,021
ARTICLES FREE UNDER RECIPROCITY TREATY WITH HAWAIIAN ISLANDS:				
Rice.....lbs.	6,892,900	8,291,360	361,567	404,478
Molasses.....gals.	61,171	71,649	7,786	9,054
Sugar, brown.....lbs.	191,623,175	169,652,603	9,166,826	8,198,164
All other.....				240
Total free Hawaiian Imports.....			9,536,179	8,611,936
All other free articles.....			5,691,725	4,562,818
TOTAL IMPORTS FREE OF DUTY.....			212,159,296	193,213,624

¹ Not elsewhere specified.

(a) See dutiable fish.

II.—IMPORTS ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION.

81

Table showing Quantities, Values, Total Duties, Rate of Duty, and Average Duty, *ad valorem*, on all imported Commodities paying \$100,000 or upwards into the Treasury in the year ending June 30, 1886.

[Compiled from the Official Report on Commerce and Navigation of the United States for 1886.]

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty Ad val
Animals.....		\$3,613,473	20 per cent	\$722,694	20
Art works, paintings, and statuary.....		916,777	30 per cent	275,033	30
Barley.....bushels	9,975,088	6,899,960	10c. bush...	997,509	14.46
Books and printed matter, *n.e.s.....		2,133,912	25 per cent	533,478	25
Brass, manufactures of, n.e.s.....		863,934	45 per cent	163,770	45
Bristles.....pounds	999,877	1,029,975	15c. per lb..	149,982	14.56
Brushes.....		522,209	30 per cent	156,663	30
Buttons, n.e.s.....		3,864,339	25 per cent	841,085	25
Cement.....barrels	650,032	733,296	20 per cent	146,659	20
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, ETC.:					
Coal-tar colors or dyes, n.e.s.....		1,493,388	35 per cent	522,686	35
Glycerine, crude.....pounds	7,920,766	396,657	2c. per lb...	158,415	39.98
do., refined.....pounds	2,282,175	171,839	5c. per lb...	114,109	66.40
Opium, crude.....pounds	351,193	798,489	\$1 per lb...	351,193	43.98
do., prepared, n.e.s.....	49,733	447,840	\$10 per lb..	497,334	111.05
Potash, nitrate of, or saltpetre, pounds	10,471,618	285,629	1c. per lb..	104,716	36.66
Soda, hydrate or caustic, pounds	77,843,401	1,558,761	1c. per lb..	778,434	49.94
Soda, ash.....pounds	279,931,929	3,229,030	1/4c. per lb..	699,829	21.67
Total chemicals, drugs, etc.....		12,796,387		4,347,626	33.97
Clocks, watches, and parts of.....		1,362,541	25 & 30 p. c.	356,505	26.16
Coal, bituminous.....tons	774,800	2,492,318	75c. per ton	581,100	23.32
Copper ores.....pounds	4,123,842	413,276	2 1/2c. per lb.	103,096	24.95
Corsets.....		957,256	35 per cent	335,039	35
COTTON MANUFACTURES:					
Thread valued over \$1 per lb lbs	163,039	213,017	50 per cent	106,508	50
Cotton cloth, bleached, valued at 10c. or less sq. yd.....yds.	6,715,489	493,960	4c. p.sq.yd.	268,619	54.88
do., dyed, col'd, or printed, value 13c. or less sq. yd.....yds.	3,815,872	385,849	5c. p.sq.yd.	190,793	49.45
do., bleached, over 10c. sq. yd.....	3,164,109	411,062	40 per cent	164,425	40
do., col'd, over 13c. sq. yd.....yds	4,452,263	730,469	40 per cent	292,188	40
do., bleached, over 12c. sq. yd.....	1,878,114	283,217	40 per cent	113,299	40
do., col'd, 15c. or less sq. yd. yds	2,418,308	304,641	6c. p.sq. yd.	145,068	47.63
do., col'd, over 15c. sq. yd. yds	3,616,413	697,063	40 per cent	278,825	40
Damask (cotton).....		496,556	40 per cent	198,622	40
Velvet (cotton).....		2,194,552	40 per cent	877,821	40
Clothing, n.e.s.....		413,882	35 per cent	144,858	35
Cords, braids, gimps, etc.....		724,209	35 per cent	253,473	35
Embroideries.....		6,044,948	40 per cent	2,417,979	40
Handkerchiefs, hemmed.....		502,886	40 per cent	201,154	40
Stockings and hose, knit.....		5,780,845	40 per cent	2,312,338	40
All other knit goods, n.e.s.....		629,531	35 per cent	220,336	35
Laces, trimmings, etc.....		5,320,654	40 per cent	2,128,161	40
Other cotton mfs., n.e.s.....		2,210,024	35 per cent	773,508	35
Total cotton manufactures.....		29,236,071		11,752,207	40.20
EARTHENWARE AND CHINA:					
Plain white.....		807,645	55 per cent	444,205	55
Decorated.....		2,967,059	60 per cent	1,780,235	60
All other crockeryware, n.e.s.....		1,024,235	55 per cent	563,329	55
Total earthen and chinaware.....		4,992,215		2,829,510	56.68
FANCY ARTICLES:					
Beads and bead-ornaments.....		1,161,039	50 per cent	580,520	50
Dolls and toys.....		1,401,718	35 per cent	490,601	35
Fans, except palm-leaf.....		436,357	35 per cent	152,725	35
Feathers, ostrich, crude.....		757,067	25 per cent	189,267	25
do., colored and dressed.....		518,143	50 per cent	259,072	50
do., & flowers, artificial, n.e.s.....		491,535	50 per cent	245,767	50
Perfumery, and cologne...galls.	13,864	208,377	\$2 gl. 50 p. c.	132,097	63.28
Pipes, n.e.s.....		143,971	70 per cent	100,780	70
Total fancy articles.....		5,934,379		2,456,396	41.40
Firecrackers.....		249,547	100 p. cent.	249,547	100.00
Fish—Sardines, etc., in 1/4 boxes..	7,418,010	677,919	2 1/2c. p. box	185,450	27.36
Total fish.....		2,266,304		502,287	22.16
FLAX, HEMP, JUTE, AND TEXTILES:					
Hemp.....tons	7,765	1,187,794	\$25 per ton	194,136	16.35
Manilla, etc., n.e.s.....tons	19,684	2,580,673	\$25 per ton	492,096	19.07
Jute.....tons	16,077	673,994	20 per cent	134,799	20
Jute butts.....tons	78,758	1,907,925	\$5 per ton..	393,788	20.63

* Not elsewhere specified.

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty Ad val
Sisal-grass..... tons	32,917	\$2,148,698	\$15 per ton	\$493,751	22.97
Thread and twine, flax.....		757,675	40 per cent	308,070	40
Jute yarns..... pounds	18,853,042	584,732	35 per cent	204,656	35
Bags and bagging, n.e.s.*		1,176,823	40 per cent	470,729	40
Brown and bleached linens, etc.		13,306,052	35 per cent	4,622,118	35
Burlaps not over 60 in. wide.....		2,678,933	30 per cent	803,695	30
do., over 60 in. wide.....		487,958	40 per cent	195,183	40
Oil-cloths, printed, n.e.s.... yds.	654,050	275,869	40 per cent	110,347	40
Laces and insertings, linen.....		1,118,238	30 per cent	335,471	30
Other mfs., of which flax or hemp is the chief value.....		496,653	35 per cent	152,828	35
Total flax, hemp, jute, etc.....		31,612,641		9,247,816	29.25
FRUITS AND NUTS:					
Currants, Zante, or other, pounds	22,623,171	744,784	1c. per lb...	226,232	30.88
Figs..... pounds	6,988,642	499,986	2c. per lb...	139,778	27.96
Lemons..... whole boxes	1,418,373	2,552,399	30c. per box	425,512	16.67
Oranges..... whole boxes	722,314	1,018,922	25c. per box	180,578	17.72
Plums and prunes..... pounds	64,227,205	2,018,016	1c. per lb...	642,272	31.62
Preserved fruits, jellies, etc.....		600,840	35 per cent	210,294	35
Raisins..... pounds	37,999,306	2,722,600	2c. per lb...	759,986	27.31
Almonds, not shelled..... pounds	2,730,348	274,565	5c. per lb...	136,517	49.72
do., shelled..... pounds	1,462,538	207,559	7½c. per lb.	109,690	52.85
Filberts and walnuts..... pounds	8,976,557	509,988	3c. per lb...	209,297	52.80
Total fruits and nuts.....		12,973,308		3,498,569	26.97
Furs, dressed, on the skin.....		2,753,518	20 per cent	550,703	20
do., hatters, not on the skin.....		1,269,910	20 per cent	253,982	20
GLASS AND GLASSWARE:					
Bottles containing liquors, n.e.s..	6,076,853		3c. each....	182,305	.....
Bottles, filled, exc. of contents..		381,762	30 per cent	114,529	30
Glass, cut, engraved, or colored		1,093,583	45 per cent	492,112	45
Window-glass, not over 10x15 inches..... pounds	12,646,385	280,796	1½c. per lb.	173,888	61.93
do., over 10x15 and not over 16x24 in..... pounds	12,879,413	299,251	1½c. per lb.	241,489	80.70
do., over 16x24 and not over 24x30 in..... pounds	15,212,878	388,978	2½c. per lb.	361,306	92.89
do., all above 24x30 in. pounds	13,831,579	394,397	2½c. per lb.	397,658	100.83
Plate-glass, over 24x30 in. and not over 24x60 in..... sq. ft.	990,252	331,977	25c. sq. ft..	247,563	74.57
do., all above 24x60 in..... sq. ft.	1,126,673	382,117	50c. sq. ft..	563,337	147.43
do., silvered, over 16x24 in. and not over 24x30..... sq. ft.	2,719,524	989,005	10c. sq. ft..	271,952	27.50
Other glass manufactures, n.e.s.		663,476	45 per cent	298,564	45
Total glass and glassware.....		6,341,057		3,694,924	55.40
Gold and silver, manufactures of.....		612,788		167,576	27.35
Hats, straw, palm, etc., n.e.s.....		482,640	30 per cent	144,792	30
do., braids, plaits, etc., n.e.s.....		4,252,529	20 per cent	850,506	20
Total hats, bonnets, and hoods.....		4,866,345		1,028,092	21.13
Hay..... tons	92,175	1,035,409	\$2 per ton..	184,351	17.80
Hops..... pounds	2,723,971	440,217	8c. per lb..	217,917	49.50
IRON & STEEL, & MANUFACTURES:					
Iron ore, n.e.s..... tons	700,257	1,258,820	75c. per ton	525,193	41.72
Spiegeleisen..... tons	99,426	2,188,363	\$6.72 p. ton	668,141	30.53
All other pig-iron..... tons	159,154	1,853,003	\$6.72 p. ton	1,069,517	57.72
Scrap-iron..... tons	41,610	500,559	\$6.72 p. ton	279,623	55.86
Bar-iron, blooms, etc..... tons	24,693	1,101,707	\$22 per ton	543,252	49.31
Steel railroad-bars..... tons	10,118	864,816	\$17 per ton	172,011	64.96
Bars of steel under 4c. lb. pounds	95,537,092	908,397	45 per cent	408,778	45
do., 7 to 10c. per pound, pounds	4,705,625	482,734	25c. per lb.	129,404	29.90
Ingot, blooms, etc., under 4c. lb..... pounds	88,762,868	315,095	45 per cent	141,793	45
Cotton ties or hoops..... pounds	43,787,740	603,394	35 per cent.	211,188	35
Tin plates, iron or steel..... pounds	574,098,405	17,719,957	1c. per lb..	5,740,984	32.40
Wire rods, value 3½c. or less per pound, iron or steel..... pounds	305,424,656	4,038,687		1,651,948	40.95
Cutlery—knives and razors.....		1,274,411	50 per cent.	637,206	50
Cutlery, n.e.s.....		608,685	35 per cent.	143,040	35
Fire-arms, pistols, etc.....		224,047	35 per cent.	218,416	35
Machinery, n.e.s.....		1,222,597	45 per cent.	550,169	45
Wheels and tires of steel, pounds	4,391,201	150,704	2½c. per lb.	109,780	72.84
All other iron manufactures.....		332,329	45 per cent.	149,548	45
All other steel manufactures.....		522,164	45 per cent.	234,974	45
Total iron and steel.....		38,631,777		14,631,876	37.89

* Not elsewhere specified.

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty Ad val
Jewelry of all kinds, n.e.s.*.....		\$424,604	25 per cent.	\$106,151	25
Precious stones.....		7,915,660	10 per cent.	791,566	10
Lead, pigs and bars..... pounds	11,005,083	294,856	2c. per lb..	220,102	74.65
LEATHER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:					
Calf-skins, tanned.....		1,800,152	20 per cent.	360,030	20
Morocco skins, finished.....		580,365	20 per cent.	116,073	20
do., tanned, unfinished.....		1,952,415	10 per cent.	195,241	10
Upper leather and dressed skins.....		2,864,354	20 per cent.	572,871	20
Gloves, kid or leather.....		3,793,418	50 per cent.	1,896,709	50
Total leather manufactures.....		11,466,414		3,262,233	28.45
LIQUORS, SPIRITUOUS AND MALT:					
Ale, beer & porter, in bottles, galls.	939,230	793,987	35c. p. gall.	328,730	41.40
do., not in bottles..... galls.	1,281,858	412,033	20c. p. gall.	256,372	62.22
Brandy..... galls.	454,727	1,105,643	\$2 per gall.	909,455	82.26
Cordials, liqueurs, n.e.s..... galls.	109,501	265,474	\$2 per gall.	219,002	82.49
Spirits distilled from grain, galls.	650,540	325,301	\$2 per gall.	1,301,080	400.00
do., from other materials.....	190,689	115,660	\$2 per gall.	381,379	329.74
Wines, champagne, ½ pt. to 1 pt..... doz.	184,643	1,235,694	\$3.50 doz...	646,252	52.30
do., 1 pt. to 1 qt..... doz.	133,812	1,742,073	\$7 doz.....	936,683	53.77
Still wines in casks..... galls.	3,535,156	2,396,539	50c. p. gall.	1,767,578	73.76
do., in bottles..... doz.	230,829	1,274,060	\$1.60 doz...	369,227	28.99
Total liquors of all kinds.....		9,785,788		7,194,147	73.58
Marble in blocks, rough..... cubic ft.	353,341	410,843	65c. cub. ft.	229,672	55.90
Total marble & stone manufs.....		898,194		368,958	41.08
Metals, manufactures of, n.e.s.....		2,310,639		771,886	32.96
Musical instruments.....		1,432,375	25 per cent.	358,094	25
Oil, olive..... galls.	540,539	557,350	25 per cent.	139,337	25
Total oils, fixed or expressed.....		883,219		229,997	26.07
Paints and colors.....		1,270,223	Various.....	419,962	33.07
Paper, writing, n.e.s.....		898,480	25 per cent.	224,620	25
Total paper and manufactures.....		1,802,483		392,469	21.77
PROVISIONS:					
Cheese..... pounds	6,282,077	852,785	4c. per lb..	251,283	29.47
Milk, preserved or condensed.....		669,183	20 per cent.	133,837	20
Total provisions.....		2,050,914		478,969	23.36
Rice, cleaned..... pounds	43,445,483	860,243	2½c. lb....	977,523	112.46
Granulated or rice meal, pounds	36,767,183	627,003	20 per cent.	125,400	20
Total rice.....		1,611,524		1,184,138	73.53
Salt, in bags, sacks, or bbls, pounds	322,227,674	982,350	12c. 100 lbs.	386,673	39.36
do., in bulk..... pounds	399,563,989	381,147	8c. 100 lbs.	319,651	83.21
Seeds—Castor beans..... bushels	224,379	221,968	50c. bush...	112,189	50.54
Linseed or flaxseed..... bushels	1,071,908	1,146,070	20c. bush...	214,382	18.71
Total seeds.....		1,805,298		404,758	22.42
SILK, MANUFACTURES OF:					
Spun silk, threads or yarns, lbs.	178,383	442,310	30 per cent.	132,693	30
Braids, fringes, and galloons.....		712,788	50 per cent.	356,394	50
Dress and piece goods.....		14,414,022	50 per cent.	7,207,011	50
Handkerchiefs.....		295,173	50 per cent.	147,587	50
Hosiery.....		945,058	50 per cent.	474,529	50
Laces.....		2,007,619	50 per cent.	1,003,810	50
Ready-made clothing.....		561,506	50 per cent.	280,753	50
Ribbons.....		1,381,458	50 per cent.	690,729	50
Velvets.....		4,171,556	50 per cent.	2,085,778	50
All other silk manufs, n.e.s.....		2,972,743	50 per cent.	1,486,371	50
Total silk manufactures.....		28,055,855		13,935,096	49.66
Soap of all kinds.....		436,728	Various....	116,451	26.66
SUGAR AND MOLASSES:					
Sugar of all kinds..... pounds	2,509,287,699	71,311,090	1½ to 3¼c. lb.	50,265,538	70.49
Molasses..... galls.	37,532,030	5,412,176	4c. per gall.	1,501,384	27.74
TOBACCO, leaf, unmanufactured and not stemmed..... pounds					
Cigars and cheroots..... pounds	13,950,307	6,979,701	35c. per lb..	4,882,607	69.95
Total tobacco and manufac's.....	983,893	3,233,793	\$2½ lb. a25pc	3,268,182	101.06
		10,315,311		8,311,114	80.57
VEGETABLES:					
Potatoes..... bushels	1,945,028	650,292	15c. bush...	291,754	44.86
Pickles and sauces, n.e.s.....		321,709	35 per cent.	112,598	35
Preserved or prep'd vegetables.....		455,610	30 per cent.	136,683	30
Total vegetables.....		2,340,998		637,545	27.23
WOOD AND MANUFACTURES:					
Lumber, not planed, n.e.s. M ft.	433,924	5,243,736	\$2 per M.ft.	867,849	16.55
Cabinet ware and furniture.....		306,066	35 per cent.	107,123	35
Other wood manufactures, n.e.s.....		462,809	35 per cent.	161,983	35
Total wood and manufactures.....		7,772,442		1,423,301	18.31

* Not elsewhere specified.

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty Ad val
WOOL AND MANUFACTURES OF:					
Class 1. Clothing wools, value 30c. or less per lb. pounds	22,317,623	\$4,021,398	10c. per lb..	\$2,231,762	55.50
do., washed wool, value 30c. or less per lb. pounds	804,520	244,080	20c. per lb..	160,904	65.92
Class 2. Combing wools, value 30c. or less per lb. pounds	4,695,358	1,036,001	10c. per lb..	469,536	45.32
Class 3. Carpet wools, value 12c. or less per lb. pounds	71,550,878	6,944,334	2½c. per lb.	1,788,772	25.76
do., value over 12c. per lb. lbs.	8,121,089	1,398,414	5c. per lb..	406,054	29.14
Total unmanufactured wools..	107,910,549	13,794,213		5,126,108	37.16
Carpets, Axminster, etc. sq. yds.	148,034	371,861	45c. yd. 80 pc	178,174	47.91
do., Brussels. sq. yds.	180,950	186,860	30c. sq. 30pc	110,343	59.05
Mats, screens and rugs.		813,627	40 per cent.	125,451	40
Total carpets and carpeting.		1,329,341		659,875	49.64
Cloaks and ladies' garments. lbs.	561,545	798,699	45c. lb., 40 pc	570,175	71.84
Clothing, skirts, etc., n.e.s. lbs.	297,342	628,961	40c. lb., 35 pc	339,073	53.91
Cloths, woolen, not over 80c. lb. do., valued above 80c. lb. lbs.	510,378	319,679	35c. lb., 35 pc	288,420	91.95
Dress goods, part wool, valued not over 20c. per square yd.	25,654,469	3,905,136	5c. yd., 35pc	2,649,521	67.85
do., valued above 20c. sq. yd.	7,851,111	2,667,999	7c. sq. y. 40pc	1,616,777	60.60
do., all wool, weighing 4 oz. or less per sq. yd. sq. yds.	25,200,570	5,377,092	9c. yd., 40 pc	4,418,888	82.18
do., weighing over 4 oz. sq. yd.	2,430,020	3,021,049	35c. lb., 40 pc	2,058,926	68.15
Knit goods. pounds	1,174,853	1,930,389	Various	1,170,034	60.61
Rags, shoddy, waste, etc. pounds	2,696,517	919,771	10c. per lb..	269,652	29.32
Shawls, woolen, above 80c. lb. lbs.	228,570	345,252	35c. lb., 40 pc	218,100	63.17
do., worsted or part worsted. lbs.	452,699	690,064	40c. lb., 35pc	422,602	61.24
Webbings, braids, gimps, etc. lbs.	398,128	616,874	30c. lb., 50pc	427,875	69.36
Yarns, woolen and worsted, over 30c. and not over 40c. lb. pounds	1,258,466	471,863	12c. lb., 35pc	316,168	67.00
do., over 40c. and not over 60c.	1,353,897	733,584	18c. lb., 35pc	500,445	68.22
do., over 60c. and not over 80c.	1,196,202	819,259	24c. lb., 35pc	573,829	70.04
do., valued above 80c. pounds	180,021	228,570	35c. lb., 40pc	154,435	67.57
All manufactures of wool, n.e.s., over 80c. lb. pounds	574,713	998,956	35c. lb., 40pc	600,732	60.14
Worsted, valued over 40c. and not over 60c. lb. pounds	2,057,736	1,125,444	18c. lb., 35pc	764,298	67.91
do., over 60c. and not over 80c.	2,795,244	1,992,840	24c. lb., 35pc	1,388,353	68.66
do., valued above 80c. lb. pounds	1,483,811	2,098,553	35c. lb., 40pc	1,358,755	64.75
Total manufactures of wool.		40,536,509		27,278,527	67.29
Zinc, spelter, etc.		170,491		88,900	52.14
Total dutiable, and average duty		413,778,054		188,379,397	45.55
Total free of duty		211,530,759			
Total imp'ts, entries for consump.		625,308,813			28.52

NOTE.—The rule observed in the above table, of including only specific articles, which pay as much as \$100,000 revenue into the Treasury, of course omits a great many minor articles of commerce, yielding little revenue. To print the whole in detail would occupy too great space, but the scheme followed sums up the aggregate of each great class of imported commodities, with the duties collected, and the average percentage of duties thereon.

Comparative Statement, Imports of Fiscal Years 1884 to 1886.

	1884.	1885.	1886.
Total Value of Merchandise Imported	\$667,697,693	\$577,527,329	\$635,436,136
Total Value of Coin and Bullion Imported	37,426,262	43,242,323	38,593,656
Aggregate Imports—Merchandise and Specie	\$705,123,955	\$620,769,652	\$674,029,792
Merchandise brought in American Vessels	\$135,046,207	\$112,864,052	\$118,942,817
Merchandise brought in Foreign Vessels	512,511,192	443,513,801	491,937,636
Mdse. brought in cars and other land vehicles	20,140,204	21,149,476	21,555,683
	\$667,697,693	\$577,527,329	\$635,436,136

SUMMARY OF SPECIE IMPORTS.

GOLD.	1885.	1886.	SILVER.	1885.	1886.
Gold Bars & Bullion.	\$8,649,237	\$4,073,458	Silver Bars & Bullion.	\$4,530,384	\$4,151,438
Coin—American	3,352,090	1,687,231	Silver Coin—Amer'n.	673,926	520,280
Coin—Foreign	14,490,369	14,982,660	Silver Coin—Foreign	11,346,317	13,178,589
Total Gold Imported	26,691,696	20,743,349	Total Silver Imported	16,550,627	17,850,907

Aggregate Imports—Gold, Silver, Coin and Bullion, 1884. 1885. 1886.
 \$37,426,262 \$43,242,323 \$38,593,656

TOTAL EXPORTS FROM THE UNITED STATES. 85

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]
NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years ending June 30, 1885 and 1886.

1. Exports of Merchandise of Domestic Production.

	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1886.	1885.	1886.	1885.
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS:			<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Horse-powers			7,237	26,558
Mowers and reapers, and parts of			1,281,140	1,348,232
Plows & cultivators, and parts of			321,779	352,787
All other, and parts of			757,102	834,025
Total			2,367,258	2,561,602
ANIMALS:				
Cattle.....No.	119,065	135,890	10,958,954	12,906,690
Hogs.....No.	74,187	55,025	674,297	579,118
Horses.....No.	1,616	1,947	348,323	377,692
Mules.....No.	1,191	1,028	148,711	127,580
Sheep.....No.	177,594	234,509	329,844	512,568
All other, and fowls.....			58,531	63,868
Total animals.....			12,518,660	14,567,081
Art-works: Paintings and statuary			135,684	227,270
Bark, and extract of, for tanning.....			283,086	346,218
Billiard and pool tables & apparatus			81,078	49,709
Blacking.....			174,604	159,875
Bones, hoofs, horns, strips, & waste.....			127,785	157,978
Books, maps, engravings, and other printed matter.....			1,314,639	1,389,350
Brass, and manufactures of.....			150,807	538,118
BREADSTUFFS:				
Barley.....bush.	252,183	629,130	166,380	346,302
Bread and biscuit.....lbs.	16,778,850	16,471,972	725,476	702,027
Corn.....bush.	63,655,433	51,884,416	31,730,922	28,003,863
Corn meal.....bbls.	293,546	280,510	858,370	816,459
Oats.....bush.	5,672,694	4,191,692	1,944,772	1,589,640
Oatmeal.....lbs.	29,495,006	36,205,418	755,973	1,036,011
Rye.....bush.	196,735	2,950,558	133,105	2,000,294
Rye-flour.....bbls.	3,329	3,973	12,738	15,937
Wheat.....bush.	57,759,209	84,652,714	50,262,715	72,933,097
Wheat-flour.....bbls.	8,179,241	10,648,145	38,442,955	52,146,336
All other breadstuffs.....			813,207	780,855
Total breadstuffs.....			125,846,558	160,370,821
BRICKS:				
Building.....M.	5,241	6,223	35,579	45,181
Fire.....			41,343	31,058
Broom-corn.....			134,185	154,257
Brooms and brushes.....			154,992	174,146
Candles.....lbs.	1,580,556	2,245,463	176,124	256,719
Carriages and horse-cars and parts of			1,340,198	1,405,475
Cars, passenger and freight, for steam railroads.....No.	967	563	587,692	369,053
Casings for sausages.....			700,382	642,364
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, MEDICINES:				
Acids.....			85,753	133,589
Ashes, pot and pearl.....lbs.	530,097	775,582	30,827	27,782
Dyes and dyestuffs.....			638,457	656,148
Ginseng.....lbs.	467,608	377,345	998,382	751,168
Medicines, patent or proprietary.....			1,344,665	1,317,493
Roots, herbs, and barks, n.e.s.*.....			114,447	116,695
All other.....			2,100,987	1,793,328
Total			5,313,468	4,806,192
CLOCKS AND WATCHES:				
Clocks, and parts of.....			1,110,273	1,209,048
Watches, and parts of.....			285,887	136,892
COAL:				
Anthracite.....tons	682,975	588,461	2,707,590	2,586,421
Bituminous.....tons	532,846	683,481	1,480,940	1,989,541
Coffee and cocoa, ground or prepared, and chocolate.....			66,469	106,625
COPPER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Ore.....tons	27,201	41,615	3,068,879	4,739,601
Ingots, bars, and old.....lbs.	24,239,258	44,672,493	2,484,823	5,328,908

* Not elsewhere specified.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1886.	1885.	1886. <i>Dollars.</i>	1885. <i>Dollars.</i>
Sheets.....lbs.	53,135	59,365	9,075	10,984
All other manufactures of.....			108,971	107,536
COTTON, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Sea Island (unmanufactur'd) lbs.	4,613,675	6,764,083	1,176,036	1,685,635
Upland and other " lbs.	2,063,460,944	1,884,395,439	203,910,717	200,376,822
Manufactures:				
Cloths, colored (manufact'd) yds.	51,293,373	32,738,123	3,149,091	2,380,567
Cloths, uncolored (manufact'd) yds.	142,547,980	114,806,595	9,231,170	7,919,670
Wearing apparel.....			435,536	267,775
All other cotton manufactures....			1,144,137	1,418,579
Total cotton manufactures.....			13,959,934	11,836,591
EARTHEN, STONE, AND CHINA WARE:				
Earthen and stone ware.....			150,272	127,054
China ware.....			13,636	9,331
Eggs.....doz.	252,202	240,768	46,105	51,832
FANCY ARTICLES:				
Perfumery and cosmetics.....			313,943	286,231
Toys.....			65,452	73,648
All other.....			559,698	518,956
Fertilizers.....tons	173,084	136,976	1,107,657	910,778
FISH:				
Codfish, dried, smoked, and cured, including haddock, hake, and pollock.....lbs.	15,664,195	18,178,987	602,934	724,858
Mackerel, pickled.....bbls.	22,505	24,512	143,847	139,663
Salmon—				
Canned.....			1,875,109	2,260,567
Other.....			43,450	82,114
Fish, fresh, n.e.s.*.....lbs.	913,114	1,035,242	29,734	33,350
Fish, dried, smoked, and cured, n.e.s.....lbs.	5,644,202	6,517,597	287,377	354,257
Fish, pickled, n.e.s.....bbls.	30,866	35,492	144,341	170,507
Shell-fish.....				
Oysters.....			732,019	715,619
Other.....			350,090	411,984
Total fish.....			4,208,901	4,892,919
FLAX, HEMP, & JUTE, MANUFACTURES OF:				
Bags.....			372,859	396,615
Cordage.....lbs.	7,833,678	7,219,387	659,122	624,372
Twine.....			205,493	182,045
All other.....			164,132	109,108
FRUITS:				
Apples, dried.....lbs.	10,473,183	18,416,573	548,434	1,062,859
Apples, green or ripe.....bbls.	744,539	668,867	1,810,606	1,572,126
Fruits, preserved—				
Canned.....			580,422	473,944
Other.....			28,339	37,239
All other, green, ripe, or dried....			340,507	369,540
Furs and fur-skins.....			3,321,102	4,153,237
GLASS AND GLASSWARE:				
Window-glass.....			8,246	10,055
All other.....			765,632	773,800
Glucose or grape sugar.....lbs.	2,572,090	1,825,795	67,775	60,078
Glue.....lbs.	297,653	235,575	42,137	34,988
Grease, grease scraps, and soap-stock			921,337	712,855
Gunpowder.....lbs.	666,669	1,296,576	97,804	186,868
All other explosives.....			513,521	1,181,355
Hair, and manufactures of.....			407,672	571,290
Hay.....tons	13,390	11,142	237,902	204,705
Hides and skins, other than furs....			873,925	1,322,058
Honey.....			44,735	294,212
Hops.....lbs.	13,665,661	7,055,289	1,714,488	1,391,854
Ice.....tons	39,570	38,901	96,277	89,430
INDIA-RUBBER AND GUTTA-PERCHA:				
Boots and shoes.....pairs	60,553	84,183	74,947	89,216
All other manufactures of.....			589,357	596,940
Ink, printers', and other			91,644	86,114

* Not elsewhere specified.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1886.	1885.	1886.	1885.
[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]				
Instruments and apparatus for scientific purposes, including telegraph, telephone, and other electric.....			Dollars.	Dollars.
			479,586	449,587
IRON & STEEL, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Iron ore..... tons	1,024	3,226	9,921	12,891
Pig-iron..... tons	7,659	4,635	144,852	102,888
Band, hoop, and scroll iron...lbs.	475,460	172,416	16,457	7,705
Bar-iron..... lbs.	1,519,941	1,609,676	37,039	43,605
Car-wheels..... No.	10,612	10,533	86,610	92,698
Castings, n.e.s.....			244,720	386,179
Cutlery.....			111,715	91,290
Fire-arms.....			1,778,660	1,700,655
Ingots, bars, and rods of steel.lbs.	272,275	214,814	18,198	15,674
Locks, hinges, builders' hardw're			1,285,285	1,156,654
Machinery, n.e.s.*.....			3,685,230	3,794,795
Nails and spikes..... lbs.	10,321,073	8,553,308	294,264	246,385
Plates and sheets—				
Of iron..... lbs.	697,671	780,819	24,377	31,764
Of steel..... lbs.	8,923	52,800	732	3,803
Printing-presses, and parts of...			194,772	177,111
Railroad bars or rails—				
Of iron..... tons	164	1,103	5,481	42,284
Of steel..... tons	3,805	6,853	164,631	206,401
Saws and tools.....			1,181,056	1,106,474
Scales and balances.....			280,756	273,961
Sewing-machines, and parts of...			2,584,717	2,898,698
Steam engines, and parts of—				
Fire-engines..... No.	6	9	6,889	19,134
Locomotive engines..... No.	52	85	333,393	732,403
Stationary engines..... No.	154	109	123,270	137,675
Boilers and parts of engines.....			327,199	199,035
Stoves and ranges, and parts of...			196,208	209,802
Wire..... lbs.	8,036,856	5,016,735	335,094	242,948
Other manufact's of iron & steel.....			2,283,974	2,670,134
Total iron and steel manfs.....			15,745,569	16,592,155
Jewelry & manuf's of gold & silver...			385,411	380,520
Lamps, chandeliers, etc.....			546,022	522,497
Lead, and manufactures of.....			114,098	123,466
LEATHER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Buff, grain, splits, & up'r-leather.			2,405,456	2,578,991
Patent or enameled.....			194,600	291,943
Sole leather..... lbs.	24,265,880	27,313,766	4,825,615	5,416,830
All other leather.....			126,463	251,615
Boots and shoes..... pairs	554,365	492,906	648,069	598,151
Harness and saddles.....			190,894	178,411
All other leather manufactures...			346,185	376,467
Total leather manufact'rs.....			8,737,682	9,692,408
Lime and cement..... bbls.	81,465	79,627	123,103	127,523
MALT LIQUORS:				
In bottles..... doz.	352,896	233,816	590,608	436,321
Not in bottles..... galls.	233,941	170,118	76,755	55,097
MARBLE AND STONE:				
Unmanufactured.....			159,553	182,719
Roofing-slate, manufactured.....			123,565	51,011
All other manufactures of stone.....			322,143	279,775
Matches.....			82,204	69,840
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS:				
Organs..... No.	8,451	8,594	512,854	584,279
Pianofortes..... No.	754	915	228,601	244,382
All other, and parts of.....			129,991	112,683
NAVAL STORES:				
Rosin..... bbls.	1,131,560	1,269,304	1,963,091	2,198,267
Tar..... bbls.	19,068	37,572	36,206	66,449
Turpentine and pitch..... bbls.	13,297	16,178	32,999	29,847

* Not elsewhere specified.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1886.	1885.	1886. <i>Dollars.</i>	1885. <i>Dollars.</i>
Oakum..... lbs.	488,255	596,787	27,757	34,288
Oil-cake and oil-cake meal..... lbs.	585,947,181	498,664,241	7,053,714	6,674,466
OILS:				
Animal—				
Lard..... galls.	973,229	916,157	500,011	555,426
Sperm..... galls.	179,808	202,846	149,936	183,499
Whale and fish..... galls.	1,184,871	977,768	361,171	321,227
Other..... galls.	360,223	106,793	218,643	75,836
Mineral, crude (including all natural oils)..... galls.	80,246,763	81,037,992	5,859,577	5,903,833
Mineral, refined or manufactured—				
Naphtha..... galls.	12,311,197	15,822,853	997,420	1,272,290
Illuminating (petroleum) galls.	469,471,451	458,243,192	40,634,331	40,074,827
Lubricating & paraffine oil, galls.	12,526,069	13,002,483	2,519,615	2,632,863
Residuum (including tar, and all other, from which the light bodies have been distilled)..... bbls.	76,816	156,230	188,901	374,114
Total mineral oils.....			50,199,844	50,257,947
Vegetable—				
Cotton-seed..... galls.	6,240,139	6,364,279	2,115,974	2,614,592
Linseed..... galls.	78,885	62,660	41,963	38,220
Volatile or essential.....			274,166	245,872
Other vegetable oils.....			43,519	33,583
Ore, gold and silver bearing.....			34,160	122,629
Paints and painters' colors.....			358,536	351,507
PAPER AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Paper-hangings.....			77,123	102,018
Writing-paper and envelopes.....			132,272	77,418
All other.....			897,221	793,057
Paraffine and paraffine wax..... lbs.	24,289,693	24,378,488	1,729,313	1,725,344
Plated ware.....			430,965	509,378
PROVISIONS (meat & dairy products):				
Beef products—				
Beef, canned.....			3,436,453	4,214,791
Beef, fresh..... lbs.	99,423,362	115,780,830	9,291,011	11,199,481
Beef, salted or pickled..... lbs.	58,903,370	48,143,711	3,544,379	3,619,145
Beef, other cured..... lbs.	924,955	572,427	89,593	73,895
Tallow..... lbs.	40,919,951	50,431,719	2,144,499	3,322,476
Mutton..... lbs.	1,059,435	3,355,660	93,082	324,099
Oleomargarine—				
Imitation butter..... lbs.	928,053	761,938	93,363	92,779
The oil..... lbs.	37,729,885	37,120,217	2,954,954	4,358,853
Pork products—				
Bacon..... lbs.	369,423,351	345,924,217	26,899,111	31,053,174
Hams..... lbs.	50,365,445	54,202,902	4,741,100	6,030,774
Pork, fresh..... lbs.	70,749	424,103	3,985	28,807
Pork, salted or cured..... lbs.	87,196,966	71,649,365	5,119,426	5,177,136
Lard..... lbs.	293,728,019	283,216,339	20,361,786	22,595,219
Poultry and game.....			28,484	33,644
All other meat products.....			947,524	900,844
Dairy products—				
Butter..... lbs.	18,953,990	21,683,148	2,958,457	3,643,646
Cheese..... lbs.	91,877,235	111,992,990	7,662,145	10,444,409
Milk.....			255,664	221,284
Total provisions.....			90,625,216	107,382,456
Quicksilver..... lbs.	536,927	515,867	219,259	206,630
Rags..... lbs.	2,525,041	4,246,920	54,688	125,182
Rice..... lbs.	256,311	168,827	14,241	10,619
Salt..... lbs.	4,762,657	4,101,587	29,827	26,488
SEEDS:				
Clover..... lbs.	2,652,438	17,653,112	264,882	1,525,283
Cotton..... lbs.	11,793,411	11,046,985	112,782	114,389
Timothy..... lbs.	4,023,937	3,830,737	175,754	157,444
All other.....			1,396,572	369,558
Silk, manufactures of.....			63,052	74,610

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1886.	1885.	1886.	1885.
SOAP:			<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Toilet or fancy.....			60,646	48,129
All other.....lbs.	18,610,518	18,804,988	772,131	649,165
Spermaceti and spermaceti wax.....lbs.	334,918	277,271	125,840	63,683
Spices, ground or prepared.....			20,963	27,658
SPIRITS:				
Alcohol.....proof galls.	2,253,590	4,711,094	599,826	821,396
Pure, neutral, or cologne.....	16,706	8,814	15,266	1,299
Rum.....proof galls.	865,275	875,539	275,755	269,352
Whiskey—				
Bourbon.....proof galls.	1,951,993	4,794,646	1,628,950	3,880,102
Rye.....proof galls.	222,494	604,786	191,394	550,128
All other.....proof galls.	45,361	73,064	34,323	42,939
Total spirits.....proof galls.	5,355,419	11,067,943	2,745,514	5,565,216
Spirits of turpentine.....galls.	8,217,678	8,987,226	2,811,777	2,690,231
Starch.....lbs.	6,963,787	6,851,963	285,056	276,274
Stationery, except of paper.....			397,714	395,128
Stereotype and electrotype plates.....			15,325	28,598
Straw & palm-leaf, manufactures of.....			47,188	41,935
SUGAR AND MOLASSES:				
Molasses and sirup.....galls.	8,281,282	6,749,859	1,115,437	858,894
Sugar, brown.....lbs.	89,523	161,350	5,030	9,039
Sugar, refined.....lbs.	164,339,967	252,579,077	10,972,729	16,071,767
Candy and confectionery.....			88,570	88,549
Total sugar and molasses.....			12,191,766	17,028,249
Tin, manufactures of.....			157,724	162,304
TOBACCO, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Leaf.....lbs.	281,737,120	219,321,207	26,926,544	21,799,251
Stems and trimmings.....lbs.	11,036,770	11,262,439	231,913	226,535
Cigars.....M.	1,887	2,235	43,726	52,066
Cigarettes.....M.	127,946	102,679	412,664	317,653
All other manufactures of.....			2,810,061	2,371,800
Total.....			30,424,908	24,767,305
Trunks, valises, and travelling-bags.....			161,544	160,070
Umbrellas, parasols, and sunshades.....			1,057	1,950
Varnish.....galls.	84,156	80,399	135,366	184,103
VEGETABLES:				
Onions.....bush.	68,811	77,103	75,338	73,566
Pease and beans.....bush.	408,318	271,044	570,153	528,322
Potatoes.....bush.	494,948	380,808	346,864	265,355
Vegetables, canned.....			190,339	113,683
All other, including pickles.....			134,293	120,877
Total vegetables.....			1,317,487	1,095,803
VESSELS SOLD TO FOREIGNERS:				
Steamers.....tons	228	1,698	47,082	261,265
Sailing-vessels.....tons	1,201	4,839	11,940	126,195
Vinegar.....galls.	64,159	45,604	12,072	8,279
Wax, bees'.....lbs.	136,179	30,877	36,636	9,758
Whalebone.....lbs.	165,436	188,482	385,068	470,039
WINE:				
In bottles.....doz.	6,051	6,487	24,813	32,725
Not in bottles.....galls.	119,085	79,733	93,297	62,574
WOOD, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Firewood.....cords	2,723	2,181	8,568	6,985
Lumber—				
Boards, deals, & planks M. ft.	435,608	412,424	6,620,911	6,570,570
Joists and scantling.....M. ft.	10,821	13,028	151,119	183,166
Hoops and hoop-poles.....			224,385	346,598
Laths.....M.	17,825	9,517	48,377	20,277
Paling, pickets, & bed-slats M.	2,074	2,408	19,544	28,515
Shingles.....M.	42,072	45,867	103,049	132,976
Shooks—				
Box.....			174,728	205,886
Other.....No.	1,098,347	1,281,571	1,198,444	1,465,465
Staves and headings.....			2,050,097	1,950,744

Exports—Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1886.	1885.	1886. <i>Dollars.</i>	1885. <i>Dollars.</i>
All other lumber.....			1,175,099	1,182,143
Timber—				
Sawed..... M. feet	193,344	153,248	2,092,557	1,609,485
Hewed..... cubic feet	5,037,612	8,411,066	829,109	1,289,281
Logs, and other timber.....			1,258,565	1,691,780
Manufactures of—				
Doors, sash, and blinds.....			267,005	284,016
Moldings & other house-finishings.....			104,935	131,403
Hogsheads & barrels, empty.....			497,458	324,206
Household furniture.....			2,121,812	2,123,692
Wooden-ware.....			381,225	321,464
All other.....			1,886,398	1,590,714
Total wood, & manuf's of.....			20,643,390	21,454,322
WOOL, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Wool, raw..... lbs.	2,138,080	88,006	476,274	16,739
Carpets..... yards	9,303	30,257	9,340	24,115
Flannels and blankets.....			30,785	41,478
Wearing apparel.....			466,156	538,726
All other manufactures of.....			147,352	171,643
Total wool manufactures..			653,633	775,962
ZINC, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Ore or oxide..... tons	437	342	24,951	22,824
Pig, bars, plates, and sheets..... lbs.	770,558	101,685	64,410	7,270
All other manufactures of.....			12,749	4,991
ALL ARTICLES NOT ELSEWHERE ENUMERATED:				
Unmanufactured articles.....			310,766	405,675
Manufactured articles.....			679,198	762,184
TOTAL VALUE OF EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE.....			665,964,529	726,682,946
TOTAL EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC COIN AND BULLION.....			51,924,117	24,376,110
TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS.....			\$717,888,646	\$751,059,056

2. Total Exports from the United States of Foreign Production, Last Four Years.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
Total value of Merchandise.....	\$19,615,770	\$15,548,737	\$15,506,809	\$13,560,301
Total value of Coin and Bullion.....	10,197,152	16,907,748	17,855,415	20,539,293
TOTAL FOREIGN EXPORTS	\$29,812,922	\$32,456,505	\$33,362,224	\$34,099,594
Add Total Domestic Exports....	825,846,813	775,190,487	751,059,056	717,888,646
Gross Exports, Merchandise and Specie....	\$855,659,735	\$807,646,992	\$784,421,280	\$751,988,240
Carried in American vessels.....	\$111,758,883	\$112,520,723	\$104,106,010	100,642,677
Carried in foreign vessels.....	717,124,450	687,739,372	655,513,653	630,973,067
Carried in cars and other vehicles....	26,776,402	27,386,897	24,799,617	20,372,496
TOTAL DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN EXPORTS (MERCHANDISE AND SPECIE) }	\$855,659,735	\$807,646,992	\$784,421,280	\$751,988,240

SUMMARY FOR LAST FOUR YEARS.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN EXPORTS:				
Total value of Merchandise	\$823,839,402	\$740,513,609	\$742,189,755	\$679,524,830
Total value of Coin and Bullion....	31,820,333	67,133,383	42,231,525	72,463,410
GROSS EXPORTS—MERCHANDISE AND SPECIE	\$855,659,735	\$807,646,992	\$784,421,280	\$751,988,240

CONDITION OF U. S. NATIONAL BANKS, 1878-1886. 91

CONDITION OF THE UNITED STATES NATIONAL BANKS, 1878-1886.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1886.

The following table exhibits the resources and liabilities of the national banks in operation at corresponding dates for the last eight years:

	Oct. 2, 1879.	Oct. 1, 1880.	Oct. 1, 1881.	Oct. 3, 1882.	Oct. 2, 1883.	Sep. 30, 1884.	Oct. 1, 1885.	Oct. 7, 1886.
	2,048 banks.	2,090 banks.	2,132 banks.	2,269 banks.	2,501 banks.	2,664 banks.	2,714 banks.	2,852 banks.
RESOURCES.	Mill's.	Mill's.	Mill's.	Mill's.	Mill's.	Mill's.	Mill's.	Mill's.
Loans.....	878.5	1,041.0	1,173.8	1,243.2	1,309.2	1,245.3	1,306.1	1,451.0
Bonds for circulation.....	357.9	357.8	363.3	357.6	351.4	327.4	307.7	258.5
Other U. S. bonds.....	71.2	43.6	56.5	37.4	30.7	30.4	31.8	32.4
Other stocks, bonds, etc.....	39.7	48.9	61.9	66.2	71.1	71.4	77.5	81.8
Due from other banks.....	167.3	213.5	230.8	198.9	208.9	194.2	235.3	241.5
Real estate.....	47.8	48.0	47.3	46.5	48.3	49.9	51.3	54.1
Specie.....	42.2	109.3	114.3	102.9	107.8	128.6	171.9	156.4
Legal-tender notes.....	69.2	56.6	53.2	63.2	70.7	77.0	69.7	62.8
National-bank notes.....	16.7	18.2	17.7	20.7	22.7	23.3	23.1	22.7
Clearing-house exchange.....	113.0	121.1	189.3	208.4	96.4	66.3	84.9	95.5
U. S. certificates of deposit.....	26.8	7.7	6.7	8.7	10.0	14.2	18.8	5.9
Due from U. S. Treasurer.....	17.0	17.1	17.5	17.2	16.6	17.7	14.9	13.9
Other resources.....	22.1	23.0	26.1	28.9	28.9	33.8	36.9	37.3
Totals.....	1,868.8	2,105.8	2,358.4	2,399.8	2,373.7	2,279.5	2,432.9	2,513.8
LIABILITIES.								
Capital stock.....	454.1	457.6	463.8	483.1	509.7	524.3	527.5	548.2
Surplus fund.....	114.8	120.5	128.1	132.0	142.0	147.0	146.6	157.3
Undivided profits.....	41.3	46.1	56.4	61.2	61.6	63.2	59.4	66.5
Circulation.....	313.8	317.3	320.2	315.0	310.5	289.8	269.0	228.8
Due to depositors.....	736.9	888.2	1,083.1	1,134.9	1,063.6	963.0	1,120.1	1,191.7
Due to other banks.....	301.2	267.6	294.9	259.9	270.4	246.4	299.5	308.6
Other liabilities.....	6.7	8.5	11.9	13.7	14.9	15.8	10.8	12.7
Totals.....	1,868.8	2,105.8	2,358.4	2,399.8	2,373.7	2,279.5	2,432.9	2,513.8

AGGREGATE BANKING CAPITAL AND DEPOSITS IN THE UNITED STATES, JUNE, 1876-1882.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1883.

Years	National banks.			State banks, private bankers, etc.			Savings banks with capital.			Savings banks without capital.			Total.		
	No.	Cap- ital. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Cap- ital. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Cap- ital. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Cap- ital. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.	
1876	2,001	500.4	713.5	3,803	214.4	480.0	26	5.0	37.2	691	844.6	6,611	719.4	2,075.3	
1877	2,078	481.0	763.2	3,799	218.6	479.5	26	4.9	38.2	676	843.2	6,579	704.5	2,120.1	
1878	2,056	470.4	677.2	3,709	202.2	413.3	23	3.2	26.2	668	803.8	6,456	675.8	1,920.0	
1879	2,048	455.3	713.4	3,639	197.0	397.0	29	4.2	36.1	644	747.1	6,360	656.5	1,893.5	
1880	2,076	456.0	900.8	3,798	190.1	501.4	29	4.0	34.6	629	783.0	6,529	650.0	2,219.9	
1881	2,115	460.2	1,039.9	4,016	206.5	627.5	36	4.2	37.6	629	862.3	6,796	670.9	2,667.3	
1882	2,239	477.2	1,131.7	4,403	231.0	747.6	38	3.9	41.3	622	929.8	7,302	712.1	2,860.4	
1883	2,308	484.9	1,119.8	4,473	228.4	779.0	42	4.0	43.5	625	950.2	7,448	717.3	2,902.3	

* To November 30, 1882; after which date, the tax on bank capital and deposits being repealed, the Comptroller has no returns furnishing data for continuing this table.

Distribution of the Currency of the United States.

	Nov. 1, 1883	Nov. 1, 1884	Nov. 1, 1885	Nov. 1, 1886
GOLD.				
<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
In the Treasury, less certificates.....	157,353,760	134,670,790	142,338,589	158,537,179
In Nat'l Banks, including certificates.....	97,570,057	117,185,407	161,657,121	144,629,727
In State Banks, including certificates.....	18,255,300	25,928,757	81,255,789	24,734,684
Total gold.....	273,179,117	277,784,954	385,251,499	327,901,590
SILVER.				
<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
In the Treasury, standard silv'r doll'rs	116,036,450	142,926,725	163,817,842	182,931,231
In the Treasury, bullion	4,936,365	4,646,497	3,840,536	3,807,948
In the Treasury, fractional coin.....	26,712,424	29,346,757	22,965,536	26,300,336
In National Banks.....	10,247,926	8,092,557	9,120,802	11,757,969
Total silver.....	157,933,165	185,012,536	199,744,216	224,797,484
PAPER CURRENCY.				
<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
In the Treasury, less certificates.....	30,996,217	26,258,827	27,550,341	30,967,305
In Nat'l Banks, including certificates.....	103,316,809	114,507,113	111,600,884	91,401,407
In State Banks, including certificates.....	28,259,069	32,659,605	39,552,017	26,300,336
In Savings Banks.....	12,998,594	14,079,452	18,423,064	19,757,941
Total currency.....	175,570,682	187,504,997	192,126,306	156,853,593
Grand totals.....	606,682,964	650,302,487	727,122,021	709,552,667

If the amounts of gold and silver coin and of currency in the Treasury and the Banks be deducted from the aggregate amount in the country, the remainder will be, approximately, the amounts in the hands of the people, as follows:

CURRENT MONEY.	Nov. 1, 1881	Nov. 1, 1882	Nov. 1, 1883	Nov. 1, 1884	Nov. 1, 1885	No later estimate than this has been made at the Treasury.
<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	
Gold	267,663,402	306,650,159	308,791,137	307,826,918	251,476,288	
Silver.....	82,939,158	80,912,634	84,765,767	90,722,908	107,914,611	
Paper currency.....	567,445,959	548,828,286	523,124,121	492,735,832	470,401,878	
Totals.....	918,048,519	936,391,081	916,684,025	891,285,653	829,792,777	

Estimate of the Aggregate Production of the Precious Metals in all Countries from 1493 to 1875.

From A. Soetbeers' "Edelmetall-Produktion seit der Entdeckung Amerikas," Gotha, 1879.

	Silver.	Gold.	Silver.	Gold.	Total.
	Kilograms.	Kilograms.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Germany.....	7,904,910	.....	269,731,339	.....	269,731,339
Austria-Hungary.....	7,770,135	460,650	264,961,603	226,248,247	491,209,850
Rest of Europe.....	7,382,000	.....	251,888,604	.....	251,888,604
Russia.....	2,428,940	1,033,655	82,880,291	507,749,653	590,629,944
Africa.....	.....	731,600	.....	359,325,340	359,325,340
Mexico.....	76,205,400	265,040	2,600,280,659	130,174,396	2,730,455,055
New Grenada.....	.....	1,214,500	.....	596,501,675	596,501,675
Peru.....	31,222,100	163,550	1,065,357,084	80,327,582	1,145,684,666
Potosi (Bolivia).....	37,717,600	294,000	1,286,999,947	144,598,100	1,431,598,047
Chili.....	2,609,000	263,600	89,024,298	129,467,140	218,491,438
Brazil.....	.....	1,037,050	.....	509,347,107	509,347,107
United States.....	5,271,500	2,026,100	179,874,123	995,126,015	1,175,000,138
Austria.....	.....	1,812,000	.....	889,963,800	889,963,800
Various Countries.....	2,000,000	151,600	68,244,000	74,458,340	142,702,340
	180,511,485	9,453,345	6,150,241,948	4,643,087,395	10,802,329,343

Coinage of the U. S. Mints during the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1886.

	<i>Dollars.</i>
Gold coinage.....	34,077,880 00
Silver coinage—Silver Dollars.....	29,838,905 00
Halves, Quarters and Dimes.....	183,442 85
Minor coinage—Five, Three and One-cent pieces.....	17,377 65
Total coinage.....	64,117,105 60

GOLD AND SILVER of Domestic Production Deposited at the Mints and Assay Offices from their Organization, in 1793, to the close of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1886.

From the Annual Report of the Director of the Mint, December, 1886.

LOCALITY.	GOLD.	SILVER.	TOTAL.
Alabama.....	\$226,974 58	\$64 02	\$227,038 60
Alaska.....	263,664 17	2,195 01	265,859 18
Arizona.....	4,005,061 08	13,515,770 65	17,520,831 68
California.....	740,061,407 17	3,925,546 96	743,986,954 12
Colorado.....	50,087,096 25	28,910,646 24	78,997,742 49
Dakota.....	25,912,794 26	552,639 59	26,465,433 85
Georgia.....	8,415,475 79	3,461 54	8,418,937 33
Idaho.....	28,242,403 89	1,397,222 91	29,639,626 80
Indiana.....	40 13	.....	40 13
Maine.....	5,638 20	22 00	5,660 20
Maryland.....	4,848 57	3 24	4,851 81
Massachusetts.....	.....	917 56	917 56
Michigan.....	23,029 71	3,629,325 39	3,652,355 10
Montana.....	57,942,047 01	13,588,327 90	71,530,374 91
Nebraska.....	651 63	6 18	657 81
Nevada.....	23,402,999 35	92,818,836 47	116,221,835 82
New Hampshire.....	11,020 55	.....	11,020 55
New Mexico.....	2,434,412 84	5,555,100 10	7,989,512 94
North Carolina.....	11,068,347 20	49,179 87	11,117,527 07
Oregon.....	18,747,932 24	60,386 62	18,808,318 86
Pennsylvania.....	1,138 84	2,538 47	3,726 81
South Carolina.....	1,599,890 33	1,244 70	1,601,135 03
Tennessee.....	87,665 93	10 15	87,676 08
Texas.....	2,147 40	2,739 03	4,886 43
Utah.....	783,343 95	18,973,228 37	19,756,572 32
Vermont.....	85,598 21	49 94	85,648 15
Virginia.....	1,715,578 01	222 29	1,715,800 30
Washington Territory.....	398,181 95	1,772 97	399,954 92
Wyoming.....	753,768 86	12,126 16	765,895 02
Other sources, or not reported.....	37,169,366 65	41,793,414 43	78,962,781 08
Total unrefined.....	1,013,452,524 20	219,797,048 75	1,233,249,572 95
Refined bullion.....	288,183,599 24	165,984,502 64	454,168,101 88
Grand Total.....	\$1,301,636,123 44	\$385,781,551 39	\$1,687,417,674 83

Gold and Silver Production of the U. S. during the Calendar Year 1885.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	GOLD.	SILVER.	TOTAL.
Alaska.....	\$300,000	\$2,000	\$302,000
Arizona.....	880,800	3,800,000	4,680,800
California.....	12,700,000	2,500,000	15,200,000
Colorado.....	4,200,000	15,800,000	20,000,000
Dakota.....	3,200,000	100,000	3,300,000
Georgia.....	136,000	.....	136,000
Idaho.....	1,800,000	3,500,000	5,300,000
Montana.....	3,300,000	10,060,000	13,360,000
Nevada.....	3,100,000	6,000,000	9,100,000
New Mexico.....	800,000	3,000,000	3,800,000
North Carolina.....	152,000	3,000	155,000
Oregon.....	800,000	10,000	810,000
South Carolina.....	43,000	.....	43,000
Utah.....	180,000	6,750,000	6,930,000
Washington.....	120,000	70,000	190,000
Texas, Alabama, Tennessee, Virginia, Vermont, Michigan, and Wyoming.....	90,000	5,000	95,000
Total (Mint Director's Estimate).....	\$31,801,000	\$51,600,000	\$83,401,000

Amount of Specie in the United States.

The Director of the Mint estimated the Gold and Silver Currency in the United States on June 30, 1879, the year of the resumption of specie payments, as follows: Gold, \$230,480,688; Silver, \$112,050,985. Total, \$398,541,683.

June 30, 1885, the present Director of the Mint estimates that the Coin Circulation of the United States aggregated—Gold, \$542,174,636; Silver, \$278,824,201. Total, \$820,998,837.

AMOUNT OF PAPER MONEY IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Reports of the Treasurer of the United States and the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1886.

The following table shows, by Denominations, the amount of National-Bank and Legal-Tender Notes outstanding on November 1, 1886, and the aggregate amounts of both kinds of Notes at the same period in 1884 and 1885.

DENOMINATIONS.	1886.			1885.	1884.
	National-Bank Notes.	Legal-Tender Notes.	Aggregate.	Aggregate.	Aggregate.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Ones	409,690	14,319,328	14,728,928	23,139,173	27,258,839
Twos	215,426	14,938,315	15,153,741	23,472,420	27,067,306
Fives	82,790,440	97,990,310	180,780,750	166,024,949	163,363,205
Tens	99,286,920	71,257,924	170,544,844	175,214,680	180,491,886
Twenties	70,955,280	56,745,463	127,700,743	137,028,787	135,277,089
Fifties	18,193,650	21,698,945	39,892,595	43,535,145	44,617,045
One-hundreds	28,667,100	29,232,820	57,899,920	61,921,790	66,170,690
Five-hundreds	393,000	8,495,500	8,888,500	15,750,500	16,063,500
One-thousands	79,000	32,942,500	33,021,500	22,041,500	19,659,500
Five-thousands		50,000	50,000	95,000	105,000
Ten-thousands		10,000	10,000	30,000	60,000
Add for unredeemed fragments of National-Bank Notes	+ 22,715			+ 21,890	+ 20,749
Deduct for Legal-Tender Notes destroyed in Chicago fire		- 1,000,000		- 1,000,000	- 1,000,000
Totals	301,013,221	346,681,016	647,694,237	661,575,934	679,154,709

NOTE.—The fractions in the columns of Fives to One Thousands represent bills outstanding, parts of which have been presented for redemption, and redeemed.

Table, by States, of the Aggregate Deposits of Savings Banks, with the Number of their Depositors, and the Average Amount due to each in 1884 and 1885.

STATES.	1884-85.			1885-86.		
	Number of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits.	Average to each Depositor.	Number of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits.	Average to each Depositor.
		Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.
Maine	105,680	32,913,835	311 44	109,398	35,111,600	320 95
New Hampshire	121,216	43,297,356	361 56	121,216	47,231,919	389 65
Vermont	39,284	11,218,285	285 57	49,453	11,723,675	237 07
Massachusetts	826,008	262,720,147	318 06	848,787	274,998,413	323 99
Rhode Island	115,752	51,079,161	441 29	116,381	51,816,390	445 23
Connecticut	252,245	90,614,622	359 23	256,097	92,481,425	361 12
New York	1,165,174	437,107,501	375 14	1,208,072	457,050,250	378 33
New Jersey	87,350	24,017,917	274 94	91,681	25,335,780	276 35
Pennsylvania	135,953	35,362,660	260 11	143,645	37,530,370	261 27
Maryland	*78,101	28,663,083	367 00	*77,212	30,542,982	395 57
District of Columbia	6,735	731,733	108 64	7,605	793,943	104 40
Ohio	34,836	12,605,008	361 84	*34,553	12,823,374	371 12
Indiana	*9,402	2,171,009	230 91			
Minnesota	11,753	3,195,926	271 92	14,361	3,654,628	254 48
California	*82,000	58,943,908	718 88	*80,489	60,435,919	750 86
Totals	3,071,495	1,095,172,147	356 56	3,158,950	1,141,530,578	361 36

* Estimated.

Brief History of the Standard Silver Dollar.

Authorized to be coined, Act of April 2, 1792. Weight, 416 grains, standard silver; fineness, 892.4; equivalent to 371½ grains of fine silver, with 44½ grains alloy of pure copper.

Weight changed, Act of January 18, 1837, to 412½ grains, and fineness changed to 900, preserving the same amount of pure silver = 371½ grains, with ½ alloy.

Coinage discontinued, Act of February 12, 1873.

Total amount coined, from 1792 to 1873, \$3,045,838.

Coinage revived, two million dollars per month required to be coined, and issue made legal tender for all debts, public and private, Act of February 28, 1875.

Total amount coined, February 28, 1875, to November 1, 1886, \$247,131,549.

Dividends, Earnings, and Surplus of all the National Banks of the United States, 1870 to 1886.

Condensed from the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1886.

Year ending Sept. 1.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Surplus.	Total Dividends.	Total Net Earnings.	Ratio of Dividends to Capital.	Ratio of Dividends to Capital and Surplus.	Ratio c* Earnings to Capital and Surplus.
		\$	\$	\$	\$			
1870.....	1,601	425,317,104	91,630,620	42,559,438	55,810,819	10.12	8.35	10.96
1871.....	1,693	445,999,364	98,286,591	44,330,429	54,558,473	10.14	8.31	10.23
1872.....	1,852	465,676,023	105,181,942	46,687,115	58,075,430	10.19	8.33	10.36
1873.....	1,955	488,100,951	118,113,848	49,649,090	65,048,478	10.31	8.30	10.87
1874.....	1,971	489,938,284	128,364,039	48,459,305	69,580,931	9.90	7.87	9.68
1875.....	2,047	497,864,833	134,123,649	49,068,601	67,936,224	9.89	7.81	9.22
1876.....	2,081	500,482,271	132,251,078	47,375,410	63,638,152	9.42	7.45	6.87
1877.....	2,072	486,324,860	124,349,254	43,921,085	64,866,990	8.93	7.09	5.62
1878.....	2,047	470,231,896	118,687,134	36,941,613	60,605,589	7.80	6.21	5.14
1879.....	2,045	455,132,056	115,149,351	34,942,921	51,551,860	7.60	6.07	5.49
1880.....	2,072	454,215,062	120,145,649	36,411,473	45,186,024	8.02	6.35	7.88
1881.....	2,100	458,934,485	127,238,394	38,377,485	53,622,563	8.38	6.59	9.26
1882.....	2,197	473,947,715	133,570,931	40,791,928	53,321,234	8.73	6.81	8.88
1883.....	2,350	494,640,140	141,232,187	40,678,678	54,007,148	8.30	6.50	8.60
1884.....	2,582	518,605,725	147,721,475	41,254,473	52,362,783	8.00	6.20	8.00
1885.....	2,665	524,599,602	146,903,495	40,656,121	53,625,497	7.74	6.05	6.40
1886.....	2,784	537,563,648	157,064,778	42,412,803	55,165,380	7.96	6.17	8.02

Total Annual Production of the Precious Metals in the World by Periods from 1701 to 1884.

[Estimated by Dr. Adolf Soetbeer, German Statistician.]

PERIOD.	Gold. Annual production value.	Silver. Annual production value.	Total annual average value.	PERIOD.	Gold. Annual production value.	Silver. Annual production value.	Total annual average value.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1701-'20...	8,530,300	14,781,500	23,301,800	1856-'60...	136,940,800	37,611,300	174,552,100
1721-'40...	12,680,700	17,924,100	30,604,800	1861-'65...	123,030,400	45,763,700	168,794,100
1741-'60...	16,356,000	22,157,500	38,513,500	1866-'70...	127,538,600	55,654,300	183,192,900
1761-'80...	13,760,700	27,127,800	40,888,500	1871-'75...	113,432,300	81,849,300	195,281,600
1781-1800...	11,823,400	30,533,700	42,357,100	'78 M't Rep.	119,092,786	98,882,177	213,974,963
1801-'10...	12,553,000	36,960,800	49,513,800	1879 "	107,385,421	89,880,680	196,466,100
1811-'20...	7,606,400	22,474,000	30,080,400	1880 "	106,436,786	96,704,978	203,141,764
1821-'30...	9,443,800	19,140,800	28,589,600	1881 "	103,033,078	102,108,354	205,191,432
1831-'40...	13,484,200	24,788,400	38,272,600	1882 "	98,699,588	109,652,251	208,651,839
1841-'50...	36,393,300	32,434,000	68,827,300	1883 "	94,027,901	114,317,733	208,245,634
1851-'55...	131,370,000	36,826,900	168,096,900	1884 "	95,292,569	115,147,878	210,440,447

ESTIMATE OF GOLD AND SILVER PRODUCED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1845 TO 1885. INCLUSIVE.

From Official Reports by the Director of the Mint of the United States.

Year.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.	Year.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
	Dollars.	From 1849 to 1858.	Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1845...	1,038,327		1,038,327	1865...	53,225,000	11,250,000	64,475,000
1846...	1,239,357		1,139,357	1866...	63,500,000	10,000,000	63,500,000
1847...	889,085		889,085	1867...	51,725,000	13,000,000	65,225,000
1848...	10,000,000	Estimated product,	10,000,000	1868...	48,000,000	12,000,000	60,000,000
1849...	40,000,000	\$50,000 per annum.	40,000,000	1869...	49,500,000	12,000,000	61,500,000
1850...	50,000,000		50,000,000	1870...	50,000,000	16,000,000	66,000,000
1851...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1871...	43,500,000	23,000,000	66,500,000
1852...	60,000,000	(The silver mines of U. S. were discovered in 1859.)	60,000,000	1872...	36,000,000	28,750,000	64,750,000
1853...	65,000,000		65,000,000	1873...	36,000,000	35,750,000	71,750,000
1854...	60,000,000		60,000,000	1874...	33,490,902	37,324,594	70,815,496
1855...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1875...	33,467,856	31,727,560	65,195,416
1856...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1876...	39,929,166	38,783,018	78,712,183
1857...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1877...	46,897,390	39,793,573	86,690,963
1858...	50,000,000	\$500,000	50,500,000	1878...	51,206,360	45,281,385	96,487,745
1859...	50,000,000	100,000	50,100,000	1879...	58,899,858	40,812,132	99,711,990
1860...	46,000,000	150,000	46,150,000	1880...	36,000,000	38,450,000	74,450,000
1861...	43,000,000	2,000,000	45,000,000	1881...	34,700,000	48,000,000	77,700,000
1862...	39,200,000	4,500,000	43,700,000	1882...	32,500,000	46,800,000	79,300,000
1863...	40,000,000	8,500,000	48,500,000	1883...	30,000,000	46,200,000	76,200,000
1864...	46,100,000	11,000,000	57,100,000	1884...	30,800,000	48,800,000	79,600,000
				1885...	31,801,000	51,600,000	83,401,000
				Total 40yrs.	1,683,479,301	697,572,260	2,383,046,47

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF GOLD IN NEW YORK. 1862-1878.

Compiled from the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.

MONTH.	1862.		1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January.....	108½	101½	160½	133½	159½	151½	234½	197½	144½	136½	137½	132½
February.....	104½	102½	172½	152½	161½	157½	216½	196½	140½	135½	140½	135½
March.....	102½	101½	171½	139½	169½	159½	201½	148½	136½	124½	140½	133½
April.....	102½	101½	157½	145½	184½	166½	154½	143½	129½	125½	141½	132½
May.....	104½	102½	154½	143½	199½	168½	145½	128½	141½	125½	138½	135½
June.....	109½	108½	148½	140½	250½	193½	147½	136½	167½	137½	138½	136½
July.....	120½	108½	145½	123½	285½	222½	146½	138½	155½	147½	140½	138½
August.....	116½	112½	129½	122½	261½	231½	145½	140½	152½	146½	142½	139½
September.....	124½	116½	143½	126½	254½	191½	145½	142½	147½	143½	146½	141½
October.....	133½	121½	153½	140½	227½	189½	149½	144½	154½	145½	145½	140½
November.....	133½	129½	154½	143½	260½	210½	148½	145½	148½	137½	141½	138½
December.....	134½	128½	152½	148½	243½	212½	148½	144½	141½	131½	137½	133½
Year.....	134	101½	172½	122½	265	151½	234½	128½	167½	125½	146½	132½

MONTH.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.		1873.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January.....	142½	135½	136½	134½	123½	119½	111½	110½	110½	108½	114½	111½
February.....	144½	139½	136½	130½	121½	115½	112½	110½	111½	109½	115½	112½
March.....	141½	137½	132½	130½	116½	110½	111½	110½	110½	109½	118½	114½
April.....	140½	137½	134½	131½	115½	111½	111½	110½	113½	109½	119½	116½
May.....	140½	139½	144½	134½	115½	113½	112½	111½	114½	112½	118½	116½
June.....	141½	139½	139½	136½	114½	110½	113½	111½	114½	113½	118½	115½
July.....	145½	143½	137½	134½	122½	111½	113½	111½	115½	113½	116½	115½
August.....	150½	143½	136½	131½	122½	114½	113½	111½	115½	112½	116½	114½
September.....	145½	141½	162½	129½	116½	112½	115½	112½	115½	112½	116½	110½
October.....	140½	133½	132½	128½	113½	111½	115½	111½	115½	112½	111½	107½
November.....	137½	132½	128½	121½	113½	110½	112½	110½	114½	111½	110½	106½
December.....	136½	134½	124½	119½	111½	110½	110½	108½	113½	111½	112½	108½
Year.....	150	132	162½	119½	123½	110	115½	108½	115½	108½	119½	106½

MONTH.	1874.		1875.		1876.		1877.		1878.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January.....	112½	110½	113½	111½	113½	112½	107½	105½	102½	101½
February.....	113½	111½	115½	113½	114½	112½	106½	104½	102½	101½
March.....	113½	111½	117½	114½	115½	113½	105½	104½	102½	100½
April.....	114½	111½	115½	114½	113½	112½	107½	104½	101½	100½
May.....	113½	111½	116½	115½	113½	112½	107½	106½	101½	100½
June.....	112½	110½	117½	116½	113½	111½	106½	104½	101½	100½
July.....	110½	109½	117½	111½	112½	111½	106½	105½	100½	100½
August.....	110½	109½	114½	112½	112½	109½	105½	103½	100½	100½
September.....	110½	109½	117½	113½	110½	109½	104½	102½	100½	100½
October.....	110½	109½	117½	114½	113½	108½	103½	102½	100½	100½
November.....	112½	110½	116½	114½	110½	108½	103½	102½	100½	100½
December.....	112½	110½	115½	112½	109½	107½	103½	102½	100½	100
Year.....	114½	109	117½	111½	115	107	107½	102½	102½	100

NOTE.—Specie payment resumed January 1, 1879, after a suspension of nearly 18 years.

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF UNITED STATES SECURITIES FOR TWENTY-SEVEN YEARS, 1860-1886.

Compiled from the Official Reports of Sales at the New York Stock Exchange.

Years.	6s of 1868.		5s of 1874.		6s of 1881.				6s (5-20 years), Coupon.							
	Coupon.		Coupon.		Coupon.		Reg.		1862.		1864.		1865.		1865, new.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
1860	109 3/4	96	104 1/4	89	107 1/2	83	107 1/2	87 1/2	115 1/2	100 1/2	111	101 1/2	111 1/2	101 1/2	111	98 1/2
1861	98	86	97	75	107 1/2	87 1/2	107 1/2	87 1/2	115 1/2	100 1/2	111	101 1/2	111 1/2	101 1/2	111	98 1/2
1862	107 1/2	85	97 1/2	78	107 1/2	87 1/2	107 1/2	87 1/2	115 1/2	100 1/2	111	101 1/2	111 1/2	101 1/2	111	98 1/2
1863	101	85 1/2	110 1/2	91 1/2	110 1/2	91 1/2	115 1/2	100 1/2	111	101 1/2	111 1/2	101 1/2	111	98 1/2
1864	118	104	118	104	115 1/2	100 1/2	111	101 1/2	111 1/2	101 1/2	111	98 1/2
1865	112 1/2	103 1/2	112 1/2	103 1/2	115 1/2	100 1/2	111	101 1/2	111 1/2	101 1/2	111	98 1/2
1866	114 1/2	103 1/2	114 1/2	103 1/2	115 1/2	100 1/2	111	101 1/2	111 1/2	101 1/2	111	98 1/2
1867	113 1/2	106 1/2	113 1/2	106 1/2	115 1/2	100 1/2	111	101 1/2	111 1/2	101 1/2	111	98 1/2
1868	118 1/2	108 1/2	118 1/2	108 1/2	115 1/2	100 1/2	111	101 1/2	111 1/2	101 1/2	111	98 1/2
1869	125	111	125	109	125 1/2	111 1/2	124 1/2	107 1/2	124 1/2	110 1/2	122 1/2	107 1/2
1870	118 1/2	112 1/2	118 1/2	112 1/2	116 1/2	107 1/2	116	106 1/2	116 1/2	106 1/2	114 1/2	106 1/2
1871	119	110 1/2	119	110 1/2	115 1/2	108 1/2	115 1/2	107 1/2	116	108	115	107
1872	120 1/2	115 1/2	120 1/2	115 1/2	118 1/2	109 1/2	116 1/2	110 1/2	116 1/2	110 1/2	117 1/2	109 1/2
1873	123 1/2	111 1/2	123 1/2	111 1/2	118 1/2	105 1/2	120 1/2	106 1/2	120 1/2	107 1/2	120 1/2	109 1/2
1874	122 1/2	117 1/2	122 1/2	115 1/2	118 1/2	110 1/2	120 1/2	113	121 1/2	111 1/2	121	114 1/2
1875	126 1/2	118 1/2	126 1/2	118 1/2	118 1/2	114 1/2	121	114 1/2	122 1/2	115 1/2	124 1/2	117 1/2
1876	124 1/2	117 1/2	124 1/2	112 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	118 1/2	108 1/2	121	111 1/2
1877	115 1/2	109 1/2	114 1/2	106 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111 1/2	105
1878	110 1/2	105 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105 1/2	102 1/2	.....	.....
1879	107 1/2	103 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	107 1/2	103 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1881	106 1/2	100 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1882

NOTE.—It is to be understood that the prices quoted were in currency.

Years.	6s (5-20 years), Coupon.				5s (10-40 years), 1864.				5s of 1881, Funded.		Currency Sixes, 1898.		4 1/2s of 1891, Funded.		4s of 1907, Funded.	
	1867.		1868.		Coupon.		Reg.		Coupon.		Reg.		Coupon.		Coupon.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
1860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1862	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1863	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	103 1/2	92 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	102 1/2	89 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	103 1/2	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1867	109	106 1/2	.....	.....	104	97 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1868	114 1/2	105 1/2	112 1/2	107	109 1/2	100 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1869	122 1/2	106 1/2	122 1/2	107 1/2	120 1/2	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1870	114 1/2	107 1/2	115	108	114	104 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	114 1/2	109 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....
1871	115 1/2	107 1/2	116	107 1/2	114 1/2	107 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	116 1/2	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
1872	118 1/2	111 1/2	117 1/2	111 1/2	113 1/2	107 1/2	111 1/2	106 1/2	113 1/2	107 1/2	116 1/2	111	.....	.....	.....	.....
1873	120 1/2	110	120 1/2	109 1/2	115 1/2	105	115 1/2	103 1/2	116 1/2	106 1/2	116 1/2	108	.....	.....	.....	.....
1874	122 1/2	115	121 1/2	116	118 1/2	111 1/2	115 1/2	109 1/2	117	111	119	114	.....	.....	.....	.....
1875	125 1/2	118 1/2	125 1/2	118	119 1/2	113 1/2	118 1/2	113 1/2	119	113 1/2	125 1/2	117 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....
1876	123 1/2	114 1/2	124 1/2	116 1/2	121 1/2	111 1/2	119 1/2	112	119	110 1/2	128	120 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....
1877	114 1/2	106 1/2	117 1/2	109 1/2	114 1/2	107 1/2	114 1/2	106 1/2	112 1/2	105 1/2	126	118	112	103 1/2	109	101 1/2
1878	108 1/2	104 1/2	111 1/2	100 1/2	109 1/2	103 1/2	.....	.....	107 1/2	102 1/2	122 1/2	117 1/2	105 1/2	101 1/2	102 1/2	99 1/2
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107 1/2	101 1/2	128	119 1/2	108	104	103 1/2	99
1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104 1/2	101 1/2	130	125	112 1/2	106 1/2	113 1/2	103
1881	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	100 1/2	135	127 1/2	115 1/2	110 1/2	118 1/2	111 1/2
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	131	116 1/2	112 1/2	121 1/2	117 1/2	114 1/2
1883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131 1/2	115	112 1/2	125 1/2	118 1/2	115 1/2
1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114 1/2	110	124 1/2	118 1/2	115 1/2
1885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	113 1/2	121 1/2	123 1/2	123 1/2
1886	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	109 1/2	120 1/2	123	123

1862, U. S. 5s of 1881 continued at 3 1/2 per cent., redeemable at option of the United States; H. 103 1/2; L. 100 1/4.

1882, U. S. 3 per cents, redeemable at option of the United States; H. 103 1/2; L. 101 1/4.

1883, U. S. 3 per cents, option; H. 104 1/2; L. 100 1/4.

1884, U. S. 3 per cents, option; H. 101 1/2; L. 100.

1885, U. S. 3 per cents, option; H. 105; L. 101.

1886, U. S. 3 per cents, option; H. 102 1/2; L. 100.

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF LEADING STOCKS AT NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE IN EACH YEAR. 1860-1885.

NAME OF STOCK.	1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		1864.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Chicago and Northwestern.....									88	34
do preferred.....							50 ½	16	97	61
Chicago and Rock Island.....	84 ½	42 ½	62	30 ½	85 ½	50	123 ½	82 ½	149 ½	85 ½
Delaware, Lack. and West.....	99	54	84	65	130	80	198	130	265	195
Erie.....	43	8 ½	40 ½	17	65 ½	31 ½	122	66	124 ½	82
Hannibal and St. Joseph.....										
Lake Shore.....										
Michigan Central.....	73 ½	35	61 ½	39 ½	93	47	128 ½	91	157	115
New York Central.....	92 ½	69	82 ½	68	107 ½	79 ½	140	107	145	109
Ohio and Mississippi.....									69	32
Pacific Mail.....	107 ½	70	100	50	137	91	248	136 ½	325	214
Philadelphia and Reading.....	49	29 ½	46	29 ½	79	35	128	77 ½	165	111
Wabash.....							86	39 ½	75 ½	52
Western Union Telegraph.....										

NAME OF STOCK.	1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Central of New Jersey.....			132 ½	104	125	115	126	110 ½	122 ½	85 ½
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul.....			64 ½	41	53 ½	25	111	47	85	61
do preferred.....			79	55	70 ½	47 ½	112	63 ½	96 ½	75
Chicago and Northwestern.....	40 ½	20	62 ½	24	65 ½	29 ½	97 ½	58 ½	94	63
do preferred.....	71 ½	48	84 ½	52	83	56 ½	98	68	106 ½	79
Chicago and Rock Island.....	113 ½	81 ½	123 ½	90	105	85	118	85	139	102
Delaware, Lack. and West.....	225	185	162 ½	124 ½	130	110	132	110	120 ½	104 ½
Erie.....	98 ½	44 ½	97 ½	55 ½	77 ½	52 ½	82 ½	35 ½	42	21
Hannibal and St. Joseph.....			60	30	57	45	91	51	139	90
Lake Shore.....							114	95	110	75 ½
Michigan Central.....	118 ½	90 ½	117 ½	100 ½	113	102	129	106 ½	136 ½	114
New York Central.....	119	80	123 ½	86 ½	118 ½	95	159 ½	110 ½	217	154 ½
Ohio and Mississippi.....	34 ½	19 ½	36 ½	24	30	22	34 ½	28	39	23 ½
Pacific Mail.....	329	151	234	159 ½	173 ½	108 ½	130 ½	86	123 ½	42
Philadelphia and Reading.....	118 ½	88	118 ½	96 ½	109 ½	91 ½	106 ½	86 ½	101 ½	91
Wabash.....	55	39	55 ½	31	53 ½	34	67	42 ½	88	49 ½
Western Union Telegraph.....			70	43	50 ½	30 ½	39 ½	33	44 ½	33 ½

NAME OF STOCK.	1870.		1871.		1872.		1873.		1874.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Central of New Jersey.....	110 ½	92	115	100	113 ½	98	106 ½	85	109 ½	98
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul.....	75	52 ½	64 ½	48 ½	64 ½	51	62 ½	21 ½	49 ½	31 ½
do preferred.....	89 ½	71 ½	84	71 ½	82 ½	72 ½	79 ½	43 ½	74 ½	48
Chicago and Northwestern.....	85 ½	67	91 ½	53	190	66 ½	85	31 ½	62 ½	34 ½
do preferred.....	92 ½	80 ½	125	81 ½	94 ½	83 ½	116	53	74 ½	48
Chicago and Rock Island.....	125 ½	102 ½	131	74	118 ½	101	117 ½	83 ½	109 ½	92 ½
Delaware, Lack. and West.....	112 ½	100 ½	111 ½	102 ½	112 ½	91	106	79 ½	112 ½	99
Erie.....	28 ½	20 ½	34	19	75	30 ½	69 ½	35 ½	51 ½	26
Hannibal and St. Joseph.....	121 ½	97	106	50	59 ½	28	52 ½	15	34 ½	22 ½
Lake Shore.....	102	84	116	84 ½	98 ½	86 ½	97 ½	67 ½	84 ½	67 ½
Michigan Central.....	126	116	126	114	120	113	111	55	95 ½	68 ½
New York Central.....	102 ½	86	103 ½	84 ½	101 ½	89	106 ½	77 ½	105 ½	95 ½
Ohio and Mississippi.....	41 ½	23 ½	55	27 ½	51 ½	40	49 ½	21	36	21 ½
Pacific Mail.....	46 ½	30 ½	58 ½	39 ½	102 ½	53	76 ½	25	61 ½	33 ½
Philadelphia and Reading.....	109 ½	93 ½	119 ½	97	116	111 ½				
Union Pacific.....	27 ½	9	37 ½	11 ½	42	28 ½	39 ½	14 ½	38 ½	23
Wabash.....	61 ½	43 ½	71 ½	48 ½	79 ½	64	75 ½	32 ½	55 ½	18 ½
Western Union Telegraph.....	46 ½	30 ½	71 ½	44 ½	82 ½	67 ½	94 ½	43 ½	83 ½	68

*Hudson River Railroad consolidated with New York Central in 1876.

NOTE.—The prices are in currency in all cases.

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF LEADING STOCKS AT NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE IN EACH YEAR, 1860-1886.

NAME OF STOCK.	1875.		1876.		1877.		1878.		1879.		1880.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Canada Southern...							45½	38	78½	45¼	81½	40
Central Pacific...			101	98							97½	43
Central of N. Jersey	120	99½	109½	21	37½	6	45¼	13½	80½	33½	90½	65
Chicago, M. & St. P.	40½	29½	46½	18½	42½	11	54½	27½	82½	34½	114½	60½
do preferred	67½	51	84½	49½	73½	40½	84½	64	103½	74½	124	60
Chicago & Northw...	48½	33½	45½	32½	43½	15	55½	32½	94½	49½	130	87½
do preferred	62½	46	67½	55½	69½	37½	79½	59½	108	76½	140½	104
Chicago & R. Island	109½	100½	111½	98½	105½	82½	122	98½	150½	119	204	100½
Col. Ch. & Ind. Cen.	9½	3	6¼	2½	5½	7½	6½	2¼	28	5		
Delaw., Lack. & W.	123	100½	120½	64½	77	30½	61½	41	94	43	92½	60
Delaw. & Hudson...	124	110¼	125	61½	74½	25½	59½	34½	89½	38	107½	68½
Erie	35½	12¼	23½	7½	15	4½	22½	7½	49	21½	49½	30
Hannibal & St. Jo	30½	10½	22½	10½	15½	7	16½	10	41½	13½		
do preferred			33½	18½	33½	17	41½	21½	70½	34		
Lake Shore	80½	51½	68½	43½	73½	45	71½	55½	108	67	135½	95
Louisville & Nash...	40	30½			41	26	39	35	89½	35	174	77
Michigan Central...	82½	53	65½	34½	74½	35½	75	58½	96	73½	124	75
Missouri, Kan. & T.	9½	3	14½	7½	7½	3	7½	2	35½	5½	49½	23½
Nashv., Ch. & St. L.							33½	29	88	35½	128	50
New York Central...	107½	100	117½	96	109½	85½	115	103½	139	112	149	122
Northern Pacific...									104½	16½	36	20
do preferred									65	44½	67½	39½
Ohio & Mississippi...	32½	14½	24½	5	11½	2½	11½	6½	33½	7½	44½	23
Pacific Mail	45½	30½	39½	16½	26½	12½	23½	12½	89½	10½	62	27½
Phila. and Reading...									78	60	72½	13½
Union Pacific	82½	36	74½	57½	73	59½	73	61½	95	57½	113½	80
Wabash	21½	2½	8	3½	20½	1½	23½	14½	62½	17½	48	26½
do preferred	32	5	10½	3½					78	59	88½	51½
Western Un. Teleg.	84½	70½	80½	63½	84½	56	102	75½	116	88½	116½	77½

NAME OF STOCK	1881.		1882.		1883.		1884.		1885.		1886.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Canada Southern...	90	50	73	44	71½	47½	57½	24½	47½	23	71½	34½
Central Pacific...	102½	80	97½	82½	88	61	67½	30	49	26½	51	38
Central of N. Jersey	112	82½	97½	63½	90	68½	90	37½	52	31	64	42½
Chgo. Mil. & St. P.	129½	101½	128½	96½	108½	91½	94½	58½	99	64½	99	82½
do preferred	140	116½	144½	114½	122½	115	119	95½	125	102	125½	116
Chicago & Northw...	136	117	150½	124	140½	115½	124	81½	113½	84½	120½	104½
do preferred	147½	131½	175	136	157	134	149½	117	130½	119½	144	135
Chicago & R. Island	148½	129	140½	122	127½	116½	126½	100½	132	105	131	120½
Delaw. & Hudson...	117	89½	119½	102½	112	102½	114	67	100½	66½	108½	87½
Delaw., Lack. & W.	131	107	150½	116½	131½	111½	131½	86½	125½	82½	144	115
Deu. & Rio Grande	113½	66	74½	38½	51½	21½	25½	6½	21½	49½	35½	21½
Erie	52½	40½	43½	33½	40½	26½	28½	11½	27½	9½	38½	22½
Lake Shore	135½	114½	120½	98	114½	92½	104½	59½	80½	50½	100½	76½
Louisville & Nash...	109½	79	100½	46½	58½	40½	51½	22½	51½	22	69	35½
Michigan Central...	126½	84½	105	77	100½	77	94½	51½	71½	46½	98½	61½
Missouri, Kan. & T.	54	34½	42½	26½	34½	19½	23½	9½	31½	14½	34½	21
Missouri Pacific	114½	85	112½	86½	106½	86	100	63½	113½	89½	119	104½
Nashv., Ch. & St. L.	102	63	87½	47	64½	50½	56	30	50	33	105½	43½
New York Central...	155	130½	138	123½	129½	111½	122	83½	107½	81½	117½	98½
N. York, Ont. & W.	43½	25½	31½	20½	53½	23½	16½	7	20½	6½	23½	15
Northern Pacific...	51	32½	54½	28½	53½	23½	27	14	31½	15	31½	22
do preferred	88½	64½	100½	66½	90½	49½	57½	37½	65½	36½	60½	52½
Ohio & Mississippi...	60	35	42	27	36½	21	25½	14½	28½	10½	35½	15½
Oregon R.R. & Nav.	190	134	163	128	150	90	112	60½	111½	59½	108½	93
Ore. Transcont'l.	83	64	93½	60	89	29½	34½	6¼	36½	10½	38	25
Pacific Mail	62½	39	48½	32½	44½	28	57½	31	70	46½	67	45½
Phila. and Reading...	74½	51	67½	46½	61½	46½	60½	16½	26	13	53½	18½
Texas and Pacific...	73½	41½	54½	34	43	17½	22½	5½	25½	9½	26½	7½
Union Pacific	131½	105½	119½	98½	104½	70½	84½	28	62½	41	68½	44½
Wabash	66	34½	39½	23½	36½	15	19½	4	15½	2	24½	12
do preferred	96½	64½	71½	45½	57½	29½	32	9	25	6½	41½	23½
Western Un. Teleg.	94	77	93½	76½	89½	71½	78½	49	81½	53½	80½	60½

LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SIX YEARS—1826-1886.

(Compiled from the Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for 1868 and 1873, the Commercial and Financial Chronicle, Reports of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, and the N. Y. Shipping List and Price Current.)

NOTE.—In the American Almanac and Treasury of Facts for 1878, pp. 278-9, appeared a table of prices compiled on the basis of the average price of each article in New York, the 1st of January of each year. Such a table, however useful, fails to give the data which are important in forming a judgment of the whole range of prices for each year. The following table, carefully compiled from the sources indicated, takes the prices of the twelve months in each year, selecting the highest and lowest quotation for each article. It is to be understood, where no mention of quality is made, that the price quoted is for the cheapest grade of each commodity.

The prices are those of the New York market.

Year.	Beef, Mess.		Butter.		Cheese.		Coal, Anthracite.		Coffee, Rio.		Corn.		Cotton, Upland.		Flour, West.		Hams.	
	Bbl.		lb.		lb.		Ton.		lb.		Bush.		lb.		Bbl.		lb.	
	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.
1826.	8 00	10 00	8	22	5	10	8 00	11 00	16	19	42	75	13	27	3 25	4 25	7	11
1826.	8 00	10 00	13	18	6	12	11 00	12 00	14	17	62	83	9	14	4 25	5 75	8	11
1827.	8 50	9 75	12	22	6	10	10 50	12 50	14	15	54	75	8	12	4 37	6 50	10	12
1828.	8 50	10 00	13	18	4	7	10 00	12 00	12	15	46	62	9	13	4 56	8 00	8	11
1829.	8 00	10 50	12	16	4	8	10 00	12 00	12	13	48	64	8	11	5 00	8 87	9	10
1830.	7 62	10 00	12	16	5	8	7 00	12 00	10	12	48	65	8	13	4 75	6 00	9	11
1831.	7 00	9 25	12	18	5	8	6 00	9 00	10	13	54	75	7	11	5 00	7 25	9	11
1832.	8 37	10 75	12	18	5	7	8 50	16 00	12	14	50	87	7	12	5 00	7 00	9	11
1833.	8 50	11 00	14	20	6	9	5 50	10 00	11	14	65	86	9	17	5 50	6 50	8	10
1834.	8 50	10 00	12	17	5	9	5 50	6 50	11	12	53	75	10	16	4 81	5 75	8	10
1835.	8 75	13 50	13	22	6	9	5 50	9 00	11	13	70	1 12	15	20	5 37	7 87	8	12
1836.	9 25	13 50	10	26	7	12	7 00	11 00	11	13	83	1 12	12	20	6 37	10 25	9	17
1837.	11 00	15 00	12	24	7	12	8 50	11 00	9	12	100	1 15	7	17	7 00	11 62	9	15
1838.	14 00	16 00	17	27	6	10	7 00	9 50	9	12	76	1 00	9	12	7 00	9 00	10	15
1839.	12 50	16 00	12	25	8	12	6 50	9 00	9	12	75	98	11	16	5 75	9 12	10	14
1840.	9 75	14 75	12	21	5	9	6 00	8 50	9	12	46	68	8	10	4 63	6 50	4	9
1841.	7 00	10 25	8	15	3	7	6 50	9 00	9	11	47	81	9	11	4 68	7 50	4	10
1842.	6 25	8 25	9	15	5	9	5 00	9 00	6	10	54	68	7	9	4 25	5 37	4	9
1843.	6 00	8 37	6	11	4	6	4 50	6 00	6	9	48	60	5	8	4 43	5 37	3	9
1844.	5 00	6 75	8	14	3	7	4 25	6 00	5	7	43	54	5	9	4 25	5 00	3	9
1845.	5 50	9 75	9	17	6	8	4 50	6 00	5	8	45	85	4	9	4 31	7 00	5	10
1846.	6 25	8 50	10	17	6	8	5 00	7 00	6	8	55	80	6	9	4 00	6 00	5	11
1847.	8 25	13 75	13	22	6	8	5 00	7 00	6	8	64	1 10	7	12	5 50	8 25	6	13
1848.	7 75	13 00	13	20	5	8	4 50	6 00	5	8	52	78	5	8	5 25	6 62	5	11
1849.	8 75	14 00	10	18	5	7	5 00	6 00	5	10	57	70	6	11	4 98	6 12	6	11
1850.	8 00	9 75	12	18	4	8	5 00	7 00	7	14	55	72	11	14	4 98	6 25	6	11
1851.	7 50	9 75	10	18	4	8	4 25	7 00	7	11	53	68	8	14	4 00	5 12	7	11
1852.	8 25	17 00	15	29	6	9	5 00	7 00	7	10	62	78	8	10	4 25	6 00	8	10
1853.	7 00	11 25	13	24	6	10	5 00	7 00	8	12	64	82	10	11	4 87	7 50	8	10
1854.	8 00	13 00	15	24	6	12	6 00	7 50	8	12	76	98	8	10	7 25	10 75	7	11
1855.	8 25	14 00	17	28	6	12	5 50	7 50	8	12	93	1 15	7	11	7 50	10 18	8	11
1856.	8 00	12 00	13	28	6	11	5 50	6 50	9	12	48	94	9	12	5 20	8 31	9	11
1857.	9 50	15 00	16	28	5	14	6 00	7 00	10	12	71	98	13	15	4 25	6 70	6	10
1858.	9 00	12 00	13	25	3	10	5 00	6 00	9	12	58	1 03	9	13	3 75	5 25	9	13
1859.	5 00	9 75	14	27	2	11	5 25	5 50	10	13	76	1 05	11	12	4 00	6 50	9	13
1860.	4 50	5 50	10	21	9	12	5 50	6 00	11	15	64	95	10	11	4 25	5 50	10	13
1861.	5 00	6 25	8	22	2	10	4 20	6 00	11	17	48	74	11	28	3 90	5 65	7	11
1862.	5 00	10 75	10	26	4	13	4 25	8 50	10	33	50	75	20	68	4 20	5 85	5	9
1863.	5 00	9 00	14	30	8	16	7 00	11 00	26	38	68	1 23	54	88	5 10	8 00	5	8
1864.	5 00	16 00	21	48	12	27	9 00	15 00	33	52	1 25	1 97	72	1 90	7 15	11 75	11	17
1865.	9 00	14 00	20	38	10	16	8 50	13 50	21	22	70	97	33	1 22	5 00	8 80	11	23
1866.	11 00	21 50	25	60	5	23	8 50	13 00	18	21	80	1 32	32	52	5 25	11 70	11	22
1867.	12 00	28 00	15	48	7	20	6 50	8 50	17	19	100	1 40	15	36	6 25	11 30	10	16
1868.	11 00	24 75	28	60	7	19	6 50	11 50	16	17	101	1 41	16	33	5 50	9 75	11	18
1869.	5 00	16 50	16	55	11	23	6 50	10 50	11	13	75	1 16	25	35	4 95	6 40	17	94
1870.	5 00	16 00	18	48	5	18	4 50	8 50	11	13	76	1 15	15	26	4 50	5 05	9	14
1871.	8 00	18 00	12	42	5	16	5 00	13 00	12	17	65	90	15	25	4 60	7 00	6	13
1872.	4 00	12 00	20	39	10	19	3 75	6 25	16	19	61	80	18	26	5 25	6 80	6	9
1873.	8 00	12 00	18	50	8	16	5 00	6 50	19	23	50	77	18	21	4 62	7 25	5	10
1874.	8 25	11 50	18	39	12	17	4 55	5 55	16	23	53	84	15	19	4 25	7 00	8	11
1875.	8 00	10 00	17	28	9	16	4 40	5 55	17	21	49	76	13	17	4 00	6 50	9	11
1876.	8 50	11 00	15	33	8	18	3 75	5 55	16	20	38	49	11	13	4 00	6 00	7	12
1877.	9 50	11 25	18	28	8	16	3 25	5 75	15	21	41	58	11	13	4 75	8 00	10	14
1878.	9 00	13 50	6	20	3	13	2 75	4 50	14	19	45	60	9	12	3 75	5 50	7	12
1879.	9 50	11 00	9	24	5	13	2 15	3 25	13	17	44	64	9	12	3 60	6 40	7	12
1880.	8 50	10 25	14	30	6	14	3 50	4 45	11	17	48	61	11	13	3 75	5 75	8	11
1881.	9 50	18 00	12	30	6	14	4 00	4 65	10	14	48	76	9	13	4 10	6 65	9	14
1882.	11 50	16 00	16	38	9	13	4 40	4 75	11	14	63	109	11	18	4 62	8 75	11	16
1883.	11 50	14 00	14	28	8	14	4 65	4 40	8	13	55	70	10	11	3 50	4 40	12	15
1884.	11 50	13 50	17	30	6	14	4 40	4 50	9	13	45	66	10	11	4 00	5 75	10	14
1885.	10 00	16 50	11	20	6	10	3 30	4 25	8	10	40	57	10	11	2 90	3 70	9	12
1886.	5 00	12 00	15	38	7	13	3 15	3 45	8	14	43	55	8	9	2 65	3 50	16	21

LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR
FIFTY-SEVEN YEARS—1825-1886.

These tables of prices have been compiled upon the basis of selecting the leading articles entering into general consumption, whether as semi-luxuries or the necessities of life. The prices quoted being those of the New York market, still wider variations would in some cases have been exhibited if other markets, near the centres of production of some leading staples, had been collated with these. The tables exhibit the violent fluctuations of the civil war period in the United States—1861-65—and the years of expansion immediately succeeding, in contrast with the general decline of the past few years, which has not yet reached, however, save in a few articles, the minimum prices which prevailed before the war,

Year.	Hops.	Iron Bar.		Iron, Scotch Pig.		Lard.	Leather Hem.	Mackerel, No. 1.		Molasses, N. O.		Oats.
	lb.	Ton.		Ton.		lb.	lb.	Bbl.		Gal.		Bush.
	L. H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	
	cts.	\$		\$		cts.	cts.	\$		cts.		cts.
1825	13 25	85 00	120 00	35 00	75 00	7 10	21 25	5 00	5 75	28	43	26 40
1826	10 25	85 00	100 00	50 00	70 00	7 9	18 24	4 50	5 75	28	36	42 60
1827	8 18	77 00	95 00	80 00	55 00	7 10	17 24	4 75	6 12	31	39	31 56
1828	5 10	77 50	82 50	50 00	55 00	6 9	18 24	4 75	6 50	30	36	24 37
1829	4 11	72 50	82 50	40 00	55 00	4 6	18 23	4 87	6 00	27	33	27 46
1830	10 15	72 50	77 50	40 00	50 00	5 13	18 22	5 00	6 37	28	33	26 40
1831	8 17	70 00	80 00	40 00	47 50	8 11	19 24	5 50	6 75	25	34	27 48
1832	12 37	70 00	75 00	40 00	47 50	6 10	17 25	4 75	6 50	26	35	38 56
1833	17 38	71 00	75 00	37 50	47 50	7 11	16 20	6 25	7 00	27	36	30 48
1834	10 20	67 00	75 00	37 50	48 00	7 9	14 19	6 00	6 62	27	31	28 48
1835	11 19	67 50	75 00	38 00	42 50	7 11	14 20	6 00	8 25	26	36	33 75
1836	12 17	75 00	105 00	38 00	62 50	11 17	14 23	8 00	10 62	32	48	40 75
1837	5 9	85 00	105 00	40 00	70 00	6 15	15 24	8 00	10 75	32	45	40 75
1838	4 17	85 00	97 50	37 50	55 00	7 15	16 22	10 50	12 18	28	45	25 60
1839	15 18	82 50	95 00	37 50	45 00	8 15	17 25	12 00	14 62	26	36	30 60
1840	18 62	70 00	82 50	32 50	40 00	7 12	17 22	11 00	14 50	20	30	24 43
1841	12 40	60 00	75 00	32 00	37 50	6 9	19 22	12 00	14 75	20	28	37 50
1842	10 16	55 00	62 50	23 50	35 00	5 8	16 20	8 00	12 25	16	24	25 53
1843	6 12	55 00	60 00	22 50	32 00	5 8	15 18	7 62	11 00	18	31	27 34
1844	7 15	57 50	65 00	30 00	35 00	5 7	14 17	9 75	12 25	27	31	27 37
1845	12 33	62 50	85 00	30 00	52 50	6 8	14 16	11 50	14 00	22	37	29 51
1846	11 35	75 00	80 00	35 00	42 50	5 8	11 14	8 37	13 50	22	34	28 48
1847	8 15	70 00	77 50	30 00	42 50	6 11	11 18	8 12	11 75	30	38	39 65
1848	3 7	50 00	70 00	25 00	37 50	6 9	12 16	7 00	11 00	20	28	32 51
1849	6 17	40 00	55 00	22 50	27 50	6 8	13 17	8 12	13 50	20	32	33 49
1850	8 19	40 00	45 00	21 00	24 00	6 7	14 17	8 50	12 50	22	33	37 51
1851	24 63	33 50	41 00	19 00	25 00	7 10	13 16	8 50	11 75	28	33	65 80
1852	17 47	34 00	55 00	19 00	31 00	9 12	12 18	8 37	12 50	27	35	75 86
1853	18 40	55 00	75 00	28 50	38 00	9 12	17 21	11 50	16 00	26	33	41 52
1854	22 46	62 50	77 50	32 00	42 50	9 11	18 25	15 12	19 00	19	29	45 75
1855	5 27	55 00	65 00	26 50	37 00	9 12	19 25	18 50	22 00	23	40	42 82
1856	4 13	50 00	65 00	29 00	37 00	9 14	24 30	19 00	23 00	42	75	35 50
1857	3 12	52 00	62 50	28 00	37 50	10 16	25 33	19 00	22 00	35	80	40 66
1858	4 10	44 00	55 00	22 00	27 00	8 12	21 26	9 50	14 00	26	52	40 53
1859	8 18	42 50	50 00	22 00	31 50	10 12	20 27	15 25	16 75	36	51	36 58
1860	6 25	41 00	44 00	20 50	27 00	10 13	20 22	15 00	18 50	36	55	37 47
1861	6 32	38 00	50 00	20 00	24 50	8 10	17 22	7 50	14 75	30	55	30 47
1862	12 23	50 00	70 00	21 00	33 00	7 10	20 31	9 00	16 50	32	55	37 67
1863	15 30	65 00	76 00	32 50	45 00	9 12	26 32	15 50	18 50	35	62	53 90
1864	20 52	105 00	220 00	43 00	80 00	12 24	31 46	18 00	28 00	65	1 25	86 1 02
1865	10 65	100 00	130 00	40 00	55 00	15 29	30 40	15 25	25 00	65	1 50	45 90
1866	25 70	94 00	115 00	42 00	55 00	12 22	30 39	20 00	26 00	68	1 25	55 85
1867	40 70	80 00	100 00	38 00	49 00	11 14	28 33	14 50	21 50	65	1 20	67 94
1868	5 55	80 00	95 00	35 00	45 75	12 20	25 30	14 25	22 50	60	1 05	Nominal.
1869	8 28	85 00	95 00	34 50	45 00	16 21	28 32	21 50	28 00	65	1 05	62 84
1870	3 27	70 00	90 00	31 00	37 00	12 18	27 31	27 00	30 00	65	1 20	52 69
1871	8 65	70 00	95 00	30 00	39 00	9 13	26 30	13 00	27 50	50	75	42 70
1872	20 75	85 00	120 00	33 50	61 00	7 10	27 31	10 00	25 00	48	86	42 57
1873	35 55	75 00	110 00	37 00	52 00	7 9	25 31	12 00	24 00	61	97	42 58
1874	22 45	55 00	80 00	33 00	45 00	8 16	28 30	8 50	22 00	60	85	38 53
1875	15 45	50 00	62 50	29 00	41 00	13 16	27 30	7 00	24 00	54	80	30 64
1876	15 37	40 00	54 00	27 50	34 00	12 14	21 29	11 50	23 00	50	68	28 35
1877	10 32	44 80	48 72	25 00	28 00	8 12	23 30	8 50	15 00	40	50	22 46
1878	5 12	42 50	45 00	21 50	26 50	6 9	19 23	9 00	20 00	36	50	29 45
1879	6 45	45 00	78 50	19 00	30 50	5 8	18 29	12 50	20 00	32	50	31 50
1880	17 39	50 00	85 00	21 00	35 00	7 9	23 31	10 00	20 00	40	65	36 49
1881	12 30	53 75	65 00	22 00	26 00	9 13	21 28	15 40	26 00	48	66	42 52
1882	17 113	56 00	67 20	23 00	26 50	10 14	21 25	10 00	22 00	53	75	37 73
1883	14 110	47 00	56 00	20 00	25 50	8 11	21 34	13 50	17 50	45	60	86 51
1884	18 82	37 90	44 80	18 00	23 90	7 10	21 25	16 00	24 00	46	59	32 42
1885	5 14	34 75	35 00	17 00	21 00	6 1	20 24	14 00	24 00	45	59	37 41
1886	5 28	34 00	47 00	18 00	21 50	6 1	19 24	15 00	29 00	27	48	30 39

LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SEVEN YEARS—1825-1886.

Compiled from the Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for 1863 and 1873, Reports of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, the N. Y. Shipping List and Price-Current, and the N. Y. Produce Exchange Reports.

NOTE.—In the American Almanac and Treasury of Facts for 1878, pp. 278-9, appeared a table of prices compiled on the basis of the average price of each article in New York, the 1st of January of each year. Such a table, however useful, fails to give the data which are important in forming a judgment of the whole range of prices for each year. The following table, carefully compiled from the sources indicated, takes the prices of the twelve months in each year, selecting the highest and lowest quotation for each article. It is to be understood, where no mention of quality is made, that the price quoted is for the cheapest grade of each commodity.

Year.	Pork, Mess.		Rice.		Salt, Liverpool.		Sugar, Raw.		Tobacco, Ky. Leaf.		Wheat.		Whiskey.		Wool.	
	Bbl.		100 lbs.		Sack.		lb.		lb.		Bush.		Gal.		lb.	
	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.
1825...	12 00	14 75	2 00	4 00	2 37	3 00	6	11	3	9	75	1 06	25	31 30	38	
1826...	10 00	12 00	2 00	3 87	2 12	2 60	6	10	3	8	84	1 02	26	36 28	38	
1827...	11 25	15 25	2 50	4 00	2 15	2 35	6	10	3	6	90	1 25	25	35 20	34	
1828...	12 00	15 00	2 50	4 00	2 25	2 25	6	10	3	6	95	1 62	20	26 20	34	
1829...	11 00	13 75	2 50	3 75	2 12	3 00	5	9	5	7	1 00	1 75	20	26 18	27	
1830...	11 00	15 50	2 00	3 50	1 75	2 20	6	9	3	7	1 00	1 15	21	32 16	30	
1831...	12 00	15 25	2 50	4 00	1 75	2 25	4	7	3	6	1 06	1 35	27	37 20	35	
1832...	12 50	14 25	2 75	4 25	1 75	2 50	5	7	3	6	1 12	1 35	26	36 20	35	
1833...	12 50	17 00	2 75	3 75	1 60	2 00	5	9	3	8	1 15	1 28	29	36 27	35	
1834...	12 75	15 00	2 25	3 62	1 40	1 80	5	8	4	8	1 02	1 10	20	29 25	35	
1835...	12 50	18 50	2 75	4 50	1 47	2 25	6	9	6	11	1 04	1 50	30	38 25	40	
1836...	12 00	30 00	3 00	4 25	1 60	2 12	7	11	6	10	1 37	2 12	31	44 35	50	
1837...	16 00	24 50	3 12	5 00	1 20	2 62	5	8	8	9	1 55	2 10	20	48 28	50	
1838...	16 50	25 50	3 25	5 37	1 62	2 37	6	8	4	13	1 35	2 00	30	43 28	40	
1839...	14 50	23 50	3 00	5 00	1 44	2 12	6	8	8	16	1 15	1 37	28	46 37	40	
1840...	13 00	16 00	2 75	4 00	1 40	1 75	4	8	3	16	95	1 25	21	30 20	36	
1841...	8 75	13 50	2 87	4 12	1 40	1 98	4	7	4	14	90	1 50	19	25 20	30	
1842...	6 75	10 25	2 00	3 31	1 37	2 25	3	7	2	9	83	1 30	16	21 18	22	
1843...	7 50	11 50	1 87	3 00	1 35	1 62	3	7	2	7	84	1 20	18	24 18	24	
1844...	8 50	10 25	2 25	3 62	1 25	1 52	5	7	2	6	82	1 12	21	29 25	37	
1845...	9 25	14 12	2 62	4 75	1 32	1 47	3	7	2	7	85	1 40	20	28 24	30	
1846...	9 62	13 37	2 87	4 50	1 25	1 50	5	8	2	7	80	1 35	18	25 18	28	
1847...	10 25	16 00	8 25	13 75	1 20	1 55	5	8	2	8	1 05	1 95	24	34 22	30	
1848...	9 00	13 00	7 75	18 00	1 25	1 55	10	15	3	8	95	1 40	21	27 20	30	
1849...	9 87	14 25	2 25	3 50	1 20	1 40	4	6	3	9	1 20	1 35	20	28 25	32	
1850...	10 00	11 87	2 25	3 37	1 15	1 75	4	7	5	14	1 09	1 50	23	27 30	35	
1851...	12 06	15 50	2 75	3 12	1 02	1 60	4	6	3	14	93	1 22	20	27 30	42	
1852...	14 62	19 75	2 75	5 00	1 06	1 55	3	5	3	9	1 03	1 15	20	25 26	42	
1853...	13 00	19 75	3 37	4 50	1 12	1 62	4	6	4	10	1 22	1 80	22	32 38	44	
1854...	12 12	16 00	4 12	4 62	1 47	1 70	3	6	5	11	1 75	2 50	26	41 25	40	
1855...	12 50	23 00	2 50	5 87	90	1 22	4	8	6	13	1 96	2 80	30	43 24	34	
1856...	16 25	21 00	3 62	4 87	80	1 05	6	10	6	16	1 30	2 17	25	36 30	38	
1857...	16 50	25 70	3 25	5 37	70	84	9	11	7	20	1 25	1 95	21	37 30	44	
1858...	16 35	19 00	2 75	3 75	62	80	5	8	6	18	1 20	1 50	21	35 27	32	
1859...	14 60	18 12	3 00	4 50	75	1 07	5	8	4	14	1 30	1 65	23	29 34	45	
1860...	18 12	19 75	3 00	4 62	68	1 15	6	8	3	13	1 35	1 70	19	27 34	40	
1861...	12 25	18 00	3 00	7 25	50	95	4	9	3	16	1 20	1 60	15	21 22	44	
1862...	11 00	14 50	6 62	7 75	85	1 52	7	11	6	30	1 30	1 55	19	39 40	65	
1863...	11 50	18 25	3 75	8 50	1 20	1 70	7	14	8	36	1 25	2 00	44	78 62	80	
1864...	19 50	43 25	7 00	15 50	1 75	3 50	11	25	8	55	1 72	2 75	60	2 08 75	1 10	
1865...	19 00	31 50	9 75	14 00	1 55	2 50	11	17	7	45	1 25	1 83	92	2 25 70	77	
1866...	21 18	33 55	11 50	15 25	50	4 10	10	15	8	18	2 20	3 45	20	2 33 25	27	
1867...	18 90	24 10	8 50	12 50	60	2 75	9	10	9	16	2 30	3 40	2 10	2 32 25	37	
1868...	21 10	29 50	8 25	11 25	50	2 60	9	12	8	15	2 05	3 25	91	2 30 34	37	
1869...	25 50	33 37	7 25	10 00	2 50	3 00	9	13	8	13	1 45	2 18	90	1 14 32	35	
1870...	20 00	30 00	6 50	9 50	2 40	3 25	9	10	7	12	1 40	1 90	82	1 05 34	45	
1871...	12 85	23 00	6 00	9 75	2 80	3 25	7	10	6	11	1 45	2 00	85	95 32	63	
1872...	12 80	16 00	7 50	9 50	2 80	3 25	7	9	9	16	1 65	2 10	82	91 45	67	
1873...	13 00	19 00	7 00	9 50	3 00	3 50	7	9	9	16	1 55	2 25	86	1 05 35	57	
1874...	18 85	24 25	6 75	10 00	1 10	3 00	7	8	7	25	93	1 35	92	1 03 36	48	
1875...	18 00	22 75	6 50	8 80	1 15	2 35	7	9	9	28	92	1 37	93	1 19 38	48	
1876...	15 70	22 37	5 00	7 50	1 15	2 50	7	10	7	19	84	1 27	1 04	1 10 25	43	
1877...	11 75	17 37	5 00	7 00	1 10	2 50	7	10	7	16	1 06	1 85	1 04	1 09 32	43	
1878...	8 25	13 00	5 50	8 00	1 10	2 50	6 1/2	8	4 1/2	7	83	1 31	1 03	1 14 20	33	
1879...	7 80	12 75	5 50	7 25	1 40	2 50	6	9	4 1/2	7 1/2	1 10	1 56	1 05	1 17 27	50	
1880...	10 50	18 00	5 50	8 00	1 20	2 50	6 1/2	7 1/2	5 1/2	7 1/2	1 03	1 59	1 10	1 15 25	45	
1881...	12 75	20 00	5 00	7 75	95	2 25	6	8 1/2	5 1/2	12	1 14	1 56	1 13 1/2	1 20 21	47	
1882...	16 25	24 00	5 25	8 50	1 00	2 30	6	7 1/2	5 1/2	9	1 03	1 43 1/2	1 11	1 18 31	48	
1883...	11 50	20 00	4 00	7 25	90	2 30	5 1/2	7	5	11	95	1 24 1/2	1 10	1 19 37	48	
1884...	12 00	19 00	4 50	6 50	80	2 10	4 1/2	7	5	9	74	1 05 1/2	1 19	1 19 33	38	
1885...	9 00	14 50	3 25	5 38	75	2 40	4 1/2	5 1/2	7 1/2	9	88	1 05 1/2	1 11	1 18 28	54	
1886...	10 00	12 50	3 00	5 00	70	2 15	4 1/2	5 1/2	7 1/2	9 1/2	88	95 1/2	1 10	1 17 30	34	

Comparative Rates of Weekly Wages Paid in Europe and in the 103 United States in 1884.

[Condensed from the Report of the Secretary of State on the State of Labor in Europe, derived from facts reported by the United States Consuls, Washington, 1885.]

OCCUPATIONS.	Austria.	Belgium.	France.	Germany.	Great Britain.	Netherlands.	Switzerland.	UNITED STATES.	
	New York.	Chicago.							
Bakers.....	4.63	4.28			6.17	4.80	3.88	7.00	12.00
Blacksmiths.....	3.18	5.35	5.81	4.00	7.37	4.80	5.20	13.00	15.00
Bookbinders.....	4.10	5.35	5.17	4.20	6.77	4.00	4.68	14.00	16.50
Bricklayers.....	3.55	4.56	5.74	4.21	7.56	4.80	5.21	20.00	24.00
Cabinet-makers.....	4.40	5.66	6.14	4.25	7.68	4.80	5.59	12.00	15.00
Carpenters and Joiners.....	5.10	4.07	6.20	4.11	7.66	4.80	4.74	14.00	16.50
Coopers.....	3.64	5.17	5.58	3.97	7.50	4.80	4.78	12.00	12.00
Drivers, Draymen.....	2.20	3.77	5.57	2.96	5.37	4.40		10.00	12.00
Farm Laborers.....	3.50	2.72	3.10	3.06	4.02	3.24			
Laborers, Porters, etc.....	3.20	3.00	3.77	3.11	4.70	3.61	2.88	9.00	10.50
Plasterers.....	4.01	4.66	6.34	4.43	7.80	4.00	5.03	19.00	27.00
Plumbers.....	4.11	5.46	6.10	4.26	7.90	4.80	5.18	10.00	22.50
Printers.....	4.85	5.91	6.64	5.09	7.23	4.80	6.78	13.00	18.00
Tailors.....	4.03	5.58	5.02	3.41	7.40	5.00	6.36	7-12	6-18
Tinsmiths.....	3.70	4.40	5.46	3.55	6.56	4.00	4.40	11.00	12.72
Weavers.....	3.15	3.95	3.23	2.79	6.31	3.60	3.05	10.00	....

Comparative Retail Prices of the Necessaries of Life in Europe and the United States in 1884.

[Condensed from the Report of the Secretary of State, Washington, 1885.]

ARTICLES.	Austria (Vienna and Prague).	Belgium (Brussels).	France (Marseilles and Rhine).	Germany (Berlin).	Great Britain (Liverpool).	Netherland's (Amsterdam).	Switzerland (Berne).	UNITED STATES.	
	New York.	Chicago.							
Meats—	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
Bacon.....lb.	15-18	16-20	15-20	....	12-20	16-18	....	16-20	14-20
Ham.....lb.	30-38	30	40-60	25-30	24	16-26	30	16-20	14-18
Beef.....lb.	10-10	15-17	14-30	17-20	14-20	15-29	15-18	10-25	6-15
Mutton.....lb.	9-16	14	14-25	17-20	16-20	16-24	14	11-15	9-12
Veal.....lb.	9-18	18	25-35	22-25	16-20	14-22	16-18	17-25	10-18
Pork.....lb.		16	15-20	16-20	16-20	....	18-20	8-13	12½
Groceries—									
Sugar.....lb.	7-8	12	6½-12	8-13	4-7	9-15	8	8	7-8½
Tea.....lb.			\$1-1.40	70-82	32-89	17-54	\$1-1.50	25-70	25-31
Coffee.....lb.		16	35-60	30-40	24-40	13-25	18-32	20-32	20-35
Butter.....lb.	26-28	20	82-60	20-38	24-32	22-33	30	30	20-28
Lard.....lb.	12-16		12-16	18	12-16	16-22	20	15-16	12½
Cheese.....lb.			14-24	20	12-22	13-23	....	12-20	12½-14
Rice.....lb.	6	4-5	5-10	5-10	4-8	3½-6	6	6-10	5-9
Flour.....lb.	3-5		5-10	4½-5½	3½-4	4-6	4-6	4-5	3-6
Bread.....lb.	3	3-5	....	5-9	2½-4	2½-5½	4-5	6-8	5-7
Potatoes. lb.	1-2	1	1-2	1	½-1	1	8	....	1½

Average Wages and Cost of Living in Massachusetts and Great Britain.

[From the 16th Report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics and Labor, 1885.]

Av. Weekly Wages, 1883.		Av. Weekly Wages, 1883.		Av. Weekly Wages, 1883.	
Industries.	Mass. Gt. Brit'n.	Industries.	Mass. Gt. Brit'n.	Industries.	Mass. Gt. Brit'n.
Boots and Shoes.....	9.73 4.90	Flax, Linen, and		Printing and Pub-	
Building Trades.....	10.91 6.61	Hemp Goods.....	5.96 3.01	lishing.....	11.27 5.42
Carriages and		Food preparat'ns.....	10.02 4.79	Dyeing, Bleach-	
Wagons.....	11.82 6.45	Glass ware.....	10.11 6.54	ing, etc.....	8.67 4.94
Clothing.....	8.58 5.46	Machinery.....	10.67 6.73	Shipbuilding.....	20.44 8.14
Cotton Goods.....	7.68 4.60	Metallic Goods.....	10.42 6.90	Woollen Goods...	6.90 4.86

Total average earnings of Mechanics (family of five workers, including children) in Massachusetts per annum, \$803.47; in Great Britain, \$517.47.

Average total expenses of a family of mechanics in Massachusetts, \$754.42; in Great Britain, \$508.35.

STATE GOVERNORS AND CAPITALS IN 1887.

STATE.	CAPITAL.	GOVERNOR.	Term Yrs	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Sal- ary.
Alabama.....	Montgomery...	Thomas Seay.....D	2	Dec. 1, '86	Dec. 1, '88	\$3,000
Arkansas.....	Little Rock....	Simon P. Hughes..D	2	Jan. 13, '87	Jan. 13, '89	3,000
California....	Sacramento....	Washing'n Bartlett D	4	Jan. 3, '87	Jan. 5, '91	6,000
Colorado.....	Denver.....	Alva Adams.....D	2	Jan. 11, '87	Jan. 11, '89	5,000
Connecticut...	Hartford.....	Phin. C. Lounsbury. R	2	Jan. 2, '87	Jan. 2, '89	4,000
Delaware ¹	Dover.....	Benjamin T. Biggs. D	4	Jan. 18, '87	Jan. 15, '91	2,000
Florida.....	Tallahassee....	Edward A. Perry...D	4	Jan. 6, '85	Jan. 8, '89	3,500
Georgia ¹	Atlanta.....	John B. Gordon....D	2	Nov. 9, '86	Nov. -, '88	3,000
Illinois ¹	Springfield....	Richard J. Oglesby. R	4	Jan. 12, '85	Jan. 14, '89	6,000
Louisiana.....	Indianapolis....	Isaac P. Gray.....D	4	Jan. 12, '85	Jan. 14, '89	5,000
Iowa.....	Des Moines....	William Larrabee..R	2	Jan. 11, '86	Jan. 9, '88	3,000
Kansas.....	Topeka.....	John A. Martin....R	2	Jan. 10, '87	Jan. 14, '89	3,000
Kentucky ¹	Frankfort.....	J. Proctor Knott...D	4	Sep. 5, '83	Sep. 7, '87	5,000
Louisiana.....	Baton Rouge....	Sam'l D. McEnery. D	4	May 12, '84	May -, '88	4,000
Maine.....	Augusta.....	Joseph R. Bodwell. R	2	Jan. 5, '87	Jan. 2, '89	2,500
Maryland ¹	Annapolis.....	Henry Lloyd.....D	4	Mar 27, '85	Jan. 4, '88	4,500
Massachusetts..	Boston.....	Oliver Ames.....R	1	Jan. 5, '87	Jan. 4, '88	5,000
Michigan.....	Lansing.....	Cyrus G. Luce.....R	2	Jan. 1, '87	Jan. 1, '89	1,000
Minnesota ²	St. Paul.....	Andrew R. McGill..R	2	Jan. 3, '87	Jan. 7, '89	5,000
Mississippi ¹ ..	Jackson.....	Robert Lowry.....D	4	Jan. 4, '86	Jan. 6, '90	4,000
Missouri ¹	Jefferson City..	Jno. S. Marmaduke. D	4	Jan. 12, '85	Jan. 14, '89	5,000
Nebraska.....	Lincoln.....	John M. Thayer....R	2	Jan. 6, '87	Jan. 3, '89	2,500
Nevada.....	Carson City....	C. C. Stevenson....R	4	Jan. 8, '87	Jan. 5, '91	4,000
New Hampshire..	Concord.....	Charles H. Sawyer. R	2	June 2, '87	June 2, '89	1,000
New Jersey.....	Trenton.....	Robert S. Green...D	3	Jan. 18, '87	Jan. 21, '90	5,000
New York ¹	Albany.....	David B. Hill.....D	3	Jan. 1, '86	Jan. 1, '89	10,000
North Carolina ¹	Raleigh.....	Alfred M. Scales..D	4	Jan. 5, '85	Jan. 1, '89	3,000
Ohio.....	Columbus.....	Joseph B. Foraker. R	2	Jan. 11, '86	Jan. 9, '88	4,000
Oregon.....	Salem.....	Sylvest'r Pennoyer. D	4	Jan. 10, '87	Jan. 12, '91	1,500
Pennsylvania ¹ ..	Harrisburg.....	James A. Beaver...R	4	Jan. 18, '87	Jan. 20, '91	10,000
Rhode Island...	Newport and Providence....	Geo. P. Wetmore...R	1	May 25, '86	May 31, '87	1,000
South Carolina ¹	Columbia.....	Jno. P. Richardson. D	2	Dec. 6, '86	Dec. -, '88	3,500
Tennessee.....	Nashville.....	Robert L. Taylor...D	2	Jan. 15, '87	Jan. 15, '89	4,000
Texas ¹	Austin.....	Lawrence S. Ross..D	2	Jan. 13, '87	Jan. 10, '89	4,000
Vermont.....	Montpelier....	Eben'r J. Ormsbee. R	2	Oct. 6, '86	Oct. 4, '88	1,500
Virginia ¹	Richmond.....	Fitzhugh Lee.....D	4	Jan. 1, '86	Jan. 1, '90	5,000
West Virginia...	Charleston....	E. Willis Wilson...D	4	Mar. 4, '85	Mar. 4, '89	2,700
Wisconsin.....	Madison.....	Jeremiah M. Rusk. R	2	Jan. 8, '87	Jan. 8, '89	5,000

Democratic Governors, 22.
Democratic Legislatures, 19.

Republican Governors, 16.
Republican Legislatures, 19.

Governors of the Territories, 1887.³

TERRITORY.	Capital.	Governor.	Term Yrs	Term Began.	Sal- ary.
Alaska.....	Sitka.....	Alfred P. Swineford D	4	May 7, 1885	\$3,000
Arizona.....	Prescott.....	C. Meyer Zulick...D	4	October 1, 1885	2,600
Dakota.....	Bismarck.....	Louis K. Church...D	4	December 13, 1886	2,600
Idaho.....	Bois City.....	Edw. A. Stevenson. D	4	September 29, 1885	2,600
Montana.....	Helena.....	Preston H. Leslie. D	4	December 15, 1886	2,600
New Mexico....	Santa Fé.....	Edmund G. Ross...D	4	May 27, 1885	2,600
Utah.....	Salt Lake City..	Caleb W. West.....D	4	April 29, 1886	2,600
Washington....	Olympia.....	Watson C. Squire..R	4	July 2, 1884	2,600
Wyoming.....	Cheyenne.....	Thomas Moonlight. D	4	December 8, 1886	2,600

¹ In these thirteen States the Governor has a house free of rent, in addition to the salary of the office.

² The Governor's term in Minnesota is changed from three to two years after 1886.

³ The Governors of the Territories are appointed by the President and Senate of the United States, for the term of four years, unless sooner removed by the President.

STATE DEBTS, VALUATION, AND TAXES.

105

The following statements of the Finances of the Thirty-eight States in the Union have been derived from the Officers of the States themselves.

STATES.	Date of Statement	AMOUNT OF STATE DEBT.		Amount raised by Taxation last year.	AMOUNT OF TAXABLE PROPERTY AS ASSESSED.		State Tax on \$100.
		Funded.	Unfu'ded		Real.	Personal.	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Cts.
Alabama.....	Oct. 1, '86	9,193,900	2,999,423	1,041,898	103,038,631	70,470,302	65
Arkansas.....	Oct. 1, '85	5,108,043		966,000	78,444,227	48,382,167	40
California ¹	July 1, '84	8,203,500	None.	3,861,644	558,373,786	167,338,644	49 ¹⁰
Colorado.....	Dec. 1, '86	None.		534,258	130,000,000, real and personal.....		40
Connecticut.....	Dec. 1, '84	4,272,100	None.	1,463,328	243,858,712	104,916,167	12
Delaware ²	Dec. 22, '83	864,750	None.	117,458			
Florida.....	Jan. 1, '85	472,700	31,287	377,809	60,042,655, real and personal.....		40
Georgia.....	Oct. 1, '86	8,210,405		1,351,110	183,366,292	146,123,213	35
Illinois.....	Oct. 1, '85	None.	None.	3,000,000	578,329,388	218,111,938	42
Indiana.....	Nov. 1, '85	6,008,608		2,839,550	566,521,981	227,004,098	14 ¹⁴
Iowa ³	July 1, '85			1,148,396	489,660,081	135,045,244	25
Kansas ⁴	July 1, '86	847,500		1,082,477	189,635,723	87,945,555	11 ¹⁴
Kentucky ⁵	July 1, '86	674,000	500,000	907,164	294,194,177	98,371,999	52 ¹⁴
Louisiana.....	Jan. 1, '86	15,100,313		1,567,821	149,145,874	63,579,590	10
Maine.....	Jan. 1, '85	5,316,900		1,301,270	265,978,716, real and personal.....		40
Maryland ⁶	Oct. 1, '85	10,970,363		887,722	473,432,144, real and personal.....		18 ¹⁴
Massachusetts ⁷	Jan. 1, '86	31,432,680		2,005,987	1,387,933,899	494,355,244	8 ¹⁶
Michigan.....	Oct. 1, '86	243,149		1,202,161	849,921,061, real and personal.....		12 ¹⁴
Minnesota ⁸	Aug. 1, '86	4,036,000		658,998	386,547,357	79,204,827	18
Mississippi ⁹	Jan. 1, '86	3,178,694		605,641	87,282,454	35,454,384	25
Missouri.....	Nov. 9, '85	14,309,593		2,839,593	426,730,663	229,044,596	40
Nebraska.....	Dec. 1, '86	499,267		1,117,934	163,499,868, real and personal.....		76 ¹⁴
Nevada.....	Nov 22, '86	409,893		516,861	43,526,233, real and personal.....		90
New Hampshire	June 1, '86	2,926,600		400,000	130,298,843	101,360,422	19
New Jersey.....	Nov. 1, '85	1,596,300		1,375,588	565,537,956, real and personal.....		25
New York ¹⁰	Oct. 1, '86	9,327,204		9,512,813	2,899,599,062	324,783,281	29 ¹⁴
North Carolina	Dec. 1, '86	11,270,345	4,151,700	691,601	124,135,377	77,087,346	37 ¹⁴
Ohio.....	Nov. 15, '85	3,720,229		4,621,373	1,160,165,882	509,903,986	29
Oregon.....	Jan. 1, '85	110,000		239,280	77,188,694, real and personal.....		31
Pennsylvania ¹¹	Jan. 1, '85	19,084,288	880,719	6,495,704	1,697,302,153	1,463,314,792	40
Rhode Island.....	Oct. 23, '86	1,341,000	None.	391,069	243,658,190	84,872,369	12
South Carolina	Nov. 1, '85	6,123,908	398,290	622,423	87,649,142	62,324,223	35
Tennessee.....	Jan. 1, '86	12,500,000	4,500,000	954,903	256,456,761, real and personal.....		40
Texas.....	Nov. 1, '85	4,237,730		1,533,913	347,846,953	214,256,270	37 ¹⁴
Vermont.....	Aug. 1, '86	No debt.		371,697	107,264,665	49,927,597	10
Virginia.....	Oct. 1, '86	81,415,613		1,366,943	262,956,697	84,884,270	40
West Virginia.....	Oct. 1, '86	Debt forbid by Const'n		766,205	116,746,529	57,257,981	35
Wisconsin.....	Oct. 1, '86	2,232,057		889,855	381,584,252	114,584,252	18 ¹⁰
Aggregate.....		230,247,039	13,461,409		\$21,387,437,837		

¹ California holds in trust for her School and University funds \$2,690,000 of her bonded debt, on which interest only is payable, reducing the net debt to \$354,500.

² Delaware has no State tax on property, and therefore no State valuation of taxable property. The State holds interest-paying securities of over one million, and is actually out of debt.

³ All of Iowa's debt is invested in the School Fund, the interest only being payable.

⁴ Kansas holds \$607,925 of its bonds in permanent School Fund, besides \$21,000 Sinking Fund.

⁵ Kentucky had \$530,650 in Sinking Fund, and is practically out of debt.

⁶ The State of Maryland held \$4,518,799 in interest-paying securities of corporations, besides \$27,723,287 in unproductive securities.

⁷ Massachusetts held \$20,287,498 in Sinking Fund.

⁸ Of Minnesota's debt, \$2,849,000 is held as permanent investment by school funds.

⁹ Mississippi's debt was due the School Fund to the amount of \$2,404,566, on which interest only is payable, leaving net debt, less cash in treasury, \$331,725.

¹⁰ New York held in Sinking Fund, October 1, 1886, \$5,051,073.

¹¹ Pennsylvania held \$2,077,074 in Sinking Fund; also in stocks of incorporated companies, interest-paying, \$7,300,000; net debt, \$10,341,709.

STATE AND TERRITORIAL ELECTIONS.

STATES.	Times for Election.	ELECTIONS.—STATE.	Next Election Date.	ELECTIONS.—Congressional and Presidential.	Next Election Date.
		Month and Day.		Month and Day.	
Alabama.....	Bien.	1st Mon. Aug.....	Aug 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Arkansas.....	Bien.	1st Mon. Sept.....	Sep 8, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
California.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Colorado.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Connecticut.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Delaware.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Florida.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Georgia.....	Bien.	1st Wed. Oct.....	Oct 8, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Illinois.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Indiana.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Iowa.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 8, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Kansas.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Kentucky.....	Bien.	1st Mon. Aug.....	Aug 1, '87	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Louisiana.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 3 Mon. Apr.	Apr 17, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Maine.....	Bien.	2nd Mon. Sept.....	Sep 10, '88	Second Mon. Sept.	Sep 10, '88
Maryland.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 8, '87	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Massachusetts.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 8, '87	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Michigan.....	Bien.	1 Mon. Apr.....	Apr 4, '87	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Minnesota.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Mississippi.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 8, '87	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Missouri.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 8, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Nebraska.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 8, '87	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Nevada.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
New Hampshire.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
New Jersey.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 8, '87	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
New York.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 8, '87	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
North Carolina.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Ohio.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 8, '87	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Oregon.....	Bien.	1st Mon. June.....	June 4, '88	First Mon. June.	June 4, '88
Pennsylvania.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 8, '87	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Rhode Island.....	Ann.	1st Wed. April.....	Apr 6, '87	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
South Carolina.....	Rgen.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Tennessee.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Texas.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Vermont.....	Bien.	1st Tu. Sept.....	Sep 4, '88	First Tues. Sept.	Sep 4, '88
Virginia.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 8, '87	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
West Virginia.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 8, '87	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Wisconsin.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
TERRITORIES.					
Arizona.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Dakota.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Idaho.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Montana.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
New Mexico.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Utah.....	Ann.	1st Mon. Aug.....	Aug 1, '87	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Washington.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88
Wyoming.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 6, '88

* In these States the Governor and most State officers are elected quadrennially, and the Legislature (or the members of the Assembly) every two years

° In Louisiana, the Legislature and State officers are elected quadrennially; members of Congress biennially.

° The Ohio election, for State Ticket, was changed in 1885 by constitutional amendment, from October to November.

° Wisconsin has changed the sessions of the Legislature, and the times of election from annual to biennial.

By act of Congress, March 1, 1792, amended Jan. 23, 1845, a uniform day of election for Electors of President and Vice-President, is fixed for all the States—being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, every fourth year after a President has been elected.

By act of March 3, 1875, elections of Representatives in Congress are required to be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, every second year, in 1873 and following years. Subsequent special Acts enable States whose Constitutions fix a different date to elect earlier, until they amend their Constitutions.

Numbers, Term of Office, Salaries, and Time of Meeting of State and Territorial Legislatures.

STATES.	Sessions.	Month and Day.	Next Legislature meets.	Limit of Session	No. of Senators.	No. of Rep's.	Term of Rep's.	Salary.
Alabama	Bien	Tu. aft. 2 Mon. Nov.	Nov. 13, '88	50 days	33	100	4	\$4 a day & 10c. mile
Arkansas	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.	Jan. 10, '87	60 days	32	92	4	\$6 a day.
California	Bien	1st Mon. aft. Jan. 1.	Jan. 3, '87	60 days	40	80	4	\$8 a day & 10c. mileage & \$25.
Colorado	Bien	Wed aft 1st Mon Jan.	Jan. 5, '87	90 days	26	49	4	\$7 a day & 15c. mile
Connecticut	Ann	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 5, '87	None.	24	249	2	\$300 & mileage.
Delaware	Bien	1st Tu. Jan.	Jan. 4, '87	None.	9	20	4	\$3 a day & mile.
Florida	Bien	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan.	Apr. 5, '87	60 days	32	76	4	\$6 a day & 10c. mile
Georgia	Bien	1st Wed. Nov.	July 6, '87	40 days	44	175	2	\$4 a day & mile.
Illinois	Bien	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 5, '87	None	51	153	4	\$5 a day & 10c. mileage & \$50.
Indiana	Bien	Thur. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 6, '87	60 days	50	100	4	\$6 a day & 20c. mile
Iowa	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.	Jan. 9, '88	None.	50	100	4	\$550 a year.
Kansas	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.	Jan. 11, '87	50 days	40	125	4	\$3 a day & 15c. mile
Kentucky	Bien	Last Wed. Dec.	Dec. 30, '87	60 days	38	100	4	\$5 a day & 15c. mile
Louisiana	Bien	2d Mon. May	May 14, '88	60 days	26	98	4	\$4 a day & mile.
Maine	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.	Jan. 5, '87	None.	31	151	2	\$150 & 20c. mile.
Maryland	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.	Jan. 4, '88	90 days	26	91	4	\$5 a day & mile.
Massach'tts.	Ann	1st Wed. Jan.	Jan. 5, '87	None.	40	240	1	\$750 yr. & 20c. mile.
Michigan	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.	Jan. 5, '87	None.	32	100	2	\$3 a day & 10c. mile
Minnesota	Bien	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan.	Jan. 4, '87	60 days	43	107	4	\$5 a day & 15c. mile
Mississippi	Bien	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan.	Jan. 3, '88	None.	40	120	4	\$400 a year.
Missouri	Bien	Wed. aft. Jan. 1.	Jan. 5, '87	70 days	34	140	4	\$5 a day & mile-age & \$30.
Nebraska	Bien	1st Tu. Jan.	Jan. 4, '87	40 days	33	100	2	\$3 a day & 10c. mileage.
Nevada	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 3, '87	60 days	20	40	4	\$7 a day & 40c. mile
N. Hampshire	Bien	1st Wed. June.	June 1, '87	None.	24	321	2	\$3 a day & mile.
New Jersey	Ann	2d. Tu. Jan.	Jan. 11, '87	None.	21	60	3	\$500 a year.
New York	Ann	1st Tu. Jan.	Jan. 4, '87	None.	32	128	2	\$1500 a year & 10c. mileage.
N. Carolina	Bien	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 5, '87	60 days	50	120	2	\$4 a day & 10c. mile
Ohio	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 3, '87	None.	37	110	2	\$600 yr. & 12c. mile
Oregon	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.	Jan. 10, '87	40 days	30	60	4	\$3 a day & 15c. mile
Pennsylvania	Bien	1st Tu. Jan.	Jan. 4, '87	None.	50	201	4	\$1,500 a year, 5c. mile.
Rhode Isl'd	Ann	Last Tu. May	Jan. 18, '87	None.	36	72	1	\$1 a day & 8c. mile.
S. Carolina	Ann	4th Tu. Nov.	Nov. 22, '87	None.	35	124	4	\$5 a day & 10c. mile
Tennessee	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 3, '87	75 days	33	99	2	\$4 a day & 15c. mile
Texas	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.	Jan. 11, '87	90 days	31	106	4	\$5 a day & mile.
Vermont	Bien	1st Wed. Oct.	Oct. 3, '87	None.	30	240	2	\$3 a day.
Virginia	Bien	1st Wed. Dec.	Dec. 7, '87	90 days	40	100	4	\$540 a year.
W. Virgin'a	Bien	2d Wed. Jan.	Jan. 12, '87	45 days	26	65	4	\$4 a day & 10c. mile
Wisconsin	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 3, '87	None	33	100	4	\$500 a year & 10c. mileage.
TERRITORIES.								
Arizona	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 3, '87	60 days	12	24	2	\$4 a day & 20c. mileage.
Dakota	Bien	3d Tu. Jan.	Jan. 11, '87	60 days	24	48	2	
Idaho	Bien	2d Mon. Dec.	Dec. 13, '86	60 days	12	24	2	
Montana	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.	Jan. 10, '87	60 days	12	24	2	
New Mexico	Bien	1st Mon. Dec.	Dec. 27, '86	60 days	12	24	2	
Utah	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.	Jan. 9, '88	60 days	12	24	2	
Washington	Bien	1st Mon. Dec.	Dec. 5, '87	60 days	12	24	2	\$4 a day & 20c. mileage.
Wyoming	Bien	3d Tu. Jan.	Jan. 10, '88	60 days	12	24	2	

¹ In Ohio and a few other States, where the Legislative sessions are biennial, the Legislature holds "Adjourned Sessions," practically amounting to annual meetings.

² The Rhode Island Legislature is required to meet annually the last Tuesday in May, at Newport, and an adjourned session to be holden annually at Providence.

³ Unless extended by special vote.

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLE OF THE UNITED STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE AREA OF EACH IN SQUARE MILES AND IN ACRES; THE DATE OF ORGANIZATION OF TERRITORIES; DATE OF ADMISSION OF NEW STATES INTO THE UNION, WITH THE STATUTORY REFERENCES FOR EACH.

From the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, with Corrections. The areas are from the Census Report of 1880.

THE THIRTEEN ORIGINAL STATES.	Ratified the Constitution.	Area of the Original States.	
		In Square Miles.	In Acres.
New Hampshire	June 21, 1788	9,305	5,955,200
Massachusetts	Feb. 6, 1788	8,315	5,321,600
Rhode Island	May 29, 1790	1,350	800,000
Connecticut	Jan. 9, 1788	4,990	3,193,600
New York	July 26, 1788	49,179	31,468,800
New Jersey	Dec. 18, 1787	7,815	5,001,600
Pennsylvania	Dec. 12, 1787	45,215	26,937,600
Delaware	Dec. 7, 1787	2,080	1,312,000
Maryland	April 28, 1788	12,210	7,814,400
Virginia	June 25, 1788	42,450	27,168,000
North Carolina	Nov. 21, 1789	52,250	33,440,000
South Carolina	May 23, 1788	30,570	19,564,800
Georgia	Jan. 2, 1788	59,475	38,064,000

STATES ADMITTED.	Act Organizing Territory.	United States Statut's		Act Admitting State.	United States Statut's.		Admission Took Effect.	Area of Admitted States and Territories.	
		Vol.	Page.		Vol.	Page.		In Square Miles.	In Acres.
Kentucky	Out of Virginia..	.....	.....	Feb. 4, 1791	1	189	June 1, 1792	40,400	25,856,000
Vermont	Out of N.H. & N.Y.	.....	.....	Feb. 18, 1791	1	191	Mar. 4, 1791	9,665	6,121,600
Tennessee	Out of North Ca.	.....	.....	June 1, 1796	1	491	June 1, 1796	42,050	26,912,000
Gho.	Ordinance 1787...	1	5	Apr. 30, 1802	2	173	Nov. 29, 1802	41,000	26,278,400
Louisiana	March 3, 1805.	2	331	Apr. 8, 1812	2	701	Apr. 30, 1812	48,720	31,180,800
Indiana	May 7, 1800.	2	65	Dec. 11, 1816	3	399	Dec. 11, 1816	36,350	23,264,000
Mississippi	April 7, 1798.	1	549	Dec. 10, 1817	3	472	Dec. 10, 1817	46,810	29,958,400
Illinois	February 3, 1809.	2	514	Dec. 3, 1818	3	536	Dec. 3, 1818	56,650	36,256,000
Alabama	March 3, 1817.	3	371	Dec. 14, 1819	3	608	Dec. 14, 1819	52,250	33,440,000
Maine	Out of Mass .....	.....	.....	Mar. 3, 1820	3	544	Mar. 15, 1820	33,040	21,145,600
Missouri	June 4, 1812.	2	743	Mar. 2, 1821	3	645	Aug. 10, 1821	69,415	44,425,600
Arkansas	March 2, 1819.	3	493	June 15, 1836	5	50	June 15, 1836	53,850	34,464,000
Michigan	January 11, 1805.	2	309	Jan. 26, 1837	5	144	Jan. 26, 1837	58,915	37,705,600
Florida	March 30, 1822.	3	654	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	Mar. 3, 1845	58,680	37,555,200
Iowa	June 12, 1838.	5	235	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	Dec. 28, 1846	56,025	35,856,000
Texas	Annexed	5	797	Mar. 1, 1845	9	108	Dec. 29, 1845	265,780	170,099,200
Wisconsin	April 20, 1836.	5	10	Mar. 3, 1847	9	178	May 29, 1848	56,040	35,865,600
California	From Mexico .....	.....	.....	Sept. 9, 1850	9	452	Sept. 9, 1850	158,900	101,390,400
Minnesota	March 3, 1849.	9	403	May 4, 1858	11	285	May 11, 1858	83,865	53,393,600
Oregon	August 14, 1848.	9	323	Feb. 14, 1859	11	353	Feb. 14, 1859	96,090	61,459,200
Kansas	May 30, 1854.	10	277	Jan. 29, 1861	12	126	Jan. 29, 1861	82,060	52,531,200
W. Virginia	Out of Virginia..	.....	.....	Dec. 31, 1862	12	633	June 19, 1863	24,780	15,859,200
Nevada	March 2, 1861.	12	209	Mar. 21, 1864	13	30	Oct. 31, 1864	110,700	70,848,000
Nebraska	May 30, 1854.	10	277	Feb. 9, 1867	14	391	Mar. 1, 1867	76,855	49,187,200
Colorado	Feb. 28, 1861.	12	172	Mar. 3, 1875	18	474	Aug. 1, 1876	103,925	66,512,000

POPULATION, CAPITALS, AND AREA OF PRINCIPAL NATIONS.

COUNTRY.	CAPITAL.	Last Census.	Population.	Area Square Miles.	Inhabitants to the Square Mile.
Argentine Republic.....	Buenos Ayres...	1875	2,400,000	887,177	2.90
Austria-Hungary.....	Vienna.....	1880	37,741,413	240,415	156.98
Belgium.....	Brussels.....	1885	5,853,278	11,369	491.71
Bolivia.....	La Paz.....	1878	2,080,000	500,740	4.15
Brazil.....	Rio de Janeiro.....	1883 est.	12,333,375	3,218,166	3.14
Canada, Dominion of.....	Ottawa.....	1881	4,324,810	3,204,381	1.36
Ceylon.....	Colombo.....	1881	2,758,166	24,782	111.65
Chile.....	Santiago.....	1878	2,400,396	124,084	19.34
Chinese Empire.....	Pekin.....	Est.	434,626,000	4,560,107	95.31
Colombia, United States of.....	Bogota.....	1870	2,951,323	380,638	9.20
Egypt.....	Cairo.....	1883	6,817,365	1,162,948	5.93
Denmark.....	Copenhagen.....	1880	2,096,400	14,784	139.22
Ecuador.....	Quito.....	1885	1,004,651	243,312	4.06
France.....	Paris.....	1881	37,405,390	204,030	190.88
Germany.....	Berlin.....	1885	46,852,450	269,624	216.69
Great Britain and Ireland.....	London.....	1881	35,246,133	121,571	289.92
Greece.....	Athens.....	1879	1,979,423	20,018	83.91
India, British.....	Calcutta.....	1881	252,541,210	810,542	311.57
Italy.....	Rome.....	1878	28,452,639	114,380	246.63
Japan.....	Yeddo.....	1882	36,700,118	146,666	294.28
Mexico.....	Mexico.....	1882	10,447,074	741,598	14.08
Morocco.....	Morocco.....	Est.	6,370,000	313,500	20.31
Netherlands.....	Gravenhage.....	1885	4,336,012	12,727	312.86
Norway.....	Christiania.....	1876	1,806,400	122,823	14.71
Paraguay.....	Asuncion.....	1879	346,048	91,990	3.72
Persia.....	Teheran.....	Est.	7,000,000	636,203	11.00
Peru.....	Lima.....	1876	3,050,000	72,413	42.11
Portugal.....	Lisbon.....	1878	4,550,099	34,595	125.69
Russian Empire.....	St. Petersburg.....	1883	103,912,440	8,138,541	12.75
Rumania.....	Bucharest.....	Est.	5,376,000	50,150	107.17
Serbia.....	Belgrade.....	1884	1,903,350	15,781	84.64
Siam.....	Bangkok.....	Est.	5,750,000	280,564	20.49
Spain.....	Madrid.....	1877	16,625,860	193,171	84.55
Sweden.....	Stockholm.....	1885	4,682,769	170,927	26.51
Switzerland.....	Berne.....	1880	2,846,102	15,908	177.10
Turkey.....	Constantinople.....	Est.	25,161,000	890,322	29.10
Uruguay.....	Montevideo.....	1884	559,668	72,151	7.75
United States.....	Washington.....	1880	50,155,783	3,602,990	13.92
Venezuela.....	Caracas.....	1881	2,075,345	439,119	4.06

ORGANIZATION AND AREA OF TERRITORIES.

Territories.	Act organizing Territory.	United States Statutes.		Area of the Territories.	
		Vol.	Page.	In Square Miles.	In Acres.
New Mexico.....	Sept. 9, 1850	9	446	122,580	78,451,200
Utah.....	Sept. 9, 1850	9	453	84,970	54,380,800
Washington.....	Mar. 2, 1863	10	172	69,180	44,275,200
Dakota.....	Mar. 2, 1861	12	236	149,108	95,484,680
Arizona.....	Feb. 24, 1863	12	664	113,080	72,382,960
Idaho.....	Mar. 3, 1863	12	806	84,808	54,272,960
Montana.....	May 26, 1864	13	85	146,080	93,401,200
Wyoming.....	July 25, 1868	15	178	97,890	62,849,680
Indian*.....	June 30, 1834	4	729	64,680	41,401,600
District of Columbia*.....	July 16, 1790	1	130	179	44,880
	Mar. 3, 1791	1	214		
Alaska.....	July 27, 1868	15	240	577,390	365,590,600
				1,509,770	

*No Territorial Government.

†Reduced from 100 to 70 square miles by recession of part to Virginia in 1846.

The whole area of the States and Territories, including water surface of lakes and rivers, is nearly equal to four million square miles.

DEBTS, REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND COMMERCE OF NATIONS.

Compiled from Official Documents. The figures are for the latest attainable years as to each country.

COUNTRIES.	Fiscal Year	Public Debt.	Revenue.	Expenditures.	Imports. ¹	Exports. ¹
		<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Argentine Republic	1885	148,236,480	34,616,245	43,446,385	87,661,000	83,468,540
Australasia ²	1885	701,596,595	119,641,985	120,198,885	316,898,955	257,767,430
Austria-Hungary	1885	1,493,648,000	62,832,499	63,148,850	312,438,950	350,268,845
Austria proper	1885	331,328,365	205,000,000	271,477,780	(In Austria-Hungary.)	
Hungary proper	1885	504,803,800	159,954,349	169,257,920	(In Austria-Hungary.)	
Belgium	1886	409,340,691	61,121,810	63,139,487	283,650,000	267,841,340
Bolivia	1885	21,925,000	3,465,790	4,799,325	6,150,000	9,381,983
Brazil	1885	431,581,400	75,750,390	80,251,360	109,119,370	113,727,400
Canada	1885	264,703,607	32,797,001	35,037,060	113,480,705	92,956,625
Chili	1886	63,489,481	40,231,540	39,879,655	52,888,846	68,061,093
China ³	1884	39,446,000	121,500,000	110,230,400	134,360,490	98,145,710
Colombia, U. S. of	1884	21,589,527	4,145,000	3,650,000	11,504,000	14,857,000
Denmark	1885	27,986,340	15,896,400	13,248,941	70,784,200	49,941,640
Ecuador	1885	16,504,000	4,200,000	4,128,000	6,000,000	6,193,641
Egypt	1882	518,625,840	45,016,470	47,613,705	41,820,000	63,397,000
France	1886	6,148,952,000	757,361,000	763,849,240	905,180,000	670,020,000
Germany	1885	140,748,500	184,360,490	156,562,940	772,125,000	716,501,000
German States	1883	1,813,623,148	282,439,697	471,501,549	(In German Empire)	
Great Britain	1886	3,711,262,470	448,418,915	461,119,215	1,950,092,845	1,479,837,915
Greece	1884	90,496,660	16,265,000	17,060,000	27,265,840	18,864,920
Hawaii	1885	1,065,600	3,298,496	3,291,541	3,831,000	9,069,000
India, British	1885	834,655,000	358,453,405	355,385,540	347,950,000	425,385,000
Italy	1886	2,246,903,485	342,598,180	358,926,120	515,368,950	267,680,450
Japan	1885	567,379,175	56,006,059	56,620,275	29,168,041	33,235,775
Mexico	1886	156,161,872	31,723,600	26,390,324	36,292,000	41,875,000
Netherlands	1886	426,491,640	46,618,449	52,360,480	423,560,890	318,469,840
Norway	1885	30,062,341	12,695,446	10,941,651	37,642,920	26,941,364
Paraguay	1885	4,581,730	1,264,485	1,149,685	1,308,420	1,428,340
Persia	1885	No debt.	8,350,000	7,750,000	29,550,000	22,201,000
Peru	1884	242,500,000	7,000,000	9,600,000	10,563,448	7,458,328
Portugal	1885	476,440,328	35,428,640	38,449,845	37,749,380	24,026,390
Roumania	1886	140,053,648	27,655,220	17,141,650	59,640,000	36,948,000
Russia	1885	3,669,944,394	559,634,819	489,499,621	304,496,528	394,194,110
Servia	1885	52,550,000	9,540,000	9,268,000	10,549,600	7,560,800
Siam	1884		4,000,000	3,800,000	6,200,000	11,200,000
Spain ⁴	1885	190,000,000	180,249,683	179,268,390	110,733,365	120,445,360
Sweden ⁵	1885	65,248,971	22,687,190	21,979,450	83,268,490	60,281,845
Switzerland	1885	6,540,210	9,641,384	9,268,491	151,922,460	132,264,440
Turkey ⁶	1885	744,839,018	59,221,200	76,662,148	87,272,845	58,272,475
United States	1886	1,783,438,698	336,439,727	242,433,138	674,029,792	751,988,240
Uruguay	1885	62,330,491	12,125,641	12,042,998	25,275,349	25,253,600
Venezuela ⁷	1885	21,833,180	5,864,755	7,855,675	17,256,389	19,641,920
Total debts		28,625,910,685				

¹ Including merchandise, specie, and bullion.

² Including New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, and Western Australia.

³ Foreign debt only.

⁴ Spain being wholly unable to meet the interest on its debt, it was "converted" in 1881-2 from an aggregate of \$2,560,000,000, into new securities to the amount of \$1,290,000,000 at 4 per cent.

⁵ The debt of Sweden is wholly offset by the value of the State railways, built by the Government.

⁶ The Turkish Government, by arrangement with a committee of bondholders, "scaled" its public debt in 1881, from \$1,264,009,425 to \$532,186,170, pledging its revenues for payment.

⁷ Venezuela's foreign debt, which had grown to over \$54,000,000 in 1878, when interest payments were resumed, was "consolidated" into new 4 per cent bonds in 1881.

HEADS OF THE PRINCIPAL NATIONS OF THE WORLD IN 1886.

111

GOVERNMENTS.	Rulers.	Title.	Year of Birth.	Date of Accession.
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.....	Juarez Celman.....	President..	.....	Oct. 12, 1886
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.....	Franz Joseph I.....	Emperor ..	1830	Dec. 2, 1848
BELGIUM.....	Leopold II.....	King.....	1835	Dec. 10, 1865
BOLIVIA.....	G. Pacheco.....	President..	.....	Aug. 1, 1884
BRAZIL.....	Pedro II. Alcântara.....	Emperor ..	1825	April 7, 1831
CHILI.....	José Manuel Balmaceda	President..	1840	Sept. 18, 1886
CHINA.....	Kwang Sü.....	Emperor ..	1871	Jan. 12, 1875
COLOMBIA (UNITED STATES OF)	R. Nuñez.....	President..	.....	Aug. 7, 1886
COREA.....	Li Fin.....	King.....	.....	1864
COSTA RICA.....	Bernardo Soto.....	President..	.....	Mar. 12, 1885
DENMARK.....	Christian IX.....	King.....	1818	Nov. 15, 1863
ECUADOR.....	J. M. P. Caamano.....	President..	.....	Oct. 23, 1883
FRANCE.....	François P. Jules Grévy	President..	1813	Jan. 30, 1879
GERMANY.....	Wilhelm I.....	Emperor ..	1797	Jan. 18, 1871
Alsace-Lorraine.....	Prince Hohenlohe.....	Statthal't'r.	.....	1885
Anhalt.....	Friedrich.....	Duke.....	1831	May 22, 1871
Baden.....	Friedrich I.....	Grand Duke	1826	Apr. 24, 1852
Bavaria.....	Otto I.....	King.....	1848	June 13, 1886
Bremen.....	Senate.....	.....	.....	.....
Brunswick.....	Regency Council.....	.....	.....	Oct. 18, 1884
Hamburg.....	Senate.....	.....	.....	.....
Hesse.....	Ludwig IV.....	Grand Duke	1837	June 13, 1877
Lippe.....	G. F. Waldemar.....	Prince.....	1824	Dec. 8, 1875
Lübeck.....	Senate.....	.....	.....	.....
Mecklenburg-Schwerin.....	Friedrich Franz III.....	Grand Duke	1851	April 15, 1883
Mecklenburg-Strelitz.....	Friedrich Wilhelm.....	Grand Duke	1819	Sept. 6, 1860
Oldenburg.....	Nicolas Friedrich Peter.....	Grand Duke	1827	Feb. 27, 1853
Prussia.....	Wilhelm I.....	King.....	1797	Jan. 2, 1861
Reuss-Greiz.....	Heinrich XX'I.....	Prince.....	1846	Nov. 8, 1859
Reuss-Schleiz.....	Heinrich XIV.....	Prince.....	1832	July 10, 1867
Saxe-Altenburg.....	Ernst.....	Duke.....	1826	Aug. 3, 1853
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.....	Ernst II.....	Duke.....	1818	Jan. 29, 1844
Saxe-Meiningen.....	Georg II.....	Duke.....	1826	Sept. 20, 1866
Saxe-Weimar Eisenach.....	Karl Alexander.....	Grand Duke	1818	July 8, 1853
Saxony.....	Albert.....	King.....	1828	Oct. 29, 1873
Schaumburg-Lippe.....	Adolf.....	Prince.....	1817	Nov. 21, 1860
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.....	Georg.....	Prince.....	1838	Nov. 26, 1869
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen.....	Karl Günther III.....	Prince.....	1830	July 17, 1880
Waldeck.....	Georg Victor.....	Prince.....	1831	May 15, 1845
Württemberg.....	Karl I.....	King.....	1823	June 25, 1864
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.....	Victoria I.....	Queen & E. of I.	1819	June 20, 1837
British India.....	Earl of Dufferin.....	Viceroy.....	1826	Sept. 10, 1884
Canada, Dominion of.....	Marquis of Lansdowne.....	Gov'or Gen	1845	Aug. 18, 1883
GREECE.....	Georgios I.....	King.....	1845	June 6, 1863
GUATEMALA.....	M. L. Barillas.....	President..	.....	1885
HAITI.....	Gen. Salomon.....	President..	.....	Oct. 23, 1879
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.....	Kalakaua I.....	King.....	1836	Feb. 12, 1874
HONDURAS.....	Luis Bogran.....	President..	.....	Nov. 27, 1883
ITALY.....	Humbert I.....	King.....	1844	Jan. 9, 1878
JAPAN.....	Mutsu Hito.....	Mikado.....	1852	Feb. 13, 1867
MEXICO.....	Porfirio Diaz.....	President..	.....	Dec. 1, 1884
MOROCCO.....	Muley-Hassan.....	Sultan.....	1831	Sept. 25, 1873
NETHERLANDS.....	Willem III.....	King.....	1817	Mar. 17, 1849
NICARAGUA.....	Adam Cardenas.....	President..	.....	Mar. 1, 1883
PARAGUAY.....	Gen. B. Caballero.....	President..	.....	Nov. 25, 1882
PERSIA.....	Nassr-ed-Din.....	Shah.....	1829	Sept. 19, 1818
PERU.....	General Caceres.....	President..	.....	June 3, 1886
PORTUGAL.....	Luis I.....	King.....	1838	Nov. 11, 1861
ROME (PONTIFICATE OF).....	Leo XIII.....	Pope.....	1810	Feb. 20, 1878
ROUMANIA.....	Karl I.....	King.....	1839	Mar. 26, 1881
RUSSIA.....	Alexander III.....	Emperor ..	1845	Mar. 1, 1881
SALVADOR.....	Francisco Menendez.....	President..	.....	June 19, 1885
SANTO DOMINGO.....	Alejandro Wos y Gil.....	President..	.....	July 20, 1885
SERBIA.....	Milan Obrenović I.....	King.....	1854	Mar. 6, 1882
SIAM.....	Khulalongkorn I.....	King.....	1853	Oct. 1, 1868
SPAIN.....	Maria-de-las-Mercedes I.	Queen.....	1880	..... 1885
SWEDEN AND NORWAY.....	Oscar II.....	King.....	1829	Sept. 18, 1872
SWITZERLAND.....	N. Droz.....	President..	.....	Jan. 1, 1887
TURKEY.....	Abdul-Hamid II.....	Sultan.....	1842	Aug. 31, 1876
Egypt.....	Mohamed Tewfik.....	Khedive.....	1852	Aug. 8, 1879
UNITED STATES.....	Grover Cleveland.....	President..	1830	Mar. 4, 1885
URUGUAY.....	General Resin.....	President..	.....	Mar. 1, 1882
VENEZUELA.....	A. Guzman Blanco.....	President..	.....	Sept. 14, 1886

¹ Under the Regency of her mother, Queen Maria Christina.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

NOTE.—For the rulers or heads of principal nations, see page 111.

Argentine Republic.

This country has an area as great as all Central and Western Europe combined (about 1,619,500 sq. miles), and a population of 1,768,681 by census of 1869, now estimated at 3,000,000. It abounds in remarkably fertile plains, called pampas, with rich alluvial soil four or five feet thick, formed by decay of luxurious vegetation.

It consists of 14 provinces: the province of Buenos Ayres is the most populous, having over half a million population, with a capital city—Buenos Ayres—of 200,000, estimated for 1878. The vast extent of Indian country is very sparsely populated. The population of Buenos Ayres and the riverine provinces is largely European, and immigration has increased enormously of late years, attracted by the fertility of the soil and the prosperity and free institutions of the Republic. By the last census there were 212,000 people of foreign birth, occupying 2,000,000 acres of land, in the province of Buenos Ayres alone, and owning 35 million sheep, besides multitudes of horned cattle, buildings, etc., acquired in a few years by men who, on arrival, did not own a dollar.

Eminently a pastoral country, with about 18 million horned cattle, and 140 million sheep, the exports are largely of wool, hides, and tallow. The premium on gold varied from 30 to 33 per cent. in 1878. The exports in 1885 were \$33,468,540, and the imports \$67,661,000. 12 lines of steamers run to Europe, the passage occupying 29 days. The Republic has about 4,150 miles of railway and 13,619 miles of telegraph, besides an Atlantic cable communicating with London.

The revenue for 1885 was \$34,610,245, derived almost wholly from import and export duties. The expenditure in 1885 was \$43,440,385, and the total national debt, \$148,236,490.

The government is a Federal Republic, modelled on the Constitution of the United States, except that the ministry is responsible to Congress, an adverse vote in the Senate and House leading to the formation of a new cabinet. The laws are the same for all, native or foreign; immigrants are free to naturalize themselves as Argentines or to maintain their foreign nationality.

Austria.

Called, since 1867, the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy (240,000 square miles; population in 1880, 37,741,413), comprises five countries, each bearing the name of kingdom. Its largest city and capital, Vienna, had 1,103,857 inhabitants in 1880.

The population of Austria embraces several distinct races, the most numerous being the German, numbering 9 millions, or 25 per cent. of the whole.

The various Slavonic races number about 16½ millions, or 46 per cent., Poles, Croats, Serbians, Czechs, Moravians, etc. The Magyars, or Hungarians, number 5½ millions, or 16 per cent.; the Wallachians, nearly 3 millions; the Jews, 1,100,000; the Italians 615,000; and Gypsies, 140,000.

About two-thirds of the people profess the Roman Catholic religion. Education receives great attention, and is open to all at small cost, or even gratuitously. In Austria, all children from six to twelve are bound to attend the common schools, and 76 per cent. actually do so. There are 92 gymnasia, or higher schools, and 6 universities, while Hungary has 142 gymnasia, and one university.

The majority of the people pursue agriculture. About 30 per cent. are engaged in trade or manufactures. The productive land of Austria is estimated at 89 per cent. of its area; Hungary 84 per cent. The great crop is grain, an annual yield of over 400 million bushels. For commerce, Austria is not favorably situated, being an inland country. The principal sea-port is Trieste, on the Adriatic. Total imports 1884, 249 million dollars, and exports 299 million dollars.

The legislative body, or Reichsrath, consists of a House of Lords nominated by the Emperor, consisting partly of life members and partly of hereditary nobles; and a House of Representatives, 353 members, elected by all citizens who possess a small property qualification.

Hungary has a Reichstag, consisting of a House of Magnates for high officers and peers of the kingdom, and a House of Representatives elected for three years. The sovereign (the Austro-Hungarian Emperor) is styled king in Hungary.

In the imperial finances Austria pays 70 per cent. and Hungary 30 per cent. toward the expenses of the empire. The budget of 1885 summed up: receipts, 50 million dollars; expenditures, about the same. The budget of Austria proper amounted to 305 million dollars in 1885; the expenditures to \$271,477,780. The Hungarian budget for 1884, including receipts, \$209,954,349, and expenditures, \$215,257,920. The public debt of the empire was \$1,493,648,000.

The army, on a peace footing, consisted in 1885 of 278,566 men and 17,567 officers. Military service is compulsory for ten years.

The navy in 1886 consisted of 98 vessels, 11 of which were ironclads, and 30 steam vessels, with 311 guns.

Belgium.

Belgium is a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 11,378 square miles; population, 1885, 5,853,278; capital, Brussels, 171,751. Most of the people are Roman Catholics, there being about 16,000 Protestants and 3,000 Jews. Revenue, 1885, \$61,121,840; expenditures, \$63,139,487.

The public debt in 1886 was \$409,340,691. Imports in 1884, \$283,650,000; exports, \$267,841,340. Army, peace footing, 44,610.

Railways in operation, 1884, 2,711 miles, two-thirds of which were owned and managed by the government; miles of telegraph, 1885, 3,724, post-offices, 855; letters carried, 91,498,150; postal cards, 26,539,344; journals, 103,559,000. The great interests are agriculture and manufactures, Belgium being one great workshop. Education is zealously promoted by the government, but, notwithstanding abundant primary school provisions, only 58 per cent. of the population above 7 years of age were able to read and write in 1886.

Bolivia.

Bolivia, a republic of South America, named in honor of Bolívar, 536,206 square miles; population 1878, estimated, 2,380,000, to which should be added about 245,000 wild Indians, is divided into 9 departments, each having a distinct governor. The government is popular in form, three legislative chambers being elected for four years, eight years, and for life. The president is elected for life by a majority of the collective legislature. The administration belongs wholly to the ministry, which is responsible to the Senate. Religion is free, the Roman Catholic being the prevailing form.

The public debt in 1884 was \$11,925,000. The revenue was \$2,527,515 in 1883, one-fifths of which was derived from customs, about as much from Indian tribute, and half as much from the sale of guano; expenditure, \$3,300,528. Imports in 1881, \$6,150,000; exports, \$9,381,973.

Bolivia abounds in high plateaus, constituting granaries of wheat production, has much valuable timber, and the lowlands are the seat of tropical forests and swamps, with every variety of climate, and two or more zones of production. It produces coffee, cotton, sugar-canes, garden vegetables and fruits in surprising luxuriance and abundance. Western Bolivia contains the highest mountains of the two Americas, with frequent volcanoes. The great Cordillera range, reaching up into the region of eternal ice and snow, culminating in the peak of Sorata, 24,900 feet high. The silver-mines of Potosí, world-famous for richness of production, have yielded over \$1,600,000,000 since 1645. Bolivia is poorly supplied with roads, and railroads are as yet almost unknown, great natural difficulties being presented to their construction.

Brazil.

Brazil, the only kingdom in America, (area, 3,287,964 square miles; population, 1883, 12,893,375,) is the largest of the South American countries. First discovered by Spindard in 1500, the country early fell into Portuguese possession, afterwards passing under the Spanish rule, but reverting to Portugal in 1640.

The legislative power is vested in a Senate of 58 members elected for life, and a Chamber of Deputies, 122 members, chosen for four years by direct suffrage.

The executive power is vested in the emperor, and his ministers and secretaries of state. For administrative purposes, the Brazilian empire is divided into twenty provinces, comprising 642 municipalities, each having a council chosen directly by citizens.

The public debt of Brazil is about \$431,584,400, of which \$85,000,000 consists of paper-money issues. The revenue for 1885 was \$75,750,390, more than one-half of which was customs duties, and one-sixth from export duties, the taxes in both these forms on commodities being very heavy. The expenditure in 1885 was \$80,251,360.

The army consists of 13,500 men, raised to 30,000 on a war footing.

The naval force embraces 55 steam-vessels, with 149 guns, and 5,704 seamen.

Free public schools supported by the state exist throughout the empire, and in some of the provinces instruction is compulsory.

Brazil has about 500 newspapers, of which six dailies are published at the capital, Rio de Janeiro.

The Roman Catholic religion is established, other forms being tolerated, though they may only be practised privately, and dissenters enjoy civil rights, even that of election to the General Assembly.

Brazilian commerce is flourishing, and there are 23 lines of steam-vessels, receiving annual subsidy from the state to the amount of \$1,000,000; besides this, the North American steamship line, running between Brazil and New York, enjoyed a Brazilian subsidy of \$100,000 annually. The imports in 1884 aggregated \$109,119,370 and the exports, chiefly of coffee, hides, and sugar, \$113,727,400. By a decree of 1867, the great river Amazon was opened to the trading ships of all nations. In 1874, a submarine telegraph cable was completed from Europe. The roads of Brazil are wretched, but railways have been constructed to the number of over twenty, and are being rapidly extended by the state, as well as by private enterprise, 3,791 miles of railway being open in 1885.

THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

[Compiled from the Sessional Papers of the Dominion of Canada for 1886, and other Official Sources.]

The Dominion of Canada forms (since 1867) a confederate government, embracing the British North American Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Manitoba, British Columbia, Northwest Territory, Vancouver's Island, and Prince Edward Island. It has a representative parliament, meeting annually at Ottawa, the capital. The members of the Senate, 77 in number, are nominated for life by the summons of the Governor-General. The House of Commons, with 206 members, is elected by the people for five years, the right of suffrage being subject to a property qualification. The Governor-General, appointed in 1883, is the Marquis of Lansdowne, salary \$50,000. The funded and unfunded debt in 1885 was \$264,708,607, drawing interest at an average of 4 per cent., having increased to this amount from \$93,000,000 in 1867. Against this was sinking fund, etc., with cash on hand, \$68,295,915. The revenue for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1885, was \$32,797,001, derived from the following principal sources: Customs, \$18,935,428; excise, \$6,449,101; public works, including railways and canals, \$3,065,502; post-office, \$1,841,372. The expenditure for 1885 was \$35,037,060. The chief items of export were, in 1885:

Agricultural products	\$19,120,386	Fisheries (\$3,500,000 to the U.S.) ..	\$7,976,813*
Animals, and produce of.....	26,503,994	Manufactured articles.....	3,794,229
Wood, timber, lumber, etc.....	22,373,305	Products of the mines.....	3,886,470

Of the imports, 41 millions came from Great Britain, 47 millions from the United States, and 15 millions from all other countries. Leading imports were: Cotton manufactures, 6¼ millions; flour and grain, 4 millions; iron and steel manufactures, 9 millions; and woollen manufactures, 9 millions.

Of the exports, \$41,877,705 went to Great Britain, 40 millions to the United States, and 7 millions to all other countries. The Canadian lumber trade is of great extent and value, and about half of its aggregate exports go to Great Britain, with about 10 millions in value to the United States.

The merchant shipping of the Dominion, January 1, 1885, numbered 7,315 vessels, measuring 1,231,856 tons, and is steadily increasing. Value of merchant shipping, \$36,955,680. The canals of Canada are extensive and profitable, and are managed by the Government. The Welland Canal charges 20 cents per ton on grain and other bulky freights, and 2½ cents a ton on each vessel.

The Canadian banks held Jan. 1, 1886, \$104,358,385 in deposits, with a note-issue of \$32,363,993; coin, \$6,500,000; and bills discounted, \$145,000,000. The savings-banks held in 1885, \$32,979,076 in deposits, and the post-office (Government) savings-banks, \$15,690,540 in deposits.

The total money value of the fisheries within the Dominion of Canada has been as follows for the past fifteen years:

1871.....	\$7,573,199 85	1876.....	\$11,012,302 39	1881.....	\$15,817,163 00
1872.....	9,570,116 05	1877.....	11,422,501 77	1882.....	16,088,672 00
1873.....	10,517,402 44	1878.....	13,373,886 00	1883.....	17,215,675 00
1874.....	11,681,886 20	1879.....	13,529,153 00	1884.....	17,776,404 24
1875.....	10,350,385 29	1880.....	14,499,980 00	1885.....	17,722,973 18

The census of the Dominion in 1881 showed a population of 4,324,810, against 3,686,596 in 1871, a gain of 18 per cent. The Indian population of Canada, as reported by the Superintendent of Indian Affairs, in 1885, was 129,525.

The average of duty on all imported commodities subject to duty was 17 5 per cent. in 1881. Expense of collecting customs revenue, 4 14 per cent.

The census of 1881 returned the amount of capital invested in manufacturing industries at \$165,302,623. The average wages of Canadian mechanics was \$315.00 yearly, in 1885. Miles of railway in operation, 1885, 10,150, of which 1,185 miles are owned by the Government; miles under construction, 2,299. Receipts, gross earnings, 1885, \$32,227,469; net earnings, \$8,212,118. Total railway capital, \$625,754,704. The Government railways were run at a loss of \$125,467 in 1885.

Subsidies granted by Dominion Government to railways to 1886, \$110,283,506.

Commerce of Canada for Seventeen Years—1868-1884.

Statement showing the Values of Total Exports, Imports, and Goods entered for Consumption in the Dominion, with the Duty Collected thereon:

Year ending June 30.	Total Exports.	Total Imports.	Entered for Consumption.	Duty.
1868.....	\$57,567,888	\$73,459,644	\$71,985,306	\$8,819,432
1869.....	60,474,781	70,415,165	67,402,170	8,298,910
1870.....	73,573,490	74,814,339	71,237,663	9,462,940
1871.....	74,173,618	96,092,971	86,947,482	11,843,656
1872.....	82,639,663	111,430,527	107,709,116	13,045,498
1873.....	89,789,922	128,011,281	127,514,594	13,017,780
1874.....	82,351,938	123,213,582	127,404,189	14,421,883
1875.....	77,886,979	123,070,283	119,618,657	15,361,382
1876.....	80,966,435	93,210,346	94,733,218	12,863,114
1877.....	75,875,393	99,327,962	96,300,483	12,548,451
1878.....	79,323,667	93,081,787	91,199,577	12,795,608
1879.....	71,491,255	81,964,427	80,341,608	12,388,225
1880.....	87,911,458	86,489,747	71,782,849	14,183,849
1881.....	98,290,823	105,380,840	91,641,604	18,500,786
.....	102,187,208	119,419,500	112,648,927	21,708,387
.....	98,085,804	132,254,022	123,137,019	23,172,809
.....	91,406,496	116,397,043	108,180,644	20,164,963
.....	89,238,361	108,941,486	102,710,019	19,183,559

Chili.

Chili, a republic of South America, area 124,084 square miles, population, 1884, 2,459,586 to which should be added by official estimate, about 50,000 Indians, is a mountainous country subject to frequent earthquakes. It has almost every variety of climate, its long narrow territory extending from the hot deserts near the equator to the cold and wet region within twelve degrees of the Antarctic Circle. One-quarter of the country is near the level of the sea, while the great Andes range of mountains rise far above the line of perpetual snow, their mean elevation being 11,830 feet, and the highest peak (Aconcagua) 22,427 feet.

Chili, originally a Spanish settlement, became independent in 1810-17. By the constitution of 1833 the Legislative power is in a National Congress composed of 37 members, elected for six years, and a Chamber of Deputies, 109 members, for three years. Suffrage is universal to citizens able to read and write and paying a small annual tax.

The executive power resides in a President elected for five years, a council of State, and five cabinet ministers, having salaries of \$6,000 each.

The national debt in 1886 amounted to \$63,489,481, mostly contracted in England for the construction of railways. The revenue for 1885 was \$40,281,540, one-half derived from customs and monopolies, and the expenditure \$39,879,655. The commerce of Chili is considerable, the exports being \$68,061,093 in 1884, and the imports \$52,888,846, nearly one-half the commerce being with Great Britain.

Agriculture flourishes, although about 82 per cent of the entire surface is desert, pasture, or forests, with only 18 per cent arable land. Wheat is the most important product, the crop averaging ten million bushels, two-thirds of which is exported.

Chili is rich in gold, silver, and especially in copper.

The army, reduced in 1876 to 3,500 men, was largely increased in 1879 on account of the Peruvian war, and numbered, in 1886, 6,811 men.

The navy consists of about 18 steam vessels, manned by 1,729 men.

Education is largely aided by government, which supports 810 schools through the country, besides lyceums and the University of Chili, an invaluable government institution, with 700 students, 37 professors, and free instruction.

The Roman Catholic religion is recognized by the constitution, but the public profession of other forms is tolerated.

China.

China, an immense empire in Asia, area 4,560,107 square miles, population \$75,000,000 (estimated), has of late years opened diplomatic and commercial intercourse with other nations. It includes Tibet, Mongolia, and Manchuria, besides China proper; the country abounds in numerous rivers, forming the chief highways of the empire. The government is a patriarchal despotism, the Emperor being an autocrat, whose sway is limited only by the sacred right of rebellion. Its vast and productive territory is larger than that of any nation except Russia, and its civilization, the most ancient in the world, has peculiarities unknown to the civilizations of Europe or America. The exclusiveness which long made China a sealed book is slowly giving way, and the empire now sends its ministers to the United States, England, France, Germany, Russia, Spain, the West Indies, and Japan; but the Chinese government still refuses to open the empire to railroads and telegraphs, and destroyed in 1877 the first and only railway laid in the empire; and only 14 of its numerous ports are open to foreign trade. The imports in 1885 were \$184,360,490 and the exports \$98,145,710, about one-third of the commerce is with Great Britain; silk and tea make up three-fourths of the exports, while opium and cotton goods constitute two-thirds of the imports. No certain information regarding Chinese finances exists, but the revenues were estimated in 1885 at \$121,500,000; the public debt is of unknown amount, being wholly domestic, except one foreign loan of \$39,446,000 at 8 per cent, recently contracted, and guaranteed by the customs receipts.

The army of China has 800,000 men organized after the European custom, while on paper the military force is set down 800,000 Chinese and 271,000 Manchoes. The navy embraces 124 vessels.

Colombia.

Colombia (the United States of) is a confederated republic in South America, including a large part of what was called New Granada; area 320,385 square miles; population, 1870, 2,561,323, besides about 160,000 wild Indians. Its present political organization dates from 1863. The largest city is Bogota, the capital, with 50,000 inhabitants, and Panama has about 28,000.

The legislative power resides in a Senate of 27 members, and a Representative Chamber of 61, elected by general suffrage. The executive power is exercised by a President chosen for two years by the people of the different States, and by four ministers. The revenue is very small, amounting in 1884 to only \$4,145,000, two-thirds of which was from customs. The expenditure was \$3,650,000 in 1883. The public debt amounted to \$21,539,527 in 1884; imports in 1884 to \$11,504,000; exports, \$14,857,000.

Coffee, cotton, tobacco, and cinchona bark form a large part of the exports, and agriculture is the leading industry. Only two railways are in operation, the Panama line across the Isthmus, 46 miles, being the principal. Telegraphs, 2,320 miles. Letters carried by post-office, 1,200,000.

Colombia has no navy, and the army in time of peace musters only 3,000 men. Education has been recently much improved, the law of 1870 transferring it from the hands of the clergy to the State, and requiring compulsory instruction, the general government subsidizing the States to maintain schools. Religious freedom prevails, there being no State church, though the predominant religion is Roman Catholic.

Costa Rica.

Costa Rica, the most southern republic of Central America, area 21,496 square miles, population in 1885, 213,785, mostly of Spanish descent, with very slight foreign elements. It is divided into six provinces, the government being vested in a President elected for 4 years, two Vice-Presidents and four ministers. The legislative power is in a Congress of Deputies chosen for 4 years.

The revenue for fiscal year 1886, \$2,387,290, one-third of which is derived from the monopoly of tobacco and brandy by the government, the rest from customs and various taxes. The expenditure was \$3,088,944, and the public debt \$11,942,076. The debt of Costa Rica was "scaled" in 1885, reducing \$24,054,520 to a new 5 per cent. obligation of the preceding amount. The exports of 1885 were \$3,297,000; the imports were \$3,661,000, chiefly manufactures from England.

There is no standing army except 300 soldiers of the militia, which comprises 18,370 men, or all between the age of 15 and 30. The State Religion is Roman Catholic, but full religious liberty is guaranteed by the Constitution. The soil is extremely fertile; there are vast forests of mahogany, ebony, Brazil-wood, and India-rubber trees, and the climate fosters almost all the fruits of the tropic and temperate zones, about 1,100 square miles being under cultivation. Railways 110 miles; telegraphs, 451 miles.

Cuba.

Cuba, a colony of Spain, in the West Indies, having 72,000 square miles, population, 1880, 1,521,654, half of whom are blacks, and enfranchised slaves. The island is governed by a Captain General, appointed by the Spanish crown. Its great staple is sugar, of which 450,000 to 600,000 tons are annually exported, two-thirds of it to the United States, besides 4,000,000 to 5,000,000 gallons of molasses.

Denmark.

Denmark, (area 14,553 square miles; population 1880 2,096,400), is a constitutional kingdom, occupying an almost insular position between the North Sea and the Baltic. The climate is like that of Scotland in the same latitude, the mean temperature of the year being 47° at Copenhagen. The constitutional charter of 1849, vests the legislative power in the Rigsdag, consisting of a Folkething, 102 members; and a Landsting, 66 members (1850 charter amended in 1866). The Folkething are elected for three years by universal suffrage, and the Landsting for eight years by electoral districts, except 12 members who are nominated for life by the King. King, Christian IX; Minister of Finance, J. B. S. Estrup; Minister of the Interior, E. V. R. de Skeel; Minister of Justice, J. M. V. Nellesmann; Minister of Worship and Public Instruction, J. F. Seavenius; Minister of Foreign Affairs, Baron de Rosenørn-Lehn; Minister of War and Marine, Comm. N. F. Raven. The budget for 1884-85, including receipts, \$15,896,400, of which no less than \$9,300,000 from indirect taxes and \$2,300,000 from direct taxes. The expenditure was \$13,248,941, one-fourth of which was on account of the national debt, which amounted in 1885 to \$27,986,340.

The army (recruited by conscription) embraces 35,727 men, besides a reserve of 15,258. The navy in 1886 included 37 steam vessels with 230 guns, and 29 sail vessels.

The commerce of Denmark in 1883 comprised \$76,784,200 imports, and \$49,941,640 exports, the exports chiefly grain and provisions.

There are 1,208 miles of railway, two-thirds of which are operated by the State. The government telegraph embraces 2,233 miles, which transmitted a total of 1,125,000 dispatches in 1883. The postal system, 1884, transmitted 29,572,652 letters and 36,990,087 newspapers.

The established church of Denmark is the Lutheran—Protestant—Roman Catholics are however long since tolerated in Scandinavia.

By the census of 1870 there were, Lutherans, 1,777,000; Jews, 4,300; Baptists, 3,200; Mormons, 2,200; Roman Catholics, 1,800.

Education is highly developed by the compulsory system, and almost all the lower classes can read and write.

Ecuador.

Ecuador, a South American republic, traversed by the equator, from which it takes its name, area 248,312 square miles, population in 1873, 1,146,000, besides about 200,000 Indians; capital, Quito, has about 80,000 people; Guayaquil, the principal seaport, 26,000. Quito is the loftiest inhabited city, 9500 feet above the sea. The country is traversed by the two vast mountain ranges of the Cordilleras, reaching to a height of 18,000 feet, full of noble volcanic summits, and divided by magnificent valleys. Cotopaxi and Chimborazo are capped with perpetual snow.

The government is vested in a President, chosen by 900 electors appointed by popular vote, the Vice-President, who is Minister of the Interior, and three other cabinet officers. The Congress consists of a Senate of sixteen, and a House of thirty members.

chosen by popular suffrage. The army has only 5,000 men, and the navy three small steamers. The finances, which are in a state of chronic deficit, represented in 1885 revenues (half derived from customs) amounting to \$4,200,000, expenditures, \$4,128,000. The public debt in 1883 was \$12,928,640.

Roads are almost unknown in Ecuador, being mostly mere mule tracks, impassable for several months of the year; all transportation of goods is on the backs of mules, wheeled conveyances being almost unknown. There are 75 miles of railway.

The principal article of export is cacao, amounting to \$5,539,641 in 1885, out of a total of \$6,193,645; the imports were about \$6,000,000.

The sole religion professed is the Roman Catholic, and 10 per cent. of the Church revenue belonging to the State goes to the Pope as an annual offering. Education is in the hands of the clergy, with about 600 schools, one university and several colleges.

Egypt.

Egypt, a dependency of Turkey, situated in northern Africa, area 1,152,948 square miles; population in 1877, 17,419,970 (estimated), including Nubia and Soudan. Imports 1884, \$41,830,000; exports, \$63,397,000. More than half the commerce is with Great Britain. The executive power, which is absolute, is in the hands of the Khedive, a prince tributary to the Sultan. The largest city is Cairo, 349,883 inhabitants. Revenue for 1886 was estimated at \$45,016,470 and the expenditures at \$47,613,000. Public debt, \$518,625,840. Army, 17,000 men; navy, 14 vessels. Railways in 1885, 1,276 miles; telegraphs, 5,811 miles. Letters carried by post in 1885, 4,861,000; journals, 1,842,000.

France.

The republic of France, 204,036 square miles; population in 1881, 37,672,048, dates its present constitution and government from the 4th of September, 1870, when the Second Empire, under Napoleon III., came to an end. The legislative power is vested in a *Corps Legislatif*, consisting of a Senate of 300 members, 225 of whom are chosen for 9 years by the Departments and the colonies, and 75 for life by the National Assembly; and a Chamber of Deputies, now 532 members, elected by universal suffrage, one deputy to each 100,000 inhabitants. Salary of Senators and Deputies, \$1,800. Every Frenchman of 21 years has the right to vote, and there were in 1876, 9,948,070 legal voters, a ratio of one voter to every four inhabitants nearly.

The executive power is vested in a President, elected for seven years by a joint assembly of the Senate and the Chamber of Deputies; salary, \$120,000, and \$52,480 for household expenses; he has power to dissolve the Chamber of Deputies upon the advice of the Senate. The ministry, or Secretaries of State, consisting of nine members, are responsible to the Chambers for the political conduct of the government, while the President is responsible only in case of high treason.

Besides these officers, there is a Council of State presided over by the Minister of Justice, whose function it is to advise on all subjects of law and administrative regulations submitted to it, its decision being final on causes or complaints against officers of the Government.

France is divided into 87 departments, which are subdivided into 362 "arrondissements," 2885 "cantons," and about 36,000 "communes." The President of the Republic appoints a prefect or administrative officer for each department, who is head of the police, issues local decrees, superintends tax collection, and, in a word, represents the government as general agent, assisted by a council elected by the people.

Public debt is divided into funded debt, which is not subject to re-imbursement, but only to interest payment, and floating debt or deposits with the treasury, and bills of exchange called "bons du trésor." The funded debt, represented by 5, 4½ and 3 per cent. Rentes, was \$4,750,337,109, and the floating debt, \$1,350,000,000.

Revenue for 1885, \$757,861,000; expenditure, \$763,849,240.

Imports in 1885 amounted to \$905,180,000, and exports the same year to \$700,020,000.

Miles of railway, January 1, 1885, 18,023.

The large revenues are derived chiefly from excise and stamp taxes, only the insignificant sum of \$73,000,000, or about 1 per cent. of the whole revenue, coming from customs; the land tax or "contribution foncière," is assessed on the net revenue of lands and houses; the poll-tax, the door and window tax, and the license tax bring in large sums; the income tax is 3 per cent. on income from public funds or any other dividends, besides which the stamp taxes amount to 3 or 4 per cent. on this class of property; the excise brings in the largest revenue of all, about \$200,000,000 per annum, and is levied on spirits, tobacco, salt, sugar, paper, matches, coaches, railways, bridges, receipts, etc.

The army, consisting of about 514,149 men in time of peace, and 81,057 officers, costs about \$115,000,000 per annum. Every Frenchman of 20 years owes to the country five years active service, with very slight exemptions.

The French navy has 668 vessels, 1,572 officers, and about 41,227 marines.

The Roman Catholic Church is the most powerful in France, and the sums paid to the clergy of that faith by the government amount to about \$8,000,000 a year.

Systematic provision is made for public instruction, every commune having to maintain primary schools, though education is neither gratuitous nor compulsory. In 1877, out of a population of 23,294,551 above twenty years, 7,702,362 could neither read nor write.

About half the French people are engaged in agriculture, and the multitude of small landed proprietors is greater proportionally than in any country except the United States; out of 18,513,325 rural population there were 2,000,000 land owners living on their lands, 4,570,000 farmers and tenants, and only 8,255,000 day laborers. The value of land under tillage varied from \$105 to \$323 per acre, and the rent of land from \$3.64 to \$12.14 per acre.

Germany.

The empire of Germany, (208,624 square miles; population, 1885, 46,852,450,) succeeded in 1871, to the North German Confederation of 1866. It is a Union of 25 sovereign states, consisting of 4 kingdoms, 6 grand duchies, 5 duchies, 7 principalities, and three free towns. Alsace-Lorraine, ceded by France at the close of the war of 1870-71, forms a 26th member of the confederation, but is governed by Imperial authority.

Germany is a constitutional monarchy, the Emperor exercising imperial power in the name of the 25 confederated states. The Bundesrath, or federal council, has 59 members appointed for each session by the governments of the several states. The Reichstag, or House of Representatives, has 397 members, elected for 3 years by universal suffrage—every German of 21 years being an elector. The sessions of the legislature are annual, and every law must receive a majority of the whole number of members of both Houses, and the sanction of the Emperor.

The revenue for fiscal year ending March 31, 1886, was \$184,860,490, derived one-half from customs, one-third excise on sugar, salt, tobacco, spirits and malt, and the remaining quota from various sources. The expenditure for ordinary purposes was \$146,562,940, of which no less than \$90,690,000 was for the army, and 20,000,000 extraordinary expenses. The deficiency in revenue to meet expenditure was made up by contributions of the states, \$26,000,000, and loans \$12,000,000. In 1879, heavy additions were made to the tariff on imported goods, and Germany has returned to an extreme protective system.

The public debt is only about \$105,000,000 funded, and about \$35,000,000 floating debt, represented by Treasury notes bearing no interest.

An exclusive gold currency was adopted by law of December 4, 1871.

The German army on a peace footing has been fixed at 445,467 men until December 31, 1885. Military service is compulsory upon every German capable of bearing arms. The German navy consists of 97 vessels, 553 guns, and 16,882 men.

Public school education is compulsory in Germany; the number of primary schools is about 60,000, and of pupils, 6,500,000. There are 360 gymnasia for preparatory training for the universities; of the latter, there are 21, with 1,913 professors, and 20,826 students.

The population of Germany in 1875 embraced about 27,000,000 Protestants, 15,000,000 Roman Catholics, and 500,000 Jews.

The foreign commerce of Germany amounted in 1884 to \$772,125,000 imports, \$716,501,000 exports.

Germany had in 1885, 23,074 miles of railway, about 11,000 miles of which were worked by the government, and 7,689 miles only were private railways.

In 1885 there were 51,444 miles of telegraph lines, sending 19 million messages. The postal and telegraphic departments are managed conjointly by the government, and have increased greatly of late years, the number of letters carried in 1885 being 800 millions, against 352 millions in 1872.

Great Britain and Ireland.

This kingdom, embracing England, Wales, Scotland, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, area 121,571 square miles, population 1881, 35,246,638, has also immense landed possessions in all parts of the globe; its colonies in Asia, chiefly British India, embrace over 266,000,000 inhabitants, in America over 6,000,000, and in Australia 2,700,000. By the British constitution the supreme legislative power is in a Parliament which holds for seven years unless sooner dissolved by royal proclamation. The House of Lords (537 members in 1885) consists of 5 peers of the Queen's family, 2 archbishops and 24 bishops, 20 dukes, marquises, earls, and viscounts, 261 barons, 16 Scottish and 26 Irish representative peers; all of these but the last named hold for life. The House of Commons consists of 670 members elected by limited suffrage, of whom 40 constitute a quorum to do business; members of Parliament receive no salary.

The executive government, nominally in the Crown, is practically in the Cabinet, consisting of 13 members whose tenure of office is dependent upon their measures commanding a majority in the House of Commons.

At the head of the Cabinet is the First Lord of the treasury, known as the Premier or Prime Minister; he dispenses the patronage of the Crown, his colleagues being appointed at his recommendation.

Revenue of Great Britain, fiscal year ending March 31, 1886, \$448,418,915; expenditure, \$461,119,215, of which no less than 157 millions was for army and navy and 150 millions more for interest. Public debt, 1885, \$3,711,262,470. Imports, 1885, \$1,950,092,845; exports, \$1,479,837,915.

The army in 1885 embraced 177,971 men, and 7,199 officers, besides 136,778 militia and 102,810 volunteers, maintained at a total cost of \$90,901,630. The navy consists of 246 vessels, maintained at a cost of \$58,648,905 in 1885.

The island of Great Britain is a network of railways, of which there were 19,169 miles in operation in 1885. The telegraph embraced 36,184 miles, owned and operated by the

government since 1871. The post-office service of England, carried to a greater perfection than in any other country, delivered 1,403 million letters in 1886, besides 171 million postal cards, and 490 million newspapers and book packets.

Education is widely extended; the total expenditure for elementary schools having been nearly \$24,000,000 in 1886.

England abounds in iron and coal mines, the product of pig iron amounting to about \$0,000,000 per annum and of coal about \$230,000,000. Textile industries are of enormous extent, employing nearly 1 million hands; the metal manufactures come next employing 650,000 hands. British manufactures are found in all parts of the globe.

Agriculture is carried to a high degree of perfection, though the soil is in the hands of a comparatively small number of proprietors.

Great Britain is a Protestant country, the established church in England being the Episcopal, and in Scotland, Presbyterian, while in Ireland no church is now established by law. Since the abolition of the corn laws or duties upon grain in 1846, England has gradually become a free trade country, only about twenty articles being charged with import duties.

Greece.

Greece, a kingdom of south-eastern Europe, area 20,018 square miles, population 1879, 1,779,423, is governed, since his election by the National Assembly in 1863, by George I., son of the King of Denmark. By the constitution of 1864, the legislative power resides in a parliament or single Chamber of 187 Deputies elected for 4 years by universal suffrage. The revenue for 1886 was \$16,265,000, a third derived from customs, and the expenditure \$17,000,000. The public debt was \$90,496,660 in 1884. Imports, 1883, \$27,265,840; exports \$18,864,920, principally raisins, currants, and olive oil. The army consists of 32,415 men, capable of being increased to 200,000 in war. The navy has eleven steamers and 10 sailing vessels. The commercial marine numbered no less than 3,213 vessels. Greece had, in 1886, 825 miles of railway, mostly of recent construction, and 4,021 miles of telegraph. Post-offices, 212; letters carried, 1884, 5,957,270; journals, 3,883,217.

Guatemala.

Guatemala, the most populous of the five Central American republics, 44,800 square miles; population, 1886, 1,322,544, of which 360,608 were whites and 890,146 Indians; revenue in 1885, \$8,518,947, one-third of which was from duties on imports; expenditures, \$8,897,550; public debt, \$10,705,581; imports in 1885, \$3,788,134; exports, \$5,520,390, principally coffee. The country has 112 miles of railway, and one has commenced traversing the republic from the Caribbean Sea to the Pacific; there are 1,801 miles of French Guiana, area 48,000 square miles, population 1877, 36,760; capital, Cayenne, on the island of the same name, which is a French penal settlement.

Dutch Guiana, or Surinam, lies between British and French; area 45,000 square miles; population 68,265, four-fifths of whom are negroes; capital, Paramaribo.

Haiti.

Haiti is a republic of the West Indies, occupying the west end of the island, of which Santo Domingo forms the eastern or Spanish part. Area of the whole island 28,000 square miles; population of Haiti about 800,000, nine-tenths of whom are negroes, the rest chiefly mulattoes. The language in use is French, and the state religion Catholic. By the constitution of 1867 legislative power is in an assembly and a president, chosen for 4 years. The finances are in chronic disorder; the revenue for 1883 was \$3,488,960, three-fourths derived from duties on imports and exports; the expenditure was square miles, with 204,478 inhabitants in 1884—is divided into Essequibo, Demerara, and Berbice; has a governor appointed by the British Crown; capital, Georgetown; population, 49,211. Imports, 1885, \$7,970,240; exports, \$8,610,160. telegraph operated by the government. Public instruction is cared for by the government; the army has 2,180 men, but there is no navy. Capital, Guatemala, 59,000 inhabitants, finest city in Central America. The clerical government was overthrown by a revolution in 1871, and the executive now resides in a president and a cabinet of four ministers.

Guiana.

Guiana is a large territory in the north-east part of South America, bounded by the Atlantic, the Amazon and the Orinoco. The climate is hot, and the principal products are sugar, rum, and molasses, together with fine timber woods. British Guiana—\$6,000 \$4,738,940; debt, \$12,507,884. The army has 6,828 men, and the navy 3 steam corvettes with 8 guns. In 1885 the imports were \$6,188,650, and the exports \$7,850,281, chiefly coffee, cotton, and cocoa.

Honduras.

Honduras, one of the five Central American republics—58,168 square miles, population 323,374—is governed by a president, a single minister, and an assembly of 37 representatives. Revenue for 1884 was \$1,120,000, a third from customs and about a third from monopolies, the expenditure reaching nearly same amount. National debt, \$31,000,000, interest mostly unpaid. The exports amount to about \$1,605,000. The army numbers about 1,500 men. One line of railway is in operation, about 69 miles long. There are nearly 1,338 miles of telegraph. Education is becoming a prominent interest, and the government established a national college in 1876.

Italy.

Italy, a kingdom of Southern Europe; area 114,380 square miles; population 1885, 29,699,785, of whom 26,658,679 were Catholics. It is divided into 69 provinces. The government is a constitutional monarchy, with a senate of 270 members appointed for life, and a chamber of 508 deputies elected by general suffrage. Absolute freedom of the press prevails. The government supports education, which is compulsory and gratuitous, by annual subsidies of about \$3,500,000. Agriculture is the principal Italian interest, though the silk, cotton, woolen, and straw manufactures are becoming important. Italy abounds in populous cities, of which Naples, 463,172, is the largest, and Rome, the capital, has 273,268. Revenue in 1885, \$342,598,180; expenditure, \$358,926,120; public debt, \$2,246,908,485; imports, 1885, \$515,368,950; exports, \$267,630,450, of which silk made \$56,000,000. Standing army, 892,687; militia, 365,353; navy, 179 vessels with 378 guns; 6,167 miles of railway in 1885, and 18,135 miles of telegraph.

Japan.

Japan is an empire of Eastern Asia, ruled by a mikado, aided by a great council, and without a legislative body; area, 146,613 square miles; population 1883, 36,700,118. Revenue, 1885, \$56,622,173, four fifths of which was from land tax; expenditures, \$56,620,275; public debt, \$567,379,175. The army comprised 63,194 men in 1885, and the navy 29 steam vessels with 4,073 men. Imports, 1884, \$29,168,041; exports, \$33,235,775, one half of which was raw silk. Nearly one half the commerce of Japan is with Great Britain and her colonies. Railroads in operation, 155 miles; telegraphs, 5,538 miles; post-offices, 4,070, transmitting in 1885, 50,008,861 letters. The paper money of Japan is at about 30 per cent discount.

Mexico.

Mexico, a republic of North America, on the southern boundary of the United States—area, 741,778 square miles; population 1886, 10,460,636—is divided into 27 States besides two Territories, the Federal District, and the new State of the Valley, governed by a president elected for 4 years, a senate of 56 members, half renewed every 4 years, and a house of deputies of 227 members elected for 2 years. Each State has its local constitution, with elective governors and legislatures. The national language is Spanish, but many Indian dialects are spoken, and the Catholic religion predominates, though there are several religious sects. Education is being rapidly extended, there being 8,905 public schools and colleges, having 500,925 pupils. Railway communication has been greatly developed of late, there being 3,703 miles of railway in operation. The country is so mountainous that the government and the railroad companies have spent large sums of money in the construction of some of the lines. If their freight tariffs are, however, compared with those of other countries, and the commercial movement, which is yet in its cradle, is taken into consideration, it will be seen that railroads afford security to the inhabitants and a daily increasing trade. There are about 19,027 miles of telegraph, including government, private and railway lines. The chief communication is by the highways between principal cities, on which many lines of stages are constantly plying. The country is rich in agriculture and mineral wealth, vast table-lands, varying from 3000 to 5000 feet in elevation, producing every variety of grain and vegetables, while in the warmer regions oranges and other tropical fruits grow profusely. Coffee and cotton are largely cultivated. The northern States of Mexico are full of vast herds of cattle and sheep. Manufactures are becoming more developed, and commerce, though heretofore much impeded by restrictive laws, is on the increase. The imports amount to a mean annual value of \$36,292,000 and the exports \$41,875,000. The lack of navigable rivers makes transportation very difficult and expensive.

The revenue for the fiscal year 1885 was \$31,723,600, of which \$20,000,000 was from customs duties; the expenditure was \$26,390,324, more than one third of which was for the army. The public debt in 1886 was stated at \$156,161,872. The army comprises 20,635 men, the navy only 4 gunboats.

Capital, Mexico, built in 1521, on Lake Tezcoco, over 8,000 feet above the sea level; population about 300,000.

Netherlands.

Netherlands, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 12,727 square miles; population 1885, 4,336,012, nearly all natives of Holland. Revenue, 1886, \$46,618,449; expenditure, \$52,360,480; public debt, 1886, \$428,491,640. Army in 1884, 65,113 men; navy, 1886, 146 vessels, 503 guns, and 7,084 men. Imports, 1884, \$423,560,890; exports \$318,469,840. Railways in 1885, 1,407 miles, more than half managed by the State; telegraphs, 2,914 miles. Post-offices, 1,300, letters carried in 1885, 45,394,692; journals 50,646,830.

Nicaragua.

Nicaragua, one of the five republics of Central America—area, 58,000 square miles; population, 300,000 (estimated), one half of whom are Indians—is in large part covered with great forests, furnishing the finest mahogany, rosewood, and dye-woods. The

country has long been distracted by internal dissensions; it is governed by a president elected for 4 years, a cabinet of 4 ministers, a senate of 10 members, and an assembly of 11 representatives. The revenue amounted in 1885 to \$1,835,000, and the expenditure rather more, chiefly for the army and public debt of \$1,843,000. The exports amounted to \$2,443,000, and the imports to \$2,900,000. The principal exports were coffee, elastic gum, and gold and silver bullion.

Paraguay.

Paraguay, an inland republic of South America—area 91,930 square miles, population in 1879, 848,048—is a country without cities and almost without civilization. The language spoken is chiefly that of the Indians mixed with a little Spanish. The country achieved independence in 1811, and was ruled by the dictator, Dr. Francia, for 29 years, during which no foreigners were allowed to enter or leave Paraguay. Since 1870 the government, though nominally republican, has been under the control of Brazil. The country was formerly insolvent, owing \$223,000,000 to Brazil and the other allies as a legacy of the war, \$4,250,000 to Great Britain, and \$2,100,000 domestic debt, reduced in 1885 by selling national property to \$1,331,730. Revenue in 1885, \$1,264,485; expenses, \$1,849,685, besides interest and army. The imports in 1884, \$1,808,430, and the exports \$1,428,310. The army embraces 500 men, mostly now discharged to relieve the treasury of expense. The only railway in Paraguay is one of 45 miles, and the only telegraph is of the same length.

Peru.

Peru, a republic on the western coast of South America—area 432,297 square miles; population in 1876, 3,050,000—is governed, under a constitution adopted in 1858, by a president chosen for 4 years, a senate of 44, and a house of representatives of 110 members. The revenue for 1884 was \$7,000,000, about one ninth of which was from customs, the expenditures \$9,600,000; the public debt was \$242,500,000, the interest on the foreign debt being in default. The revenue is chiefly derived from the sale of guano and nitrate of soda. The importations of 1884 were \$10,563,448, and the exports \$7,453,323. The premium on specie is 62 per cent, and the domestic debt sells at 50 cents on the dollar.

The army consists of 4,670 men, besides 1,000 gendarmes and 1,200 vigilantes. During the war with Chili, lasting from 1879 to 1881, Peru put about 16,000 men in the field; the navy consisted of 18 steam vessels, well armed and equipped, of 8,396 horse-power, and 66 guns, among which were 7 ironclads and rams which were captured by the Chilians. The merchant marine in 1883 had 147 sailing ships and 8 steamers. In 1888 there were 1,600 completed miles of railway and 600 more in construction, Peru having gone into the most extensive railroad building in proportion to its inhabitants of any country. Silver is largely mined, the annual product being from 3 to 4 million dollars, and coinage is free and unlimited. Peru has a fertile soil, producing cotton, sugar, grapes, and olives, while the forests abound in the cinchona-tree, which yields the precious Peruvian bark, or quinine.

Capital, Lima; population in 1876, 101,433. Telegraph lines 1581 miles.

Portugal.

Portugal, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 84,595 square miles; population 1881, 4,708,178. The legislative power is in a Cortes with a Chamber of 100 peers, appointed for life by the king, and a Chamber of Deputies 149, elected by the people. Revenue 1885, \$35,428,640; expenditure, \$38,449,845; public debt, 1886, \$476,440,328. Imports in 1884, \$37,749,880; exports, \$24,026,890. Army, 1886, 83,667; navy, 52 vessels, with 167 guns and 8,470 men. Railways in 1885, 1,089 miles; telegraphs, 3,066 miles; post-offices, 1,043; letters carried, 20,103,829 in 1885.

Russia.

Russia, an empire of Eastern Europe and Western Asia; total area, 8,138,541 square miles; population, 108,912,640. Revenue, 1884, \$559,634,819; expenditure, \$489,499,621; public debt, 1886, \$3,669,944,894, besides which loans and paper to the amount of \$340,000,000 have been issued. The cost of the war in 1877-78 with Turkey and her allies was stated officially in June, 1878, at 1,060 millions. The army in 1885 embraced 890,261 men; navy, 391 men-of-war with 942 guns. Imports, 1885, \$304,496,528; exports, \$394,194,110. Railways in 1882, 16,502; telegraphs, 78,183 miles. Post-offices, 4,764; letters carried, 133,963,987; postal cards, 11,614,089; journals, 100,435,584 in 1884. Amount of paper money (irredeemable) was, in 1879, 850 millions, which is depreciated about 80 per cent.

Salvador.

Salvador (sometimes called San Salvador, the name of its capital city) is the smallest of the five Central American republics; area, 7,226 square miles; population in 1885, 634,120. It is governed by a president elected for 4 years, a ministry of 5 members, and a congress of 12 senators and 24 deputies, elected for 2 years. Suffrage is universal, except for servants and persons without legal occupation. Education, though

not general, is in advance of other Central American States; the Roman Catholic religion is recognized, but others protected. The army has 2,200 men. Revenue, 1884, \$4,067,800; expenditure, \$4,067,000; national debt, \$3,046,198; imports in 1884, \$2,646,628; exports, \$6,065,799, nearly one half of which was coffee, and one third indigo. About one third the commerce of Salvador is with Great Britain.

Santo Domingo.

Santo Domingo, a republic of the West Indies, forms the larger portion of the island of Haiti, lying east of the republic of that name; area, 20,591 square miles; population in 1880, 300,000 (estimated), principally mixed Spaniards, Indians, and negroes. The national language is Spanish, and the established religion Roman Catholic. The government is vested in a President elected for six years, who appoints a Council of four ministers, a Senate of 9 members also chosen for six years, and a house of 15 members. Revenue in 1885, \$1,409,566; expenditure, \$787,164; foreign debt contracted in London in 1869, \$5,392,437, which was partially scaled in 1885. Imports, \$2,104,369; exports, \$2,544,403, chiefly tobacco and sugar. The soil is of extraordinary fertility, the climate soft and inviting, and much more salubrious than any other part of the West Indies. Civilization is extremely backward, and public education neglected. There are literally no good roads on the island, transportation being almost wholly on the backs of horses and mules. The army consists of 4,000 men, and the navy of 5 small vessels, with 44 guns. The capital, Santo Domingo, has about 20,000 inhabitants.

Spain.

Spain, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 193,171 square miles; population 1884, 18,753,591. The legislative power is in the Cortes, a Senate, and a Chamber of Deputies elected for five years by indirect suffrage. Revenue, 1886, \$180,249,633; expenditure, \$179,368,390; public debt, 1884, \$1,190,000,000; imports, 1885, \$110,733,365; exports, \$120,445,360; army in peace, 142,455 men; navy, 135 vessels and 553 guns. Railways, 1885, 5,600 miles; telegraphs, 11,068 miles; post-offices, 1,712; letters carried, 1884, 107,003,128.

Sweden and Norway.

Sweden and Norway, a kingdom of Northwestern Europe; united under one sovereign, but having wholly distinct legislative governments and executive officers. Sweden has 170,927 square miles; population, 1885, 4,682,769; revenue, \$22,687,190; expenditure, \$21,979,450; public debt, 1886, \$65,248,971; army, 40,146 men; navy, 56 steamers and 12 small vessels, with 151 guns. Imports, 1884, \$83,268,490; exports, \$60,281,845. Nearly one half the commerce is with Great Britain. Railways, 4,091 miles, one third operated by the State; telegraphs, 5,318 miles. Post offices, 1,965; letters in 1884, 44,670,919.

Norway, 122,823 square miles; population, 1876, 1,806,900. Revenue, 1885, \$12,695,440; expenditure, \$10,941,650; public debt, 1885, \$30,062,341; imports, 1886, \$37,642,920; exports, \$26,941,364; army, 18,750 men; navy in 1886, 44 steamers and 6 small vessels with 163 guns. Railways, 972 miles; telegraphs, 5,672 miles, nearly all operated by the government. Post-offices in 1885, 1,121; letters carried, 19,701,408; journals, 18,159,720.

Switzerland.

Switzerland, a republic of Central Europe; area, 15,908 square miles; population, 1880, 2,831,787 (census). By the federal constitution of 1874, the legislative body consists of a national council of 141 members, or one to every 20,000 inhabitants, elected for three years; and of a council of states of 44 members, two for each canton. The executive power is in a federal council, chosen for three years by the federal assembly (National Council and Council of States United), and in a President of the Swiss Confederation, elected for one year by the federal assembly from the members of the federal council. Revenue, 1885, \$9,641,384; expenditure, \$9,268,491; debt, \$6,540,210. Army (all men between 22 and 32), 117,179, besides the Landwehr, comprising all between 33 and 44, 84,046 in 1886. The commerce of Switzerland in 1885 was, imports, \$151,922,460; exports, \$132,264,440. Railways, 1,879 miles; telegraphs, 4,814 miles. Post-offices, 2,956; letters carried, 60,937,177; journals, 60,815,000.

Turkey.

Turkey, a monarchy of Southern Europe and Western Asia; area, 935,110 square miles; population in Europe, 8,866,500; in Asia, 16,629,980 (estimated) in 1879. The government is a constitutional monarchy since 1876, the Sultan being the irresponsible sovereign, convoking and dissolving the General Assembly at his pleasure. The ministers are responsible to the Chamber of Deputies; the Senate are nominated for life by the Sultan, and the deputies elected by secret ballot, one to every 150,000 males. The financial affairs of Turkey after the long war are greatly involved, the revenue being \$59,480,000, and the expenditures \$76,495,000. Public debt amounted in 1885 to \$744,889,018. No official statistics regarding commerce exist. Imports are estimated at \$87,272,000, and exports at \$58,272,000 annually. Army (compulsory service for 20 years), 160,417 men in time of peace; navy, 32 steam vessels and 49 sail vessels, and 1,600 guns. Railways, 920 miles; telegraphs, 14,500 miles.

Uruguay.

Uruguay, a republic of South America—area, 72,151 square miles; population, 1883 520,536 (estimated)—is governed by a President, a ministry of 4 cabinet officers, and a legislature composed of 13 Senators and 40 Representatives. The revenue in 1885 was \$12,125,641, three-fourths of which was from customs duties; the expenditures, \$12,042,398, nearly half of which was for the army and navy. The public debt in 1886 was \$62,330,491; paper money to the amount of \$6,000,000 was no longer current in commerce, though received by the government. Payment of interest on the debt has been lately resumed.

The imports in 1885 were \$25,275,349, and the exports \$25,253,600, of which 6 millions was hides.

The army consists of 3,539 men. 268 miles of railway are in operation, and 1,024 miles of telegraph. There are 438 post-offices; letters mailed in 1885, 3,146,365. Capital, Montevideo; population, 1884, 104,472. About half the property of the republic belongs to foreigners, principally Spaniards, Italians, and Brazilians.

Venezuela.

Venezuela (United States of), a republic formed after the dissolution of the old republic of Colombia, dates from the constitution of 1864. It has 439,119 square miles, and 1,639,038 inhabitants in 1881. The confederation consists of 20 States, besides the federal district, each having its own distinct government, and electing delegates to the Congress, which meets annually at Caracas, the capital city, of 48,897 inhabitants. The President is elected for two years.

The revenue for 1885 was \$5,864,755, four-fifths of which came from customs and tonnage duties; the expenditure, \$7,865,675. The public debt in 1884 was \$21,833,180, payment of interest on which was resumed in 1875. The imports were \$17,256,389 in 1884, and the exports \$19,641,920, chiefly coffee and cocoa. The only railway, 102 miles long, was opened in 1877. The army consists of 3,000 men.

PROPORTION OF CHECKS TO CURRENCY, &c., IN BUSINESS EXCHANGES.

Receipts of Coin, Currency, Checks and Drafts, &c., of the National Banks.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1881.

Table of total receipts of the national banks in New York City, in other reserve cities, and of the banks elsewhere in the United States, on June 30, 1881, with the percentages thereto of gold coin, silver coin, paper currency, and of checks, drafts, &c.

	No. of Banks.	Receipts.	PROPORTIONS.			
			Gold coin.	Silver coin.	Paper Currency	Checks, Drafts, &c.
			Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New York City.....	48	\$167,437,759	0.27	0.01	1.02	98.70
Other reserve cities....	187	77,100,715	0.76	0.15	4.71	94.38
Banks elsewhere.....	1731	40,175,542	2.04	0.77	15.47	81.72
Total United States...	1966	\$284,714,016	0.65	0.16	4.06	95.19

The following is a similar table for September 17, 1881.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1881.

	No. of Banks.	Receipts.	PROPORTIONS.			
			Gold coin.	Silver coin.	Paper Currency	Checks, Drafts, &c.
			Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New York City.....	48	\$165,193,347	0.54	0.01	0.85	98.85
Other reserve cities....	189	77,922,247	1.86	0.18	5.61	92.35
Banks elsewhere.....	1896	52,118,185	3.31	0.68	14.27	81.72
Total United States...	2132	\$295,233,779	1.38	0.17	4.36	94.09

**POPULATION OF THE CITIES OF THE GLOBE HAVING
50,000 INHABITANTS OR UPWARDS, BY LATEST
CENSUS OR ESTIMATE.**

Compiled from Behm & Wagner, Bevölkerung der Erde, Gotha, 1880, with later Censuses
in Germany, Great Britain, the United States, etc.

AMERICA.			Africa.—Continued.		
United States.			Chartum.....	Est.	50,000
Albany, N. Y.....	1880	87,584	El-Obeid.....	"	50,000
Allegheny, Pa.....	"	78,682	Fez.....	"	100,000
Baltimore, Md.....	"	832,313	Ibadan.....	"	50,000
Boston, Mass.....	1885	890,406	Ilorin.....	"	70,000
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1880	566,689	Jakoba.....	"	50,000
Buffalo, N. Y.....	"	149,500	Kabebe.....	"	50,000
Cambridge, Mass.....	1885	59,660	Kuka.....	"	60,000
Chicago, Ill.....	1880	503,188	Kumasi.....	"	70,000
Cincinnati, O.....	"	255,809	Lagos.....	"	60,000
Cleveland, O.....	"	155,946	Marokko.....	"	50,000
Columbus, O.....	"	51,387	Ogbomoscho.....	"	50,000
Detroit, Mich.....	1885	133,269	Ojo.....	Est.	70,000
Indianapolis, Ind.....	1880	75,066	Port Louis.....	"	64,300
Jersey City, N. J.....	1885	153,513	Porto Novo.....	"	100,000
Kansas City, Mo.....	1880	55,785	Salaga.....	"	50,000
Louisville, Ky.....	"	123,758	Tunis.....	"	125,000
Lowell, Mass.....	1885	64,061	Zanzibar.....	"	80,000
Milwaukee, Wis.....	"	158,509			
Minneapolis, Minn.....	"	129,200	ASIA.		
Newark, N. J.....	"	152,988	Afghanistan.		
New Haven, Conn.....	1880	62,882	Cabul.....	Est.	60,000
New Orleans, La.....	"	216,090	Chulum.....	"	60,000
New York, N. Y.....	"	1,206,577	Herat.....	"	50,000
Paterson, N. J.....	1885	63,273	Maimana.....	"	60,000
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1880	847,170			
Pittsburg, Pa.....	"	156,389	Arabia.		
Providence, R. I.....	1885	118,070	Sana.....	Est.	50,000
Richmond, Va.....	1880	63,600			
Rochester, N. Y.....	"	87,067	China.		
St. Louis, Mo.....	"	350,518	Amoy.....	Est.	88,000
St. Paul, Minn.....	1885	111,897	Anhai.....	"	60,000
San Francisco, Cal.....	1880	233,959	Bangka.....	"	50,000
Syracuse, N. Y.....	"	51,791	Canton.....	"	1,500,000
Toledo, O.....	"	50,143	Fatschan.....	"	400,000
Troy, N. Y.....	"	56,747	Foochow.....	"	600,000
Washington, D. C.....	1885	187,328	Hangtscheu-fu.....	"	400,000
Worcester, Mass.....	"	63,383	Hanjang.....	"	100,000
			Hankow.....	"	600,000
British North Amer.			Han-tschung-fu.....	"	80,000
Montreal.....	1881	140,747	Hutscheu.....	"	200,000
Quebec.....	"	82,446	Hutscheu-fu.....	"	100,000
Toronto.....	"	86,415	Hwanguen.....	"	120,000
			Hyantschau.....	"	60,000
Mexico.			Jangtschau.....	"	360,000
Guadalajara.....	Est.	93,875	Jingtee.....	"	80,000
Guanaajuato.....	"	63,000	Jongping.....	"	200,000
Merida.....	"	56,000	Kirin.....	"	120,000
Mexico.....	"	300,000	Kiukiang.....	"	50,000
Puebla.....	"	75,000	Kwang-tschungtsze.....	"	70,000
Queretaro.....	"	48,000	Leinkong.....	"	250,000
Xacatecas.....	"	50,000	Liaoyang.....	"	80,000
			Macao.....	"	85,000
South America.			Mukden.....	"	170,000
Bahia.....	Est.	140,000	Nangkin.....	"	450,000
Buenos Ayres.....	1886	398,498	Ningpo.....	"	120,000
Caracas.....	1883	73,509	Niutschuang.....	"	60,000
La Paz.....	1878	76,372	Pauting-fu.....	"	120,000
Lima.....	1876	101,468	Peking.....	"	500,000
Montevideo.....	1884	104,472	Pingyau-hien.....	"	60,000
Pernambuco.....	Est.	180,000	Schaklung.....	"	100,000
Quito.....	"	80,000	Schaohing.....	"	500,000
Rio de Janeiro.....	1885	357,332	Shanghai.....	"	278,000
Santa Fé de Bogota.....	Est.	84,000	Shantan.....	"	1,000,000
Santiago.....	"	200,000	Singan-fu.....	"	1,000,000
Valparaiso.....	1875	97,737	Sutschau.....	"	500,000
			Swatow.....	"	50,000
AFRICA.			Taijuen-fu.....	"	250,000
Abeokuta.....	Est.	130,000	Taiwan-fu.....	"	235,000
Abome.....	"	50,000	Tamsul.....	"	60,000
Alexandria.....	1878	165,752	Tathau.....	"	50,000
Antananarivo.....	Est.	75,000			
Bida.....	"	80,000			
Cairo.....	1877	327,462			

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE. 125

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—Continued.

China.—Continued.

Tengtschau-fu.....	Est.	230,000
Tientsin.....	"	950,000
Tschangtjakheu.....	"	200,000
Tschantschau-fu.....	"	1,000,000
Tschaujang.....	"	200,000
Tschifu.....	"	120,000
Tschingkiang.....	"	140,000
Tschingting-fu.....	"	75,000
Tschingtu-fu.....	"	800,000
Tschungking-fu.....	"	600,000
Tsinan-fu.....	"	200,000
Tsingtschau-fu.....	"	70,000
Tsitsisai.....	"	60,000
Tungkung.....	"	120,000
Tungwan.....	"	70,000
Tungtscho.....	"	100,000
Urga.....	"	70,000
Urumtsi.....	"	150,000
Victoria.....	"	102,000
Weihain.....	Est.	250,000
Wentschau.....	"	50,000
Wutschang.....	"	200,000
Yuentschung.....	"	90,000
Yuyau.....	"	60,000
Zkyu.....	"	60,000

Corea.

Saoul.....	Est.	100,000
------------	------	---------

India.

Agra.....	1871	149,008
Ahmedabad.....	"	116,873
Allahabad.....	"	143,693
Allyghur.....	"	58,539
Amritsur.....	1876	142,381
Arcoot.....	1871	53,474
Aurangabad.....	"	60,000
Bangalore.....	"	142,513
Bangkok.....	Est.	600,000
Bareilly.....	1871	102,982
Baroda.....	"	112,067
Beekaneer.....	Est.	60,000
Bellary.....	1871	51,768
Benares.....	"	175,188
Bhangulpur.....	"	68,678
Bhurtpoor.....	1871	60,000
Bombay.....	1872	644,405
Calcutta.....	1881	683,329
Cawnpore.....	1871	122,770
Chicacole.....	Est.	50,000
Coleombo (Ceylon).....	1881	111,942
Cuttack.....	1871	50,878
Dacca.....	"	69,212
Delhi.....	1876	160,553
Dhar.....	Est.	100,000
Dhrangdra.....	1871	90,737
Furruckabad.....	"	79,204
Goruckpur.....	"	51,117
Gwalior.....	Est.	200,000
Gya.....	1871	66,843
Hourah.....	"	97,784
Hubli.....	Est.	50,000
Hue.....	"	50,000
Hyderabad.....	"	200,000
Jondpore.....	"	150,000
Jubbulpur.....	1871	55,188
Kamte.....	"	48,831
Kathmandu.....	Est.	50,000
Kesoh.....	"	150,000
Kurrachi.....	1871	53,526
Lahore.....	1876	128,441
Lucknow.....	1871	284,779
Madras.....	"	397,552
Madura.....	"	51,937

India.—Continued.

Malsur.....	1871	57,815
Mandalah.....	Est.	100,000
Mirut.....	1871	81,386
Mirzapur.....	"	67,274
Moradabad.....	"	62,417
Multan.....	1876	50,878
Muttra.....	1871	59,281
Nagpur.....	"	84,441
Ootma.....	"	59,292
Palleo.....	Est.	50,000
Patna.....	1871	158,900
Peshawur.....	1876	58,430
Puna.....	1871	118,886
Rangoon.....	1881	132,004
Saigon.....	1871	60,000
Salem.....	"	50,012
Shahjehanpur.....	"	72,136
Sholapur.....	"	53,403
Singapore.....	"	97,111
Sainagar.....	1873	132,681
Surat.....	1871	107,149
Tanjore.....	"	52,175
Trichinopoly.....	"	76,530
Vellare.....	"	51,500

Indian Archipelago.

Batavia.....	1875	99,109
Manila.....	Est.	160,000
Samarang.....	"	50,000
Surabaya.....	"	90,000
Surakarta.....	"	50,000

Japan.

Hakodate.....	1877	112,494
Hiroshima.....	"	75,760
Kagoshima.....	"	200,000
Kanagawa.....	"	108,263
Kioto.....	"	229,810
Nagoya.....	"	135,715
Osaka.....	"	284,106
Sendai.....	"	52,074
Tokio.....	"	594,283
Tokushima.....	"	57,003
Wakayama.....	"	62,197
Yokohama.....	"	64,313

Persia.

Ispahan.....	Est.	60,000
Meechhed.....	"	60,000
Bescht.....	"	60,000
Täbris.....	"	120,000
Teheran.....	"	200,000

Russia in Asia.

Khokand.....	Est.	50,000
Taschkent.....	"	86,233
Tiflis.....	1876	104,024

Turkey in Asia.

Aleppo.....	Est.	75,000
Bagdad.....	"	67,000
Beirut.....	"	80,000
Brusa.....	"	70,000
Damascus.....	"	150,000
Diarbekir.....	"	60,000
Erzerum.....	"	55,000
Kintahia.....	"	60,000
Manissa.....	"	60,000
Moesul.....	"	75,000
Smyrna.....	"	150,000

Turkistan.

Buchara.....	Est.	70,000
Jarkand.....	"	80,000
Kaschgar.....	"	70,000

Australia.

Melbourne.....	1881	252,000
Sydney.....	1879	187,381

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—Continued.

EUROPE.			Germany.—Continued.		
Austria-Hungary.			Germany.—Continued.		
Brunn.....	1880	82,660	Leipzig.....	1885	170,076
Budapest.....	"	365,051	Lübeck.....	"	55,899
Cracovia.....	"	66,095	Magdeburg.....	"	114,298
Debreczin.....	"	51,122	Mainz (Mayence).....	"	65,701
Graz.....	"	97,791	Mannheim.....	"	61,210
Lemberg.....	"	109,726	Metz.....	"	54,078
Maria-Theresiopolis..	"	61,367	Mülhausen.....	"	69,760
Prague.....	"	162,323	München (Munich)...	"	261,981
Szegedin.....	"	73,675	Nürnberg (Nurem-	"	
Trieste.....	"	144,844	berg.....	"	114,632
Wien (Vienna).....	"	1,103,857	Posen.....	"	68,318
Belgium.			Stettin.....	"	99,550
Antwerp.....	1885	198,174	Strasbourg.....	"	111,987
Brussels*.....	"	171,751	Stuttgart.....	"	125,906
Ghent.....	"	143,242	Wiesbaden.....	"	55,457
Liège.....	"	135,371	Great Britain.		
Denmark.			Aberdeen.....	1881	105,819
Copenhagen.....	1880	273,727	Aston.....	"	53,844
France.			Bath.....	"	51,790
Amiens.....	1881	74,170	Belfast.....	"	207,871
Angers.....	"	68,049	Birmingham.....	"	400,757
Besançon.....	"	57,067	Blackburn.....	"	104,012
Bordeaux.....	"	221,305	Bolton.....	"	105,422
Brest.....	"	69,110	Bradford.....	"	183,032
Dijon.....	"	55,453	Brighton.....	"	128,407
Grenoble.....	"	51,371	Bristol.....	"	206,503
Le Havre.....	"	105,887	Burnley.....	"	58,862
Le Mans.....	"	55,347	Bury.....	"	51,582
Limoges.....	"	65,765	Cardiff.....	"	85,378
Lille.....	"	178,144	Cork.....	"	78,361
Lyon.....	"	376,613	Croyden.....	"	78,947
Marseille.....	"	360,099	Derby.....	"	80,410
Montpellier.....	"	55,005	Dublin.....	"	249,496
Nancy.....	"	73,225	Dundee.....	"	140,463
Nantes.....	"	124,319	Edinburgh.....	"	228,075
Nice.....	"	66,279	Gateshead.....	"	65,873
Nîmes.....	"	63,552	Glasgow.....	"	555,289
Orléans.....	"	57,264	Greenock.....	"	67,427
Paris.....	"	2,269,023	Halifax.....	"	73,633
Reims.....	"	93,823	Huddersfield.....	"	81,825
Rennes.....	"	60,974	Ipswich.....	"	50,762
Roubaix.....	"	91,757	Kingston upon Hull..	"	154,250
Rouen.....	"	105,906	Leeds.....	"	309,126
Saint-Etienne.....	"	123,813	Leicester.....	"	122,351
Toulon.....	"	70,103	Leith.....	"	60,033
Toulouse.....	"	140,289	Liverpool.....	"	552,423
Tourcoing.....	"	51,895	London.....	"	3,832,441
Tours.....	"	52,209	Manchester.....	"	393,676
Versailles.....	"	45,324	Newcastle on Tyne..	"	145,228
Germany.			Northampton.....	"	51,880
Aachen.....	1885	95,669	Norwich.....	"	87,943
Altona.....	"	104,719	Nottingham.....	"	196,656
Augsburg.....	"	65,476	Oldham.....	"	111,343
Barmen.....	"	103,066	Paisley.....	"	55,587
Berlin.....	"	1,315,297	Plymouth.....	"	75,096
Braunschweig	"		Portsmouth.....	"	127,953
(Brunswick).....	"	85,174	Preston.....	"	96,532
Bremen.....	"	118,615	Rochdale.....	"	68,860
Breslau.....	"	299,405	St. Helens.....	"	67,234
Chemnitz.....	"	110,808	Salford.....	"	176,233
Danzig.....	"	114,822	Sheffield.....	"	284,410
Dortmund.....	"	78,435	Southampton.....	"	60,235
Dresden.....	"	245,515	South Shields.....	"	56,922
Düsseldorf.....	"	115,183	Stockport.....	"	59,544
Elberfeld.....	"	106,492	Sunderland.....	"	116,262
Erfurt.....	"	52,383	Swansea.....	"	63,739
Essen.....	"	65,074	Wakall.....	"	58,568
Frankfurt.....	"	154,513	West Bromwich.....	"	58,299
Frankfurt on Oder....	"	54,084	West Ham.....	"	128,692
Görlitz.....	"	55,705	Wolverhampton.....	"	64,303
Halle.....	"	81,949	York.....	"	54,198
Hamburg.....	"	305,690	Ystradlyfodwg.....	"	55,617
Hanover.....	"	139,746	Italy.		
Kassel.....	"	64,088	Alessandria.....	1881	62,464
Köln (Cologne).....	"	161,266	Bari.....	"	60,576
Königsberg.....	"	151,177	Bologna.....	"	123,274
Krefeld.....	"	90,241	Brescia.....	"	60,636
			Catania.....	"	100,417

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—Continued.

Italy.—Continued.				Russia.—Continued.			
Ferrara.....	1881	76,513		Nikolajew.....	1880	66,335	
Firenze (Florence)...	"	169,001		Odessa.....	1882	217,000	
Genoa.....	"	179,515		Orel.....	1883	76,601	
Livorno.....	"	97,615		Reval.....	1881	50,488	
Lucca.....	"	68,063		Riga.....	"	168,844	
Messina.....	"	126,497		St. Petersburg.....	1883	929,093	
Milan.....	"	321,839		Seamara.....	1880	63,400	
Modena.....	"	58,068		Saratow.....	1883	112,428	
Naples.....	"	494,314		Taganrog.....	1880	63,025	
Padua.....	"	72,174		Tula.....	1882	63,510	
Palermo.....	"	244,991		Warsaw.....	1885	481,864	
Perugia.....	"	51,354		Wilna.....	1883	93,763	
Pisa.....	"	53,924		Spain.			
Ravenna.....	"	60,573		Barcelona.....	1877	249,106	
Reggio.....	"	50,651		Cadiz.....	"	65,088	
Rome.....	"	300,487		Carthagen.....	"	75,908	
Turin.....	"	252,832		Cordova.....	"	49,855	
Venice.....	"	132,826		Granada.....	"	76,108	
Verona.....	"	68,741		Jerez de la Frontera.....	"	64,533	
Netherlands.				Lorca.....	"	52,964	
Amsterdam.....	1885	372,325		Madrid.....	"	397,690	
s'Gravenhage (Hague).....	"	128,696		Malaga.....	"	115,882	
Rotterdam.....	"	173,884		Murcia.....	"	91,806	
Utrecht.....	"	77,431		Palma.....	"	53,224	
Portugal.				Saragossa.....	"	84,575	
Lisbon.....	1878	246,343		Seville.....	"	133,938	
Porto.....	"	105,838		Valencia.....	"	143,856	
Roumania.				Valladolid.....	"	52,206	
Bucharest.....	1879	221,000		Sweden and Norway.			
Galacz.....	"	80,000		Christiania.....	1885	130,027	
Jassy.....	"	90,000		Göteborg.....	"	91,083	
Russia.				Stockholm.....	"	215,688	
Astrachan.....	1883	69,319		Switzerland.			
Berdischew.....	1882	56,960		Basel.....	1880	61,399	
Charkow.....	1883	159,660		Geneva.....	"	68,310	
Chersson.....	"	60,921		Zurich.....	"	75,966	
Dünaberg.....	1884	64,513		Turkey.			
Jelissuwetgrad.....	1883	51,774		Adrianople.....	Est.	62,000	
Kasan.....	"	140,726		Constantinople.....	"	873,565	
Kijew.....	1880	127,251		Saloniki.....	"	80,000	
Kischenew.....	"	130,000		Serajewo.....	"	50,006	
Lodsi.....	1884	113,146					
Moscow.....	"	753,469					

COTTON MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

From the Preliminary Report of the Tenth Census upon the *Specific* Cotton Manufacture of the United States, Jan., 1881.

STATES.	Num- ber of Looms.	Number of Spindles	Number Bales of Cotton used.	Per- sons em- ploy'd	STATES.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Number Bales of Cotton used.	Persons em- ployed.
Alabama.....	1,060	55,072	14,887	1,600	N. Hampshire	25,487	1,008,521	172,746	16,637
Arkansas.....	28	2,015	720	64	New Jersey.....	3,344	232,305	20,569	4,658
Connecticut.....	18,036	931,538	107,877	15,497	New York.....	12,822	578,512	70,014	10,710
Delaware.....	823	48,858	7,512	695	N. Carolina.....	1,960	102,767	27,508	3,428
Florida.....		816	350	33	Ohio.....	42	14,328	10,597	563
Georgia.....	4,713	200,974	67,874	6,678	Pennsylvania.....	10,541	446,379	86,355	11,871
Illinois.....	24	4,860	2,261	281	Rhode Island.....	30,274	1,649,295	161,694	22,228
Indiana.....	776	33,396	11,558	720	S. Carolina.....	1,776	92,788	33,099	2,195
Kentucky.....	73	9,022	4,215	359	Tennessee.....	1,068	46,268	11,699	1,312
Louisiana.....	120	6,096	1,354	108	Texas.....	71	2,648	246	71
Maine.....	15,978	696,685	112,361	11,318	Utah.....	14	432		29
Maryland.....	2,325	125,014	46,947	4,159	Vermont.....	1,180	55,088	7,404	736
Massach'ts.....	94,788	4,465,290	578,590	62,794	Virginia.....	1,324	44,336	11,461	1,112
Michigan.....	131	12,120	600	208	Wisconsin.....	400	10,240	3,173	282
Mississippi.....	704	26,172	6,411	748					
Missouri.....	341	19,312	6,399	515	Total.....	230,223	10,921,147	1,586,461	161,628

NOTE.—The above does not include the Hosiery Mills, or any of the mills known as Woolen Mills, where cotton may be a component material used in the manufacture. These classes will be treated in a subsequent report on Wool Manufacture.

INTEREST LAWS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Compiled from the latest State and Territorial Statutes.

Laws of each State and Territory regarding Rates of Interest and Penalties for Usury, with the Law or Custom as to Days of Grace on Notes and Drafts.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Legal Rate of Interest.	Rate Allowed by Contract.	PENALTIES FOR USURY.	Grace or No Grace.
	per cent.	per cent.		
Alabama.....	8	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Arizona.....	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Arkansas.....	6	10	Forfeiture of principal and interest.	Grace.
California.....	7	Any rate.	None.	No Grace.
Colorado.....	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Connecticut.....	6	6	None.	Grace.
Dakota.....	7	12	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Delaware.....	6	6	Forfeiture of principal.	Grace.
Dist. of Columbia.....	6	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Florida.....	8	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Georgia.....	7	8	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Idaho.....	10	24	Forfeiture of 3 times excess of int.	Grace.
Illinois.....	6	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Indiana.....	6	8	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Iowa.....	6	10	Forfeiture of 10% per year on amount.	Grace.
Kansas.....	7	12	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Kentucky.....	6	10	Forfeiture of excess over 10%.	Grace.
Louisiana.....	5	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Maine.....	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Maryland.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Massachusetts.....	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Michigan.....	7	10	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Minnesota.....	7	10	Forfeiture of debt if over 12 p. c.	Grace.
Mississippi.....	6	10	Forfeiture of all the interest.	Grace.
Missouri.....	6	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Montana.....	10	Any rate.	None.	No grace.
Nebraska.....	7	10	Forfeiture of interest and cost.	Grace.
Nevada.....	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
New Hampshire.....	6	6	Forfeiture of thrice the excess.	Grace.
New Jersey.....	6	6	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
New Mexico.....	8	12	None.	No Grace.
New York*.....	6	6	Forfeiture of principal and int't.	Grace.
North Carolina.....	6	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Ohio.....	6	8	Forfeiture of excess above 6 p. c.	Grace.
Oregon.....	8	10	Forfeiture of principal and int't.	Grace.
Pennsylvania.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Rhode Island.....	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
South Carolina.....	7	10	Forfeiture of double the excess.	Grace.
Tennessee.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Texas.....	8	12	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Utah.....	10	Any rate.	None.	No Grace.
Vermont.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Virginia.....	6	8	Forfeiture of excess over 6 p. c.	Grace.
Washington Ter'y.....	10	Any rate.	None.	.....
West Virginia.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Wisconsin.....	7	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Wyoming.....	12	Any rate.	None.	Grace.

* By an amendment of the law New York has legalized any rate of interest upon all loans of \$5,000 or upward, on collateral security.

PROGRESS OF AMERICAN EXPORTS IN THIRTY YEARS.

VALUES of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the United States during the Years ended June 30, 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880.

[From the Quarterly Report of the Bureau of Statistics, No. 1, 1881.]

ARTICLES.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1 Grain and breadstuffs.....	13,066,509	24,422,320	72,250,333	288,036,835
2 Cotton, raw.....	71,984,618	191,806,555	227,027,624	211,535,905
3 Provisions.....	110,927,485	16,612,443	29,175,539	127,043,242
4 Mineral oil.....			32,668,960	36,218,625
5 Tobacco.....	10,599,855	19,289,975	22,705,225	18,442,273
6 Wood, and manufactures of.....	4,826,087	10,047,956	13,734,838	16,237,376
7 Animals, living.....	155,247	1,855,091	1,045,039	15,882,120
8 Iron and steel, and manufactures of.....	1,911,320	5,703,042	11,002,902	12,605,576
9 Cotton manufactures.....	4,734,424	10,934,796	3,787,282	9,981,414
10 Tallow.....	(^b)	1,598,176	3,814,861	7,689,232
11 Leather, and manufactures of.....	224,291	1,547,177	673,331	6,760,186
12 Oil-cake.....		1,609,328	3,419,288	6,259,827
13 Furs, and fur-skins.....	852,466	1,533,208	1,941,139	5,404,418
14 Drugs, chemicals, medicines, and dye-stuffs, including acids.....	4334,789	11,115,455	2,495,156	3,530,450
15 Vegetable oils.....		26,799	326,309	3,476,240
16 Sugar and molasses.....	322,230	440,210	661,526	3,339,987
17 Distilled Spirits.....	816,604	1,461,438	725,421	3,027,545
18 Seeds.....	4,040	600,729	98,478	2,776,824
19 Hops.....	142,692	32,866	2,515,734	2,573,292
20 Naval stores.....	1,142,713	1,969,642	1,920,085	2,452,908
21 Agricultural implements.....			1,068,476	2,245,742
22 Spirits of turpentine.....	229,741	1,916,289	1,357,302	2,132,154
23 Fruits.....	24,974	206,055	542,502	2,090,634
24 Coal.....	167,090	740,783	1,306,358	2,058,080
25 Metals, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified.....	197,954	2,121,683	853,445	1,928,060
26 Animal oil.....	1,461,434	2,382,419	1,148,219	1,676,079
27 Sewing machines and parts of.....			2,233,326	1,649,367
28 Clocks and watches, and parts of.....			589,008	1,453,247
29 Carriages, cars, and parts of.....	95,722	816,973	976,542	1,407,425
30 Quicksilver.....		258,682	611,918	1,360,176
31 Hemp, and manufactures of.....	68,766	283,917	330,791	1,272,451
32 Paper and stationery.....	67,696	285,798	514,592	1,183,140
All other articles.....	11,009,488	14,622,628	11,786,192	20,215,561
TOTAL.....	134,900,233	316,242,433	455,208,341	823,946,353

¹ Including tallow, horned cattle, and live hogs, not separable. ² Horses, mules, and sheep only. ³ Included in "Provisions." ⁴ Drugs and medicines only. ⁵ Including linseed-oil, not separable. ⁶ Including flax and its manufactures.

STATISTICS OF SILK PRODUCTION IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

From Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

Machine twist.....	\$5,891,300	Cords, tassels, passementerie and millinery trimmings.....	\$ 930,540
Sewing silk.....	778,250	Upholstery and military trimmings.....	947,405
Flees silk.....	166,935	Ooach laces and carriage trimmings.....	23,470
Dress goods.....	3,896,525	Fur, hatters' and undertakers' trimmings.....	62,810
Satins.....	1,100,175	Embroideries.....	54,900
Tie silks and scarfs.....	547,675	Silk value in upholstery and mixed goods.....	123,766
Millinery silks.....	977,495		
Broad goods not above enumerated.....	538,655	Tota'.....	\$29,983,639
Handkerchiefs.....	3,583,125		
Ribbons.....	5,535,205		
Laces.....	406,300		
Braids and bindings.....	828,255		
Fringes, dress and cloak trimmingr.....	3,590,860		

PRESIDENTS AND THEIR CABINETS.

PRESIDENTS.				VICE-PRESIDENTS.			
Term	No.	NAME.	QUALIFIED.	No.	NAME.	QUALIFIED.	
1	1	George Washington...	April 30, 1789	1	John Adams.....	June 3, 1789	
2		George Washington...	March 4, 1793		John Adams.....	Dec. 2, 1793	
3	2	John Adams.....	March 4, 1797	2	Thomas Jefferson.....	March 4, 1797	
4	3	Thomas Jefferson.....	March 4, 1801	3	Aaron Burr.....	March 4, 1801	
5		Thomas Jefferson.....	March 4, 1805	4	George Clinton.....	March 4, 1805	
6	4	James Madison.....	March 4, 1809		George Clinton ¹	March 4, 1809	
7		James Madison.....	March 4, 1813		William H. Crawford ²	April 10, 1812	
8	5	James Monroe.....	March 4, 1817	5	Elbridge Gerry ¹	March 4, 1813	
9		James Monroe.....	March 5, 1821		John Gaillard ²	Nov. 25, 1814	
10	6	John Quincy Adams.....	March 4, 1825	6	Daniel D. Tompkins.....	March 4, 1817	
11	7	Andrew Jackson.....	March 4, 1829		Daniel D. Tompkins.....	March 5, 1821	
12		Andrew Jackson.....	March 4, 1833	7	John C. Calhoun.....	March 4, 1825	
13	8	Martin Van Buren.....	March 4, 1837		John C. Calhoun ²	March 4, 1829	
14	9	William H. Harrison ¹	March 4, 1841		Hugh L. White ²	Dec. 28, 1832	
14a	10	John Tyler.....	April 6, 1841	8	Martin Van Buren.....	March 4, 1839	
15	11	James K. Polk.....	March 4, 1845	9	Richard M. Johnson.....	March 4, 1837	
16	12	Zachary Taylor ¹	March 5, 1849	10	John Tyler.....	March 4, 1841	
16a	13	Millard Fillmore.....	July 9, 1850		Samuel L. Southard ²	April 6, 1841	
17	14	Franklin Pierce.....	March 4, 1853		Willie P. Mangum ²	May 31, 1842	
18	15	James Buchanan.....	March 4, 1857	11	George M. Dallas.....	March 4, 1845	
19	16	Abraham Lincoln.....	March 4, 1861	12	Millard Fillmore.....	March 5, 1849	
20		Abraham Lincoln ¹	March 4, 1865		William R. King ²	July 11, 1850	
20a	17	Andrew Johnson.....	April 15, 1865	13	William R. King ¹	March 4, 1853	
21	18	Ulysses S. Grant.....	March 4, 1869		David R. Atchison ²	April 18, 1853	
22		Ulysses S. Grant.....	March 4, 1873		Jesse D. Bright ²	Dec. 5, 1854	
23	19	Rutherford B. Hayes.....	March 5, 1877	14	John C. Breckinridge.....	March 4, 1857	
24	20	James A. Garfield ¹	March 4, 1881	15	Hannibal Hamlin.....	March 4, 1861	
24a	21	Chester A. Arthur.....	Sept. 20, 1881	16	Andrew Johnson.....	March 4, 1865	
25	22	Grover Cleveland.....	March 4, 1885		Lafayette S. Foster ²	April 15, 1865	
					Benjamin F. Wade ²	March 2, 1867	
					Schuyler Colfax.....	March 4, 1869	
					Henry Wilson ¹	March 4, 1873	
					Thomas W. Ferry ²	Nov. 22, 1875	
					William A. Wheeler.....	March 5, 1877	
					Chester A. Arthur.....	March 4, 1881	
					Thomas F. Bayard ²	Oct. 10, 1881	
					David Davis ²	Oct. 13, 1881	
					George F. Edmunds ²	March 3, 1883	
					Thos. A. Hendricks ¹	March 4, 1885	
					John Sherman ²	Dec. 7, 1885	

* The larger figures in this column mark the terms held by the Presidents, and are referred to in succeeding tables. The smaller figures indicate the numerical order or sequence of individual officers from the first. Terms marked A denote the succession of the Vice-President to the Presidency for the residue of the term.

1. Died in office.

2. President pro tem. of the Senate.

3. Resigned the Vice-Presidency, December 23, 1832.

Secretaries of State.

Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.	Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.
1	1	Thomas Jefferson...	Sept. 26, 1789	14a		Daniel Webster.....	April 6, 1841
2		Thomas Jefferson...	March 4, 1793	15	Hugh S. Legaré.....	May 9, 1843	
3	2	Edmund Randolph.....	Jan. 2, 1794		Abel P. Upshur.....	July 24, 1843	
	3	Timothy Pickering.....	Dec. 10, 1795	15	John C. Calhoun.....	March 6, 1844	
4		Timothy Pickering.....	March 4, 1797	16	James Buchanan.....	March 6, 1845	
5	4	John Marshall.....	May 13, 1800		John M. Clayton.....	March 7, 1849	
6	5	James Madison.....	March 5, 1801	16a		Daniel Webster.....	July 22, 1850
7		James Madison.....	March 4, 1805		Edward Everett.....	Nov. 6, 1852	
8	6	Robert Smith.....	March 6, 1809	17	William L. Marcy.....	March 7, 1853	
9	7	James Monroe.....	April 2, 1811	18	Lewis Cass.....	March 6, 1857	
10		James Monroe.....	March 4, 1813		Jeremiah S. Black.....	Dec. 17, 1860	
11	8	John Quincy Adams.....	March 5, 1817	19	William H. Seward.....	March 5, 1861	
	9	John Quincy Adams.....	March 5, 1821	20	William H. Seward.....	March 4, 1865	
12		Henry Clay.....	March 7, 1825	20a		William H. Seward.....	April 15, 1865
	10	Martin Van Buren.....	March 6, 1829		Ellihu B. Washburne.....	March 5, 1869	
13	11	Edward Livingston.....	May 24, 1831	21	Hamilton Fish.....	March 11, 1869	
14	12	Louis McLane.....	May 29, 1833	22	Hamilton Fish.....	March 4, 1872	
	13	John Forsyth.....	June 27, 1834	23	William M. Evarts.....	March 12, 1877	
	14	John Forsyth.....	March 4, 1837	24	James G. Blaine.....	March 5, 1881	
		Daniel Webster.....	March 5, 1841	24a		F. T. Frelinghuysen.....	Dec. 12, 1881
				25		Thomas F. Bayard.....	March 6, 1885

The larger figures mark the Presidential term in which each Cabinet Officer held his appointment, as shown by the table of Presidents preceding.

Secretaries of the Treasury.

Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.	Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.
1	1	Alexander Hamilton	Sep. 11, 1789	16	John C. Spencer	Mar. 8, 1848	
2			Mar. 4, 1793	17	George M. Bibb	June 15, 1844	
	2	Oliver Wolcott	Feb. 2, 1795	18	Robert J. Walker	Mar. 6, 1845	
3			Mar. 4, 1797	19	William M. Meredith	Mar. 8, 1849	
	3	Samuel Dexter	Jan. 1, 1801	16a	Thomas Corwin	July 23, 1850	
4	4	Albert Gallatin	May 14, 1801	17	James Guthrie	Mar. 7, 1853	
5			Mar. 4, 1809	18	Howell Cobb	Mar. 6, 1857	
6			Mar. 4, 1813	23	Philip F. Thomas	Dec. 12, 1860	
7	5	George W. Campbell	Feb. 9, 1814	24	John A. Dix	Jan. 11, 1861	
	6	Alexander J. Dallas	Oct. 6, 1814	19	Salmon P. Chase	Mar. 7, 1861	
	7	William H. Crawford	Oct. 22, 1816	26	Wm. Pitt Fessenden	July 1, 1864	
8			Mar. 5, 1817	20	Hugh McCulloch	Mar. 7, 1865	
9			Mar. 5, 1821	20a	"	Apr. 15, 1865	
10	8	Richard Rush	Mar. 7, 1825	21	George S. Boutwell	Mar. 11, 1869	
11	9	Samuel D. Ingham	Mar. 6, 1829	22	Wm. A. Richardson	Mar. 17, 1873	
	10	Louis McLane	Aug. 2, 1831	30	Benjamin H. Bristow	June 4, 1874	
12	11	William J. Duane	May 29, 1833	31	Lot M. Morrill	July 7, 1876	
	12	Roger B. Taney	Sep. 23, 1833	23	John Sherman	Mar. 8, 1877	
	13	Levi Woodbury	June 27, 1834	24	William Windom	Mar. 5, 1881	
13			Mar. 4, 1837	24a	Charles J. Folger	Oct. 27, 1881	
14	14	Thomas Ewing	Mar. 5, 1841	35	Walter Q. Gresham	Sep. 24, 1884	
14a			Apr. 6, 1841	36	Hugh McCulloch	Oct. 28, 1884	
	15	Walter Forward	Sep. 13, 1841	25	Daniel Manning	Mar. 6, 1885	

Secretaries of War.

1	1	Henry Knox	Sep. 12, 1789	20	James M. Porter	Mar. 8, 1848	
2			Mar. 4, 1793	21	William Wilkins	Feb. 15, 1844	
	2	Timothy Pickens	Jan. 2, 1795	15	William L. Marcy	Mar. 6, 1845	
	3	James McHenry	Jan. 27, 1796	16	George W. Crawford	Mar. 8, 1849	
			Mar. 4, 1797	16a	Charles M. Conrad	Aug. 15, 1850	
	4	Samuel Dexter	May 13, 1800	17	Jefferson Davis	Mar. 5, 1853	
	5	Roger Griswold	Feb. 3, 1801	18	John B. Floyd	Mar. 6, 1857	
	6	Henry Dearborn	Mar. 5, 1801	19	Joseph Holt	Jan. 18, 1861	
			Mar. 4, 1805	28	Simon Cameron	Mar. 5, 1861	
	7	William Eustis	Mar. 7, 1809	29	Edwin M. Stanton	Jan. 15, 1862	
	8	John Armstrong	Jan. 13, 1813	20	"	Mar. 4, 1865	
			Mar. 4, 1813	20a	"	Apr. 15, 1865	
	9	James Monroe	Sep. 27, 1814		U. S. Grant, <i>ad inf.</i>	Aug. 12, 1867	
	10	William H. Crawford	Aug. 1, 1815		Lorenzo Thomas	Feb. 21, 1868	
8	11	George Graham	<i>ad interim.</i>	30	John M. Schofield	May 28, 1868	
	12	John C. Calhoun	Oct. 8, 1817	21	John A. Rawlins	Mar. 11, 1869	
			Mar. 5, 1821	32	William T. Sherman	Sep. 9, 1869	
9	13	James Barbour	Mar. 7, 1825	33	William W. Belknap	Oct. 25, 1869	
	14	Peter B. Porter	May 26, 1826		"	Mar. 4, 1873	
11	15	John H. Eaton	Mar. 9, 1829	22	Alphonso Taft	Mar. 8, 1876	
	16	Lewis Cass	Aug. 1, 1831	35	James D. Cameron	May 22, 1876	
			Mar. 4, 1833	23	George W. McCrary	Mar. 12, 1877	
12	17	Joel R. Poinsett	Mar. 7, 1837		Alexander Ramsey	Dec. 10, 1879	
13	18	John Bell	Mar. 5, 1841	24	Robert T. Lincoln	Mar. 5, 1881	
14			Apr. 6, 1841	25	William C. Endicott	Mar. 6, 1885	
14a	19	John C. Spencer	Oct. 12, 1841				

Secretaries of the Navy.

3	1	Benjamin Stoddert	May 21, 1798	14	David Henshaw	July 24, 1848	
4			Mar. 4, 1801	15	Thomas W. Gilmer	Feb. 15, 1844	
	2	Robert Smith	July 15, 1801	16	John Y. Mason	Mar. 14, 1844	
5				17	George Bancroft	Mar. 10, 1845	
6	3	Paul Hamilton	Mar. 7, 1809		John Y. Mason	Sep. 9, 1846	
	4	William Jones	Jan. 12, 1813	16	William B. Preston	Mar. 8, 1849	
			Mar. 4, 1813	16a	William A. Graham	July 22, 1850	
7	5	B. W. Crowninshield	Dec. 19, 1814	20	John P. Kennedy	July 22, 1852	
			Mar. 4, 1817	17	James C. Dobbin	Mar. 7, 1853	
8	6	Smith Thompson	Nov. 9, 1818	18	Isaac Toucey	Mar. 6, 1857	
			Mar. 5, 1821	19	Gideon Welles	Mar. 5, 1861	
9	7	Samuel L. Southard	Sep. 16, 1823	20	"	Mar. 4, 1865	
			Mar. 4, 1825	20a	"	Apr. 15, 1865	
10	8	John Branch	Mar. 9, 1829	21	Adolph E. Borie	Mar. 5, 1869	
11	9	Levi Woodbury	May 23, 1831		George M. Robeson	June 25, 1869	
			Mar. 4, 1833	22	"	Mar. 4, 1873	
12	10	Mahlon Dickerson	June 30, 1834	23	Rich'd W. Thompson	Mar. 12, 1877	
			Mar. 4, 1837		Nathan Goff, Jr.	Jan. 6, 1881	
13	11	James K. Paulding	June 25, 1838	24	William H. Hunt	Mar. 5, 1881	
14	12	George E. Badger	Mar. 5, 1841	24a	William E. Chandler	Apr. 1, 1883	
14a			Apr. 6, 1841	25	William C. Whitney	Mar. 6, 1885	
	13	Abel P. Upshur	Sep. 13, 1841				

Secretaries of the Interior.

TERM	No.	NAME	APPOINTED	Term	No.	NAME	APPOINTED
16		Thomas Ewing.....	March 8, 1849	7		James Harlan.....	May 15, 1866
17		Alex. H. F. Stuart.....	Sept. 12, 1850	8		Orville H. Browning.....	July 27, 1866
18		Robert McClelland.....	March 7, 1853	9		Jacob D. Cox.....	March 5, 1867
19		Jacob Thompson.....	March 6, 1857	10		Columbus Delano.....	Nov. 1, 1870
20		Caleb B. Smith.....	March 6, 1861	11		".....	March 4, 1873
21		John P. Usher.....	Jan. 8, 1863	12		Zachariah Chandler.....	Oct. 19, 1875
22		".....	March 4, 1865	13		Carl Schurz.....	March 12, 1877
23		".....	April 15, 1865	14		Samuel J. Kirkwood.....	March 5, 1881
24		".....	".....	15		Henry M. Teller.....	April 6, 1883
25		".....	".....	16		Lucius Q. C. Lamar.....	March 6, 1885

Postmasters-General.

1	1	Samuel Osgood.....	Sept. 26, 1789	15	12	Cave Johnson.....	March 6, 1848
2	2	Timothy Pickering.....	Aug. 12, 1791	16	13	Jacob Collamer.....	March 8, 1849
3	3	".....	March 4, 1793	16a	14	Nathan K. Hall.....	July 23, 1850
4	4	Joseph Habersham.....	Feb. 25, 1795	17	15	Samuel D. Hubbard.....	Aug. 31, 1852
5	5	".....	March 4, 1797	18	16	James Campbell.....	March 5, 1853
6	6	".....	March 4, 1801	19	17	Aaron V. Brown.....	March 6, 1857
7	7	Gideon Granger.....	Nov. 28, 1801	20	18	Joseph Holt.....	March 14, 1859
8	8	".....	March 4, 1805	21	19	Horatio King.....	Feb. 12, 1861
9	9	".....	March 4, 1809	22	20	Montgomery Blair.....	March 5, 1861
10	10	Return J. Meigs, Jr.....	March 17, 1814	23	21	William Dennison.....	Sept. 24, 1864
11	11	".....	March 4, 1817	24	22	".....	March 4, 1865
12	12	".....	March 5, 1821	25	23	".....	April 15, 1866
13	13	John McLean.....	June 26, 1823	26	24	Alexander W. Randall.....	July 25, 1866
14	14	".....	March 4, 1825	27	25	John A. J. Creswell.....	March 5, 1869
15	15	William T. Barry.....	March 9, 1829	28	26	".....	March 4, 1873
16	16	".....	March 4, 1833	29	27	James W. Marshall.....	July 7, 1874
17	17	Amos Kendall.....	May 1, 1835	30	28	Marshall Jewell.....	Aug. 24, 1874
18	18	".....	March 4, 1837	31	29	James N. Tyner.....	July 12, 1876
19	19	John M. Niles.....	May 25, 1840	32	30	David McK. Key.....	March 12, 1877
20	20	Francis Granger.....	March 6, 1841	33	31	Horace Maynard.....	June 2, 1880
21	21	".....	April 6, 1841	34	32	Thomas L. James.....	March 5, 1881
22	22	Charles A. Wickliffe.....	Sept. 13, 1841	35	33	Timothy O. Howe.....	Dec. 20, 1881
23	23	".....	".....	36	34	Walter Q. Gresham.....	April 3, 1883
24	24	".....	".....	37	35	Frank Hatton.....	Oct. 14, 1884
25	25	".....	".....	38	36	William F. Vilas.....	March 6, 1885

Attorneys-General.

1	1	Edmund Randolph.....	Sept. 26, 1789	15	18	Hugh S. Legaré.....	Sept. 13, 1841
2	2	".....	March 4, 1793	16	19	John Nelson.....	July 1, 1843
3	3	William Bradford.....	Jan. 27, 1794	17	20	John Y. Mason.....	March 6, 1845
4	4	Charles Lee.....	Dec. 10, 1795	18	21	Nathan Clifford.....	Oct. 17, 1846
5	5	".....	March 4, 1797	19	22	Isaac Toucey.....	June 21, 1848
6	6	Theophilus Parsons.....	Feb. 20, 1801	20a	23	Reverdy Johnson.....	March 8, 1849
7	7	Levi Lincoln.....	March 5, 1801	21	24	John J. Crittenden.....	July 22, 1850
8	8	Robert Smith.....	March 3, 1805	22	25	Caleb Cushing.....	March 7, 1853
9	9	John Breckinridge.....	Aug. 7, 1805	23	26	Jeremiah S. Black.....	March 6, 1857
10	10	Caesar A. Rodney.....	Jan. 28, 1807	24	27	Edwin M. Stanton.....	Dec. 20, 1860
11	11	".....	March 4, 1809	25	28	Edward Bates.....	March 5, 1861
12	12	William Pinkney.....	Dec. 11, 1811	26	29	Titian J. Coffey, <i>ad int.</i>	June 22, 1863
13	13	".....	March 4, 1813	27	30	James Speed.....	Dec. 2, 1864
14	14	Richard Rush.....	Feb. 10, 1814	28	31	".....	March 4, 1865
15	15	".....	March 4, 1817	29	32	".....	April 15, 1865
16	16	William Wirt.....	Nov. 13, 1817	30	33	Henry Stanbery.....	July 23, 1866
17	17	".....	March 5, 1821	31	34	William M. Evarts.....	July 15, 1868
18	18	".....	March 4, 1825	32	35	E. Rockwood Hoar.....	March 5, 1869
19	19	John M. Berrien.....	March 9, 1829	33	36	Charles Devens.....	March 12, 1877
20	20	Roger B. Taney.....	July 20, 1831	34	37	Wayne McVeagh.....	March 5, 1881
21	21	".....	March 4, 1833	35	38	Benjamin H. Brewster.....	Dec. 19, 1883
22	22	Benjamin F. Butler.....	Nov. 15, 1833	36	39	Augustus H. Garland.....	March 6, 1885
23	23	".....	March 4, 1837	37			
24	24	Felix Grundy.....	July 5, 1838	38			
25	25	Henry D. Gilpin.....	Jan. 11, 1840	39			
26	26	John J. Crittenden.....	March 5, 1841				
27	27	".....	April 6, 1841				

Supreme Court of the United States.

CHIEF JUSTICES.	ASSOCIATE JUSTICES.	STATE WHENCE APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.	YEARS OF SERVICE.	BORN.	DIED.
1 John Jay ¹	*	* New York.....	1789-1795	6	1745	1829
	1 John Rutledge ¹	South Carolina.....	1789-1791	2	1739	1800
	2 William Cushing.....	Massachusetts.....	1789-1810	21	1733	1810
	3 James Wilson.....	Pennsylvania.....	1789-1798	9	1742	1798
	4 John Blair ¹	Virginia.....	1789-1796	7	1732	1800
	5 Robert H. Harrison ¹	Maryland.....	1789-1790	1	1745	1790
	6 James Iredell.....	5 North Carolina.....	1790-1799	9	1751	1799
	7 Thomas Johnson ¹	1 Maryland.....	1791-1793	2	1732	1819
	8 William Paterson.....	7 New Jersey.....	1793-1806	13	1745	1806
2 John Rutledge ⁴	9 Samuel Chase.....	South Carolina.....	1795-1795	1	1739	1800
	10 Bushrod Washington.....	4 Maryland.....	1796-1811	15	1741	1811
3 Oliver Ellsworth ¹	11 Alfred Moore ¹	Connecticut.....	1796-1800	5	1745	1807
	12 William Johnson.....	3 Virginia.....	1798-1829	31	1762	1829
4 John Marshall.....	13 Brockholst Livingston.....	6 North Carolina.....	1799-1804	5	1755	1810
	14 Thomas Todd.....	Virginia.....	1801-1835	34	1755	1835
	15 Joseph Story.....	11 South Carolina.....	1804-1834	30	1771	1834
	16 Gabriel Duval ¹	8 New York.....	1806-1823	17	1757	1823
	17 Smith Thompson.....	+ Kentucky.....	1807-1826	19	1765	1826
	18 Robert Trimble.....	2 Massachusetts.....	1811-1845	34	1779	1845
	19 John McLean.....	1811-1836	25	1752	1844	
	20 Henry Baldwin.....	9 Maryland.....	1823-1843	20	1767	1843
	21 James M. Wayne [†]	14 Kentucky.....	1826-1828	2	1777	1828
5 Roger B. Taney.....	22 Philip P. Barbour.....	18 Ohio.....	1829-1861	32	1785	1861
	23 John Catron.....	10 Pennsylvania.....	1830-1844	16	1779	1844
	24 John McKinley.....	12 Georgia.....	1835-1867	32	1790	1867
	25 Peter V. Daniel.....	Maryland.....	1836-1864	28	1777	1864
	26 Samuel Nelson ²	Virginia.....	1836-1841	5	1783	1841
	27 Levi Woodbury.....	+ Tennessee.....	1837-1865	28	1786	1865
	28 Robert C. Grier ²	+ Alabama.....	1837-1852	15	1780	1852
	29 Benjamin R. Curtis ¹	Virginia.....	1841-1860	19	1785	1860
	30 John A. Campbell ¹	17 New York.....	1845-1872	27	1792	1873
	31 Nathan Clifford.....	15 N. Hampshire.....	1845-1851	6	1789	1851
	32 Noah H. Swayne ²	20 Pennsylvania.....	1846-1870	23	1794	1870
	33 Samuel F. Miller.....	27 Massachusetts.....	1851-1857	6	1809	1874
	34 David Davis ¹	24 Alabama.....	1853-1861	8	1811	.....
	35 Stephen J. Field.....	29 Maine.....	1858-1881	23	1803	1881
6 Salmon P. Chase.....	36 William Strong ²	19 Ohio.....	1861-1881	20	1804	1884
	37 Joseph P. Bradley.....	25 Iowa.....	1862-.....	.....	1816	.....
	38 Ward Hunt ³	30 Illinois.....	1862-1877	15	1815	1886
7 Morrison R. Waite.....	39 John M. Harlan.....	+ California.....	1863-.....	.....	1816	.....
	40 William B. Woods.....	Ohio.....	1864-1873	9	1808	1873
	41 Stanley Matthews.....	28 Pennsylvania.....	1870-1880	10	1808	.....
	42 Horace Gray.....	+ New Jersey.....	1870-.....	.....	1813	.....
	43 Samuel Blatchford.....	26 New York.....	1872-1882	10	1811	1886
		Ohio.....	1874-.....	.....	1816	.....
		34 Kentucky.....	1877-.....	.....	1833	.....
		36 Georgia.....	1880-.....	.....	1824	.....
		32 Ohio.....	1881-.....	.....	1824	.....
		31 Massachusetts.....	1881-.....	.....	1828	.....
		38 New York.....	1882-.....	.....	1830	.....

* The figures before the names of the Associate Justices indicate the order of their appointment. The numbers following refer to the same numbers in the first column, and show the vacancy filled by each appointment.

¹ Resigned.

² Retired under act of April 10, 1869, permitting judges of any of the courts of the United States to resign, with full salary for life, after reaching the age of 70, provided they have served ten years continuously.

³ Retired under special act of Jan. 27, 1882.

[†] Presided one term of the Court; appointment not confirmed by the Senate.

† The Supreme Court, at its first organization in 1790, consisted of a Chief-Justice and five Associate Justices. The number of Associate Justices was increased to six in 1807 by the appointment of Thomas Todd; increased to eight in 1837 by the appointments of John Catron and John McKinley; increased to nine in 1863 by the appointment of Stephen J. Field; decreased to eight on the death of John Catron in 1865; decreased to seven on the death of James M. Wayne, in 1867; and again increased to eight in 1870 by the appointment of Joseph P. Bradley.

SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

	NAME	State.	Congress.	Term of Service.	Born.	Dead.
1	F. A. Muhlenberg.....	Pa.....	1st Cong.	April 1, 1788, to Mar. 4, 1791.	1769	1831
2	Jonathan Trumbull.....	Conn.	2d Cong.	Oct. 24, 1791, to Mar. 4, 1792.	1746	1809
	F. A. Muhlenberg.....	Pa.....	3d Cong.	Dec. 2, 1792, to Mar. 4, 1793.	.....	.....
3	Jonathan Dayton.....	N. J.....	4th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1793, to Mar. 4, 1797.	1760	1824
	"	"	5th Cong.	May 15, 1797, to Mar. 2, 1799.	.....	.....
4	Theodore Sedgwick.....	Mass.	6th Cong.	Dec. 2, 1799, to Mar. 4, 1801.	1746	1823
5	Nathaniel Macon.....	N. C.....	7th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1801, to Mar. 4, 1803.	1757	1827
	"	"	8th Cong.	Oct. 17, 1803, to Mar. 4, 1805.	.....	.....
	"	"	9th Cong.	Dec. 2, 1805, to Mar. 4, 1807.	.....	.....
6	Joseph B. Varnum.....	Mass.	10th Cong.	Oct. 26, 1807, to Mar. 4, 1809.	1769	1861
	"	"	11th Cong.	May 22, 1809, to Mar. 4, 1811.	.....	.....
7	Henry Clay.....	Ky.....	12th Cong.	Nov. 4, 1811, to Mar. 4, 1813.	1777	1852
	"	"	13th Cong.	May 24, 1813, to Jan. 12, 1814.	.....	.....
8	Langdon Cheves.....	{ S. C 2d Ses. }	12th Cong.	Jan. 12, 1814, to Mar. 4, 1815.	1776	1837
	Henry Clay.....	Ky.....	14th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1815, to Mar. 4, 1817.	.....	.....
	"	"	15th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1817, to Mar. 4, 1819.	.....	.....
	"	"	16th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1819, to May 15, 1820.	.....	.....
9	John W. Taylor.....	{ N. Y 2d Ses. }	16th Cong.	Nov. 15, 1820, to Mar. 4, 1821.	1784	1854
10	Philip P. Barbour.....	Va.....	17th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1821, to Mar. 4, 1823.	1788	1841
	Henry Clay.....	Ky.....	18th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1823, to Mar. 4, 1825.	.....	.....
	John W. Taylor.....	N. Y.....	19th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1825, to Mar. 4, 1827.	.....	.....
11	Andrew Stevenson.....	Va.....	20th Cong.	Dec. 8, 1827, to Mar. 4, 1829.	1784	1857
	"	"	21st Cong.	Dec. 7, 1829, to Mar. 4, 1831.	.....	.....
	"	"	22d Cong.	Dec. 5, 1831, to Mar. 4, 1833.	.....	.....
	"	"	23d Cong.	Dec. 2, 1833, to June 2, 1834.	.....	.....
12	John Bell.....	{ Ten 3d Ses. }	23d Cong.	June 2, 1834, to Mar. 4, 1835.	1797	1859
13	James K. Polk.....	Ten.....	24th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1835, to Mar. 4, 1837.	1795	1843
	"	"	25th Cong.	Sept. 5, 1837, to Mar. 4, 1839.	.....	.....
14	Bobt' M. T. Hunter.....	Va.....	26th Cong.	Dec. 16, 1839, to Mar. 4, 1841.	1809	.....
15	John White.....	Ky.....	27th Cong.	May 31, 1841, to Mar. 4, 1843.	1805	1845
16	John W. Jones.....	Va.....	28th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1843, to Mar. 4, 1845.	1805	1845
17	John W. Davis.....	Ind.....	29th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1845, to Mar. 4, 1847.	1799	1890
18	Robert C. Winthrop.....	Mass.	30th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1847, to Mar. 4, 1849.	1805	.....
19	Howell Cobb.....	Ga.....	31st Cong.	Dec. 23, 1849, to Mar. 4, 1851.	1815	1898
20	Linn Boyd.....	Ky.....	32d Cong.	Dec. 1, 1851, to Mar. 4, 1853.	1805	1890
	"	"	33d Cong.	Dec. 5, 1853, to Mar. 4, 1855.	.....	.....
21	Nathaniel P. Banks.....	Mass.	34th Cong.	Feb. 2, 1855, to Mar. 4, 1857.	1816	.....
22	James L. Orr.....	S. C.....	35th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1857, to Mar. 4, 1859.	1822	1873
23	Wm. Pennington.....	N. J.....	36th Cong.	Feb. 1, 1859, to Mar. 4, 1861.	1798	1862
24	Galusha A. Grow.....	Pa.....	37th Cong.	July 4, 1861, to Mar. 4, 1863.	1809	.....
25	Schuyler Colfax.....	Ind.....	38th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1863, to Mar. 4, 1865.	1805	1885
	"	"	39th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1865, to Mar. 4, 1867.	.....	.....
	"	"	40th Cong.	Mar. 4, 1867, to Mar. 4, 1869.	.....	.....
26	James G. Blaine.....	Me.....	41st Cong.	Mar. 4, 1869, to Mar. 4, 1871.	1800	.....
	"	"	42d Cong.	Mar. 4, 1871, to Mar. 4, 1873.	.....	.....
	"	"	43d Cong.	Dec. 1, 1873, to Mar. 4, 1875.	.....	.....
27	Michael C. Kerr.....	Ind.....	44th Cong.	Dec. 8, 1875, to Aug. 20, 1876.	1807	1876
28	Samuel J. Randall.....	{ Pa. 2d Ses. }	44th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1876, to Mar. 4, 1877.	1826	.....
	"	"	45th Cong.	Oct. 15, 1877, to Mar. 4, 1879.	.....	.....
	"	"	46th Cong.	Mar. 18, 1879, to Mar. 4, 1881.	.....	.....
29	J. Warren Keifer.....	Ohio.	47th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1881, to Mar. 4, 1883.	1836	.....
30	John G. Carlisle.....	Ky.....	48th Cong.	Dec. 3, 1883, to Mar. 4, 1885.	1835	1895
	"	"	49th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1885, to Mar. 4, 1887.	.....	.....

NOTE.—Speakers elected *pro tempore* are not included in the above table. The figures prefixed indicate the number of Speakers, not the sequence of their official terms.

No. of Congress.	No. of Session.	Time of Session.	No. of Congress.	No. of Session.	Time of Session.
1st	1st.. March	4, 1789—Sept. 20, 1789	26th	1st.. Dec.	2, 1839—July 21, 1840
	2d.. Jan.	4, 1790—Aug. 12, 1790		2d.. Dec.	7, 1840—March 3, 1841
	3d.. Dec.	6, 1790—Mar. 3, 1791		1st.. May	31, 1841—Sept. 13, 1841
2d	1st.. Oct.	24, 1791—May 8, 1792	27th	2d.. Dec.	6, 1841—Aug. 31, 1842
	2d.. Nov.	5, 1792—Mar. 2, 1793		3d.. Dec.	5, 1842—March 3, 1843
3d	1st.. Dec.	2, 1793—June 9, 1794	28th	1st.. Dec.	4, 1843—June 17, 1844
	2d.. Nov.	3, 1794—March 3, 1795		2d.. Dec.	2, 1844—March 3, 1845
4th	1st.. Dec.	7, 1795—June 1, 1796	29th	1st.. Dec.	1, 1845—Aug. 10, 1846
	2d.. Dec.	5, 1796—March 3, 1797		2d.. Dec.	7, 1846—March 3, 1847
	1st.. May	15, 1797—July 10, 1797	30th	1st.. Dec.	6, 1847—Aug. 14, 1848
5th	2d.. Nov.	13, 1797—July 16, 1798		2d.. Dec.	4, 1848—March 3, 1849
	3d.. Dec.	3, 1798—March 3, 1799	31st	1st.. Dec.	3, 1849—Sept. 30, 1850
6th	1st.. Dec.	2, 1799—May 14, 1800		2d.. Dec.	2, 1850—March 3, 1851
	2d.. Nov.	17, 1800—March 3, 1801	32d	1st.. Dec.	1, 1851—Aug. 31, 1852
7th	1st.. Dec.	7, 1801—May 3, 1802		2d.. Dec.	6, 1852—March 3, 1853
	2d.. Dec.	6, 1802—March 3, 1803	33d	1st.. Dec.	5, 1853—Aug. 7, 1854
8th	1st.. Oct.	17, 1803—Mar. 27, 1804		2d.. Dec.	4, 1854—March 3, 1855
	2d.. Nov.	5, 1804—March 3, 1805	34th	1st.. Dec.	3, 1855—Aug. 18, 1856
9th	1st.. Dec.	2, 1805—April 21, 1806		2d.. Aug.	21, 1856—Aug. 30, 1856
	2d.. Dec.	1, 1806—March 3, 1807		3d.. Dec.	1, 1856—March 3, 1857
10th	1st.. Oct.	26, 1807—April 25, 1808	35th	1st.. Dec.	7, 1857—June 14, 1858
	2d.. Nov.	7, 1808—March 3, 1809		2d.. Dec.	6, 1858—March 3, 1859
11th	1st.. May	23, 1809—June 28, 1809	36th	1st.. Dec.	5, 1859—June 25, 1860
	2d.. Nov.	27, 1809—May 1, 1810		2d.. Dec.	3, 1860—March 4, 1861
	3d.. Dec.	3, 1810—March 3, 1811		1st.. July	4, 1861—Aug. 6, 1861
12th	1st.. Nov.	4, 1811—July 6, 1812	37th	2d.. Dec.	2, 1861—July 17, 1862
	2d.. Nov.	2, 1812—March 3, 1813		3d.. Dec.	1, 1862—March 4, 1863
	1st.. May	24, 1813—Aug. 2, 1813	38th	1st.. Dec.	7, 1863—July 4, 1864
3th	2d.. Dec.	6, 1813—April 18, 1814		2d.. Dec.	5, 1864—March 4, 1865
	3d.. Sept.	19, 1814—March 3, 1815	39th	1st.. Dec.	4, 1865—July 28, 1866
14th	1st.. Dec.	4, 1815—April 30, 1816		2d.. Dec.	3, 1866—March 4, 1867
	2d.. Dec.	2, 1816—March 3, 1817		1st.. March	4, 1867—Mar. 30, 1867
15th	1st.. Dec.	1, 1817—April 20, 1818		".. July	3, 1867—July 20, 1867
	2d.. Nov.	16, 1818—March 3, 1819	40th	".. Nov.	21, 1867—Dec. 2, 1867
16th	1st.. Dec.	6, 1819—May 15, 1820		2d.. Dec.	2, 1867—July 27, 1868
	2d.. Nov.	13, 1820—March 3, 1821		3d.. Dec.	7, 1868—March 4, 1869
17th	1st.. Dec.	3, 1821—May 8, 1822		1st.. March	4, 1869—April 10, 1869
	2d.. Dec.	2, 1822—March 3, 1823	41st	2d.. Dec.	6, 1869—July 15, 1870
18th	1st.. Dec.	1, 1823—May 27, 1824		3d.. Dec.	5, 1870—March 4, 1871
	2d.. Dec.	6, 1824—March 3, 1825		1st.. March	4, 1871—April 20, 1871
19th	1st.. Dec.	5, 1825—May 22, 1826	42d	2d.. Dec.	4, 1871—June 10, 1872
	2d.. Dec.	4, 1826—March 3, 1827		3d.. Dec.	2, 1872—March 4, 1873
20th	1st.. Dec.	3, 1827—May 26, 1828	43d	1st.. Dec.	1, 1873—June 23, 1874
	2d.. Dec.	1, 1828—March 3, 1829		2d.. Dec.	7, 1874—March 4, 1875
21st	1st.. Dec.	7, 1829—May 31, 1830	44th	1st.. Dec.	6, 1875—Aug. 15, 1876
	2d.. Dec.	6, 1830—March 3, 1831		2d.. Dec.	4, 1876—March 4, 1877
22d	1st.. Dec.	5, 1831—July 13, 1832		1st.. Oct.	15, 1877—Dec. 3, 1877
	2d.. Dec.	3, 1832—March 2, 1833	45th	2d.. Dec.	3, 1877—June 20, 1878
23d	1st.. Dec.	2, 1833—June 30, 1834		3d.. Dec.	2, 1878—March 4, 1879
	2d.. Dec.	1, 1834—March 3, 1835	46th	1st.. March	18, 1879—July 1, 1879
24th	1st.. Dec.	7, 1835—July 4, 1836		2d.. Dec.	1, 1879—June 16, 1880
	2d.. Dec.	5, 1836—March 3, 1837		3d.. Dec.	6, 1880—March 4, 1881
	1st.. Sept.	4, 1837—Oct. 16, 1837	47th	1st.. Dec.	5, 1881—Aug. 8, 1882
25th	2d.. Dec.	4, 1837—July 9, 1838		2d.. Dec.	4, 1882—March 4, 1883
	3d.. Dec.	3, 1838—March 3, 1839	48th	1st.. Dec.	3, 1883—July 7, 1884
				2d.. Dec.	1, 1884—Mar. 4, 1885
			49th	1st.. Dec.	7, 1885—Aug. 5, 1886
				2d.. Dec.	6, 1886—Mar. 4, 1887

NOTE.—To determine the years covered by a given Congress, double the number of the Congress, and add the product to 1789; the result will be the year in which the Congress closed. Thus, the 35th Congress = $70 + 1789 = 1859$, that being the year which terminated the 35th Congress, on the 4th of March. To find the number of a Congress sitting in any given year, subtract 1789 from the year; if the result is an even number, half that number will give the Congress, of which the year in question will be the closing year. If the result is an odd number, add one to it, and half the result will give the Congress, of which the year in question will be the first year.

50th Congress.—March 4, 1887, to March 4, 1889.

The salary of Senators is \$5000 per annum; mileage, 20 cents per mile of travel to and from Washington, each annual session; allowance for stationery and newspapers, \$125 per annum. President of the Senate, *pro tempore*, \$8000.

<i>Alabama.</i>	Term Expires.	<i>Mississippi.</i>	Term Expires.
John T. Morgan, D., Selma	1889	Edward C. Walthall, D., Grenada.....	1889
James L. Pugh, D., Eufaula.....	1891	James Z. George, D., Jackson.....	1893
<i>Arkansas.</i>		<i>Missouri.</i>	
James H. Berry, D., Bentonville.....	1889	George G. Vest, D., Kansas City.....	1891
James K. Jones, D., Washington.....	1891	Francis M. Cockrell, D., Warrensburg.....	1893
<i>California.</i>		<i>Nebraska.</i>	
Leland Stanford, R., San Francisco. .	1891	Charles F. Manderson, R., Omaha. .	1889
George Hearst, D., San Francisco.....	1893	Algernon S. Paddock, R., Beatrice.....	1893
<i>Colorado.</i>		<i>Nevada.</i>	
Thomas M. Bowen, R., Del Norte.....	1889	John P. Jones, R., Gold Hill.....	1891
Henry M. Teller, R., Central City.....	1891	William M. Stewart, R., Carson City.....	1893
<i>Connecticut.</i>		<i>New Hampshire.</i>	
Orville H. Platt, R., West Meriden.....	1891	Person C. Cheney, R., Manchester.. .	1889
Joseph R. Hawley, R., Hartford .. .	1893	Henry W. Blair, R., Manchester.....	1891
<i>Delaware.</i>		<i>New Jersey.</i>	
Eli Saulsbury, D., Dover	1889	John R. McPherson, D., Jersey City..	1889
George Gray, D., Wilmington.....	1893	.....	1893
<i>Florida.</i>		<i>New York.</i>	
Wilkinson Call, D., Jacksonville.....	1891	William M. Everts, R., New York.....	1891
.....	1893	Frank Hiscock, R., Syracuse.....	1893
<i>Georgia.</i>		<i>North Carolina.</i>	
Alfred H. Colquitt, D., Atlanta.....	1889	Matt. W. Ransom, D., Weldon.....	1889
Joseph E. Brown, D., Atlanta.....	1891	Zebulon B. Vance, D., Charlotte.....	1891
<i>Illinois.</i>		<i>Ohio.</i>	
Shelby M. Cullom, R., Springfield.....	1889	Henry B. Payne, D., Cleveland.....	1891
Charles B. Farwell, R., Chicago.....	1891	John Sherman, R., Mansfield.....	1893
<i>Indiana.</i>		<i>Oregon.</i>	
Daniel W. Voorhees, D., Terre Haute.	1891	Joseph N. Dolph, R., Portland.....	1889
David Turpie, D., Indianapolis	1893	John H. Mitchell, R., Portland.....	1891
<i>Iowa.</i>		<i>Pennsylvania.</i>	
James F. Wilson, R., Fairfield	1889	Jas. Donald Cameron, R., Harrisburg.	1891
William B. Allison, R., Dubuque.....	1891	Matthew S. Quay, R., Beaver.....	1893
<i>Kansas.</i>		<i>Rhode Island.</i>	
Preston B. Plumb, R., Emporia.....	1889	Jonathan Chace, R., Valley Falls.....	1889
John J. Ingalls, R., Atchison.....	1891	Nelson W. Aldrich, R., Providence....	1893
<i>Kentucky.</i>		<i>South Carolina.</i>	
James B. Beck, D., Lexington	1889	Matthew C. Butler, D., Edgefield.. .	1889
Joseph C. S. Blackburn, D., Versailles.	1891	Wade Hampton, D., Columbia.....	1891
<i>Louisiana.</i>		<i>Tennessee.</i>	
Randall L. Gibson, D., New Orleans....	1889	Isham G. Harris, D., Memphis.....	1889
James B. Eustis, D., New Orleans.....	1891	William B. Bate, D., Nashville.....	1893
<i>Maine.</i>		<i>Texas.</i>	
William P. Frye, R., Lewiston	1889	Richard Coke, D., Waco.....	1889
Eugene Hale, R., Ellsworth.....	1893	John H. Reagan, D., Palestine.. .	1893
<i>Maryland.</i>		<i>Vermont.</i>	
Ephraim K. Wilson, D., Snow Hill.....	1891	Justin S. Morrill, R., Strafford	1891
Arthur P. Gorman, D., Laurel	1893	George F. Edmunds, R., Burlington. .	1893
<i>Massachusetts.</i>		<i>Virginia.</i>	
George F. Hoar, R., Worcester	1889	H. H. Riddleberger, R., Woodstock...	1889
Henry L. Dawes, R., Pittsfield.....	1893	John W. Daniel, D., Lynchburg.....	1893
<i>Michigan.</i>		<i>West Virginia.</i>	
Thomas W. Palmer, R., Detroit.....	1889	John E. Kenna, D., Kanawha... ..	1889
Francis B. Stockbridge, R., Kalamazoo.	1893	.....	1893
<i>Minnesota.</i>		<i>Wisconsin.</i>	
Dwight M. Sabin, R., Stillwater.....	1889	John C. Spooner, R., Hudson.....	1891
Cushman K. Davis, R., St. Paul.....	1893	Philetus Sawyer, R., Oshkosh.....	1893

Republicans, 39; Democrats, 34. Not yet elected, 3. Total, 76.

49th Congress.—March 4, 1885, to March 4, 1887.

The salary of Senators is \$5000 per annum; mileage, 20 cents per mile of travel to and from Washington, each annual session; allowance for stationery and newspapers, \$125 per annum. President of the Senate, *pro tempore*, \$8000.

President of the Senate *pro tempore*.**JOHN SHERMAN, Senator from Ohio.**

<i>Alabama.</i>	<i>Term Expires.</i>	<i>Mississippi.</i>	<i>Term Expires.</i>
John T. Morgan, D., Selma.....	1889	James Z. George, D., Jackson.....	1887
James L. Pugh, D., Eufaula.....	1891	Edward C. Walthall, D., Grenada.....	1889
<i>Arkansas.</i>		<i>Missouri.</i>	
James H. Berry, D., Bentonville.....	1889	Francis M. Cockrell, D., Warrensburg.....	1887
James K. Jones, D., Washington.....	1891	George G. Vest, D., Kansas City.....	1891
<i>California.</i>		<i>Nebraska.</i>	
A. P. Williams, R., San Francisco.....	1887	Chas. H. Van Wyck, R., Nebraska City.....	1887
Leland Stanford, R., San Francisco.....	1891	Charles F. Manderson, R., Omaha....	1889
<i>Colorado.</i>		<i>Nevada.</i>	
Thomas M. Bowen, R., Del Norte.....	1889	James G. Fair, D., Virginia City.....	1887
Henry M. Teller, R., Central City.....	1891	John P. Jones, R., Gold Hill.....	1891
<i>Connecticut.</i>		<i>New Hampshire.</i>	
Joseph R. Hawley, R., Hartford.....	1887	Person C. Cheney, R., Manchester....	1889
Orville H. Platt, R., West Meriden ..	1891	Henry W. Blair, R., Manchester.....	1891
<i>Delaware.</i>		<i>New Jersey.</i>	
George Gray, D., Wilmington.....	1887	William J. Sewell, R., Camden.....	1887
Eli Saulsbury, D., Dover.....	1889	John R. McPherson, D., Jersey City..	1889
<i>Florida.</i>		<i>New York.</i>	
Charles W. Jones, D., Pensacola.....	1887	Warner Miller, R., Herkimer.....	1887
Wilkinson Call, D., Jacksonville.....	1891	William M. Evarts, R., New York.....	1891
<i>Georgia.</i>		<i>North Carolina.</i>	
Alfred H. Colquitt, D., Atlanta.....	1889	Matt. W. Ransom, D., Weldon.....	1889
Joseph E. Brown, D., Atlanta.....	1891	Zebulon B. Vance, D., Charlotte.....	1891
<i>Illinois.</i>		<i>Ohio.</i>	
Shelby M. Cullom, R., Springfield....	1889	John Sherman, R., Mansfield.....	1887
Charles B. Farwell, R., Chicago.....	1891	Henry B. Payne, D., Cleveland.....	1891
<i>Indiana.</i>		<i>Oregon.</i>	
Benjamin Harrison, R., Indianapolis..	1887	Joseph N. Dolph, R., Portland.....	1889
Daniel W. Voorhees, D., Terre Haute..	1891	John H. Mitchell, R., Portland.....	1891
<i>Iowa.</i>		<i>Pennsylvania.</i>	
James F. Wilson, R., Fairfield.....	1889	John I. Mitchell, R., Wellsborough ..	1887
William B. Allison, R., Dubuque.....	1891	Jas. Donald Cameron, R., Harrisburg..	1891
<i>Kansas.</i>		<i>Rhode Island.</i>	
Preston B. Plumb, R., Emporia.....	1889	Nelson W. Aldrich, R., Providence....	1887
John J. Ingalls, R., Atchison.....	1891	Jonathan Chace, R., Valley Falls.....	1889
<i>Kentucky.</i>		<i>South Carolina.</i>	
James B. Beck, D., Lexington.....	1889	Matthew C. Butler, D., Edgefield.....	1889
Joseph C. S. Blackburn, D., Versailles..	1891	Wade Hampton, D., Columbia.....	1891
<i>Louisiana.</i>		<i>Tennessee.</i>	
Randall L. Gibson, D., New Orleans....	1889	W. C. Whitthorne, D., Columbia.....	1887
James B. Eustis, D., New Orleans.....	1891	Isham G. Harris, D., Memphis.....	1889
<i>Maine.</i>		<i>Texas.</i>	
Eugene Hale, R., Ellsworth.....	1887	Samuel B. Maxey, D., Paris.....	1887
William P. Frye, R., Lewiston.....	1889	Richard Coke, D., Waco.....	1889
<i>Maryland.</i>		<i>Vermont.</i>	
Arthur P. Gorman, D., Laurel.....	1887	George F. Edmunds, R., Burlington....	1887
Ephraim K. Wilson, D., Snow Hill ..	1891	Justin S. Morrill, R., Strafford.....	1891
<i>Massachusetts.</i>		<i>Virginia.</i>	
Henry L. Dawes, R., Pittsfield.....	1887	William Mahone, R., Petersburg.....	1887
George F. Hoar, R., Worcester.....	1889	H. H. Riddleberger, R., Woodstock...	1889
<i>Michigan.</i>		<i>West Virginia.</i>	
Omar D. Conger, R., Port Huron.....	1887	Johnson N. Camden, D., Parkersburg..	1887
Thomas W. Palmer, R., Detroit.....	1889	John E. Kenna, D., Kanawha.....	1889
<i>Minnesota.</i>		<i>Wisconsin.</i>	
Sam. J. R. McMillan, R., St. Paul....	1887	Philetus Sawyer, R., Oshkosh.....	1887
Dwight M. Sabin, R., Stillwater.....	1889	John C. Spooner, R., Hudson.....	1891

MEMBERS OF THE FORTY-NINTH CONGRESS—MARCH 4, 1885, TO MARCH 4, 1887—BY STATES.

Democrats, marked D.; Republicans, R.; Greenback Party, Gr. * Members of the 48th Congress.

ALABAMA.

- 1 James T. Jones*.....Demopolis... D.
- 2 Hilary A. Herbert*.....Montgomery... D.
- 3 William C. Oates*.....Abbeville.....D.
- 4 Alex. C. Davidson.....Uniontown.....D.
- 5 Thomas W. Sadler.....Prattville.....D.
- 6 John M. Martin.....Tuscaloosa.....D.
- 7 William H. Forney*.....Jacksonville... D.
- 8 Joseph Wheeler.....Wheeler.....D.

ARKANSAS.

- 1 Poindexter Dunn*.....Forest City.....D.
- 2 C. R. Breckinridge*.....Pine Bluff.....D.
- 3 Thomas C. McRea.....Prescott.....D.
- 4 John H. Rogers*.....Fort Smith.....D.
- 5 Samuel W. Peel*.....Bentonville.....D.

CALIFORNIA.

- 1 Barclay Henley*.....Santa Rosa.....D.
- 2 James A. Louttit.....Stockton.....R.
- 3 Joseph McKenna.....Suisun.....R.
- 4 William W. Morrow.....San Francisco... R.
- 5 Charles N. Felton.....San Mateo.....R.
- 6 H. H. Markham.....Los Angeles.....R.

COLORADO.

- George D. Symes.....Denver.....R.

CONNECTICUT.

- 1 John R. Buck.....Hartford.....R.
- 2 Charles L. Mitchell*.....New Haven.....D.
- 3 John Turner Wait*.....Norwich.....R.
- 4 Edward W. Seymour*.....Litchfield.....D.

DELAWARE.

- Charles B. Lore*.....Wilmington... D.

FLORIDA.

- 1 R. H. M. Davidson*.....Quincy.....D.
- 2 Charles Dougherty.....Port Orange...D.

GEORGIA.

- 1 Thomas M. Norwood.....Savannah.....D.
- 2 Henry G. Turner*.....Quitman.....D.
- 3 Charles F. Crisp*.....Americus.....D.
- 4 Henry R. Harris.....Greenville.....D.
- 5 Nath'l J. Hammond*.....Atlanta.....D.
- 6 James H. Blount*.....Macon.....D.
- 7 Judson C. Clements*.....Lafayette.....D.
- 8 Seaborn Reese*.....Sparta.....D.
- 9 Allen D. Candler*.....Gainesville...D.
- 10 George T. Barnes.....Augusta.....D.

ILLINOIS.

- 1 Ransom W. Dunham*.....Chicago.....R.
- 2 Frank Lawler.....Chicago.....D.
- 3 James H. Ward.....Chicago.....D.
- 4 George E. Adams*.....Chicago.....R.
- 5 Albert J. Hopkins.....Aurora.....R.
- 6 Robert R. Hitt*.....Mount Morris...R.
- 7 Thos. J. Henderson*.....Princeton.....R.
- 8 Ralph Plumb.....Streator.....R.
- 9 Lewis E. Payson*.....Pontiac.....R.
- 10 N. E. Worthington*.....Peoria.....D.
- 11 William H. Neece*.....Macomb.....D.
- 12 James Milton Riggs*.....Winchester...D.
- 13 William M. Springer*.....Springfield...D.
- 14 Jonathan H. Rowell*.....Bloomington...D.
- 15 Joseph G. Cannon*.....Danville.....R.
- 16 Silas Z. Landes.....Mount Carmel...D.
- 17 John R. Eden.....Sullivan.....D.
- 18 William R. Morrison*.....Waterloo.....D.
- 19 R. W. Townshend*.....Shawneetown...D.
- 20 John R. Thomas*.....Metropolis.....R.

INDIANA.

- 1 John J. Kleiner*.....Evansville.....D.
- 2 Thomas R. Cobb*.....Vincennes.....D.
- 3 Jonas G. Howard.....Jeffersonville...D.
- 4 William S. Holman*.....Aurora.....D.
- 5 Courtland C. Matson*.....Greencastle...D.
- 6 Thomas M. Browne*.....Winchester...R.
- 7 William D. Bynum.....Indianapolis...D.
- 8 James T. Johnston.....Rockville.....R.
- 9 Thomas B. Ward*.....Lafayette.....D.
- 10 William D. Owen.....Logansport...R.
- 11 George W. Steele*.....Marion.....R.
- 12 Robert Lowry*.....Fort Wayne.....D.
- 13 George Ford.....South Bend.....D.

IOWA.

- 1 Benton J. Hall.....Burlington.....D.
- 2 Jerem'h H. Murphy*.....Davenport.....D.
- 3 David B. Henderson*.....Dubuque.....R.
- 4 William E. Fuller.....West Union.....R.
- 5 Benj. T. Frederick.....Marshalltown...D.
- 6 James B. Weaver.....Bloomfield Gr. D.
- 7 Edwin H. Conger.....Adel.....R.
- 8 William P. Hepburn*.....Clarinda.....R.
- 9 Joseph Lyman.....Council Bluffs...R.
- 10 Adoniram J. Holmes*.....Boone.....R.
- 11 Isaac S. Struble*.....Le Mars.....R.

KANSAS.

- 1 Edmund N. Morrill*.....Hiawatha.....R.
- 2 Edward H. Funston*.....Iola.....R.
- 3 Bishop W. Perkins*.....Oswego.....R.
- 4 Thomas Ryan*.....Topeka.....R.
- 5 John A. Anderson*.....Manhattan.....R.
- 6 Lewis Hanback*.....Osborne City...R.
- 7 Samuel R. Peters*.....Newton.....R.

KENTUCKY.

- 1 W. J. Stone.....Eddyville.....D.
- 2 Polk Laffoon.....Madisonville...D.
- 3 John E. Halsell*.....Bowling Green...D.
- 4 Thos. A. Robertson*.....Hodgesville...D.
- 5 Albert S. Willis*.....Louisville.....D.
- 6 John G. Carlisle*.....Covington.....D.
- 7 W. C. P. Breckinridge.....Lexington.....D.
- 8 James B. McCreary.....Richmond.....D.
- 9 Wm. H. Wadsworth.....Maysville.....R.
- 10 W. P. Taulbee.....Salersville.....D.
- 11 Frank Wolford*.....Columbia.....D.

LOUISIANA.

- 1 Louis St. Martin.....New Orleans...D.
- 2 Nath'l D. Wallace.....New Orleans...D.
- 3 Edward J. Gay.....Plaquemine.....D.
- 4 Newton C. Blanchard*.....Shreveport...D.
- 5 J. Floyd King*.....Vidalia.....D.
- 6 Alfred B. Irion.....Marksville.....D.

MAINE.

- 1 Thomas B. Reed*.....Portland.....R.
- 2 Nelson Dingley, Jr.*.....Lewiston.....R.
- 3 Seth L. Milliken*.....Belfast.....R.
- 4 Charles A. Boutelle*.....Bangor.....R.

MARYLAND.

- 1 Charles H. Gibson.....Easton.....D.
- 2 Frank T. Shaw.....Westminster...D.
- 3 H. Welles Rusk.....Baltimore.....D.
- 4 John V. L. Findlay*.....Baltimore.....D.
- 5 Barnes Compton.....Annapolis.....D.
- 6 Louis E. McComas*.....Hagerstown...R.

MASSACHUSETTS.

- 1 Robert T. Davis*.....Fall River.....R.
- 2 John D. Long*.....Hingham.....R.
- 3 Ambrose A. Ranney* Boston.....R.
- 4 Patrick A. Collins*.....Boston.....D.
- 5 Edward D. Hayden.....Woburn.....R.
- 6 Henry B. Lovering*.....Lynn.....D.
- 7 Eben F. Stone*.....Newburyport.....R.
- 8 Charles H. Allen.....Lowell.....R.
- 9 Frederick D. Ely.....Dedham.....R.
- 10 William W. Rice*.....Worcester.....R.
- 11 William Whiting*.....Holyoke.....R.
- 12 Francis W. Rockwell*Pittsfield.....R.

MICHIGAN.

- 1 William C. Maybury*.....Detroit.....D.
- 2 Nath'l B. Eldredge*.....Adrian.....D.
- 3 James O'Donnell.....Jackson.....R.
- 4 Julius C. Burrows.....Kalamazoo.....R.
- 5 Charles C. Comstock.....Grand Rapids.....D.
- 6 Edwin B. Winans*.....Hamburg.....D.
- 7 Ezra C. Carleton*.....Port Huron.....D.
- 8 Timothy E. Tarsney.....East Saginaw.....D.
- 9 Byron M. Cutcheon*.....Manistee.....R.
- 10 Spencer O. Fisher.....West Bay City.....D.
- 11 Seth C. Moffatt.....Traverse City.....R.

MINNESOTA.

- 1 Milo White*.....Chatfield.....R.
- 2 James B. Wakefield*.....Blue Earth C'y.....R.
- 3 Horace B. Strait*.....Shakopee.....R.
- 4 John B. Gilfillan.....Minneapolis.....R.
- 5 Knute Nelson*.....Alexandria.....R.

MISSISSIPPI.

- 1 John M. Allen.....Tupelo.....D.
- 2 James B. Morgan.....Hernando.....D.
- 3 Thomas C. Catchings.....Vicksburg.....D.
- 4 Frederick G. Barry.....West Point.....D.
- 5 Otho R. Singleton*.....Forest.....D.
- 6 Henry S. Van Eaton*.....Woodville.....D.
- 7 Ethelbert Barksdale*.....Jackson.....D.

MISSOURI.

- 1 William H. Hatch*.....Hannibal.....D.
- 2 John B. Hale.....Carrollton.....D.
- 3 Alex. M. Dockery*.....Gallatin.....D.
- 4 James N. Burnes*.....St. Joseph.....D.
- 5 William Warner.....Kansas City.....R.
- 6 John T. Heard.....Sedalia.....D.
- 7 John E. Hutton.....Mexico.....D.
- 8 John J. O'Neill*.....St. Louis.....D.
- 9 John M. Glover.....St. Louis.....D.
- 10 Martin L. Clardy*.....Farmington.....D.
- 11 Richard P. Bland*.....Lebanon.....D.
- 12 William J. Stone.....Nevada.....D.
- 13 William H. Wade.....Springfield.....R.
- 14 William Dawson.....New Madrid.....D.

NEBRASKA.

- 1 Archibald J. Weaver*.....Falls City.....R.
- 2 James Laird*.....Hastings.....R.
- 3 George W. E. Dorsey.....Fremont.....R.

NEVADA.

William Woodburn.....Virginia City.....R.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

- 1 Martin A. Haynes*.....Lake Village.....R.
- 2 Jacob H. Gallinger.....Concord.....R.

NEW JERSEY.

- 1 George Hires.....Salem.....R.
- 2 James Buchanan.....Trenton.....R.
- 3 (Vacant.)

- 4 James N. Pidcock.....White H. Sta'n.D.
- 5 Wm. Walter Phelps*.....Englewood.....R.
- 6 Herman Lehlbach.....Newark.....R.
- 7 William McAdoo*.....Jersey City.....D.

NEW YORK.

- 1 Perry Belmont*.....Babylon, L. I.....D.
- 2 Felix Campbell*.....Brooklyn.....D.
- 3 Darwin R. James*.....Brooklyn.....R.
- 4 Peter P. Mahoney.....Brooklyn.....D.
- 5 Archibald M. Bliss.....Brooklyn.....D.
- 6 Nicholas Muller*.....New York.....D.
- 7 John J. Adams*.....New York.....D.
- 8 Timothy J. Campbell.....New York.....D.
- 9 Samuel S. Cox.....New York.....D.
- 10 (Vacant.).....New York.....D.
- 11 Truman A. Merriman.....New York.....D.
- 12 (Vacant.)
- 13 Egbert L. Viele.....New York.....D.
- 14 Wm. G. Stahlnecker.....Yonkers.....D.
- 15 Henry Bacon.....Goshen.....D.
- 16 John H. Ketcham*.....Dover Plains.....R.
- 17 James G. Lindsley.....Rondout.....R.
- 18 Henry G. Burleigh*.....Whitehall.....R.
- 19 John Swinburne.....Albany.....R.
- 20 George West.....Ballston.....R.
- 21 Fred'k A. Johnson*.....Glens Falls.....R.
- 22 Abraham X. Parker*.....Potsdam.....R.
- 23 John Thos. Spriggs*.....Utica.....D.
- 24 John S. Pindar.....Cobleskill.....D.
- 25 Frank Hiscock*.....Syracuse.....R.
- 26 Stephen C. Millard*.....Binghamton.....R.
- 27 Sereno E. Payne*.....Auburn.....R.
- 28 (Vacant.)
- 29 Ira Davenport.....Bath.....R.
- 30 Charles S. Baker.....Rochester.....R.
- 31 John G. Sawyer.....Albion.....R.
- 32 John M. Farquhar.....Buffalo.....R.
- 33 John B. Weber.....West Seneca.....R.
- 34 Walter L. Sessions.....Jamestown.....R.

NORTH CAROLINA.

- 1 Thomas G. Skinner*.....Hertford.....D.
- 2 James E. O'Hara*.....Enfield.....R.
- 3 Wharton J. Green*.....Fayetteville.....D.
- 4 William R. Cox*.....Raleigh.....D.
- 5 (Vacant.)
- 6 Ridsen T. Bennett*.....Wadesboro'.....D.
- 7 John S. Henderson.....Salisbury.....D.
- 8 William H. H. Cowles.....Wilkesboro'.....D.
- 9 Thomas D. Johnston.....Asheville.....D.

OHIO.

- 1 Benj. Butterworth.....Cincinnati.....R.
- 2 Charles E. Brown.....Cincinnati.....R.
- 3 James E. Campbell*.....Hamilton.....D.
- 4 Charles M. Anderson.....Greenville.....D.
- 5 Benjamin LeFevre*.....Maplewood.....D.
- 6 William D. Hill*.....Defiance.....D.
- 7 George E. Seney*.....Tiffin.....D.
- 8 John Little.....Xenia.....R.
- 9 William C. Cooper.....Mount Vernon.....R.
- 10 Jacob Romeis.....Toledo.....R.
- 11 William W. Ellisberry.....Georgetown.....D.
- 12 Albert C. Thompson.....Portsmouth.....R.
- 13 Joseph H. Outhwaite.....Columbus.....D.
- 14 Chas. H. Grosvenor.....Athens.....R.
- 15 Beriah Wilkins*.....Urichsville.....D.
- 16 George W. Geddes*.....Mansfield.....D.
- 17 Adoniram J. Warner*.....Marietta.....D.
- 18 Isaac H. Taylor.....Carrollton.....R.
- 19 Ezra B. Taylor*.....Warren.....R.
- 20 Wm. McKinley, Jr.*.....Canton.....R.
- 21 Martin A. Foran*.....Cleveland.....D.

OREGON.

Binger Hermann.....Roseburg.....R

Members Elect—Forty-ninth Congress.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Edwin S. Osborne....	Wilkesbarre....	R.
(Representative-at-Large.)		
1 Henry H. Bingham*....	Philadelphia....	R.
2 Charles O'Neill*....	Philadelphia....	R.
3 Samuel J. Randall*....	Philadelphia....	D.
4 William D. Kelley*....	Philadelphia....	R.
5 Alfred C. Harmer*....	Philadelphia....	R.
6 James B. Everhart*....	West Chester....	R.
7 I. Newton Evans*....	Hatborough....	R.
8 Daniel Ermentrout*....	Reading....	D.
9 John A. Hiestand....	Lancaster....	R.
10 William H. Sowden....	Allentown....	D.
11 John B. Storm*....	Stroudsburg....	D.
12 Joseph A. Scranton....	Scranton....	R.
13 Charles N. Brumm*....	Minersville....	R.
14 Franklin Bound....	Milton....	R.
15 Francis C. Bunnell....	Tunkhannock....	R.
16 William W. Brown*....	Bradford....	R.
17 Jacob M. Campbell*....	Johnstown....	R.
18 Louis E. Atkinson*....	Mifflintown....	R.
19 John A. Swope*....	Gettysburg....	D.
20 Andrew G. Curtin*....	Bellefonte....	D.
21 Charles E. Boyle*....	Uniontown....	D.
22 James S. Negley....	Pittsburg....	R.
23 Thomas M. Bayne*....	Robella....	R.
24 Oscar L. Jackson....	New Castle....	R.
25 Alexander C. White....	Brookville....	R.
26 George W. Fleeger....	Butler....	R.
27 William L. Scott....	Erie....	D.

RHODE ISLAND.

1 Henry J. Spooner*....	Providence....	R.
2 William A. Pierce....	Olneyville....	R.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

1 Samuel Dibble*....	Orangeburg....	D.
2 George D. Tillman*....	Edgefield....	D.
3 D. Wyatt Aiken*....	Cokesbury....	D.
4 William H. Perry....	Greenville....	D.
5 John J. Hemphill*....	Chester....	D.
6 George W. Dargan*....	Darlington....	D.
7 Robert Smalls*....	Beaufort....	R.

TENNESSEE.

1 Augustus H. Pettibone*....	Greenville....	R.
2 Leonidas C. Houk*....	Knoxville....	R.
3 John R. Neal....	Rhea Springs....	D.
4 Benton McMillin*....	Carthage....	D.
5 James D. Richardson....	Murfreesboro'....	D.
6 Andrew J. Caldwell*....	Nashville....	D.

Democrats.....	180
Republicans.....	140
Vacancies.....	5

Total number of Members..... 325

Members of the 48th Congress re-elected to the 49th (indicated by *)... 186

DELEGATES FROM TERRITORIES.

ARIZONA.

Curtis C. Bean.....	Prescott....	R.
---------------------	--------------	----

DAKOTA.

Oscar S. Gifford.....	Canton....	R.
-----------------------	------------	----

IDAHO.

John Hailey.....	Boisé City....	D.
------------------	----------------	----

MONTANA.

Joseph K. Toole..	Helena....	D.
-------------------	------------	----

TEXAS.

7 John G. Ballentine*....	Pulaski....	D.
8 John M. Taylor*....	Lexington....	D.
9 Peter T. Glass....	Ripley....	D.
10 Zachary Taylor....	Covington....	R.

1 Charles Stewart*....	Houston....	D.
2 John H. Reagan*....	Palestine....	D.
3 James H. Jones*....	Henderson....	D.
4 David B. Culberson*....	Jefferson....	D.
5 J. W. Throckmorton*....	McKinney....	D.
6 Olin Wellborn*....	Dallas....	D.
7 William H. Crain....	Cuero....	D.
8 James F. Miller*....	Gonzales....	D.
9 Roger Q. Mills*....	Corsicana....	D.
10 Joseph D. Sayres....	Bastrop....	D.
11 Sam'l W. T. Lanham*....	Weatherford....	D.

VERMONT.

1 John W. Stewart*....	Middlebury....	R.
2 William W. Grout....	Barton....	R.

VIRGINIA.

1 Thomas Croxton....	Tappahanno'k....	D.
2 Harry Libbey*....	Norfolk....	R.
3 George D. Wise*....	Richmond....	D.
4 James D. Brady....	Petersburg....	R.
5 George C. Cabell*....	Danville....	D.
6 John W. Daniel....	Lynchburg....	D.
7 Charles T. O'Ferrall*....	Harrisonburg....	D.
8 John S. Barbour*....	Alexandria....	D.
9 Connally F. Trigg....	Abingdon....	D.
10 John R. Tucker*....	Lexington....	D.

WEST VIRGINIA.

1 Nathan Goff, Jr.*....	Clarksburg....	R.
2 William L. Wilson*....	Charlestown....	D.
3 Charles F. Snyder*....	Charleston....	D.
4 Eustace Gibson*....	Huntington....	D.

WISCONSIN.

1 Lucien B. Caswell....	Fort Atkinson....	R.
2 Edward S. Bragg....	Fond du Lac....	D.
3 Robt. M. La Follette....	Madison....	R.
4 Isaac W. Van Schaick....	Milwaukee....	R.
5 Thomas R. Hudd....	Green Bay....	D.
6 Richard Guenther*....	Oshkosh....	R.
7 Ormsby B. Thomas....	Prairie du Chien....	R.
8 Hugh H. Price....	Black River Falls....	R.
9 Isaac Stephenson*....	Marinette....	R.

FORTY-NINTH CONGRESS—March 4, 1885, to March 4, 1887.

Salary of Representatives, \$5000 per annum; mileage, 20 cts. per mile of travel, each annual session, to and from Washington; allowance for stationery and newspapers, \$125 per annum. Speaker's salary, \$8000.

Adams, George E., Chicago, Ill.
Adams, John J., New York City.
Aiken, D. Wyatt, Cokesbury, S. C.
Allen, Charles H., Lowell, Mass.
Allen, John M., Tupelo, Miss.
Anderson, Charles M., Greenville, Ohio.
Anderson, John A., Manhattan, Kansas.
Atkinson, Louis E., Mifflintown, Pa.

Bacon, Henry, Goshen, N. Y.
Baker, Charles S., Rochester, N. Y.
Ballentine, John G., Pulaski, Tenn.
Barbour, John S., Alexandria, Va.
Barksdale, Ethelbert, Jackson, Miss.
Barnes, George T., Augusta, Ga.
Barry, Frederick G., West Point, Miss.
Bayne, Thomas M., Robella, Pa.
Belmont, Perry, Babylon, N. Y.
Bennett, Risden T., Wadesborough, N. C.
Bingham, Henry H., Philadelphia, Pa.
Blanchard, Newton C., Shreveport, La.
Bland, Richard P., Lebanon, Mo.
Bliss, Archibald M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Blount, James H., Macon, Ga.
Bound, Franklin, Milton, Pa.
Boutelle, Charles A., Bangor, Maine.
Boyle, Charles E., Uniontown, Pa.
Brady, James D., Petersburg, Va.
Bragg, Edward S., Fond du Lac, Wis.
Breckinridge, Clifton R., Pine Bluff, Ark.
Breckinridge, William C. P., Lexington, Ky.
Brown, Charles E., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Brown, William W., Bradford, Pa.
Browne, Thomas M., Winchester, Ind.
Brumm, Charles N., Minersville, Pa.
Buchanan, James, Trenton, N. J.
Buck, John R., Hartford, Conn.
Bunnell, Frank C., Tunkhannock, Pa.
Burleigh, Henry G., Whitehall, N. Y.
Burnes, James N., St. Joseph, Mo.
Burrows, Julius C., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Butterworth, Benjamin, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Bynum, William D., Indianapolis, Ind.

Cabell, George C., Danville, Va.
Caldwell, Andrew J., Nashville, Tenn.
Campbell, Felix, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Campbell, James E., Hamilton, Ohio.
Campbell, Jacob M., Johnstown, Pa.
Campbell, Timothy J., New York City.
Candler, Allen D., Gainesville, Ga.
Cannon, Joseph G., Danville, Ill.
Carleton, Ezra C., Port Huron, Mich.
Carlisle, John G., Covington, Ky.
Caswell, Lucien B., Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Catchings, Thomas C., Vicksburg, Miss.
Clardy, Martin L., Farmington, Mo.
Clements, Judson C., Lafayette, Ga.
Cobb, Thomas R., Vincennes, Ind.
Collins, Patrick A., Boston, Mass.
Compton, Barnes, Annapolis, Md.
Comstock, Chas. C., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Conger, Edwin H., Adel, Iowa.
Cooper, William C., Mount Vernon, Ohio.
Cowles, Wm. H. H., Wilkesborough, N. C.
Cox, Samuel B., New York, N. Y.
Cox, William R., Raleigh, N. C.
Crain, William H., Cuero, Texas.
Crisp, Charles F., Americus, Ga.
Croxtan, Thomas, Tappahannock, Va.

Culberson, David B., Jefferson, Texas.
Curtin, Andrew G., Bellefonte, Pa.
Cutcheon, Byron M., Manistee, Mich.

Daniel, John W., Lynchburg, Va.
Dargan, George W., Darlington, S. C.
Bavenport, Ira, Bath, N. Y.
Davidson, Alexander C., Uniontown, Ala.
Davidson, Robert H. M., Quincy, Florida.
Davis, Robert T., Fall River, Mass.
Dawson, William, New Madrid, Mo.
Dibble, Samuel, Orangeburg, S. C.
Dingley, Nelson, Jr., Lewiston, Me.
Dockery, Alexander M., Galatin, Mo.
Dorsey, George W. E., Fremont, Neb.
Dougherty, Charles, Port Orange, Fla.

Dunham, Ransom W., Chicago, Ill.
Dunn, Poindexter, Forest City, Ark.

Eden, John R., Sullivan, Ill.
Eldredge, Nathaniel B., Adrian, Mich.
Ellsberry, William W., Georgetown, Ohio.
Ely, Frederick D., Dedham, Mass.
Ermentrout, Daniel, Reading, Pa.
Evans, I. Newton, Hatborough, Pa.
Everhart, James B., West Chester, Pa.

Farquhar, John M., Buffalo, N. Y.
Felton, Charles N., San Mateo, Cal.
Findlay, John V. L., Baltimore, Md.
Fisher, Spencer O., West Bay City, Mich.
Fleeger, George W., Butler, Pa.
Foran, Martin A., Cleveland, Ohio.
Ford, George, South Bend, Ind.
Forney, William H., Jacksonville, Ala.
Frederick, Benj. T., Marshalltown, Iowa.
Fuller, William E., West Union, Iowa.
Funston, Edward H., Iola, Kansas.

Gallinger, Jacob H., Concord, N. H.
Gay, Edward J., Plaquemine, La.
Geddes, George W., Mansfield, Ohio.
Gibson, Charles H., Easton, Md.
Gibson, Eustace, Huntington, West Va.
Gilfillan, John B., Minneapolis, Minn.
Glass, Peter T., Ripley, Tenn.
Glover, John M., St. Louis, Mo.
Goff, Nathan, Jr., Clarksburg, West Va.

Green, Wharton J., Fayetteville, N. C.
Grosvenor, Charles H., Athens, Ohio.
Grout, William W., Barton, Vt.
Guenther, Richard, Oskosh, Wis.

Hahn, Michael, New Orleans, La.
Hale, John B., Carrollton, Mo.
Hall, Benton J., Burlington, Iowa.
Halsell, John E., Bowling Green, Ky.
Hammond, Nathaniel J., Atlanta, Ga.
Hanback, Lewis, Osborne City, Kansas.
Harmer, Alfred C., Philadelphia, Pa.
Harris, Henry R., Greenville, Ga.
Hatch, William H., Hannibal, Mo.
Hayden, Edward D., Woburn, Mass.
Haynes, Martin A., Lake Village, N. H.
Heard, John T., Sedalia, Mo.
Hemphill, John J., Chester, S. C.
Henderson, David B., Dubuque, Iowa.
Henderson, John S., Salisbury, N. C.
Henderson, Thomas J., Princeton, Ill.

FORTY-NINTH CONGRESS—March 4, 1885, to March 4, 1887.

House of Representatives—Alphabetical List.

Henley, Barclay, Santa Rosa, Cal.
 Hepburn, William P., Clarinda, Iowa.
 Herbert, Hillary A., Montgomery, Ala.
 Herman, Binger, Roseburg, Oregon.

Hiestand, John A., Lancaster, Pa.
 Hill, William D., Defiance, Ohio.
 Hires, George, Salem, N. J.
 Hiscock, Frank, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Hitt, Robert R., Mount Morris, Ill.
 Holman, William S., Aurora, Ind.
 Holmes, Adoniram J., Boone, Iowa.
 Hopkins, Albert J., Aurora, Ill.
 Houk, Leonidas C., Knoxville, Tenn.
 Howard, Jonas G., Jeffersonville, Ind.
 Hutton, John E., Mexico, Mo.
 Hudd, Thomas R., Green Bay, Wis.
 Irion, Alfred B., Marksville, La.

Jackson, Oscar L., Newcastle, Pa.
 James, Darwin R., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Johnson, Frederick A., Glens Falls, N. Y.
 Johnson, James T., Rockville, Ind.
 Johnston, Thomas D., Asheville, N. C.
 Jones, James H., Henderson, Texas.
 Jones, James T., Demopolis, Ala.

Kelley, William D., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Ketcham, John H., Dover Plains, N. Y.
 King, J. Floyd, Vidalia, La.
 Kleiner, John J., Evansville, Ind.

La Follette, Robert M., Madison, Wis.
 Laffoon, Polk, Madisonville, Ky.
 Laird, James, Hastings, Neb.
 Landes, Silas Z., Mount Carmel, Ill.
 Lanham, Samuel W. T., Weatherford, Tex.
 Lawler, Frank, Chicago, Ill.
 Le Fevre, Benjamin, Maplewood, Ohio.
 Lehlbach, Herman, Newark, N. J.
 Libbey, Harry, Norfolk, Va.
 Lindsley, James G., Rondout, N. Y.
 Little, John, Xenia, Ohio.
 Long, John D., Hingham, Mass.
 Lore, Charles B., Wilmington, Del.
 Louttit, James A., Stockton, Cal.
 Lovering, Henry B., Lynn, Mass.
 Lowry, Robert, Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Lyman, Joseph, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

McAdoo, William, Jersey City, N. J.
 McComas, Louis E., Hagerstown, Md.
 McCreary, James B., Richmond, Ky.
 McKenna, Joseph, Suisun, Cal.
 McKinley, William, Jr., Canton, Ohio.
 McMillin, Benton, Carthage, Tenn.
 McRea, Thomas C., Prescott, Ark.
 Mahoney, Peter P., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Markham, Henry H., Los Angeles, Cal.
 Martin, John M., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 Matson, Courtland C., Greencastle, Ind.
 Maybury, William C., Detroit, Mich.
 Merriman, Truman A., New York City.
 Millard, Stephen C., Binghamton, N. Y.
 Miller, James F., Gonzales, Texas.
 Milliken, Seth L., Belfast, Me.
 Mills, Roger Q., Corsicana, Texas.
 Mitchell, Charles L., New Haven, Conn.
 Moffatt, Seth C., Traverse City, Mich.
 Morgan, James B., Hernando, Miss.
 Morrill, Edmund N., Hiawatha, Kansas.
 Morrison, William R., Waterloo, Ill.
 Morrow, William W., San Francisco, Cal.

Muller, Nicholas, New York City.
 Murphy, Jeremiah H., Davenport, Iowa.

Neal, John R., Rhea Springs, Tenn.
 Neece, William H., Macomb, Ill.
 Negley, James S., Pittsburg, Pa.
 Nelson, Knute, Alexandria, Minn.
 Norwood, Thomas M., Savannah, Ga.

Oates, William C., Abbeville, Ala.
 O'Donnell, James, Jackson, Mich.
 O'Ferrall, Charles T., Harrisonburg, Va.
 O'Hara, James E., Enfield, N. C.
 O'Neill, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa.
 O'Neill, John J., St. Louis, Mo.
 Osborne, Edwin S., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 Outhwaite, Joseph H., Columbus, Ohio.
 Owen, William D., Logansport, Ind.

Parker, Abraham X., Potsdam, N. Y.
 Payne, Sereno E., Auburn, N. Y.
 Payson, Lewis E., Pontiac, Ill.
 Peel, Samuel W., Bentonville, Ark.
 Perkins, Bishop W., Oswego, Kansas.
 Perry, William H., Greenville, S. C.
 Peters, Samuel R., Newton, Kansas.
 Pettibone, Augustus H., Greenville, Tenn.
 Phelps, William Walter, Englewood, N. J.
 Pidcock, Jas. N., White House Stat'n, N. J.
 Pindar, John S., Cobleskill, N. Y.
 Price, William A., Olneyville, R. I.
 Plumb, Ralph, Streator, Ill.
 Price, Hugh H., Black River Falls, Wis.

Randall, Samuel J., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Ranney, Ambrose A., Boston, Mass.
 Reagan, John H., Palestine, Texas.
 Reed, Thomas B., Portland, Me.
 Reese, Seaborn, Sparta, Ga.
 Rice, William W., Worcester, Mass.
 Richardson, Jas. D., Murfreesboro, Tenn.
 Riggs, James M., Winchester, Ill.
 Robertson, Thomas A., Hodgenville, Ky.
 Rockwell, Francis W., Pittsfield, Mass.
 Rogers, John H., Fort Smith, Ark.
 Romeis, Jacob, Toledo, Ohio.
 Rowell, Jonathan H., Bloomington, Ill.
 Rusk, H., Welles, Baltimore, Md.
 Ryan, Thomas, Topeka, Kansas.

Sadler, Thomas W., Prattville, Ala.
 Sawyer, John G., Albion, N. Y.
 Sayers, Joseph D., Bastrop, Texas.
 Scott, William L., Erie, Pa.
 Scranton, Joseph A., Scranton, Pa.
 Seney, George E., Tiffin, Ohio.
 Sessions, Walter L., Jamestown, N. Y.
 Seymour, Edward W., Litchfield, Conn.
 Shaw, Frank T., Westminster, Md.
 Singleton, Otho R., Forest, Miss.
 Skinner, Thomas G., Hertford, N. C.
 Smalls, Robert, Beaufort, S. C.
 Snyder, Charles P., Charleston, W. Va.
 Sowden, William H., Allentown, Pa.
 Spooner, Henry J., Providence, R. I.
 Spriggs, John Thomas, Utica, N. Y.
 Springer, William M., Springfield, Ill.
 Stahlnecker, William G., Yonkers, N. Y.
 Steele, George W., Marion, Ind.
 Stephenson, Isaac, Marinette, Wis.
 Stewart, Charles, Houston, Texas.

FORTY-NINTH CONGRESS—March 4, 1885, to March 4, 1887.

Stewart, John W., Middlebury, Vt.	Van Schaick, Isaac W., Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Martin, Louis, New Orleans, La.	Viele, Egbert L., New York City.
Stone, Eben F., Newburyport, Mass.	Wade, William H., Springfield, Mo.
Stone, William J., Eddyville, Ky.	Wadsworth, William H., Maysville, Ky.
Stone, William J., Nevada, Mo.	Wait, John T., Norwich, Conn.
Storm, John B., Stroudsburg, Pa.	Wakefield, Jas. B., Blue Earth City, Minn.
Strait, Horace B., Shakopee, Minn.	Wallace, Nathaniel D., New Orleans, La.
Struble, Isaac S., Le Mars, Iowa.	Ward, James H., Chicago, Ill.
Swinburne, John, Albany, N. Y.	Ward, Thomas B., Lafayette, Ind.
Swope, John A., Gettysburg, Pa.	Warner, Adoniram J., Marietta, Ohio.
Symes, George G., Denver, Col.	Warner, William, Kansas City, Mo.
Tarsney, Timothy E., E. Saginaw, Mich.	Weaver, Archibald J., Falls City, Neb.
Taulbee, W. P., Salyersville, Ky.	Weaver, James B., Bloomfield, Iowa.
Taylor, Ezra B., Warren, Ohio.	Weber, John B., West Seneca, N. Y.
Taylor, Isaac H., Carrollton, Ohio.	Wellborn, Olin, Dallas, Texas.
Taylor, John M., Lexington, Tenn.	West, George, Ballston, N. Y.
Taylor, Zachary, Covington, Tenn.	Wheeler, Joseph, Wheeler, Ala.
Thomas, John R., Metropolis, Ill.	White, Alexander C., Brookville, Pa.
Thomas, Ormsby B., Prairie du Chien, Wis.	White, Milo, Chatfield, Minn.
Thompson, Albert C., Portsmouth, Ohio.	Whiting, William, Holyoke, Mass.
Throckmorton, J. W., McKinney, Texas.	Wilkins, Beriah, Unricksville, Ohio.
Tillman, George D., Edgefield, S. C.	Willis, Albert S., Louisville, Ky.
Townshend, Richard W., Shawnee, Ill.	Wilson, William L., Charlestown, W. Va.
Trigg, Connally F., Abingdon, Va.	Winans, Edwin B., Hamburg, Mich.
Tucker, John Randolph, Lexington, Va.	Wise, George D., Richmond, Va.
Turner, Henry G., Quitman, Ga.	Wolford, Frank L., Columbia, Ky.
Van Eaton, Henry S., Woodville, Miss.	Woodburn, William, Virginia City, Nev.
	Worthington, Nicholas E., Peoria, Ill.

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE SENATE.**President of the Senate** *pro tempore*.—John Sherman.**Chaplain**.—Rev. John G. Butler.**Secretary of the Senate**.—Anson G. McCook.**Chief Clerk**.—Charles W. Johnson.**Principal Executive Clerk**.—James R. Young.**Principal Legislative Clerk**.—Henry H. Gilfry.**Sergeant-at-Arms**.—William P. Canaday.**Postmaster**.—James W. Allen.**Superintendent of Folding-Room**.—John S. Hickcox.**Superintendent of Document-room**.—Amzi Smith.**Official Reporters of Debates.**

D. F. Murphy.

Assistants.—Theo. F. Shuev, E. V. Murphy, Henry J. Gensler, D. B. Lloyd.**PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.****Speaker**.—John G. Carlisle, of Kentucky.**Chaplain**.—Rev. W. H. Milburn.**Clerk of the House**.—John B. Clark, Jr.**Chief Clerk**.—Thomas O. Towles.**Journal Clerk**.—Henry H. Smith.**Sergeant-at-Arms**.—John P. Leedom.**Postmaster**.—Lycurgus Dalton.**Doorkeeper**.—Samuel Donelson.**Superintendent of Folding-Room**.—J. G. Healy.**Superintendent of Upper Document-Room**.—A. W. Gibson.**Superintendent of Clerk's Document-Room**.—P. H. Pernot.**Librarian**.—William Butler.**Official Reporters of Debates.**

John J. McElhone, Chief of Corps.

Andrew Devine.

John H. White.

David Wolfe Brown.

J. K. Edwards.

OFFICERS OF CONGRESS.**Librarian of Congress**.—Ainsworth R. Spofford.**Public Printer**.—Thomas E. Benedict.

COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE.—49th Congress, 1885-1887.

The first-named Senator on each Committee is its Chairman.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Agriculture and Forestry.		To Examine the Several Branches of the Civil Service.		Naval Affairs.	
Miller,	George,	Sabin,	Hampton,	Cameron,	McPherson,
Blair,	Fair,	Cullom,	Gray.	Hale,	Butler,
Plumb,	Gibson,	Allison,		Dawes,	Blackburn,
Van Wyck,	Jones, Ark.			Riddleberger,	Whitthorne.
Sawyer,				Stanford,	
Appropriations.		Expenditures of Public Money.		Patents.	
Allison,	Beck,	Cullom,	Beck,	Platt,	Camden,
Dawes,	Cockrell,	Harrison,	Kenna,	Mitchell, Pa.	Jones of Ark.
Plumb,	Call,	Plumb,	Gibson.	Chace,	Gray.
Hale,	Gorman.	Platt,		Teller,	
Mahone,			Finance.		Pensions.
Contingent Expenses.		Morrill,	Voorhees,	Mitchell, Pa.	Sawyer,
Jones of Nevada,	Chace,	Sherman,	Beck,	Blair,	Camden,
	Vance.	Jones of Nev.	McPherson,	Van Wyck,	Colquitt,
Civil Service and Retrenchment.		Allison,	Harris,	Aldrich,	Wilson, Md.
Hawley,	Walthall,	Miller,	Vance.	Sewell,	Whitthorne.
Dawes,	Wilson, Md.				
Mitchell, Pa.	Berry,		Fisheries.	Post-Offices and Post-Roads.	
Stanford,	Williams.	Palmer,	Stanford,	Conger,	Maxey,
Voorhees,		Sewell,	Morgan,	Sawyer,	Saulsbury,
		Dawes,	Gray.	Wilson, Iowa,	Colquitt,
				Mahone,	Wilson, Md.
				Chace,	
Claims.		Foreign Relations.		Printing.	
Spooner,	Fair,	Sherman,	Harrison,	Manderson,	Gorman.
Hoar,	Jones of Ark.	Edmunds,	Morgan,	Hawley,	
Dolph,	Gray,	Frye,	Brown,		
Mitchell, Or.	Whitthorne.	Evarts,	Saulsbury,		
Cheney,			Payne.		
Coast Defences.		Improvement of the Mississippi.		Private Land Claims.	
Dolph,	Maxey,	Van Wyck,	Cockrell,	Ransom,	Edmunds,
Cameron,	McPherson,	Mitchell, Pa.	George,	Colquitt,	Evarts.
Sewell,	Fair.	Cullom,	Eustis.	Eustis,	
Hawley,		Williams,			
Commerce.		Indian Affairs.		Privileges and Elections.	
McMillan,	Ransom,	Dawes,	Maxey,	Hoar,	Saulsbury,
Jones of Nev.	Coke,	Ingalls,	Morgan,	Frye,	Vance,
Conger,	Vest,	Harrison,	Hampton,	Teller,	Pugh,
Frye,	Gorman,	Bowen,	Jones of Ark.	Evarts,	Eustis.
Miller,	Kenna,	Sabin,		Spooner,	
Dolph,	Gibson.				
Cameron,				Public Buildings and Grounds.	
District of Columbia.		Judiciary.		Mahone,	Jones of Fla.
Ingalls,	Harris,	Edmunds,	Evarts,	Morrill,	Vest,
Riddleberger,	Vance,	Ingalls,	Pugh,	Stanford,	Camden.
Palmer,	Brown,	McMillan,	Coke,	Spooner,	
Spooner,	Blackburn.	Hoar,	Vest,		
Cheney,		Wilson, Iowa,	George.		
Education and Labor.		Library.		Public Lands.	
Blair,	Call,	Sewell,	Voorhees.	Plumb,	Morgan,
Mahone,	Pugh,	Hoar,		Blair,	Cockrell,
Miller,	Payne,			Van Wyck,	Walthall,
Bowen,	Walthall.			Dolph,	Berry.
Palmer,				Teller,	
Engrossed Bills.		Manufactures.		Railroads.	
Saulsbury,	Allison.	Riddleberger,	Stanford,	Sawyer,	Brown,
Call,		Sabin,	Colquitt,	Hawley,	Kenna,
Enrolled Bills.		Mitchell, Pa.	Butler.	Sewell,	George.
Bowen,	Colquitt.			Sabin,	Blackburn.
Sabin,		Military Affairs.		Cullom,	
Epidemic Diseases.				Mitchell of Oregon,	
Harris,	Sewell,				
Hampton,	Stanford,			Revision of the Laws.	
Berry,	Cheney.			Wilson, Iowa,	Kenna,
Eustis,				Platt,	Wilson, Md.
				Hale,	
				Revolutionary Claims.	
				Jones of Fla.	McMillan,
				Coke,	Chace.
				Pugh,	

NOTE.—For the order of names read downward.

SENATE COMMITTEES.—(Continued.)

Rules.		Territories.		Transportation Routes to the Seaboard.	
Frye,	Harris,	Harrison,	Butler,	Aldrich,	Vest,
Sherman,	Blackburn.	Platt,	Jones of Fl.,	Williams,	Call,
Ingalls,		Conger,	Gray.	Palmer,	Butler,
		Cullom,	Payne.	Cullom,	Mitchell of
		Manderson,		Gibson,	Oregon.

SELECT COMMITTEES.

Potomac River Front of Washington.		Woman Suffrage.		Transportation by Railroad between the several States.	
McPherson,	Sabin,	Cockrell,	Palmer,	Cullom,	Gorman,
Ransom,	Manderson,	Fair,	Chace,	Platt,	Harris.
Gorman,	Spooner.	Brown,	Bowen.	Miller,	
Conger,		Blair,			
Tenth Census.		Additional Accommodations for Library of Congress.		Reduction of Employees and Committees of Senate.	
Hale,	Coke,	Voorhees,	Morrill,	Allison,	Cockrell,
Morrill,	Whitthorne,	Butler,	Mitchell, Or'g.	Platt,	Harris,
Sawyer,	Berry.	Gibson,		Plumb,	Payne.
Wilson, Iowa,				Miller, N. Y.,	
Nicaragua Claims.		Ordinance and War Ships.			
Maxey,	Harrison,	Hawley,	Butler,		
	Wilson of Md.	Aldrich,	Sewell.		
Hoar,		Morgan,			

* This Committee has power to act concurrently with the same Committee of the House of Representatives.

COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1885-1887.

The first-named Member on each Committee is its Chairman.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Elections.		The Judiciary.		Commerce.	
Turner,	Martin,	Tucker,	Bennett,	Reagan,	Irion,
Lowry,	Hall,	Hammond,	Taylor, Ezra B.	Clardy,	O'Neill, Pa.,
Robertson,	Pettibone,	Culberson,	Parker,	Crisp,	Davis,
Boyle,	Payne,	Collins,	Ranney,	Caldwell,	Dunham,
Henderson,	Rowell,	Seney,	Hepburn,	O'Ferrall,	Weaver, Neb.,
N. C.,	Hopkins,	Oates,	Stewart, Vt.,	Tarsney,	Johnson,
Croxtan,	Ely,	Eden,	Caswell.	Hudd,	N. Y.,
	Dorsey.	Rogers,		Bynum,	Morrow.
Ways and Means.		Banking and Currency.		Rivers and Harbors.	
Morrison,	Breckinridge,	Miller,	Hutton,	Willis,	Glover,
Mills, Texas,	Ky.,	Candler,	Dingley,	Blanchard,	Henderson,
McMillin,	Kelley,	Wilkins,	Brumm,	Jones, Ala.,	Ill.,
Harris,	Hiscock,	Bacon,	Adams, Ill.,	Murphy,	Bayne,
Breckinridge,	Browne, Ind.,	Snyder,	Brady,	Gibson, W. V.,	Stone, Mass.,
Ark.,	Reed, Maine,	Howard,	Woodburn.	Stewart, Tex.,	Burleigh,
Maybury,	McKinley.		Findlay.	Carleton,	Grosvenor,
				Catchings,	Markham.
Appropriations.		Coinage, Weights, and Measures.		Agriculture.	
Randall,	Wilson,	Bland,	Bynum,	Hatch,	Glaes,
Forney,	Cannon,	Lanham,	James,	Harris,	White, Minn.,
Holman,	Ryan,	Seymour,	Rockwell,	Green, N. C.,	Funston,
Townshend,	Butterworth,	Hemphill,	Little,	Winans,	Price,
Burnes,	Long,	Norwood,	Felton,	Frederick,	Hires,
Cabell,	McComas,	Scott,	Fuller,	Davidson,	Hopkins,
Le Fevre,	Henderson,	McCreary,	Toole.	Ala.,	Swinburne,
Adams, N. Y.,	Iowa.			Stahlnecker,	Gifford.
				Morgan,	

NOTE.—For the order of names read downward.

COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—(Continued.)

Foreign Affairs.		Railways and Canals.		Militia.	
Belmont,	Crain,	Davidson,	Wallace,	Muller,	Compton,
Clements,	Rice,	Fla.,	Pidcock,	Forney,	Hopkins,
Cox,	Wait,	Murphy,	Atkinson,	McAdoo,	Hayden,
Singleton,	Ketcham,	Irion,	Plumb,	Peel,	Moffatt,
Worthington,	Phelps,	Ellsberry,	Weber,	Collins,	Owen,
Daniel,	Hitt,	Henderson,	Van Schaick,	Ballentine,	Wade.
McCreary,		N. C.,		Breckinridge,	
		Stone, Ky.,		Ky.,	
Military Affairs.		Manufactures.		Patents.	
Bragg,	Anderson,	Wise,	Pindar,	Mitchell,	Cowles,
Wheeler,	Ohio,	Swope,	Campbell, Pa.	Halsell,	Atkinson,
Wolford,	Steele,	Le Fevre,	West,	Townshend,	West,
Ermentrout,	Laird,	Wilson,	Van Schaick,	Martin,	Lehibach,
Dargan,	Cutcheon,	Catchings,	Hires.	Barnes,	Gilfillan,
Findlay,	Houk,	Lawler,		Morgan,	Plumb.
Viele,	Negley,			Fisher,	
Carey,					
Naval Affairs.		Mines and Mining.		Invalid Pensions.	
Herbert,	Sayers,	Clardy,	Barry,	Matson,	Pindar,
	Harmer,	O'Ferrall,	White, Minn.,	Winans,	Morrill,
	Thomas, Ill.,	Hill,	Woodburn,	Lovering,	Haynes,
Wise,	Goff,	Skinner,	Lindsley,	Neece,	O'Hara,
Ballentine,	Thomas, Ill.,	Jones, Texas,	Symes,	Swope,	Sawyer,
McAdoo,	Boutelle,	Neal,	McKenna,	Taulbee,	Conger,
Norwood,	Buck.	Gay,	Bean.	Pidcock,	Louttit.
Lore,				Ellsberry,	
Post-Offices and Post-Roads.		Public Buildings and Grounds.		Pensions.	
Blount,	Merriman,	Dibble,	Johnston,	Eldredge,	Hutton,
Ward,	Barry,	Reese,	N. C.,	Wolford,	Struble,
Riggs,	Bingham,	Snyder,	Milliken,	Jones, Ala.,	Taylor, Zach.
Taylor, John	Wakefield,	Henley,	Brown, Pa.,	Scott,	Brady,
M.,	Burrows,	Wilkins,	Rockwell,	Cowles,	White, Pa.,
Jones, Texas,	Guenther,	Worthington,	Wade,	Landes,	Thompson.
Dockery,	Millard,	Wallace,	Owen.	Mahoney,	
Warner,	Peters,				
Ohio,	Caine.				
Public Lands.		Pacific Railroads.		Claims.	
Cobb,	Strait,	Throckmor-	Outhwaite,	Springer,	Sowden,
Henley,	Anderson,	ton,	Richardson,	Muller,	Brown, Ohio,
Van Eaton,	Kansas,	Crisp,	Hanback,	Lanham,	McKenna,
Foran,	Payson,	Cabell,	Everhart,	Shaw,	Warner, Mo.,
Laffoon,	Stephenson,	Dunn,	Hayden,	Howard,	Fleeger,
Stone, Mo.,	Jackson,	Bliss,	Weber.	Richardson,	Buchanan,
Landes,	Voorhees.	Tillman,		Trigg,	Gallinger.
McRae,				Neal,	
Indian Affairs.		Mississippi River.		War Claims.	
Wellborn,	Ward, Ill.,	King,	Dawson,	Geddes,	Libbey,
Peel,	Perkins,	Hudd,	Whiting,	Kleiner,	Stone,
Skinner,	Nelson,	Van Eaton,	Morrill,	Campbell, T. J.	Hiestand,
Storm,	Sessions,	Kleiner,	Brown, Ohio,	Perry,	Lyman.
Campbell,	Allen, Mass.,	McRae,	Bunnell,	Comstock,	
Felix,	La Follette,	Glass,	Grout.		
Hale,	Hailey.				
Allen, Miss.,					
Territories.		Education.		Private Land Claims.	
Hill,	Dawson,	Aiken,	Mahoney,	Halsell,	Osborne,
Springer,	Struble,	Candler,	Strait,	Barksdale,	Ely,
Spriggs,	Baker,	Willis,	Whiting,	St. Martin,	Thomas, Wis.,
Barnes,	Cooper,	Wilkins,	Campbell, Pa.	Eldredge,	Dorsey,
Boyle,	Herman,	Miller,	Taylor, Isaac	Sadler,	Thompson.
Sadler,	Symes,	Maybury,	H.,	Croxton,	
Perry,	Joseph.	Burnes,	O'Donnell.	Hall,	
		Labor.			
		O'Neill, Mo.,	Crain,		
		Foran,	Funston,		
		Lovering,	James,		
		Weaver, Iowa,	Haynes,		
		Lawler,	Bound,		
		Daniel,	Buchanan.		
		Tarnsey,			

District of Columbia.		Expenditures in the Navy Department.		Accounts.	
Barbour,	Ford,	Taylor, John Campbell, T.J. M., Rowell. Sowden, Brown, Pa., Davidson, Fla. Thomas, Wis.		Spriggs,	Adams, Ill.,
Hemphill,	Heard,			Dockery,	Spooner,
Campbell,	Rowell,			St. Martin,	Evans,
Ohio,	Wadsworth,			Gibson, Md.,	Taylor, Isaac
Compton,	Davenport,	Expenditures in the Post-Office Department.		On Rules.	
Gay	Grout.	Reese, Taylor, Zach., Warner, Ohio, Herman, Ward, Ind., Bound. Davidson, Ala.		The Speaker,	Reed,
Revision of the Laws.				Randall,	Hiscock.
Oates,	Hale,			Morrison,	
Turner,	Payne,			Mileage.	
Adams, N. Y.,	Thomas, Ill.,	Expenditures in the Interior Department.		Rogers,	Ranney,
Outwaite,	Fuller,	Weaver, Iowa. Brumm, Dargan, Libbey, Harris, Davenport. Culberson,		Wellborn,	Felton.
Ford,	Gillfillan,			Howard,	
Laffoon,	White, Pa.			Printing.	
Dougherty,				Barksdale,	Farquhar.
Expenditures in the State Department.		Expenditures in the Department of Justice.		Reid,	
Bennett,	Scranton,	Gibson, W. V., Milliken, Hammond, Hamback, Seymour, Sawyer. Ward, Ill.,		Enrolled Bills.	
Tilman,	Lyman,			Neece,	Holmes,
Lore,	Louttit.			Snyder,	Perkins,
Bacon,				Fisher,	Allen, Mass
Expenditures in the Treasury Department.		Expenditures in the War Department.		McRae,	
Lowry,	Shaw,	O'Neill, Mr., Pettibone, Seney, O'Hara, Riggs, Gallinger.		Library.	
Bland,	Taylor, Z.,			Singleton,	O'Neill, Pa.
Breckinridge,	Bunnell,			Stahlnecker,	
Ark.,	Johnston, Ind.			Signal Service, Coast Survey, etc.	
Expenditures in the War Department.		Expenditures on Public Buildings.		Lowry,	Wait.
Robertson,	Johnson, N. Y.	O'Neill, Mr., Pettibone, Seney, O'Hara, Riggs, Gallinger.		Herbert,	
Wheeler,	Warner, Mo.,			Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.	
Viele,	Fleegee.			Campbell,	Sayers,
Anderson,				Ohio,	Merriman,
Ohio,		Election of President and Vice-President.		Carleton,	
Enorm in the Civil Service.		Caldwell,	Johnston,	Frederick,	Everhart,
Cox,	Bayne,	Eden,	N. C.,	Taulbee,	Lindsley,
Clements,	Spooner,	Ermentrout,	Laird,	Glover,	Romels.
Storm,	Little,	Dibble,	Hiestand,	Ordnance and Gunnery.	
Blanchard,	Lehlbach,	Gibson, Md.,	Cooper,	Randall,	Hiscock,
Findlay,	Farquhar.	Heard,	Moffatt.	Hewitt,	Reed,
Mitchell,		Ventilation and Acoustics.		Burnes,	Phelps.
Stone, Mo.,		Green, N. C.,	Allen, Miss.,	Crisp,	
American Ship-building and Ship-owning Interests.		Stewart,	Evans,	Expenditures for Indians.	
Dunn,	Comstock,	Texas,	Swinburne,	Holmes,	Cannon,
Holman,	Dingley,	Campbell,	O'Donnell.	Hatch,	Ryan.
Mills,	Wadsworth,	Felix.		Peel,	
King,	Osborne,	Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.		Ordnance and Gunnery.	
Bliss,	Felton,	Green, N. C., Allen, Miss., Stewart, Evans, Texas, Swinburne, Campbell, O'Donnell. Felix.		Randall,	Hiscock,
Hammond,	Romels.			Hewitt,	Reed,
McMillin,				Burnes,	Phelps.
American Ship-building and Ship-owning Interests.				Crisp,	

POLITICAL DIVISION OF THE HOUSE BY STATES.

STATES.	Dem.	Rep.	STATES.	Dem.	Rep.	STATES.	Dem.	Rep.
Alabama.....	8	..	Maine.....	..	4	Oregon.....	..	1
Arkansas...	5	..	Maryland.....	5	1	Pennsylvania...	8	20
California...	1	5	Massachusetts...	2	10	Rhode Island...	..	2
Colorado.....	..	1	Michigan.....	7	4	South Carolina...	6	1
Connecticut...	2	2	Minnesota.....	..	5	Tennessee.....	7	3
Delaware.....	1	..	Mississippi.....	7	..	Texas.....	11	..
Florida.....	2	..	Missouri.....	13	2	Vermont.....	..	2
Georgia.....	10	..	Nebraska.....	..	3	Virginia.....	8	2
Illinois.....	10	10	Nevada.....	..	2	West Virginia...	3	1
Indiana.....	9	4	New Hampshire...	..	1	Wisconsin.....	2	7
Iowa.....	4	7	New Jersey.....	3	4			
Kansas.....	..	7	New York.....	17	17			
Kentucky.....	10	1	North Carolina...	8	1			
Louisiana.....	5	1	Ohio.....	11	10			
						Total.....	184	141

MEMBERS ELECT OF THE FIFTIETH CONGRESS—1887-1889.

House of Representatives.

Democrats, marked D.; Republicans, R.; Greenback Party, Gr.; Labor Party, L.; Independent, Ind.
 * Members of the 49th Congress.

ALABAMA.

- 1 James T. Jones*.....Demopolis... D.
- 2 Hilary A. Herbert*.....Montgomery... D.
- 3 William C. Oates*.....Abbeville... D.
- 4 Alex. C. Davidson*.....Uniontown... D.
- 5 James E. Cobb.....Tuskegee... D.
- 6 John H. Bankhead.....Fayette C. H. D.
- 7 William H. Forney*.....Jacksonville... D.
- 8 Joseph Wheeler*.....Wheeler..... D.

ARKANSAS.

- 1 Poindexter Dunn*.....Forest City... D.
- 2 C. R. Breckinridge*.....Pine Bluff... D.
- 3 Thomas C. McRae*.....Prescott... D.
- 4 John H. Rogers*.....Fort Smith... D.
- 5 Samuel W. Peel*.....Bentonville... D.

CALIFORNIA.

- 1 Thomas L. Thompson.....Santa Rosa... D.
- 2 Marion Biggs.....Gridley... D.
- 3 Joseph McKenna*.....Suisun..... R.
- 4 William W. Morrow*.....San Francisco... R.
- 5 Charles N. Felton*.....San Mateo... R.
- 6 William Vandever.....S. Buena Vista... R.

COLORADO.

- George G. Symes*.....Denver..... R.

CONNECTICUT.

- 1 Robert J. Vance.....New Britain... D.
- 2 Carlos French.....Seymour... D.
- 3 Charles A. Russell.....Killingly... R.
- 4 Miles T. Granger.....Canaan..... D.

DELAWARE.

- John B. Pennington.....Dover..... D.

FLORIDA.

- 1 R. H. M. Davidson*.....Quincy..... D.
- 2 Charles Dougherty*.....Fort Orange... D.

GEORGIA.

- 1 Thomas M. Norwood*.....Savannah... D.
- 2 Henry G. Turner*.....Quitman... D.
- 3 Charles F. Crisp*.....Americus... D.
- 4 Thomas W. Grimes.....Columbus... D.
- 5 John D. Stewart*.....Griffin... D.
- 6 James H. Blount*.....Macon..... D.
- 7 Judson C. Clements*.....Lafayette... D.
- 8 Henry H. Carleton.....Athens... R.
- 9 Allen D. Candler*.....Gainesville... D.
- 10 George T. Barnes*.....Augusta..... D.

ILLINOIS.

- 1 Ransom W. Dunham*.....Chicago..... R.
- 2 Frank Lawler*.....Chicago..... D.
- 3 William E. Mason.....Chicago..... R.
- 4 George E. Adams*.....Chicago..... R.
- 5 Albert J. Hopkins*.....Aurora..... R.
- 6 Robert R. Hitt*.....Mt. Morris... R.
- 7 Thos. J. Henderson*.....Princeton... R.
- 8 Ralph Plumb*.....Streator... R.
- 9 Lewis E. Payson*.....Pontiac..... R.
- 10 Philip Sidney Post.....Galesburg... R.
- 11 William H. Gest.....Rock Island... R.
- 12 George A. Anderson.....Quincy..... D.
- 13 William H. Springer*.....Springfield... D.
- 14 Jonathan H. Rowell*.....Bloomington... R.
- 15 Joseph G. Cannon*.....Danville... R.
- 16 Silas Z. Landes*.....Mount Carmel D.
- 17 Edward Lane.....Hillsboro... D.
- 18 Jehu Baker.....Bellevue... R.
- 19 R. W. Townshend*.....Shawneetown D.
- 20 John R. Thomas*.....Metropolis... R.

INDIANA.

- 1 Alvin P. Hovey.....Mount Vernon R.
- 2 John H. O'Neill.....Washington... D.
- 3 Jonas G. Howard*.....Jeffersonville... D.
- 4 William S. Holman*.....Aurora..... D.
- 5 Courtland C. Matson*.....Greencastle... D.
- 6 Thomas M. Browne*.....Winchester... R.
- 7 William D. Bynum*.....Indianapolis... D.
- 8 James T. Johnston*.....Rockville... R.
- 9 Joseph B. Cheadle.....Frankfort... R.
- 10 William D. Owen*.....Logansport... R.
- 11 George W. Steele*.....Marion..... R.
- 12 James B. White.....Fort Wayne... R.
- 13 Benjamin F. Shively.....South Bend... D.

IOWA.

- 1 John H. Gear.....Burlington... R.
- 2 Walter I. Hayes.....Clinton... D.
- 3 David B. Henderson*.....Dubuque... R.
- 4 William E. Fuller*.....West Union... R.
- 5 Daniel Kerr.....Grundy Centre R.
- 6 James B. Weaver*.....Bloomfield Gr. D.
- 7 Edwin H. Conger*.....Adel..... R.
- 8 Albert R. Anderson.....Sidney..... Ind.
- 9 Joseph Lyman*.....Council Bluffs R.
- 10 Adoniram J. Holmes*.....Boone..... R.
- 11 Isaac S. Struble*.....Le Mars..... R.

KANSAS.

- 1 Edmund N. Morrill*.....Hiawatha... R.
- 2 Edward H. Funston*.....Iola..... R.
- 3 Bishop W. Perkins*.....Oswego..... R.
- 4 Thomas Ryan*.....Topeka..... R.
- 5 John A. Anderson*.....Manhattan... R.
- 6 Erastus J. Turner.....Kenneth... R.
- 7 Samuel R. Peters*.....Newton..... R.

KENTUCKY.

- 1 William J. Stone*.....Eddyville... D.
- 2 Polk Laffoon*.....Madisonville... D.
- 3 W. Godfrey Hunter.....Burkesville... R.
- 4 Alex. B. Montgomery.....Elizabethtown D.
- 5 Asher G. Caruth.....Louisville... D.
- 6 John G. Carlisle*.....Covington... D.
- 7 W. C. P. Breckinridge*.....Lexington... D.
- 8 James B. McCreary*.....Richmond... D.
- 9 George M. Thomas.....Vanceburg... R.
- 10 William P. Taubee*.....Salyersville... D.
- 11 Frank Finley.....Williamsburgh R.

LOUISIANA.

- 1 Theo. S. Wilkinson.....Myrtle Grove... D.
- 2 Matthew D. Lagan.....New Orleans... D.
- 3 Edward J. Gay*.....Plaquemine... D.
- 4 Newton C. Blanchard*.....Shreveport... D.
- 5 Cherubusco Newton.....Bastrop..... D.
- 6 Edward W. Robertson.....Baton Rouge... D.

MAINE.

- 1 Thomas B. Reed*.....Portland... R.
- 2 Nelson Dingley, Jr*.....Lewiston... R.
- 3 Seth L. Milliken*.....Belfast..... R.
- 4 Charles A. Boutelle*.....Bangor..... R.

MARYLAND.

- 1 Charles H. Gibson*.....Easton..... D.
- 2 Frank T. Shaw*.....Westminster... D.
- 3 H. Welles Rusk.....Baltimore... D.
- 4 Isidor Rayner.....Baltimore... D.
- 5 Barnes Compton*.....Laurel..... D.
- 6 Louis E. McComas*.....Hagerstown... R.

REPRESENTATIVES IN 50TH CONGRESS, 1887-89. 149

MASSACHUSETTS.

1	Robert T. Davis*	Fall River.....R.
2	John D. Long*	Hingham.....R.
3	Leopold Morse.	Boston.....D.
4	Patrick A. Collins*	Boston.....D.
5	Edward D. Hayden*	Woburn.....R.
6	Henry Cabot Lodge.	Nahant.....R.
7	William Cogswell.	Salem.....R.
8	Charles H. Allen*	Lowell.....R.
9	Edward W. Burnett.	Southborough.D.
10	John E. Russell.	Leicester.....D.
11	William Whiting*	Holyoke.....R.
12	Francis W. Rockwell*	Pittsfield.....R.

MICHIGAN.

1	John Logan Chipman.	Detroit.....D.
2	Edward P. Allen.	Ypsilanti.....R.
3	James O'Donnell*	Jackson.....R.
4	Julius C. Burrows.	Kalamazoo.....R.
5	Melbourne H. Ford.	G'd Rapids.Gr.D.
6	Mark S. Brewer.	Pontiac.....R.
7	Justin R. Whiting.	St. Clair.....Gr.D.
8	Timothy E. Tarsney*	East Saginaw.D.
9	Byron M. Cutcheon*	Manistee.....R.
10	Spencer O. Fisher*	West Bay City.D.
11	Seth C. Moffatt*	Traverse City.R.

MINNESOTA.

1	Thomas Wilson.....	Winona.....D.
2	John Lind.....	New Ulm.....R.
3	John L. McDonald.	Shakopee.....D.
4	Edmund Rice.....	St. Paul.....D.
5	Knute Nelson*	Alexandria.....R.

MISSISSIPPI.

1	John M. Allen*	Tupelo.....D.
2	James B. Morgan*	Hernando.....D.
3	Thomas C. Catchings*	Vicksburg.....D.
4	Frederick G. Barry*	West Point.....D.
5	Chapman L. Anderson	Kosciusko.....D.
6	Thomas R. Stockdale.	Summit.....D.
7	Charles E. Hooker.	Jackson.....D.

MISSOURI.

1	William H. Hatch*	Hannibal....D.
2	Charles H. Mansur.	Chillicothe....D.
3	Alex. M. Dockery*	Gallatin.....D.
4	James N. Burnes*	Saint Joseph.D.
5	William Warner*	Kansas City..R.
6	John T. Heard*	Sedalia.....D.
7	John E. Hutton*	Mexico.....D.
8	John J. O'Neill*	Saint Louis..D.
9	John M. Glover*	Saint Louis..D.
10	Martin L. Clardy*	Farmington..D.
11	Richard P. Bland*	Lebanon.....D.
12	William J. Stone*	Nevada.....D.
13	William H. Wade*	Springfield..R.
14	James P. Walker.	Dexter.....D.

NEBRASKA.

1	John A. McShane.....	Omaha.....D.
2	James Laird*	Hastings.....R.
3	George W. E. Dorsey*	Fremont.....R.

NEVADA.

William Woodburn*	Virginia City...R.
-------------------	--------------------

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1	Luther F. McKinney.	Manchester...D.
2	Jacob H. Gallinger*	Concord.....R.

NEW JERSEY.

1	George Hires*	Salem.....R.
2	James Buchanan*	Trenton.....R.
3	John Kean, Jr.....	Elizabeth....R.

4	James N. Pidcock*	White House Station.....D.
5	William W. Phelps*	Englewood.....R.
6	Herman Lehlbach*	Newark.....R.
7	William McAdoo*	Jersey City...D.

NEW YORK.

1	Perry Belmont*	Babylon.....D.
2	Felix Campbell*	Brooklyn.....D.
3	Stephen V. White.	Brooklyn.....R.
4	Peter P. Mahoney*	Brooklyn.....D.
5	Archibald M. Bliss*	Brooklyn.....D.
6	Amos J. Cummings.	New York.....D.
7	Lloyd S. Bryce.	New York.....D.
8	Timothy J. Campbell*	New York.....D.
9	Samuel S. Cox.....	New York.....D.
10	Frank B. Spinola.	New York.....D.
11	Truman A. Merriman*	New York.....D.
12	W. Bourke Cockran.	New York.....D.
13	Asbel P. Fitch.....	New York.....R.
14	Wm. G. Stahlnecker*	Yonkers.....D.
15	Henry Bacon.....	Goshen.....D.
16	John H. Ketcham*	Dover Plains..R.
17	Stephen T. Hopkins.	Catskill.....R.
18	Edward W. Greenman	Troy.....D.
19	Nicholas T. Kane.	West Troy.....D.
20	George West*.....	Ballston.....R.
21	John H. Moffitt.....	Chateaugay Lake.....R.
22	Abraham X. Parker*	Potsdam.....R.
23	James S. Sherman.	Utica.....R.
24	David Wilber.....	Milford.....R.
25	Frank Hiscock*	Syracuse.....R.
26	Milton Delano.....	Canastota.....R.
27	Newton W. Nutting.	Oswego.....R.
28	Thomas S. Flood.....	Elmira.....R.
29	Ira Davenport*	Bath.....R.
30	Charles S. Baker*	Rochester.....R.
31	John G. Sawyer*	Albion.....R.
32	John M. Farquhar*	Buffalo.....R.
33	John B. Weber*	West Seneca..R.
34	William G. Laidlaw.	Ellicottsville..R.

NORTH CAROLINA.

1	Louis C. Latham.....	Greenville....D.
2	Furnifold M. Simmons	New Berne....D.
3	Chas. W. McClammy.	Scott's Hill...D.
4	John Nichols.....	Raleigh.....Ind.
5	John M. Brower.....	Mt. Airy.....R.
6	Alfred Rowland.....	Lumberton....D.
7	John S. Henderson*	Salisbury....D.
8	Wm. H. H. Cowles*.	Wilkesborough.D.
9	Thomas D. Johnston*	Asheville....D.

OHIO.

1	Benj. Butterworth*	Cincinnati....R.
2	Charles E. Brown*	Cincinnati...R.
3	Eli S. Williams.....	Troy.....R.
4	Samuel S. Yoder.....	Lima.....D.
5	George E. Seney*	Tiffin.....D.
6	Melville M. Boothman	Bryan.....R.
7	James E. Campbell*	Hamilton.....D.
8	Robert P. Kennedy.	Bellefontaine.R.
9	William C. Cooper*	Mount Vernon.R.
10	Jacob Romeis*	Toledo.....R.
11	Albert C. Thompson*	Portsmouth...R.
12	Jacob J. Pugsley.....	Hillsborough.R.
13	Joseph H. Outhwaite*	Columbus.....D.
14	Charles P. Wickham.	Norwalk.....R.
15	Chas. H. Grosvenor*	Athens.....R.
16	Beriah Wilkins*.....	Uhrichsville..D.
17	Joseph D. Taylor.....	Cambridge....R.
18	William McKinley, Jr.*	Canton.....R.
19	Ezra B. Taylor*.....	Warren.....R.
20	George W. Crouse.....	Akron.....R.
21	Martin A. Foran*.....	Cleveland.....D.

Members of the Fiftieth Congress, 1887-89.

OREGON.

Binger Hermann*... Roseburg..... R.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Edwin S. Osborne*... Wilkesbarre..... R.
(Representative-at-Large.)

- 1 Henry H. Bingham*... Philadelphia... R.
- 2 Charles O'Neill*... Philadelphia... R.
- 3 Samuel J. Randall*... Philadelphia... D.
- 4 William D. Kelley*... Philadelphia... R.
- 5 Alfred C. Harmer*... Philadelphia... R.
- 6 Smedley Darlington... West Chester... R.
- 7 Robert M. Yardley... Doylestown... R.
- 8 Daniel Ermentrout*... Reading... D.
- 9 John A. Hiestand*... Lancaster... R.
- 10 William H. Sowden*... Allentown... D.
- 11 Charles R. Buckalew... Bloomsburgh... D.
- 12 John Lynch... Wilkesbarre... D.
- 13 Charles N. Brumm*... Minersville... R.
- 14 Franklin Bound*... Milton... R.
- 15 Frank C. Bunnell*... Tunkhannock... R.
- 16 Henry C. McCormick... Williamsport... R.
- 17 Edward Scull... Somerset... R.
- 18 Louis E. Atkinson*... Mifflintown... R.
- 19 Levi Maish... York... D.
- 20 John Patton... Curwensville... R.
- 21 Welty McCullough... Greensburgh... R.
- 22 John Dalzell... Pittsburgh... R.
- 23 Thomas M. Bayne*... Robella... R.
- 24 Oscar L. Jackson*... New Castle... R.
- 25 James T. Maffett... Clarion... R.
- 26 Norman Hall... Sharon... D.
- 27 William L. Scott*... Erie... D.

RHODE ISLAND.

- 1 Henry J. Spooner*... Providence... R.
- 2 (No election.)

SOUTH CAROLINA.

- 1 Samuel Dibble*... Orangeburg... D.
- 2 George D. Tillman*... Edgefield... D.
- 3 James S. Cothran... Abbeville... D.
- 4 William H. Perry*... Greenville... D.
- 5 John J. Hemphill*... Chester... D.
- 6 George W. Dargan*... Darlington... D.
- 7 William Elliott... Beaufort... D.

TENNESSEE.

- 1 Roderick R. Butler... Taylorsville... R.
- 2 Leonidas C. Houk*... Knoxville... R.
- 3 John R. Neal*... Rhea Springs... D.
- 4 Benton McMillin*... Carthage... D.

- 5 James D. Richardson*... Murfreesboro... D.
- 6 Joseph E. Washington... Cedar Hill... D.
- 7 Wash. C. Whitthorne... Columbia... D.
- 8 Benjamin A. Enloe... Jackson... D.
- 9 Peter T. Glass*... Ripley... D.
- 10 James Phelan*... Memphis... D.

TEXAS.

- 1 Charles Stewart*... Houston... D.
- 2 John H. Reagan*... Palestine... D.
- 3 C. Buckley Kilgore... Will's Point... D.
- 4 David B. Culbertson*... Jefferson... D.
- 5 Silas Hare... Sherman... D.
- 6 Joseph Abbott... Hillsborough... D.
- 7 William H. Crain*... Cuero... D.
- 8 Lytton W. Moore... La Grange... D.
- 9 Roger Q. Mills*... Corsicana... D.
- 10 Joseph D. Sayers*... Bastrop... D.
- 11 Sam'l W. T. Lanham*... Weatherford... D.

VERMONT.

- 1 John W. Stewart*... Middlebury... R.
- 2 William W. Grout*... Barton... R.

VIRGINIA.

- 1 Thomas H. B. Browne... Accomac C.H. R.
- 2 George E. Bowden... Norfolk... R.
- 3 George D. Wise*... Richmond... D.
- 4 William E. Gaines... Burkeville... R.
- 5 John R. Brown... Martinsville... R.
- 6 Samuel I. Hopkins... Lynchburg... L.
- 7 Charles T. O'Ferrall*... Harrisonburg... D.
- 8 William H. F. Lee... Burke's Stat n D.
- 9 Henry Bowen... Tazewell C.H. R.
- 10 Jacob Yost... Staunton... R.

WEST VIRGINIA.

- 1 Nathan Goff, Jr.*... Clarksburg... R.
- 2 William L. Wilson*... Charlestown... D.
- 3 Charles P. Snyder*... Charleston... D.
- 4 Charles E. Hogg... Point Pleasant... D.

WISCONSIN.

- 1 Lucien B. Caswell*... Fort Atkinson... R.
- 2 Richard Guenther*... Oshkosh... R.
- 3 Robt. M. La Follette*... Madison... R.
- 4 Henry Smith... Milwaukee... L.
- 5 Thomas R. Hudd*... Green Bay... D.
- 6 Charles B. Clark... Neenah... R.
- 7 Ormsby B. Thomas*... Prairie du Chien... R.
- 8 Nils P. Haugen... River Falls... R.
- 9 Isaac Stephenson*... Marinette... R.

Democrats.....	168
Republicans.....	152
Labor.....	2
Independent.....	2
Vacancy.....	1

Total number of Members..... 325

Members of the 49th Congress re-elected to the 50th..... 196

DELEGATES FROM TERRITORIES.

ARIZONA.

Marcus A. Smith..... Tombstone... D.

DAKOTA.

Oscar S. Gifford*... Canton... R.

IDAHO.

Frederick T. Dubois... Blackfoot... R.

MONTANA.

Joseph K. Toole*... Helena... D.

NEW MEXICO.

Antonio Joseph*... Ojo Caliente... D.

UTAH.

John T. Caine*... Salt Lake City... Mormon.

WASHINGTON.

Charles S. Voorhees*... Colfax... D.

WYOMING.

Joseph M. Carey*... Cheyenne... R.

EXECUTIVE MANSION.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
President of the United States...	Grover Cleveland....	New York.....	March 4, 1885	\$50,000
Private Secretary.....	Daniel S. Lamont..	New York.	March 4, 1885	8,250
Assistant Private Secretary..	O. L. Pruden	New Jersey....	Sept., 1881	2,250
Executive Clerks	James C. Saunders	.....	..... 1886	2,000
	William H. Crook..	Maryland.....	Sept., 1881	2,000
	Charles M. Hendley	Dist. of Col'bia.	Sept., 1881	2,000

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

Secretary of State.....	Thomas F. Bayard....	Delaware.	March 6, 1885	\$8,000
Assistant Secretary.....	James D. Porter....	Tennessee.....	Mar. 20, 1885	4,500
Second Assistant Secretary..	Alvey A. Adee.....	Dist. Columbia.	Aug. 4, 1886	8,500
Third Assistant Secretary...	John B. Moore	Delaware.....	Aug. 4, 1886	3,500
Chief Clerk.....	Sevellon A. Brown..	New York.....	Aug. 7, 1873	2,750
Chief of Diplomatic Bureau.	Wm. H. Edwards....	Ohio.....	May 1, 1884	2,100
Chief of Consular Bureau...	Francis O. St. Clair	Maryland.....	Nov. 1, 1881	2,100
Chief of Indexes & Archives.	John H. Haswell....	New York.....	Aug. 7, 1873	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Accounts	F. J. Kieckhoefer..	Dist. Columbia	Jan. 28, 1884	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Rolls and Library.....	Theo. F. Dwight....	California.....	Aug. 5, 1882	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Statistics	Worth'gt'n C. Ford	New York.....	July 1, 1885	2,100
Examiner of Claims.....	Francis Wharton...	Pennsylvania..	April 16, 1885	3,500

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Secretary of the Treasury.....	Daniel Manning.	New York.....	March 6, 1885	\$8,000
Assistant Secretary.....	Chas. S. Fairchild..	New York.....	Mar. 13, 1885	4,500
Assistant Secretary	Hugh S. Thompson..	South Carolina.	July 10, 1886	4,500
Chief Clerk of Department...	E. B. Youmans.....	New York.....	..... 1885	3,000
Chief of Appointment Div...	Eugene Higgins....	Maryland.....	Mar. 31, 1885	2,750
Chief of Warrant Division...	Wm. F. McLennan..	New York.....	April 1, 1880	3,000
Chief of Public Moneys Div...	Eugene B. Daskam..	Connecticut....	May 1, 1877	2,500
Chief of Customs Division...	J. G. Macgregor....	Minnesota.....	Dec. 19, 1885	2,750
Chief Mer. Marine & Int. Rev.	Darius Lyman.....	Ohio.....	July 1, 1875	2,500
Chief Loans & Currency Div.	Robert L. Miller....	Ohio.....	..... 1886	2,500
Chief Revenue Marine Div...	Peter Bonnett.....	New Jersey....	April 20, 1886	2,500
Chief Stationery and Print'g	A. L. Sturtevant...	Massachusetts.	July 1, 1875	2,500
Supervising Inspector-Gen- eral of Steamboats	James A. Dumont...	New York.....	Nov. 24, 1876	3,500
Director of the Mint.....	James P. Kimball..	Pennsylvania..	June 27, 1885	4,500
Chief of Bureau of Statistics	Wm. F. Switzler....	Missouri.....	May 25, 1885	3,000
Supt. of Life-Saving Service	Sumner I. Kimball..	Maine.....	July 3, 1878	4,000
Chairm. Light-House Board.	Stephen C. Rowan..	Dist. Columbia.	June 5, 1882	
Supervising Surgeon-Gener'l	John B. Hamilton..	Illinois.....	April 3, 1879	4,000
Chief of Bureau of Engrav- ing and Printing.....	Edward O. Graves..	New York.....	July 1, 1885	4,500
Supervising Architect.....	Miffin E. Bell.....	Iowa.....	Nov. 1, 1883	4,500
Supt. U. S. Coast Survey (Acting).....	Frank M. Thorn....	New York.....	July 6, 1885	6,000
First Comptroller.....	Milton J. Durham..	Kentucky.....	Mar. 20, 1885	5,000
Second Comptroller.....	Isaac H. Maynard..	New York.....	June 1, 1885	5,000
Commissioner of Customs...	John S. McCalmont	Pennsylvania..	April 3, 1885	4,000
First Auditor.....	Jas. Q. Chenoweth..	Texas.....	May 1, 1885	3,000
Second Auditor.....	William A. Day....	Illinois.....	June 19, 1885	3,600
Third Auditor.....	John S. Williams..	Indiana.....	May 1, 1885	3,600
Fourth Auditor.....	Charles M. Shelley..	Alabama.....	May 11, 1885	3,600
Fifth Auditor.....	Anthony Eickhoff..	New York.....	July 28, 1885	3,600
Sixth Auditor.....	Daniel McConville.	Ohio.....	Mar. 26, 1885	3,600
Treasurer of the U. S.	Conrad N. Jordan..	New Jersey....	April 22, 1885	6,000
Assistant Treasurer.....	Jas. W. Whelpley..	New York.....	June 1, 1885	3,600
Register of the Treasury...	Wm. S. Rosecrans..	California.....	June 4, 1885	4,000
Comptroller of the Currency	Wm. L. Trenholm..	South Carolina.	April 5, 1886	5,000
Com'r of Internal Revenue.	Joseph S. Miller...	West Virginia..	Mar. 18, 1885	6,000
Solicitor of Internal Revenue	Charles Chesley...	New Hamp's re.	Oct. 13, 1871	4,500
Solicitor of the Treasury...	Alexander McCue...	New York.....	April 2, 1885	4,000
Commissioner of Navigation	Charles B. Morton..	Maine.....	Dec. 14, 1886	3,600

	Stations.	Salary 1886.		Stations.	Salary 1886.
1. Alabama.			16. Mississippi.		
Willis G. Clark.....	Mobile.....	\$2,356	John J. Higgins.....	Natchez.....	\$581
2. Alaska.			Cooley Mann.....	Vicksburg.....	581
John McCafferty.....	Sitka.....	2,944	Theo. M. Favre.....	Bay St. Louis.....	1,684
3. California.			17. Montana &	Idaho.	
William H. Pratt.....	Eureka.....	2,840	Thos. A. Cummings...	Fort Benton.....	1,011
John S. Hager.....	San Francisco.....	7,000	18. N. Hamp.		
George Hinds.....	Wilmington.....	3,000	Alpheus A. Hanscom...	Portsmouth.....	611
Thomas J. Arnold.....	San Diego.....	3,000	19. New Jersey.		
4. Connecticut.			Frank M. Porch.....	Bridgeton.....	669
Walter Goddard.....	Fairfield.....	832	James Tilton.....	Somers Point.....	445
Charles C. Hubbard.....	Middletown.....	3,100	Hiram Lenox.....	Trenton.....	217
John C. Byxbee.....	New Haven.....	3,431	William A. Baldwin...	Newark.....	972
Benj. R. Tate.....	New London.....	853	Oliver Kelly.....	Perth Amboy.....	1,701
Hadlai D. Hall.....	Stonington.....	150	George W. Mathis.....	Tuckerton.....	318
5. Delaware.			20. New York.		
Henry F. Pickels.....	Wilmington.....	1,755	Arthur D. Bissell.....	Buffalo.....	3,900
6. Dist. of Col.			George W. Warren.....	Cape Vincent.....	2,502
Richard L. Copley.....	Georgetown.....	1,585	A. H. Abell.....	Dunkirk.....	1,003
7. Florida.			Daniel Magone.....	New York.....	12,000
John E. Grady.....	Apalachicola.....	1,062	William H. Daniels.....	Ogdensburgh.....	2,560
William A. Mahoney.....	Fernandina.....	1,190	Isaac B. Foucher.....	Oswego.....	4,500
Jeptha V. Harris.....	Key West.....	4,873	William Reed.....	Plattsburgh.....	2,500
Edward Hopkins.....	Jacksonville.....	1,187	Charles E. Morris.....	Rochester.....	2,847
John J. Maguire.....	Pensacola.....	3,000	C. H. Vaughn.....	Sag Harbor.....	407
Frank B. Genovan.....	St. Augustine.....	500	O. W. Cutler.....	Susp. Bridge.....	4,018
Jno. F. McDonnell.....	Cedar Keys.....	141	A. W. Dickinson, Asst.	Jersey C'y, N.J.	2,000
8. Georgia.			21. N. Carolina.		
Jacob E. Dart.....	Brunswick.....	2,375	William F. Howland.....	Beaufort.....	1,117
John F. Wheaton.....	Savannah.....	3,417	Charles E. Robinson.....	Edenton.....	1,174
E. A. McWhorter.....	St. Mary's.....	599	J. A. Richardson.....	New Berne.....	1,339
9. Illinois.			Charles H. Robinson.....	Wilmington.....	2,780
Anthony F. Seeberger.....	Chicago.....	7,000	22. Ohio.		
10. Louisiana.			William J. McKinney.....	Cleveland.....	2,500
Wm. T. Carrington.....	Morgan City.....	1,384	John J. Finch.....	Sandusky.....	2,408
Benjamin F. Jonas.....	New Orleans.....	6,524	Joseph B. Battelle.....	Toledo.....	2,510
11. Maine.			23. Oregon.		
Charles W. Roberts.....	Bangor.....	3,000	John Hobson.....	Astoria.....	3,000
Francis B. Torrey.....	Bath.....	2,996	Ferd. N. Shurtleff.....	Portland.....	4,300
Edward Cushing.....	Belfast.....	1,251	John Flanagan.....	Empire City.....	1,053
Erastus Redman.....	Ellsworth.....	742	John Priest.....	Yaquina.....	1,032
John Cousens.....	Kennebunk.....	87	24. Penna.		
John F. Lynch.....	Machias.....	1,661	Rich. H. Arbuckle.....	Erie.....	1,460
Samuel D. Leavitt.....	Eastport.....	3,000	John Cadwalader.....	Philadelphia.....	8,000
Charles A. Spofford.....	Castine.....	595	Geo. D. Borton, Asst. C	Camden, N. J.	1,500
Samuel J. Anderson.....	Portland.....	6,000	25. Rhode Island.		
George Parcher.....	Saco.....	290	John Collins.....	Bristol.....	72
John P. Donworth.....	Houlton.....	1,500	John H. Cozzens.....	Newport.....	394
Joseph E. Moore.....	Waldoboro'gh.....	3,000	John McWilliams.....	Providence.....	4,109
Rich. T. Rundlett.....	Wiscasset.....	686	26. S. Carolina.		
Joel Wilson.....	York.....	257	Theodore G. Jervey.....	Charleston.....	3,452
12. Maryland.			B. Huger Ward.....	Georgetown.....	381
Thomas Ireland.....	Annapolis.....	250	H. W. Richardson.....	Beaufort.....	2,088
James B. Groome.....	Baltimore.....	7,000	27. Tex. & N. Mex.		
Southey F. Miles.....	Crisfield.....	2,633	Joseph J. Cocke.....	Brownsville.....	2,453
13. Massachusetts.			Charles F. Bailey.....	Corpus Christi.....	2,569
Franklin B. Goss.....	Barnstable.....	1,301	Joseph Magoffin.....	El Paso.....	2,000
Leverett Saltonstall.....	Boston.....	8,000	Charles C. Sweeney.....	Galveston.....	3,518
Sirson P. Coffin.....	Edgartown.....	601	Otto L. Threlkeld.....	Indianola.....	1,974
James Brady, Jr.....	Fall River.....	1,042	28. Vermont.		
David S. Presson.....	Gloucester.....	3,919	Bradley B. Smalley.....	Burlington.....	2,965
Francis A. Osgood.....	Marblehead.....	328	29. Virginia.		
Albert A. Gardner.....	Nantucket.....	302	John P. Robinson.....	Alexandria.....	315
Weston Howland.....	New Bedford.....	2,229	George G. Savage.....	Eastville.....	832
Geo. W. Jackman.....	Newburyport.....	292	Wyndham R. Mayo.....	Norfolk.....	2,129
Philander Cobb.....	Plymouth.....	1,045	Peter F. Coghill.....	Petersburg.....	78
Richard F. Dodge.....	Salem.....	1,077	Otis H. Russell.....	Richmond.....	789
14. Michigan.			R. M. T. Hunter.....	Tappahan'ock.....	422
Daniel J. Campan.....	Detroit.....	4,747	Baker P. Lee.....	Newp't News, [Yorktown.]	2,049
Dudley O. Watson.....	Grand Haven.....	2,500	30. Washington.		
Charles H. Call.....	Marquette.....	2,500	Quincy A. Brooks.....	Port Townse'd.....	3,000
Charles A. Ward.....	Port Huron.....	2,912	31. Wisconsin.		
15. Minnesota.			Conrad Krez.....	Milwaukee.....	2,805
Horace P. Moore.....	Duluth.....	1,833			
Adelard Guernon.....	St. Vincent.....	2,612			

NOTE.—While some collectors have fixed salaries, other officers are paid, in whole or in part, by fees or commissions, to which the law fixes a maximum limit.

DISTRICTS.	COLLECTORS.	STATIONS.	Salary Fiscal Year 1886.	DISTRICTS.	COLLECTORS.	STATIONS.	Salary Fiscal Year 1886.
Alabama.....	E. W. Booker...	Mont'g'y ..	\$2,788	Nevada.....	Arch. Skillman	Eureka....	\$2,750
Arizona & N. Mex. }	J. P. McGrorty.	Santa Fé..	2,750	& Utah.....	Calvin Page...	Portsm'th	3,977
Arkansas.....	Thos. H. Simms	Little R'ck	2,750	N. Hamp.....	Thos. M. Ferrell	Camden....	3,214
California.....	Asa Ellis.....	S. Fran'co	4,500	".....	M. H. Vanderveer	Somerv'le	4,950
".....	Robert Barnett.	Sacra'm'to.	3,965	".....	Samuel Klotz...	Newark....	4,500
Colorado.....	James S. Wolfe.	Denver....	3,000	N. York.....	Robert Black...	Brooklyn..	4,500
Conn.....	Alex. Troup....	Hartford..	4,177	".....	J. A. Sullivan...	New York..	4,500
Delaware.....	John W. Causey	Wilmin'n.	3,032	".....	M. Friedsam...	New York..	4,500
Florida.....	S. C. Thompson	Jacks'v'le	3,000	".....	Isban Hess....	Albany....	3,874
Georgia.....	T. C. Crenshaw Jr	Atlanta....	4,500	".....	S. J. Tilden, Jr.	Troy.....	4,304
Idaho.....	James Shields..	Helena....	3,000	".....	Wm. A. Beach...	Syracuse...	4,518
Montana.....				".....	Jas. A. Hanlon	Buffalo....	4,500
Illinois.....	Renssel'r Stone	Chicago....	4,500	N. C.....	W. H. Yarboro...	Raleigh...	4,059
".....	Andrew Welch.	Aurora....	3,160	".....	And'w J. Boyd..	Reldsboro..	4,520
".....	Maurice Kelly..	Quincy....	3,516	".....	Clement Dowd.	Newton....	4,572
".....	Geo. A. Wilson.	Peoria....	4,500	Ohio.....	Wm. T. Bishop..	Cincinnati	4,510
".....	Thomas Cooper	Springf'ld	4,750	".....	Chris. J. Knecht	Dayton....	4,500
".....	W. B. Anderson	Calro....	5,207	".....	G. L. Johnson...	Toledo....	4,482
Indiana.....	W. D. H. Hunter	Lavr'ce'b.	4,500	".....	Jas. W. Newman	Portsm'th	4,500
".....	M. D. Manson..	Terre'h'te.	4,500	".....	John H. Farley.	Cleveland..	4,000
".....	J. O. Henderson	Kokomo....	2,875	Oregon & Wash.	Jno. Whiteaker	Portland..	3,000
Iowa.....	W. C. Thompson	Davenp't.	4,500	Penn.....	Fred'k Gerker...	Philadel'a	4,500
".....	Byron Webster.	Dubuque...	2,875	".....	J. T. McGonigle	Lancaster.	4,500
".....	A. H. Kuhlemeier	Burlingt'n	2,900	".....	Chas. B. Staples	Wilkes'b'e.	3,757
Kansas.....	Nelson F. Acres	Leav'n'w'h	2,981	".....	F. Schlanderker	Erie.....	2,750
Kent'cky.....	Hunter Wood...	Owensb'o.	4,500	".....	John Dowlin...	Pittsbur'h	4,500
".....	Attila Cox....	Louisville	4,500	".....	Edm'd A. Bigler	Alleg'y C.	4,625
".....	Geo. H. Davison	Covington	4,500	R. Island.....	C. H. Henshaw...	Provide'ce	2,750
".....	Jas. F. Robinson	Lexington	4,500	S. Carolina.....	D. F. Bradley...	Columbia..	3,172
".....	T. L. Bronston.	Richmond	4,991	Tennessee.....	Nathan Gregg...	Knoxville.	2,625
Louisiana.....	F. S. Shields...	N. Orleans	3,750	".....	Jno. T. Hillsman	Nashville..	4,500
Maine.....	John B. Redman	Ellsworth.	2,375	Texas.....	Sam'l B. Cooper	Galveston.	2,500
Maryland.....	J. K. Roberts...	Baltimore	4,500	".....	Isam G. Searey	Austin....	2,500
Mass.....	J. E. Fitzgerald	Boston....	4,500	".....	R. M. Henderson	Sulphur S.	2,625
".....	Frank J. Pratt.	Greenfield	4,004	Vermont.....	Geo. L. Spear...	Montpell'r	2,125
Michigan.....	John B. Molony	Detroit....	4,500	Virginia.....	And'w L. Ellett	Richmond.	4,570
".....	George N. Davis	G. Rapids.	2,875	".....	Geo. M. Helms...	Danville..	4,171
Minnesota.....	A. Bierman....	St. Paul...	3,625	".....	H. Shepperd...	Staunton..	4,547
Mississippi.....	Robt. W. Banks	Jackson...	2,750	W. Virginia.....	Jno. T. McGraw	Grafton....	4,862
Missouri.....	F. Barnum....	St. Louis...	4,500	Wiscon'in.....	Edward C. Wall	Milwauk'e	4,500
".....	C. Voorhis....	Hannibal..	3,329	".....	A. C. Parkenson	Madison...	2,750
".....	C. E. Hasbrook	Kansas C.	4,854	".....	Owen A. Wells.	Find du L.	3,256
Nebraska & Dakota }	S. H. Calhoun..	Omaha....	4,500	".....	Jos. M. Morrow.	Sparta....	2,875

NOTE.—The Salaries of Internal Revenue Collectors are graduated annually in proportion to the amount of revenue collected by each—the maximum salary being limited to \$4,500 by law.

The numbers of collection districts are those retained when the districts in various States were consolidated by law, and those bearing the intervening numbers were abolished.

By executive order Sept. 5, 1883, forty-three Internal Revenue Collectors were dispensed with, their districts being consolidated with others in the above table.

UNITED STATES MINT OFFICERS.

James P. Kimball, Washington, D. C., Director of the Mint.....	\$4,500	New Orleans, La., G. Montegut, Superintendent.....	\$3,500
Bois' City, Idaho, Henry F. Wild.	2,000	New York, N. Y., Andrew Mason, Superintendent.....	4,500
Carson City, Nevada, Joseph R. Ryan, Superintendent.....	3,000	Philadelphia, Pa., Daniel M. Fox, Superintendent.....	4,500
Charlotte, N. C., Robert P. Waring, Assayer.....	1,500	San Francisco, Cal., Israel Lawton, Superintendent.....	4,500
Denver, Col., Geo. C. Munson, Assayer.....	2,500	St. Louis, Mo., Eliot C. Jewett, Assayer.....	2,500
Helena, Montana, Spruille Braden, Assayer.....	2,250		

UNITED STATES NAVAL OFFICERS.

Baltimore, Md., J. Freeman Rasin.....	\$5,000	New Orleans, La., Henry P. Kernochan.....	\$5,000
Boston, Mass., Henry O. Kent.....	5,000	Philadelphia, Pa., Henry B. Plumer	5,000
New York, N. Y., Silas W. Burt.....	8,000	San Francisco, Cal., Stuart Taylor.	5,000

SURVEYORS OF CUSTOMS.

		Salary 1886.			Salary 1886.
Albany, N. Y.	Addison D. Cole.	3,608	Michigan C'y, Ind.	Louis J. Weiler..	350
Atlanta, Ga.	Alex. M. Wallace	1,032	Nashville, Tenn. .	Leon Trousdale..	423
Baltimore, Md.	J. W. Coveney..	4,500	New Orleans, La. .	Richard Sinnott..	3,500
Boston, Mass.	Edwin Warfield..	5,000	New York, N. Y. .	Hans S. Beattie..	8,000
Burlington, Iowa. .	George Frazee..	507	Omaha, Neb.	Robt. C. Jordan..	1,040
Chattanooga, Ten. .	Jos. S. Gillespie..	350	Paducah, Ky.	John W. Cobbs..	426
Cincinnati, Ohio. .	William Caldwell	5,000	Patchogue, N. Y. .	Walter J. Carter..	237
Denver, Col.	J. H. Voorhies..	2,359	Philadelphia, Pa. .	Jn. M. Campbell..	5,000
Dubuque, Iowa. .	Robt. Armstrong	438	Pittsburg, Pa.	Daniel O. Barr..	5,000
Evansville, Ind. .	Joseph B. Cox..	519	Port Jefferson, NY	George F. Bayles	156
Galena, Ill.	Christov Barner..	377	Portland, Me.	Bion Bradbury..	4,500
Greenport, N. Y. .	Fr'k L.H. Phillips	232	Portsmouth, O. .	Jos. W. Mitchell..	.....
Indianapolis, Ind. .	Aug. M. Kuhn....	3,134	St. Joseph, Mo. .	James Hunter....	1,800
Kansas City, Mo. .	James Burns	3,430	St. Louis, Mo.	R. D. Lancaster..	5,000
La Crosse, Wis. .	Frank I. Phelps..	1,200	San Francisco, Cal	Wiley J. Tinnin..	5,000
Louisville, Ky. .	John T. Gathright	4,965	Wheeling, W. Va.	Alfred C. Egerton	709
Memphis, Tenn. .	Thos. F. Tobin..	1,345			

ASSISTANT TREASURERS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Boston, Mass. Martin P. Kennard.	\$5,000	Philadelphia, Pa. S. Davis Page....	\$4,500
Baltimore, Md., George W. Bishop..	4,500	St. Louis, Mo., Albert G. Edwards..	4,500
Cincinnati, O., William W. Sutton....	4,500	San Francisco, California, Samuel	
Chicago, Ill., James T. Healy.....	4,500	H. Brooks.....	5,000
New Orleans, La., Samuel Flower...	4,000	Washington, Dist. of Columbia,	
New York, N. Y., Charles J. Canda..	8,000	James W. Whelpley.....	3,600

WAR DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Secretary of War.	William C. Endicott	Massachusetts. .	March 6, 1885	\$8,000
Chief Clerk.	John Tweedale..	Pennsylvania..	July 1, 1882	2,750
Adjutant-General.	Brig.-Gen. Rich- ard C. Drum..	Pennsylvania..	June 15, 1880	5,500
Assistant Adjutant-General	Col. John C. Kelton	Military Acad'y	June 15, 1880	4,500
Chief Clerk.	R. P. Thian..	New York.....	July 1, 1871	2,000
Inspector-General.	Brig.-Gen. Absa- lom Baird	Military Acad'y	Sept. 20, 1885	5,500
Quartermaster-General.	Brig.-Gen. Sam- uel B. Holabird	Connecticut....	July 1, 1883	5,500
Chief Clerk.	J. Z. Dare	Dist. Columbia	July 1, 1871	2,000
Paymaster-General.	Wm. B. Rochester.	New York.....	Feb. 17, 1883	5,500
Chief Clerk.	G. D. Hanson	Dist. Columbia	Sept. 16, 1877	2,000
Commissary-General.	Brig.-Gen. Rob- ert Macfeely..	Military Acad'y	April 14, 1875	5,500
Chief Clerk.	W. A. De Caindry.	Maryland.....	.....1881	2,000
Surgeon-General.	Colonel John Moore	Indiana.....	Nov. 18, 1886	4,500
	Maj. Jno. S. Billings	Ohio.....	Dec. 2, 1876	3,250
Assistants.	" D. L. Huntington	Pennsylvania..	Mar. 29, 1882	3,250
	" Charles Smart..	New York.....	June 29, 1883	3,250
Chief Clerk.	Samuel Ramsey..	Virginia.....	July 1, 1871	2,000
Chief Medical Purveyor.	Col. J. H. Baxter..	Vermont.....	June 23, 1874	4,200
Attending Surgeon.	Major Robert M. O'Reilly	Pennsylvania..	.....1884	4,000
Judge Advocate General (Act'g).	Col. G. N. Lieber..	New York.....	.....1885	5,500
Chief Clerk.	Thomas Duke	Kansas.....	April 25, 1885	1,800
Chief of Engineers.	Brig.-Gen. James C. Duane.....	Military Acad'y	Oct. 13, 1886	5,500
Chief Clerk.	William J. Warren	New York.....	July 1, 1871	2,000
Officer in Charge of Public Buildings and Grounds.	Col. John M. Wil- son	Military Acad'y	June 1, 1885	4,500
Officer in charge of State War, and Navy Depart- ment Building, and Wash- ington Monument.	Col. Thos. L. Casey	Military Acad'y	Sept. 2, 1874	4,000

WAR DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Chief Signal Officer.....	Brig.-Gen. William B. Hazen.....	Milit. Acad'y	Dec. 8, 1880	\$5,500
Chief Clerk.....	Alexander Ashley.	Pennsylvania..	July 1, 1874	1,800
Chief of Ordnance.....	Brig.-Gen. Stephen V. Benét.....	Milit. Acad'y	June 23, 1874	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	John J. Cook.....	Dist. Columbia.	May 26, 1882	2,000
Officer in Charge of War Records.....	Lt.-Col. Robert N. Scott.....	California.....	Dec. 7, 1877	3,500

NAVY DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Secretary of the Navy.....	William C. Whitney..	New York.....	Mar. 6, 1885	\$8,000
Chief Clerk.....	John W. Hogg.....	Tennessee.....	Jan. 1, 1884	2,500
Judge-Advocate General....	Col. W. B. Remey.,	Iowa.....	July 1, 1878	4,500
<i>Chiefs of Bureaus:</i>				
Bureau of Yards & Docks. }	Commodore David B. Harmony	Pennsylvania	Mar. 27, 1885	5,000
Bureau of Navigation.....	Comm. J. G. Walker	Mass.....	Oct. 22, 1881	5,000
Bureau of Ordnance.....	Commodore Montgomery Sicard..	Dist. of Col.	July 1, 1881	5,000
Bureau of Provisions and Clothing.....	Paymaster-Gen'l James Fulton...	Tennessee...	Nov. 17, 1886	5,000
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.....	Surgeon-General E. M. Gunnell...	Dist. of Col.	Mar. 27, 1884	5,000
Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting.....	Comm. Winfield S. Schley.....	Maryland...	Sept. 6, 1884	5,000
Bureau of Construction and Repair.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Bureau of Steam Engineering.....	Engineer in Chief Chas. H. Loring.	Mass.....	Jan. 18, 1884	5,000
Library and War Records...	Prof. Jas. R. Soley	Massachusetts.	June 9, 1882	3,000
Commandant of Navy Yard, Washington.....	Captain Rush R. Wallace.....	Tennessee...	.....1886	4,000

Navy Pay Office.

Pay Director....	Thomas H. Looker	Ohio.....	Nov. 1, 1883	\$3,000
------------------	------------------	-----------	--------------	---------

Marine Corps.

Commandant Marine Corps.	Col. C. G. McCawley	Louisiana.....	Nov. 1, 1876	\$4,500
In charge Marine Barracks..	Maj. Geo. P. Houst'n	Pennsylvania..	May 29, 1883	3,500

Naval Observatory.

Superintendent.....	Capt. Robert L. Phythian.....	Kentucky....	June 1, 1886	\$5,000
Professors.....	Asaph Hall.....	Mass.....	May 2, 1863	3,500
	William Harkness.	New York.....	Aug. 24, 1863	3,500
	John R. Eastman..	New Hamp....	Feb. 17, 1865	3,000
	Edgar Frisby.....	Illinois.....	June 11, 1878	2,200
	Stimson J. Brown..	New York....	Oct. 13, 1888	2,200

Nautical Almanac.

Superintendent.	Prof. S. Newcomb	Mass.....	Sept. 11, 1861	\$3,500
----------------------	------------------	-----------	----------------	---------

Hydrographic Office.

Hydrographer	Comm. John R. Bartlett..	Rhode Island.	June 22, 1883	\$3,000
--------------------	--------------------------	---------------	---------------	---------

Board of Inspection and Survey.

Senior Member.	Rear-Adm'l James E. Jouett	Kentucky	June 7, 1886	\$5,000
---------------------	----------------------------	---------------	--------------	---------

POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

Postmaster-General.....	William F. Vilas....	Wisconsin.....	March 3, 1885	\$8,000
Chief Clerk.....	Thomas E. Nash....	Illinois.....	July 3, 1885	2,960
First Asst. Postmaster-Gen.....	Adlai E. Stevenson....	Illinois.....	July 3, 1885	4,000
Second Asst. Postmaster-Gen.....	A. Leo Knott.....	Maryland.....	April 2, 1885	4,000
Third Asst. Postmaster-Gen.....	Abraham D. Hazen....	Pennsylvania.....	June 7, 1877	4,080
Superintendent Foreign Mails.....	Nicholas M. Bell....	Missouri.....	April 1, 1885	3,900
Superintendent of Money Order System.....	Chas. F. McDonald....	Massachusetts.....	July 1, 1885	3,500
Asst. Attorney-General for Post-Office Department.....	Edwin E. Bryant....	California.....	April. 1885	4,000

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Secretary of the Interior.....	Lucius Q. C. Lamar....	Mississippi.....	March 6, 1885	\$8,000
First Assistant Secretary.....	Henry L. Muldrow....	Mississippi.....	July 1, 1885	4,500
Assistant Secretary.....	David L. Hawkins....	Missouri.....	June 17, 1885	4,000
Chief Clerk and Superintendent.....	Geo. M. Lockwood....	New York.....	April 10, 1877	2,750
Assistant Attorney-General.....	Zach. Montgomery....	California.....	May 24, 1885	5,000

General Land Office.

Commissioner.....	Wm. A. J. Sparks....	Illinois.....	Mar. 26, 1885	\$4,000
Assistant Commissioner.....	S. M. Stockslager....	Indiana.....	Sept. 2, 1885	3,000
Chief Clerk.....	William Walker....	Illinois.....	May 16, 1885	2,250

Pension Office.

Commissioner.....	John C. Black.....	Illinois.....	Mar. 10, 1885	\$5,000
First Deputy Commissioner.....	William E. McLean....	Indiana.....	April 10, 1885	3,600
Second Deputy Commissioner.....	Joseph J. Bartlett....	New York.....	Nov. 11, 1885	3,600
Chief Clerk.....	Dominic I. Murphy....	Pennsylvania.....	Nov. 19, 1885	2,250

Pension Agents.

		Date of original appointment.	Salary.
Augusta, Me.....	John D. Anderson.....	Mar. 12, 1885	\$4,000
Boston, Mass.....	Benjamin F. Peach, Jr.....	June 29, 1885	4,000
Chicago, Ill.....	Mrs. M. A. Mulligan.....	Sept. 19, 1885	4,000
Columbus, Ohio.....	Gilbert H. Bargar.....	July 17, 1885	4,000
Concord, N. H.....	W. H. D. Cochrane.....	Oct. 12, 1885	4,000
Des Moines, Iowa.....	Constant S. Lake.....	May 1, 1885	4,000
Detroit, Mich.....	Robert McKinstry.....	Nov. 7, 1885	4,000
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Charles A. Zollinger.....	Oct. 7, 1885	4,000
Knoxville, Tenn.....	Jos. H. Wagner.....	Oct. 2, 1885	4,000
Louisville, Ky.....	Don Carlos Buell.....	Jan. 1, 1885	4,000
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Alfred B. Judd.....	Mar. 1, 1885	4,000
New York, N. Y.....	Franz Sigel.....	Dec. 16, 1885	4,000
Philadelphia, Pa.....	William W. H. Davis.....	June 25, 1885	4,000
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Russell Errett.....	April 17, 1885	4,000
San Francisco, Cal.....	Truman H. Allen.....	July 28, 1885	4,000
Syracuse, N. York.....	Theodore L. Poole.....	May 28, 1879	4,000
Topeka, Kan.....	George W. Glick.....	Oct. 29, 1885	4,000
Washington, D. C.....	Sidney L. Willson.....	Jan. 22, 1885	4,000

The salaries of Pension Agents are limited to \$4,000 per annum and an allowance of 15 cents for each pension voucher issued in excess of 4,000 vouchers per annum.

Office of Indian Affairs.

Commissioner.....	John D. C. Atkins.....	Tennessee.....	Mar. 20, 1885	\$4,000
Assistant Commissioner.....	Alex. B. Upshaw....	Tennessee.....	July 1, 1885	3,000
Board of Indian Commissioners.....	Clinton B. Fisk.....	Chairman.....		
	Jas. Lidgerwood.....	Missouri.....	July 3, 1874	None
	Albert K. Smiley.....	New York.....	Apr. 16, 1885	None
	William H. Morgan.....	Rhode Island.....	Dec. 9, 1879	None
	Wm. H. Waldbey.....	Tennessee.....	Nov. 11, 1885	None
	William McMichael....	Michigan.....	Apr. 7, 1885	None
	(Vacancy).....	Pennsylvania.....	Apr. 26, 1881	None
	John Charlton.....	(Vacancy).....		None
	Merrill E. Gates.....	New York.....	Jan. 23, 1885	None
	Eliphalet Whittlesey, Secretary.....	New Jersey.....	June 27, 1884	None
Indian Inspectors.....	Robert S. Gardner....	Dls. of Columbia.	Jan. 11, 1882	2,000
	Eli D. Bannister.....	West Virginia.....	July 1, 1880	3,000
	Morris A. Thomas.....	Indiana.....	June 25, 1885	3,000
	George R. Pearsons....	Maryland.....	July 28, 1885	3,000
	Frank C. Armstrong....	Iowa.....	July 28, 1885	3,000
		Louisiana.....	June 26, 1885	3,000

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission	Salary
PATENT OFFICE.				
Commissioner	M. V. Montgomery	Michigan	Mar. 30, 1885	\$5,000
Assistant Commissioner	Robert B. Vance	North Carolina	Apr. 10, 1885	3,000
Chief Clerk	Schuyler Duryee	Virginia	May 4, 1885	2,250
Examiners-in-Chief.	Rufus L. B. Clarke	Iowa	Apr. 23, 1886	3,000
	Henry H. Bates	New York	May 1, 1877	3,000
	Robert J. Fisher, Jr.	Pennsylvania	Mar. 5, 1883	3,000
<i>Principal Examiners:</i>				
Interferences	Walter Johnson	Michigan	Nov. —, 1886	2,500
Agricultural Implements	Oscar C. Fox	New York	July 1, 1873	2,400
Agricultural Products	William H. Blodgett	Wisconsin	Apr. 3, 1883	2,400
Builders' Hardware and Surgery	A. George Wilkinson	Connecticut	May 15, 1868	2,400
Calorifics	Lewis B. Wynne, Jr.	Dist. of Columbia .....	....., 1886	2,400
Chemistry	Thomas Antisell	Dist. of Columbia	May 10, 1877	2,400
Civil Engineering	Benjamin W. Pond	Maine	Aug. 7, 1877	2,400
Designs and Sewing-machines	Perry B. Pierce	New York	Mar. 10, 1883	2,400
Electricity—A	Charles J. Kintner	Michigan	May 4, 1883	2,400
Electricity—B	George D. Seely	Pennsylvania .....	....., 1886	2,400
Fine Arts, Photography, and Advertising	William Burke	Wisconsin	Sept. 9, 1872	2,400
Fire-arms, Navigation, and Wood-working	Malcolm Seaton	Dist. of Columbia	Oct. 1, 1882	2,400
Gas, Metallurgy, Brewing, and Distillation	Frank P. MacLean	California .....	....., 1886	2,400
Harvesters	J. A. Goldsborough	Maryland .....	....., 1886	2,400
Household Furniture	Oscar Woodward	Iowa	Aug. 30, 1883	2,400
Hydraulics	Frank T. Brown	Kentucky	July 18, 1884	2,400
Land Conveyances	Henry P. Sanders	New York	May 13, 1875	2,400
Leather-working Machinery, etc	John P. Chapman	Ohio	Nov. 16, 1875	2,400
Mechanical Engineering	W. S. Aughinbaugh	Ohio .....	....., 1886	2,400
Metal-working	Joseph W. Jayne	Pennsylvania	July 1, 1882	2,400
Metal-working and Packing Vessels	Solon W. Stocking	New York	May 1, 1876	2,400
Milling and Threshing, etc.	Robert Mason	Tennessee	July 1, 1881	2,400
Plastics, Oils, Sugar, etc.	Benjamin S. Hedrick	North Carolina	June 1, 1882	2,400
Pneumatics	Wm. W. Townsend	Dist. of Columbia .....	....., 1886	2,400
Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	L. M. E. Cooke	Dist. of Columbia	Feb. 27, 1879	2,400
Steam Engineering	Francis Fowler	New York	Jan. 19, 1876	2,400
Textiles	Charles F. Randall	Illinois .....	....., 1886	2,400
Trade-marks and Instruments of Precision	Franklin A. Seely	Pennsylvania	June 17, 1880	2,400
Washing, Brushing, and Abrading	Charles G. Gould	Vermont	July 18, 1884	2,400
Librarian	Leonard D. Sale	Michigan	July 15, 1885	2,000
OFFICE OF EDUCATION.				
Commissioner	Nath'l H. E. Dawson	Alabama	Aug. 6, 1886	3,000
Chief Clerk	William H. Gardiner	Illinois	Feb. 21, 1882	1,900
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.				
Director	John W. Powell	Illinois	Mar. 21, 1881	6,000
Chief Clerk	James C. Pilling	Dist. of Columbia	July 1, 1881	2,400
Executive Officer	James Stevenson	Kentucky	Mar. 7, 1881	3,000
Commissioner of Labor	Carroll D. Wright	Massachusetts	Jan. 22, 1884	3,000
Commissioner of Railroads	Joseph E. Johnston	Virginia	Apr. 2, 1885	4,500
Superintendent of Government Hospital for Insane	William W. Godding	Massachusetts	Sept. 1, 1877	4,000
President Columbia Institution for Deaf and Dumb	Edw'd M. Gallaudet	Connecticut	May —, 1857	4,000 & house
Architect Capitol Extension	Edward Clark	Pennsylvania	Aug. 30, 1865	4,500
Register of Wills	Dorsey Clagett	Dist. of Columbia	Aug. 9, 1886	Fees.
Recorder of Deeds	James C. Matthews	New York	Aug. 9, 1886	Fees.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
Attorney-General.....	Augustus H. Garland.....	Arkansas.....	Mar. 6, 1885	\$8,000
Solicitor-General.....	George A. Jenks.....	Penn.....	July 30, 1886	7,000
Assistant Attorney-General..	William A. Maury.....	Virginia.....	May 17, 1882	5,000
Assistant Attorney-General..	Robert A. Howard.....	Arkansas.....	June 1, 1885	5,000
Chief Clerk.....	Cecil Clay.....	Penn.....	Dec. 21, 1883	2,200
Law Clerk.....	Alex' der J. Bentley.....	Ohio.....	June 10, 1867	2,700

Department of Agriculture.

Commissioner.....	Norman J. Colman.....	Missouri.....	April 2, 1885	\$4,500
Chief Clerk.....	Francis C. Nesbit.....	Missouri.....	April 23, 1885	2,500
Statistician.....	J. Richard Dodge.....	Ohio.....	Nov. 15, 1881	2,500
Entomologist.....	Charles V. Riley.....	Missouri.....	July 6, 1881	2,500
Botanist.....	George Vasey.....	Illinois.....	April, 1872	2,000
Chemist.....	Harvey W. Wiley.....	Indiana.....	April 9, 1888	2,500
Microscopist.....	Thomas Taylor.....	Mass.....		2,000
Chief Forestry Division. ...	B. E. Fernow.....	New York.....	Mar. 10, 1886	2,000
Supt. of Gardens and Grounds	William Saunders.....	Penn.....	Sept. 1862	2,500

Civil Service Commission.

Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
Alfred P. Edgerton.....	Indiana.....	Nov. 4, 1885	\$3,500
John H. Oberly.....	Illinois.....	April 6, 1886	3,500
Charles Lyman.....	Connecticut.....	April 6, 1886	3,500
Chief Examiner—William H. Webster.....	Connecticut.....	August, 1886	3,000
Secretary—John T. Doyle.....	New York.....	Aug. 16, 1886	1,600

Officers of the Smithsonian Institution.

SECRETARY—Spencer F. Baird.	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, {	Jas. C. Welling,
Assistant Secretary—J. P. Langley.		Henry Coppée,
Assistant Secretary—G. Brown Goode.		M. C. Meigs.
Chief Clerk—William J. Rhees.		

REGENTS OF THE INSTITUTION.

Morrison R. Waite, Ch'f Justice of the U.S.	Wm. W. Phelps, member of the House.
John Sherman, Pres. Senate, <i>pro tem</i> .	Asa Gray, Cambridge, Mass.
Justin S. Morrill, member of the Senate.	Noah Porter, New Haven, Conn.
Samuel B. Maxey, member of the Senate.	Henry Coppée, Bethlehem, Pa.
Shelby M. Cullom, member of the Senate.	James C. Welling, Washington, D. C.
Otho R. Singleton, member of the House.	Montgomery C. Meigs, Washington, D. C.
Wm. L. Wilson, member of the House.	James B. Angell, Ann Arbor, Mich.

The National Museum.

Director—Spencer F. Baird.	Assistant Director—G. Brown Goode.
Curators—Tarleton H. Bean, William H. Dall, Frederick P. Dewey, Richard Rathbun, Charles Rau, Robert Ridgway, Charles V. Riley, C. D. Walcott, Lester F. Ward, Charles A. White, Frederick W. True, H. C. Yarrow, C. Bendire, H. G. Beyer, F. W. Clarke, J. W. Collins, R. E. Earll, Romeyn Hitchcock, G. P. Merrill, W. H. Holmes, O. T. Mason, R. E. C. Stearns, J. E. Watkins.	

United States Fish Commission.

Commissioner—Spencer F. Baird.	Assistant Commissioner—T. B. Ferguson.
--------------------------------	--

District of Columbia Government.

COMMISSIONERS.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
President—William B. Webb.....	July 20, 1885	\$5,000
Samuel E. Wheatley.....	March 29, 1886	5,000
Colonel William Ludlow (appointed from the Army),	1886	5,000
Secretary—William Tindall.		
Asst. Engineer—Capt. Thos. W. Symons.	Supt. of Public Schools—W. B. Powell.	
Asst. Engineer—Capt. Eugene Griffin.	Health Officer—Smith Townsend, M.D.	
Attorney—Albert G. Riddle.	Coroner—DeWitt C. Patterson, M.D.	
Assistant Attorney—Henry E. Davis.	Surveyor—William Forsyth.	
Collector of Taxes—John F. Cook.	Inspector of Buildings—Thos. B. Entwisle.	
Assessor—Robert P. Dodge.	Police Superintendent—Col. Wm. G. Moore.	
Auditor and Comptroller—I. S. Tichenor.	Chief Fire Engineer—Joseph Parris.	
Judge of the Police Court—Wm. B. Snell.....	Maine..... 1882.....	\$3,000

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.

The Court holds annual sessions at Washington, commencing on the second Monday in October.

	Appointed from	Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE MORRISON R. WAITE.....	Ohio.....	Jan. 21, 1874.....	\$10,500
JUSTICE SAMUEL F. MILLER.....	Iowa.....	July 16, 1863.....	10,000
JUSTICE STEPHEN J. FIELD.....	California.....	Mar. 10, 1863.....	10,000
JUSTICE JOSEPH P. BRADLEY.....	New Jersey.....	Mar. 21, 1870.....	10,000
JUSTICE JOHN M. HARLAN.....	Kentucky.....	Nov. 29, 1877.....	10,000
JUSTICE WILLIAM B. WOODS.....	Georgia.....	Dec. 21, 1880.....	10,000
JUSTICE STANLEY MATTHEWS.....	Ohio.....	May 12, 1881.....	10,000
JUSTICE HORACE GRAY.....	Massachusetts.....	Dec. 20, 1881.....	10,000
JUSTICE SAMUEL BLATCHFORD.....	New York.....	Mar. 23, 1883.....	10,000
CLERK OF THE SUPREME COURT	James H. McKenney	District Columbia.	1880..... 6,000
MARSHAL—John G. Nicolay.....	Illinois.....	.....	1872..... 3,000
REPORTER—J. C. Bancroft Davis.....	New York.....	.....	1886..... 5,700

CIRCUIT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

First Judicial Circuit. —Mr. Justice Gray, Boston, Mass. Districts of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island. Circuit Judge—LeBaron B. Colt, Providence, R. I., July 5, 1884.....				\$6,000
Second Judicial Circuit. —Mr. Justice Blatchford, New York City. Districts of Vermont, Connecticut, New York. Circuit Judge—William T. Wallace, New York City, April 6, 1882.....				\$6,000
Third Judicial Circuit. —Mr. Justice Bradley, Newark, N. J. Districts of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware. Circuit Judge—Wm. McKennan, Washington, Pa., Dec. 22, 1878.....				\$6,000
Fourth Judicial Circuit. —Mr. Chief Justice Waite, Washington, D. C. Districts of Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina. Circuit Judge—Hugh L. Bond, Baltimore, July 13, 1870.....				\$6,000
Fifth Judicial Circuit. —Mr. Justice Woods, Montgomery, Ala. Districts of Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas. Circuit Judge—Don A. Pardee, New Orleans, La., May 13, 1881.....				\$6,000
Sixth Judicial Circuit. —Mr. Justice Matthews, Cincinnati, Ohio. Districts of Ohio, Michigan, Kentucky, Tennessee. Circuit Judge—Howell E. Jackson, Jackson, Tenn., April 12, 1886.....				\$6,000
Seventh Judicial Circuit. —Mr. Justice Harlan, Chicago, Ill. Districts of Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin Circuit Judge—Walter Q. Gresham, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1884.....				\$6,000
Eighth Judicial Circuit. —Mr. Justice Miller, Keokuk, Iowa. Districts of Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, Nebraska, Colorado. Circuit Judge—David J. Brewer, Leavenworth, Kansas, March 31, 1884.....				\$6,000
Ninth Judicial Circuit. —Mr. Justice Field, San Francisco, Cal. Districts of California, Oregon, Nevada. Circuit Judge—Lorenzo Sawyer, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 10, 1870.....				\$6,000

UNITED STATES COURT OF CLAIMS.

	Appointed from	Date of Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE—William A. Richardson.....	Massachusetts.....	Jan. 20, 1885.....	\$4,500
Judge Charles C. Nott.....	New York.....	Feb. 22, 1865.....	4,000
Judge Glenni W. Scofield.....	Pennsylvania.....	May 20, 1881.....	4,500
Judge Lawrence Weldon.....	Illinois.....	Nov. 24, 1883.....	4,500
Judge John Davis.....	Dist. Columbia.....	Jan. 20, 1885.....	4,500
Archibald Hopkins, Chief Clerk.....	Massachusetts.....	Jan. 1, 1873.....	3,000

SUPREME COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

	Appointed from	Date of Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE—David K. Cartter.....	Ohio.....	March 11, 1863.....	\$4,500
JUSTICES—Arthur MacArthur.....	Wisconsin.....	July 15, 1870.....	4,000
Alexander B. Hagner.....	Maryland.....	Jan. 21, 1879.....	4,000
Walter S. Cox.....	Dist. Columbia.....	March 1, 1879.....	4,000
Charles P. James.....	Ohio.....	July 24, 1879.....	4,000
William M. Merrick.....	Maryland.....	May 1, 1885.....	4,000
DISTRICT ATTORNEY—Aug. S. Worthington.....	Dist. Columbia.....	.....	1884 \$300 and fees
CLERK—Return J. Meigs.....	New York.....	March 23, 1863.....	\$3,500
MARSHAL—Albert A. Wilson.....	Dist. Columbia.....	Dec. 2, 1885.....	\$300 and fees

JUDGES OF THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS.

DISTRICT.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.	SALARY.
ALABAMA:				
N. & Middle District	John Bruce.....	Montgomery.....	Feb. 27, 1876	\$3,500
Southern "	Harry T. Toulmin.....		Dec. 14, 1886	3,500
ARKANSAS:				
Eastern District.....	Henry C. Caldwell.....	Little Rock.....	June 30, 1864	3,500
Western "	Isaac C. Parker.....	Fort Smith.....	Mar. 24, 1875	3,500
CALIFORNIA, N'n Dist.	Ogden Hoffman.....	San Francisco.....	Feb. 27, 1851	5,000
Southern District.....	Erskine M. Ross.....	Los Angeles.....	Dec. 16, 1886	4,000
COLORADO.	Moses Hallett.....	Denver.....	Jan. 20, 1874	3,500
CONNECTICUT.....	Nathaniel Shipman.....	Hartford.....	April 17, 1872	3,500
DELAWARE.....	Leonard E. Wales.....	Wilmington.....	Mar. 20, 1884	3,500
FLORIDA:				
Northern District.....	Thomas Settle.....	Jacksonville.....	Jan. 30, 1877	3,500
Southern "	James W. Locke.....	Key West.....	Feb. 1, 1872	3,500
GEORGIA:				
Northern District.....	William T. Newman.....	Atlanta.....	Aug. 13, 1886	3,500
Southern District.....	Emory Speer.....	Savannah.....	Feb. 18, 1885	3,500
ILLINOIS:				
Northern District.....	Henry W. Blodgett.....	Chicago.....	Jan. 11, 1870	4,000
Southern "	Samuel H. Treat.....	Springfield.....	Mar. 3, 1855	3,500
INDIANA.....	William A. Woods.....	Indianapolis.....	May 2, 1883	3,500
IOWA:				
Northern District.....	Oliver P. Shiras.....	Dubuque.....	Aug. 14, 1882	3,500
Southern "	James M. Love.....	Keokuk.....	Feb. 21, 1856	3,500
KANSAS.....	Cassius G. Foster.....	Topeka.....	Mar. 10, 1874	3,500
KENTUCKY.....	John W. Barr.....	Louisville.....	April 16, 1880	3,500
LOUISIANA:				
Eastern District.....	Edward C. Billings.....	New Orleans.....	Feb. 10, 1876	4,500
Western "	Aleck Boardman.....	Shreveport.....	May 18, 1881	3,500
MAINE.....	Nathan Webb.....	Portland.....	Jan. 24, 1882	3,500
MARYLAND.....	Thomas J. Morris.....	Baltimore.....	July 1, 1879	4,000
MASSACHUSETTS.....	Thomas L. Nelson.....	Worcester.....	Jan. 10, 1879	4,000
MICHIGAN:				
Eastern District.....	Henry B. Brown.....	Detroit.....	Mar. 19, 1875	3,500
Western "	Henry F. Severens.....	Kalamazoo.....	May 25, 1886	3,500
MINNESOTA.....	Rensselaer R. Nelson.....	St. Paul.....	June 1, 1858	3,500
MISSISSIPPI:				
(Two Districts).....	Robert A. Hill.....	Oxford.....	May 1, 1866	3,500
MISSOURI:				
Eastern District.....	Samuel Treat.....	St. Louis.....	Mar. 3, 1867	3,500
Western "	Arnold Kregel.....	Kansas City.....	Mar. 31, 1865	3,500
NEBRASKA.....	Elmer S. Dundy.....	Falls City.....	April 9, 1868	3,500
NEVADA.....	George M. Sabin.....	Carson City.....	July 26, 1882	3,500
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	Daniel Clark.....	Manchester.....	July 27, 1866	3,500
NEW JERSEY.....	John T. Nixon.....	Trenton.....	April 28, 1871	4,000
NEW YORK:				
Northern District.....	Alfred C. Coxe.....	Utica.....	May 4, 1882	4,000
Southern "	Addison Brown.....	New York City.....	June 2, 1881	4,000
Eastern "	Charles L. Benedict.....	Brooklyn.....	Mar. 9, 1866	4,000
NORTH CAROLINA:				
Eastern District.....	Augustus S. Seymour.....	New Berne.....	Feb. 21, 1882	3,500
Western "	Robert P. Dick.....	Greensboro.....	June 7, 1872	3,500
OHIO:				
Northern District.....	Martin Welker.....	Toledo.....	Nov. 25, 1873	3,500
Southern "	George B. Sage.....	Cincinnati.....	Mar. 20, 1883	4,000
OREGON.....	Matthew P. Deady.....	Portland.....	Mar. 9, 1869	3,500
PENNSYLVANIA:				
Eastern District.....	William Butler.....	Philadelphia.....	Feb. 19, 1879	4,000
Western "	Marcus W. Acheson.....	Pittsburg.....	Jan. 14, 1880	3,500
RHODE ISLAND.....	George M. Carpenter.....	Providence.....	Dec. 13, 1884	3,500
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	Charles H. Simonton.....	Charleston.....	Sept. 8, 1886	3,500
TENNESSEE:				
East. & Mid. Dist.....	David M. Key.....	Chattanooga.....	May 27, 1880	3,500
Western District.....	Eli S. Hammond.....	Memphis.....	June 17, 1878	3,500
TEXAS:				
Eastern District.....	Chauncey B. Sabin.....	Galveston.....	April 5, 1884	3,500
Western "	Ezekiel B. Turner.....	Austin.....	Dec. 20, 1880	3,500
Northern "	A. P. McCormick.....	Graham.....	April 10, 1879	3,500
VERMONT.....	Hoyt H. Wheeler.....	Jamaica.....	Mar. 16, 1877	3,500
VIRGINIA:				
Eastern District.....	Robert W. Hughes.....	Norfolk.....	Jan. 14, 1874	3,500
Western "	John Paul.....	Harrisonburg.....	Mar. 3, 1883	3,500
WEST VIRGINIA.....	John J. Jackson.....	Parkersburg.....	Aug. 3, 1861	3,500
WISCONSIN:				
Eastern District.....	Charles E. Dyer.....	Racine.....	Feb. 10, 1875	3,500
Western "	Romanzo E. Bunn.....	Madison.....	Oct. 30, 1877	3,500

OFFICERS OF DISTRICT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

DISTRICTS.	DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.	MARSHALS.	CLERKS.
ALABAMA—N. Dist..	Wm. H. Denson, Gadsden.	A. H. Keller, Tusculumia.	A. W. McCullough, Huntsville.
Middle District...	Wm. H. Denson, Montgomery.	Wm. W. Allen, Montgomery.	J. W. Dimmick, Montgomery.
Southern District...	John D. Burnett, Evergreen.	Wm. W. Allen, Marion.	Henry S. Skaats, Mobile.
ARKANSAS—E. Dist..	Jos. W. House, Little Rock.	Thos. Fletcher, Little Rock.	Ralph L. Goodrich, Little Rock.
Western District...	Monti H. Sandels, Ft. Smith.	John Carroll, Eureka Springs.	Samuel J. Clark, Helena.
CALIFORNIA—N. Dis.	John T. Carey, San Francisco.	John C. Franks, S. Francisco.	Steph. Wheeler, Fort Smith.
Southern District...	J. M. Brooks, Los Angeles.	David R. Risley, S. Francisco.	S. Hoffman, San Francisco.
COLORADO.....	Henry W. Hobson, Denver.	Z. T. Hill, Carson City.	Edward F. Bishop, Denver.
CONNECTICUT.....	Lewis E. Stanton, Hartford.	Nathan D. Bates, Norwich.	Edwin E. Marvin, Hartford.
DELAWARE.....	J. C. Patterson, Wilmington.	Charles M. Newlin, Wilmington.	S. Rodman Smith, Wilmington.
FLORIDA—N. Dist...	Rhydon M. Call, Jacksonville.	Wm. C. Bird, Monticello.	P. Walter, Jacksonville.
Southern District...	L. W. Bethell, Key West.	P. A. Williams, Key West.	D. D. Ball, Tallahassee.
GEORGIA—N. Dist..	Benj. H. Hill, Jr., Atlanta.	John W. Nelms, Atlanta.	G. E. Wentworth, Pen'cola.
Southern District...	Dupont Guerry, Americus.	Lucius M. Lamar, Macon.	Eugene O. Locke, Key West.
ILLINOIS—N. Dist..	William G. Ewing, Chicago.	Fred. H. Marsh, Chicago.	Alfred E. Buck, Atlanta.
Southern District...	G. van Hoorbeke, Springfield.	Herman G. Weber, Springfield.	Marion Erwin, Savannah.
INDIANA.....	David Turpie, Indianapolis.	Ed. Hawkins, Laporte.	Wm. H. Bradley, Chicago.
Iowa—N. District...	Tim. P. Murphy, Sioux City.	Wm. M. Desmond, Keokuk.	M. B. Converse, Springfield.
Southern District...	D. O. Finch, Des Moines.	Edw. Campbell, Jr., Fairfield.	N. C. Butler, Indianapolis.
KANSAS.....	William C. Perry, Topeka.	William C. Jones, Topeka.	A. J. Van Duzee, Dubuque.
KENTUCKY.....	J. C. Wickliffe, Louisville.	Andrew J. Gross, Cloverport.	Henry K. Love, Des Moines.
LOUISIANA—E. Dist.	Chas. Parlane, N. Orleans.	R. B. Pleasants, N. Orleans.	Joseph C. Wilson, Topeka.
Western District...	Montfort S. Jones, Shreveport.	A. C. Gibson, Shreveport.	Austin Ballard, Louisville.
MAINE.....	George E. Bird, Portland.	Charles B. Harmon, Portland.	John Devonshire, N. Orleans.
MASSACHUSETTS.....	Thos. G. Hayes, Baltimore.	Geo. H. Cairnes, Baltimore.	J. W. Wheaton, Shreveport.
MICHIGAN—E. Dist..	George M. Stearns, Chicago.	Nath. P. Banks, Waltham.	Wm. P. Preble, Portland.
Western District...	Cyrenius P. Black, Detroit.	Galusha Pennell, Detroit.	James W. Chew, Baltimore.
MINNESOTA.....	G. C. Godwin, Grand Rapids.	D. K. Waters, Grand Rapids.	Clement H. Hill, Boston.
MISSISSIPPI—N. Dist.	George N. Baxter, Faribault.	Wm. M. Campbell, Litchfield.	D. J. Hinsdill, Detroit.
Southern District...	Charles B. Howry, Oxford.	James M. Liddell, Oxford.	C. B. Hainsdill, Grand Rapids.
MISSOURI—E. Dist..	J. B. Harris, Jackson.	W. Lee Dinkins, Jackson.	Wm. A. Spencer, St. Paul.
Western District...	Thomas F. L. Shaw, St. Louis.	J. E. D. Couzins, St. Louis.	George R. Hill, Oxford.
NEBRASKA.....	M. E. Benton, Neosho.	Elijah Gates, St. Joseph.	Archie McGhee, Jackson.
NEVADA.....	G. M. Lambertson, Lincoln.	E. L. Bierbower, Omaha.	Joseph H. Clark, St. Louis.
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	Trenmore Coffin, Carson City.	Thos. E. Kelly, Virginia City.	L. Schmidt, Jefferson City.
NEW JERSEY.....	John S. H. Frink, Portsmouth.	Fred. A. Barker, Keene.	E. S. Dundy, Jr., Omaha.
NEW YORK—N. Dist.	J. H. Lippincott, Jersey City.	Alphonso E. Gordon, Trenton.	T. J. Edwards, Carson City.
Southern District...	Dan N. Lockwood, Buffalo.	Walt. H. Bunn, Cooperstown.	Benj. F. Clark, Manchester.
Eastern District...	Stephen A. Walker, N. Y. City.	M. T. McMahon, N. Y. City.	Linsly Rowe, Trenton.
N. CAROLINA—E. Dis.	Mark D. Wilbur, Brooklyn.	Augustus C. Tate, Brooklyn.	Chas. B. Germain, Buffalo.
Western District...	Fabius H. Burbee, Raleigh.	Van V. Richardson, Wilmington.	S. H. Lyman, New York City.
OHIO—N. District...	Hamilton C. Jones, Charlotte.	David Settle, Greensboro.	B. Benedict, Brooklyn.
Southern District...	Robert S. Shields, Canton.	W. F. Goodspeed, Cleveland.	W. J. Griffin, Elizabeth City.
OREGON.....	Wm. B. Burnett, Cincinnati.	Henry C. Urner, Cincinnati.	G. E. Tinkor, New Bern.
PENNSYLVANIA.....	L. L. McArthur, Portland.	Penuinbra Kelly, Portland.	Wm. H. Shaw, Wilmington.
Eastern District...	J. K. Valentine, Philadelphia.	Jas. N. Kerns, Philadelphia.	H. C. Cowles, Statesville.
Western District...	George A. Allen, Pittsburg.	George W. Miller, Pittsburg.	James E. Reed, Asheville.
RHODE ISLAND.....	David S. Baker, Providence.	J. H. Coggeshall, Providence.	J. W. Payne, Greensboro.
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	L. F. Youmans, Columbia.	Elias M. Boykin, Charleston.	Charles H. Bill, Cleveland.
TENNESSEE—E. Dist.	J. C. J. William, Knoxville.	Joseph J. Ivins, Knoxville.	Benj. R. Cowen, Cincinnati.
Middle District...	Ernest Fillow, Nashville.	Saml. F. Wilson, Gallatin.	R. H. Lamson, Portland.
Western District...	Henry W. McCorry, Jackson.	Thomas B. Yancey, Memphis.	Charles S. Lincoln, Phila'a.
TEXAS—East. Dist..	J. E. McComb, Montgomery.	Rich. B. Reagan, Galveston.	S. C. McCandless, Pittsburg.
Western District...	Rudolph Kleberg, Cuero.	John F. Rankin, Austin.	Henry Pitman, Providence.
Northern District...	Charles B. Pearre, Waco.	William L. Cabell, Dallas.	E. M. Seabrook, Charleston.
VERMONT.....	Kittredge Haskins, Brattleboro.	John Robinson, Burlington.	H. L. McClung, Knoxville.
VIRGINIA—East. Dis.	John C. Gibson, Richmond.	Thomas W. Scott, Richmond.	E. R. Campbell, Nashville.
Western District...	Henry C. Allen, Woodstock.	Samuel L. Graham, Graham.	H. E. Andrews, Memphis.
WEST VIRGINIA.....	Corn. C. Watts, Charleston.	Columbus Schon, Wheeling.	Geo. C. Rives, Galveston.
WISCONSIN—E. Dist.	Wm. A. Walker, Milwaukee.	Francis H. West, Milwaukee.	W. Singleten, Jefferson.
Western District...	Allen R. Bushnell, Lancaster.	David C. Fulton, Hudson.	William A. Allen, Tyler.
			Samuel Hopkins, Austin.
			Edw. Tillmon, Brown'sle.
			W. C. Robards, S. Antonio.
			John H. Finks, Waco.
			A. J. Houston, Dallas.
			F. W. Girard, Graham.
			Geo. E. Johnson, Burlington.
			William B. Wall, Richmond.
			John S. Fowler, Alexandria.
			Charles T. Barry, Norfolk.
			G. W. Morris, Danville.
			F. W. Rives, Lynchburg.
			A. K. Fletcher, Harrisonburg.
			I. C. Fowler, Abingdon.
			Jasper Y. Moore, Clarksburg.
			Edward Kurtz, Milwaukee.
			F. M. Stewart, Madison.
			Harvey J. Peck, La Crosse.

FOREIGN LEGATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1886.]

COUNTRY, AND DATE OF PRESENTATION.	NAME.	RANK.
Argentine Republic. October 27, 1885.	Señor Don Vicente G. Quesada.....	* E. E. and M. P.
Austria-Hungary. March 7, 1882.	Baron Ignatz von Schaeffer (absent) Count Lippe Weissenfeld.....	E. E. and M. P. Councillor of Leg'n and Chargé d'Aff. <i>ad int.</i>
Belgium. October 29, 1881.	Mr. Bounder de Melsbroeck.....	E. E. and M. P.
Bolivia. May 24, 1886.	Count Gaston d'Arshot..... Doctor Casimiro Corral..... Doctor Damaso Sanchez.....	Counsellor of Legation. E. E. and M. P. Secretary.
Brazil. December 9, 1885.	Baron de Itajubá.....	E. E. and M. P.
Chili. August 12, 1886.	Senhor Don José Ferriera da Costa..... Señor Don Domingo Gana.....	Secretary of Legation. E. E. and M. P.
China. April 29, 1886.	Señor Beltram Mathieu..... Mr. Chang Yen Hoon.....	Secretary. E. E. and M. P.
Colombia, U. S. of October 18, 1884.	Mr. Shu Cheon Pon..... Señor Don Ricardo Becerra.....	Secretary of Legation. E. E. and M. P.
Costa Rica. February 17, 1885.	Señor Don Augustin A. Jimenez..... Señor Don Manuel Ma. Peralta } (absent).....	Secretary of Legation. E. E. and M. P.
Denmark. March 26, 1885.	Señor Don Carlos Saenz..... Mr. P. L. E. de Lövenörn.....	Attaché. M. R. and C. G.
Ecuador. July 8, 1884.	Señor Don Antonio Flores.....	E. E. and M. P.
France. June 22, 1882.	Mr. Théodore Roustan.....	E. E. and M. P.
Germany. October 16, 1884.	Count Maurice Sola..... Mr. H. von Alvensleben.....	First Secretary. E. E. and M. P.
Great Britain. November 14, 1881.	Baron von Zedtwitz..... The Hon. Sir L. S. Sackville West.....	Secretary of Legation. E. E. and M. P.
Guatemala. July 14, 1886.	Horace A. Helyar, Esq..... Señor Don Enrique Toriello.....	Second Secretary. Chargé d'Affaires.
Hawaii. March 6, 1883.	Mr. H. A. P. Carter.....	E. E. and M. P.
Hayti. February 18, 1873.	Mr. Stephen Preston.....	E. E. and M. P.
Italy. October 23, 1881.	Mr. Charles A. Preston..... Baron De Fava.....	Secretary of Legation. E. E. and M. P.
Japan. October 18, 1884.	Le Comte Albert de Forestá..... Mr. Jushii Riuichi Kuki.....	Secretary of Legation. E. E. and M. P.
Mexico. March 7, 1882.	Mr. Shiro Akabané..... Señor Don Matias Romero.....	Secretary of Legation. E. E. and M. P.
Netherlands. June 10, 1884.	Señor Don Cayetano Romero..... Mr. G. de Weckherlin.....	First Secretary. E. E. and M. P.
Portugal. October 8, 1873.	Viscount das Nogueiras.....	E. E. and M. P.
Russia. April 11, 1882.	Mr. Charles de Struve (absent).. Baron Rosen.....	E. E. and M. P. Chargé d'Aff. <i>ad int.</i>
Salvador. October 19, 1886.	Señor Don Miguel Velasco y Velasco.....	M. R.
Spain. April 6, 1886.	Señor Don Emilio de Muruaga..... Señor Don Miguel de Florez Garcia.....	E. E. and M. P. First Secretary.
Sweden and Norway. March 17, 1885.	Mr. J. de Reuterskiöld..... Mr. Sigurd Ibsen.....	E. E. and M. P. Attaché.
Switzerland. October 24, 1882.	Colonel Emile Frey..... Major Karl Kloss.....	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Turkey. May 11, 1883.	Hussein Tevfik Pasha..... Rustem Effendi.....	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
Uruguay. April 19, 1883.	Señor Don Enrique M. Estrázulas } (absent).....	Chargé d'Affaires.
Venezuela. December 15, 1883.	Señor Don A. M. Soteldo.....	Chargé d'Affaires.

* Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.

DIPLOMATIC SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

[Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1884.]

COUNTRY.	Name and Rank.	Residence.	Whence appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
Argentine Republic.	Bayliss W. Hanna, M. R. & C. G. ¹	Buenos Ay.	Indiana..	June 17, '85	\$7,500
Austria-Hungary.	E. E. & M. P. ²	Vienna .....	.....	.....	12,000
Belgium.....	James F. Lee, Sec. of Legation	Vienna	Maryland	July 2, '85	1,800
Bolivia.....	Lambert Tree, Minister Res.	Brussels....	Illinois...	July 3, '85	7,500
Brazil.....	William A. Seay, M. R. & C. G.	La Paz	Louisiana	May 9, '85	5,000
	Thomas J. Jarvis, E. E. & M. P.	Rio de Jan.	N. Ca.	Apr. 2, '85	12,000
	Charles B. Trail, Sec. Legation	Rio de Jan.	Maryland	Oct. 9, '83	1,800
Central American States:	COSTA RICA, GUATEMALA, HONDURAS, NICARAGUA, SALVADOR.				
	Henry C. Hall, E. E. & M. P.	Guatemala	N. York...	July 13, '82	10,000
	D. Lynch Pringle, Sec. of Leg.	Guatemala	S. Ca.	July 5, '84	2,000
Chili	Wm. R. Roberts, E. E. & M. P.	Santiago....	N. York...	Apr. 2, '85	10,000
	Christian M. Siebert, Sec. Leg.	Santiago....	N. York...	Apr. 20, '85	1,500
China	Charles Denby, E. E. & M. P.	Peking	Indiana...	May 29, '85	12,000
	Wm. W. Rockhill, Sec'y Leg.	Peking	Maryland	July 1, '85	2,625
	Charles Denby, Jr., 2d Sec. Leg.	Peking	Indiana...	July 1, '85	1,800
	F. D. Cheshire, Interpreter....	Peking .....	.....	Sept. 4, '84	3,000
Colombia...	Dabney H. Maury, Minister Res.	Bogota	Virginia..	Oct. 18, '86	7,500
	..... Sec. Legation	Bogota .....	.....	.....	2,000
Corea	Hugh A. Dinsmore, M. R. & C. G.	Seoul .....	.....	Jan. 6, '87	5,000
Denmark...	Rasmus B. Anderson, M. R. & C. G.	Copenhag.	Wis.	Apr. 2, '85	5,000
France.....	Robert M. McLane, E. E. & M. P.	Paris	Maryland	Mar. 23, '85	17,500
	Henri Vignaud, Sec. Legation.	Paris	Louisiana	May 15, '85	2,625
	Augustus Jay, 2d Sec. of Leg.	Paris	Louisiana	Apr. 11, '85	2,000
Germany...	Geo. H. Pendleton, E. E. & M. P.	Berlin	Ohio	Mar. 23, '85	17,500
	Chapman Coleman, Sec. Leg.	Berlin	Kent'ky..	Sept. 15, '84	2,625
	F. V. S. Crosby, 2d Sec. Leg.	Berlin	N. York...	Sept. 5, '84	2,000
Great Britain	Edward J. Phelps, E. E. & M. P.	London....	Vermont..	Mar. 23, '85	17,500
	Wm. J. Hoppin, Sec. of Leg.	London....	N. Jersey	June 22, '76	2,625
	Henry White, 2d Sec. of Leg.	London....	Maryland	Dec. 26, '83	2,000
Hawaiian Islands	George W. Merrill, Min. Res.	Honolulu..	Nevada...	Apr. 2, '85	7,500
Hayti.....	J. E. W. Thompson, M. R. & C. G.	Port au Prince	N. York...	May 7, '85	5,000
Italy.....	John B. Stallo, E. E. & M. P.	Rome	Ohio	June 17, '85	12,000
	Chas. A. Dougherty, Sec. Leg.	Rome	Penn.	June 19, '85	1,800
Japan.....	Richard B. Hubbard, E. E. & M. P.	Yeddo	Texas	Apr. 2, '85	12,000
	Fred'k S. Mansfield, Sec. Leg.	Yeddo	Texas	Nov. 12, '85	2,625
	Edwin Dunn, 2d Sec. Legation	Yeddo .....	.....	July 5, '85	1,800
	Willis N. Whitney, Interpreter	Yeddo	Japan.....	Mar. 23, '83	2,500
Liberia	Moses A. Hopkins, M. R. & C. G.	Monrovia..	N. Ca.	Sept. 11, '85	5,000
Mexico.....	Thos. C. Manning, E. E. & M. P.	Mexico....	Louisiana	Aug. 31, '86	12,000
	Thomas B. Connery, Sec. Leg.	Mexico....	N. York...	Jan. 25, '87	1,800
Netherlands.	Isaac Bell, Jr., Minister Res.	The Hague.	R. Island	Apr. 2, '85	7,500
Paraguay & Uruguay	John E. Bacon, Chargé d'Aff.	Montevideo	S. Ca.	Apr. 28, '85	5,000
Persia.....	E. Spencer Pratt, M. R. & C. G.	Teheran....	Alabama...	Aug. 3, '86	5,000
Peru.....	Charles W. Buck, E. E. & M. P.	Lima	Kent'ky..	Apr. 2, '85	10,000
	Richard K. Neal, Sec. of Leg.	Lima	Penn.	July 5, '84	1,500
Portugal...	Edward P. C. Lewis, M. R. & C. G.	Lisbon	N. Jersey	Apr. 2, '85	5,000
Roumania, Servia & Greece.....	Walter Fearn, M. R. & C. G.	Bucharest..	Louisiana	Apr. 18, '85	6,500
Russia.....	Geo. V. N. Lothrop, E. E. & M. P.	St. Petersburg	Mich.	May 7, '85	17,500
	Geo. W. Wurts, Sec. Legation.	St. Petersburg	Penn.	Feb. 19, '83	2,625
Siam.....	Jacob T. Child, M. R. & C. G.	Bangkok...	Missouri..	Mar. 9, '86	5,000
Spain.....	Jabez L. M. Curry, E. E. & M. P.	Madrid	Virginia..	Oct. 7, '85	12,000
	Edward H. Strobel, Sec. Leg.	Madrid	N. York...	June 20, '85	1,800
	..... Clerk of Legation	.....	.....	.....	1,200
Sweden & Norway.	Rufus Magee, Minister Res.	Stockholm.	Indiana..	Apr. 2, '85	7,500
Switzerland.....	Boyd Winchester, M. R. & C. G.	Berne	Kent'ky..	May 7, '85	5,000
Turkey.....	..... E. E. & M. P.	Constantin	.....	.....	10,000
	..... Sec'y Legation.	Constantin	.....	.....	1,800
	A. A. Gargiulo, Interpreter....	Constantin	Turkey...	July 1, '73	2,500
Venezuela..	Charles L. Scott, M. R. & C. G.	Caracas ..	Alabama	Apr. 28, '85	7,500

¹ M. R., Minister Resident; C. G., Consul-General.² E. E. and M. P., Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.³ The Secretary is also Consul-General, receiving for both offices \$2,000.

UNITED STATES CONSULAR SERVICE.

The following table includes all consuls, consuls-general, and commercial agents of the United States, the amount of whose compensation reaches \$1,000, or upward, annually. By the statutes of the United States the salaried consulates are divided into seven classes, besides other subdivisions, with specific fixed salaries for each, as follows:

Five consulates at.....	\$6,000	Twenty-one consulates at.....	\$3,000
Three " at.....	5,000	Twenty-two " at.....	2,500
One consulate at.....	4,500	Forty-four " at.....	2,000
Five consulates at.....	4,000	Sixty-one " at.....	1,500
Seven " at.....	3,500	Twenty-six " at.....	1,000

By law all consuls receiving a fixed salary are required to pay into the Treasury, without reduction, all fees received by virtue of their offices. At some other consulates and consular agencies the fees collected form the sole compensation of the incumbent, which, however, is limited in the case of consular agents to a maximum of \$1,000; and such agents are allowed to transact business. The compensation of the feed consuls is limited to \$2,500. If the fees exceed that sum, such consuls can pay clerk-hire from the fees received at the consulate when specially authorized, but not otherwise. The column of fees shows the amount of fees received at each consulate and agency from which returns have been made for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1886.

Corrected at the Department of State. December, 1885.

C.A. means Commercial Agent, A. Agent; C.G. Consul-General; C.C. Consular Clerk.

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal Year 1886.
Argentine Republic.					
Buenos Ayres.....	Edward L. Baker....	Illinois.....	Jan. 8, '74	\$2,500	\$1,863 50
Rosario.....	Willis E. Baker.....	Illinois.....	Mar. 21, '84	Fees.	
Austria-Hungary.					
Prague.....	Charles Jonas.....	Wisconsin.....	Nov. 17, '86	2,000	9,759 50
Reichenberg.....	John B. Hawes, C. A.	California.....	June 25, '86	1,000	4,123 00
Trieste.....	Henry W. Gilbert.....	New York.....	Sept. 10, '85	2,000	2,225 50
Vienna.....	Edmund Jussen, C. G.	Illinois.....	Apr. 2, '85	3,000	9,212 00
Barbary States.					
Tangier.....	William R. Lewis.....	Pennsylvania.....	Jan. 26, '87	2,000	5 00
Belgium.					
Antwerp.....	John H. Steuart.....	Pennsylvania.....	Mar. 3, '79	2,500	2,976 50
Brussels.....	William Slade.....	Ohio.....	Apr. 15, '85	2,500	2,712 50
Ghent.....	Max Polachek.....	Illinois.....	Oct. 23, '83	1,000	1,642 00
Verriers and Liege.....	Gilbert D. Robertson.....	New York.....	July 15, '84	1,500	2,237 00
Brazil.					
Bahia.....	John B. Weaver.....	N. Carolina.....	Mar. 16, '82	1,500	1,058 50
Para.....	Robert T. Clayton.....	Georgia.....	Mar. 27, '84	1,500	1,637 50
Pernambuco.....	Henry L. Atherton.....	New York.....	Nov. 15, '80	2,000	973 50
Rio Grande do Sul.....	R. C. Letcher.....	Missouri.....	Mar. 18, '86	1,000	451 50
Rio de Janeiro.....	H. Clay Armstrong, C.G.	Alabama.....	May 9, '85	6,000	5,914 50
Santos.....	Charles R. McCall.....	Alabama.....	Oct. 20, '86	Fees.	2,048 66
Chili.					
Talcahuano.....	John F. Van Ingen.....	Massachusetts.....	Feb. 16, '81	1,000	29 50
Valparaiso.....	James W. Romeyn.....	Michigan.....	July 3, '86	3,000	261 30
China.					
Amoy.....	Wm. S. Crowell.....	Ohio.....	May 29, '85	3,500	1,589 11
.....	William M. Davis.....	Marshall.....	July 9, '86	1,000	
Canton.....	Charles Seymour.....	Wisconsin.....	Aug. 4, '82	3,500	1,598 50
Chin-Kiang.....	Alex. C. Jones.....	Minnesota.....	Nov. 17, '86	3,500	224 00
Foo-Chow.....	J. C. A. Wingate.....	N. Hampshire.....	Mar. 31, '80	3,500	734 26
.....	John P. Cowles, Jr. In	Interpreter.....	Nov. 6, '80	1,200	
.....	Marshall.....			1,000	and fees
Hankow.....	Benjamin J. Franklin.....	Missouri.....	Nov. 14, '85	3,500	291 78
Ningpo.....	Thomas F. Pettus.....	Mississippi.....	Sept. 8, '86	3,000	
Shanghai.....	John D. Kennedy, C.G.	S. Carolina.....	Mar. 3, '86	5,000	14,101 30
.....	Walter S. Emens, Inte	Interpreter.....	Feb. 20, '85	1,300	
.....	L. R. Staudenmayer, M	Marshall.....	May 25, '86	1,000	and fees
Tien-Tsin.....	Enoch J. Smithers.....	Delaware.....	Oct. 20, '86	3,500	359 50
.....	Jacob Gall, Marshal.....		Nov. 25, '78	1,000	and fees
.....	W. N. Pethick, Interp	reter.....	Apr. 7, '85	1,200	
Colombia, United States of.					
Barranquilla.....	Victor Vifquain.....	Nebraska.....	May 14, '86	2,500	2,963 50
Bogota.....	Valentine O. King, C.G.	Texas.....	Mar. 12, '86	2,000	
Colon, Aspinwall.....	Robert K. Wright, Jr.	Pennsylvania.....	Sept. 17, '84	3,000	2,909 29
Panama.....	Thomas Adamson, C.G.	Pennsylvania.....	July 7, '84	4,000	1,155 20
Costa Rica.					
San José.....	J. Richard Wingfield.....	Virginia.....	June 7, '86	2,000	No fees.

¹ The Consul-General is also Secretary of Legation.

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal Year 1886.
Denmark.					
Copenhagen	Henry B. Ryder	New York	Apr. 7, '74	1,500	684 50
St. Thomas, W. I.	Mortimer A. Turner ..	Arkansas	Apr. 16, '86	2,500	819 50
Ecuador.					
Guayaquil	Owen McGarr, C. G. ...	Colorado	Oct. 3, '85	3,000	1,934 50
France and Do-					
minions.					
Algiers, Africa	Charles T. Grellet	California	Nov. 17, '86	1,000	48 25
Bordeaux	George W. Roosevelt ..	Pennsylvania ..	May 23, '81	2,500	9,365 00
Cognac	Samuel P. Brown, C.C. ..	New York	Mar. 31, '81	1,200	
Gaboon, Africa	Joseph E. Irish	Wisconsin	Mar. 20, '84	Fees.	1,987 50
Guadeloupe, W. I.	William C. Gault, C.A. ..			1,000	7 50
Havre	Charles Bartlett	Maine	Mar. 12, '78	1,500	157 00
Limoges	Ferdinand F. Dufais ..	New York	May 12, '85	3,000	3,476 50
Lyons	A. Jounhannard, A.		Oct. 19, '79	Fees.	1,027 50
Marseilles	Edward H. Bryan	California	June 18, '86	2,500	14,730 00
Martinique, W. I.	Frank H. Mason	Ohio	Jan. 11, '84	2,500	2,322 50
Nantes	William A. Garesché ..	Missouri	Oct. 15, '85	1,500	403 00
Nice	H. A. Shackelford	Pennsylvania ..	July 4, '84	1,000	262 50
Paris	Albert N. Hathaway ..	Connecticut	May 25, '85	1,500	58 00
	George Walker, C.G.	New York	Feb. 12, '80	6,000	57,591 75
	C. F. Thirion, C.C.		Jan. 8, '70	1,200	
	E. P. MacLean, C.C.	New York	Nov. 18, '70	1,200	
Rheims	Samuel H. Keedy	Pennsylvania ..	Aug. 2, '86	Fees.	2,615 00
Rouen	Charles P. Williams ..	New York	Apr. 23, '83	Fees.	1,490 00
St. Etienne	Daniel Coleman, C.A.	Alabama	Oct. 28, '85	Fees.	2,639 50
Tahiti, Society I.	Dorence Atwater	Connecticut	July 11, '70	1,000	437 50
Friendly and Na-					
vigator's Islands.				2,000	209 25
Apia.					
Germany.					
Aix-la-Chapelle	Henry F. Merritt	Illinois	Oct. 3, '85	1,500	1,465 00
Annaberg	George B. Goodwin	Massachusetts ..	Oct. 2, '85	2,500	7,952 50
Barmen	Joseph Falkenbach	Ohio	July 30, '85	2,000	8,797 50
Berlin	Frederick Raine, C.G.	Maryland	Apr. 2, '85	4,000	15,114 75
	W. P. Tilghman	Florida	Feb. 1, '86	1,000	
Bremen	Albert Loening	New York	Apr. 23, '85	2,500	4,886 00
Breslau	Henry Dithmar	New York	Aug. 24, '78	Fees.	1,812 50
Brunswick	William C. Fox	Missouri	Mar. 28, '78	2,500	5,087 50
Chemnitz	George C. Tanner	S. Carolina	May 14, '85	2,000	18,907 50
	Geo. H. Murphy, C. C.	N. Carolina	June 22, '86	1,000	
Cologne	William D. Wamer	S. Carolina	May 29, '85	2,000	3,722 50
Crefeld	Joseph S. Potter	Massachusetts ..	Apr. 16, '80	2,000	7,420 00
Dresden	Joseph T. Mason	Virginia	Mar. 8, '76	2,500	4,090 00
Dusseldorf	D. J. Partello	Dist. Columbia ..	Oct. 9, '85	Fees.	1,827 50
Elberfeld	Charles Förster	Indiana	Oct. 15, '85	2,500	4,452 00
Frankfort	Jacob Mueller, C. G.	Ohio	Apr. 15, '85	3,000	7,386 50
Fürth	F. J. Hirschmann, A.	Connecticut	Dec. 23, '79	1,000	3,767 50
Gera	Charles Neuer		July 31, '82	1,000	2,172 50
Hamburg	William W. Lang	Texas	Apr. 11, '85	2,500	11,482 50
Kehl	Edmund Johnson	New Jersey	Nov. 15, '86	Fees.	2,104 00
Leipzig	Samuel R. Millar	Iowa	Apr. 16, '86	2,000	6,919 50
Mannheim	J. C. Monaghan	Rhode Island	June 17, '85	1,500	2,642 25
Mayence	James H. Smith, C.A.	Dist. Columbia ..	June 14, '81	2,500	4,411 50
Munich	Jos. W. Harper	New York	Feb. 13, '82	1,500	1,272 50
Nuremberg	William J. Black	Delaware	Apr. 15, '85	2,000	5,115 00
Sonneberg	Oscar Bischoff	Kansas	June 17, '85	2,000	10,408 00
Stettin	Andrew F. Fay	Illinois	July 13, '86	1,000	755 00
Stuttgart	Charles P. Kimball	Illinois	Apr. 18, '85	1,500	2,351 00
Great Britain and Dominions.					
Amherstburg, Can.	Josiah Turner	Michigan	Mar. 22, '82	1,500	1,294 50
Antigua, W. Indies	Chester E. Jackson	Wisconsin	June 4, '78	1,500	595 50
Auckland, New Z.	John T. Campbell	California	Jan. 13, '87	1,500	327 50
Barbadoes, W. Indies ..	Lewis G. Reed	New York	Oct. 3, '85	1,500	1,644 23
Belfast, Ireland	George W. Savage	New Jersey	June 17, '85	3,000	10,596 50
	Samuel P. Brown, C.C.	New York	May 31, '81	1,000	
Belleville, Canada	John M. Strong	New York	May 9, '85	Fees.	1,508 00
Bermuda	Charles M. Allen	New York	Aug. 7, '61	1,500	1,569 50
Birmingham, Eng.	Joseph B. Hughes	Ohio	Apr. 28, '85	2,500	7,743 00
Bombay, B. India	B. F. Farnham	Massachusetts ..	Oct. 28, '70	1,000	390 00
Bradford, England	William F. Grinnell	New York	Mar. 10, '82	3,000	21,218 00
Bristol, England	Lorin A. Lathrop	Dist. Columbia ..	July 18, '82	1,500	1,096 00
Brockville, Canada	William Old, C. A.	Virginia	Aug. 4, '85	1,000	1,688 50
Calcutta, B. India	Benj. F. Bonham, C.G.	Oregon	Oct. 15, '85	5,000	5,270 00
Cape Town, Africa	James W. Siler	Indiana	July 30, '81	1,500	225 00

THE CONSULAR SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal Year 1886.
Russia.					
Odesa.....	Thomas E. Heenan...	Minnesota.....	Oct. 29, '85	2,000	185 00
St. Petersburg.....	Pierce M. B. Young, C. G.	Georgia.....	June 17, '85	3,000	583 50
Salvador.					
San Salvador.....	Louis J. Du Pré.....	Alabama.....	June 7, '86	2,000	140 00
San Domingo.					
San Domingo.....	H. C. C. Astwood.....	Illinois.....	Feb. 17, '82	1,500	860 00
Spain and Domi- nions.					
Baracoa de Cuba....	José Gomez, Jr., C. A.	New York.....	July 2, '86	Fees.	1,094 50
Barcelona.....	Fred'k H. Scheuch....	Indiana.....	Mar. 24, '74	1,500	246 00
Cadiz.....	Darius H. Ingraham....	Maine.....	July 2, '85	1,500	717 50
Cardenas, Cuba....	James M. Churchill....	Maine.....	Oct. 8, '85	2,500	1,441 00
Cienfuegos, Cuba....	H. A. Ehninger.....	New York.....	Aug. 13, '86	2,500	1,232 50
Denia.....	J. D. Argulmbau.....	New York.....	Apr. 30, '79	Fees.	1,027 50
Havana, Cuba.....	R. O. Williams, C. G.	New York.....	July 4, '84	6,000	19,004 00
Malaga.....	Jos. A. Springer, C. C.	Maine.....	Jan. 8, '70	1,200	.....
Manila, Philippine I.	Henry C. Marston.....	Illinois.....	Mar. 29, '80	1,500	2,169 50
Matanzas, Cuba....	Frank H. Pierce.....	N. Hampshire	May 18, '85	3,000	900 00
Sagua la Grande, Cu.	Daniel M. Mullen, C. A.	Massachusetts	Oct. 29, '85	2,000	647 50
San Juan, P. Rico...	Edward Conroy.....	Pennsylvania.	Apr. 21, '80	2,000	415 00
Santiago de Cuba....	Otto E. Reimer.....	New York.....	Oct. 3, '85	2,500	822 50
Sweden and Nor- way.					
Christiania.....	Gerhard Gade.....	Norway.....	June 25, '69	1,000	715 00
Gottenborg.....	Sidney W. Cooper.....	New York.....	May 16, '81	Fees.	1,807 00
Stockholm.....	Nere A. Elfving.....	Sweden.....	Apr. 17, '71	Fees.	1,241 50
Switzerland.					
Basle.....	George Gifford.....	Maine.....	Jan. 11, '84	2,000	3,387 50
Geneva.....	Lyell T. Adams.....	New York.....	Mar. 3, '79	1,500	761 00
Horgen.....	Wm. T. Rice.....	Massachusetts	Feb. 17, '82	2,500	2,951 00
St. Gallé.....	Peter Staub.....	Tennessee.....	May 9, '85	2,500	7,710 00
Zurich.....	George L. Catlin.....	New Jersey....	Aug. 20, '84	2,000	2,535 00
Turkey and Do- minions.					
Beirut.....	Erhard Bissinger.....	New York.....	Oct. 19, '85	2,000	93 50
Cairo, Egypt.....	J. Cardwell, A. & C. G.	Texas.....	Oct. 2, '85	5,000	122 50
Constantinople.....	G. Harris Heap, C. G.	Pennsylvania.	Dec. 18, '84	3,000	859 50
Jerusalem.....	John A. Bigelow, Mar- shal.....	Michigan.....	Jan. 9, '82	1,000	and fees
Sivas.....	Henry Gillman.....	Michigan.....	June 7, '86	2,000	326 52
Smyrna.....	H. M. Jewett.....	Massachusetts	May 18, '86	1,500	.....
Uruguay.	William C. Emmet....	New York.....	Nov. 19, '85	2,500	2,327 50
Venezuela.					
Montevideo.....	Preston L. Bridgers..	N. Carolina...	Nov. 19, '85	2,000	1,618 86
Laguayra.....	Winfield S. Bird.....	Alabama.....	June 30, '81	1,500	701 00
Maracaibo.....	E. H. Plumacher.....	Tennessee.....	Feb. 12, '83	2,000	2,795 00
Puerto Cabello.....	David N. Burke.....	New York.....	Aug. 2, '86	1,500	1,343 00
Zanzibar.....	Seth A. Pratt.....	Massachusetts	Oct. 20, '86	1,000	300 50

Progress of Population in States and Territories which have taken a Census in 1885.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Population in 1880.	Population in 1885.	Per Cent Increase.
Colorado.....	194,327	243,910	25.51
Florida.....	269,493	342,617	27.13
Iowa.....	1,624,615	1,753,980	7.96
Kansas.....	996,096	1,268,562	27.85
Massachusetts.....	1,753,085	1,941,465	8.98
Michigan.....	1,636,987	1,856,100*	13.88
Minnesota.....	780,773	1,117,798	43.17
Nebraska.....	452,402	740,645	63.71
New Jersey.....	1,131,116	1,278,083	12.99
Oregon.....	174,768	194,150	11.11
Rhode Island.....	276,681	304,284	10.08
Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	1,563,423	18.84
Dakota.....	135,477	415,263	207.19
District of Columbia.....	177,624	203,459	14.54
New Mexico.....	119,565	131,965	10.33

* Census of 1884.

THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Summarized from the Annual Report of the Lieutenant-General of the Army, October, 1886.

The Army of the United States on the 30th of June, 1886, consisted of the following forces, in-officers and men:

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Ten cavalry regiments.....	411	6,942
Five artillery regiments	272	2,473
Twenty-five infantry regiments.	830	10,721
Engineer, battalion, recruiting parties, ordnance department, hospital service, Indian scouts, West Point, Signal detachment, and general service	583	3,810
Total.....	2,102	23,946

For convenience, and to fix responsibility, the country is divided into three military divisions, each with several departments, as follows:

1. Military division of the Missouri, commanded by Major-General Alfred H. Terry, headquarters, Chicago, comprehends the departments of the Missouri (Brig.-Gen. O. B. Willcox); Texas (Brig.-Gen. David S. Stanley); Dakota (Brig.-Gen. Thomas H. Ruger); and the Platte (Brig.-Gen. George Crook). There are 7 regiments of cavalry and 19 of infantry in this division.

2. Military division of the Atlantic, commanded by Major-General John M. Schofield, headquarters New York. Includes department of the East (Maj.-Gen. Schofield). This division comprises 4 regiments of artillery and 2 of infantry.

3. Military division of the Pacific, commanded by Major-General O. O. Howard, headquarters San Francisco. Includes departments of California (Maj.-Gen. O. O. Howard); the Columbia (Brig.-Gen. John Gibbon); Arizona (Brig.-Gen. Nelson A. Miles); comprises 1 regiment of artillery, 3 of cavalry, and 4 of infantry.

The maximum military force allowed under existing laws is 2,155 commissioned officers and 26,000 enlisted men. The Report of the Lieutenant-General of the Army exhibits the actual number in service as 2,102 officers and 23,946 enlisted men. The following table exhibits the number in each rank of the army:

1. COMMISSIONED OFFICERS: Colonels, 68; lieutenant-colonels, 89; majors, 233; captains, 614; adjutants, 40; regimental quarter-masters, 40; first lieutenants, 561; second lieutenants, 890; chaplains, 34; storekeepers, 18; total, 2,102.

2. THE ENLISTED MEN embrace 39 sergeant-majors, 40 quarter-master sergeants, 690 musicians, 252 trumpeters, 10 saddler-sergeants, 89 ordnance-sergeants, 140 hospital-stewards, 118 commissary-sergeants, 425 first-sergeants, 2,225 sergeants, 1,806 corporals, 220 farriers, 131 artificers, 114 saddlers, 33 wagoners, and 17,968 privates, total 23,946. Besides these, there are employed in the Signal Corps 513 non-commissioned officers and privates; Military Academy, 7 professors, 259 cadets.

The number of retired army officers is 596; number of privates discharged during the fiscal year 1886, 5,936; number died during same period, 182; number deserted 2,090; number enlisted and re-enlisted, 6,941.

Lieutenant-General of the Army.....	Lieut.-Gen. Philip H. Sheridan	1853
Major-Generals—	John M. Schofield	1853
(Limited by law to three).....	Oliver O. Howard	1854
	Alfred H. Terry	1865
	John Gibbon.....	1847
	George Crook	1853
Brigadier-Generals—	Nelson A. Miles.....	1866
(Limited by law to six).....	David S. Stanley	1853
	Thomas H. Ruger	1854
	Orlando B. Willcox.....	1847

Entered the Army.

PAY OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

[From the Official Army Register, 1883.]

GRADE OR RANK.	Pay of Officers in Active Service.					Pay of Retired Officers.				
	Yearly Pay.					Yearly Pay.				
	First 5 years ser- vice.	After 5 years ser- vice.	After 10 years ser- vice.	After 15 years ser- vice.	After 20 years ser- vice.	First 5 years ser- vice.	After 5 years ser- vice.	After 10 years ser- vice.	After 15 years ser- vice.	After 20 years ser- vice.
General.....	\$13,500	10 p.c.	20 p.c.	30 p.c.	40 p.c.					
Lieutenant-General.....	11,000									
Major-General.....	7,500					\$5,625				
Brigadier-General.....	5,500					4,125				
Colonel.....	3,500	\$3,850	\$4,200	\$4,500	\$4,500	2,625	\$2,887	\$3,150	\$3,375	\$3,375
Lieutenant-Colonel.....	3,000	3,300	3,600	3,900	\$4,000	2,250	2,475	2,700	2,925	3,000
Major.....	2,500	2,750	3,000	3,250	3,500	1,875	2,062	2,250	2,437	2,625
Captain, mounted.....	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,600	2,800	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100
Captain, not mounted...	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520	1,350	1,485	1,620	1,755	1,890
Regimental Adjutant....	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520					
Regimental Quartermas- ter.....	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,52					
1st Lieutenant, mounted	1,600	1,760	1,920	2,080	2,240	1,200	1,320	1,440	1,560	1,680
1st Lieutenant, not mounted.....	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,125	1,237	1,350	1,462	1,575
2d Lieutenant, mounted.	1,600	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100					
2d Lieutenant, not mounted.....	1,400	1,540	1,680	1,820	1,960	1,125	1,237	1,350	1,462	1,575
Chaplain.....	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,050	1,155	1,260	1,365	1,470
						1,350	1,485	1,620	1,755	1,890

*The maximum pay of colonels is limited to \$4,500, and of lieutenant-colonels to \$4,000.

The law provides for the retirement from active service of any commissioned officer who has served 30 years as such, on his own application, at the discretion of the President; or for placing on the retired list, unconditionally, after 40 years service, any officer applying to be retired: or, if 45 years of actual service, or 62 years of age is reached, an officer may be retired at the discretion of the President.

The number of officers on the retired list is limited to 400 by law. The pay is fixed at 75 per cent. of the pay allotted to the rank of officers in active service at the time of retirement.

QUARTERS, FUEL AND FORAGE ALLOWED TO ARMY OFFICERS.

By Act of June 18, 1878, all allowance or commutation for fuel was prohibited, but wood is furnished at \$3 per cord, out of the pay of officers. Forage is furnished only in kind, and only to officers actually in the field or west of the Mississippi, on the basis of five horses for the General of the Army, four for the Lieutenant-General, three each for a major or a brigadier-general, and two each for a colonel, lieutenant-colonel, major, mounted captain or lieutenant, adjutant and regimental quartermaster. Quarter: are furnished on the following basis: General, (commutation for quarters,) \$125 per month; Lieutenant-General, \$100 per month; major-general, six rooms; brigadier-general or colonel, five rooms; lieutenant-colonel or major, four rooms; captain or chaplain, three rooms; and first or second lieutenant, two rooms—all of which may be commuted at \$12 per room per month.

NOTE.—The law provides that no allowances shall be made to officers in addition to their pay, except quarters and forage furnished in kind.

Mileage at the rate of eight cents per mile is allowed for travel under orders.

The pay of cadets at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, was fixed at \$540 per annum, by Act of Aug. 7th, 1876, instead of \$500 and one ration *per diem*, (equivalent to \$60.50) by former laws.

The pay of private soldiers runs from \$156, (\$13 a month and rations,) for first two years, to \$21 a month and rations, after twenty years service.

The following is a list of generals who have commanded the army since 1776, with the dates of command as far as can be ascertained from the official records:

- Major-General George Washington, June 15, 1775, to December 23, 1783.
 Major-General Henry Knox, December 23, 1783, to June 20, 1784.
 Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah Harmer, general-in-chief by brevet, September, 1788, to March, 1791.
 Major-General Arthur St. Clair, March 4, 1791, to March, 1792.
 Major-General Anthony Wayne, April 11, 1792, to December 15, 1796.
 Major-General James Wilkinson, December 15, 1796, to July, 1798.
 Lieutenant-General George Washington, July 3, 1798, to his death, Dec. 14, 1799.
 Major-General James Wilkinson, June, 1800, to January, 1812.
 Major-General Henry Dearborn, January 27, 1812, to June, 1815.
 Major-General Jacob Brown, June, 1815, to February 21, 1838.
 Major-General Alexander Macomb, May 24, 1838, to June, 1841.
 Major-General Winfield Scott (brevet lieutenant-general), June, 1841, to November 1, 1861.
 Major-General George B. McClellan, November 1, 1861, to March 11, 1862.
 Major-General Henry W. Halleck, July 11, 1862, to March 12, 1864.
 Lieutenant-General Ulysses S. Grant, March 12, 1864, to July 25, 1866, and as General to March 4, 1869.
 General William T. Sherman, March 4, 1869, to November 1, 1883.
 Lieutenant-General Philip H. Sheridan, since November 1, 1883.

Statistics of the United States Army, 1789-1887.

The following table exhibits the strength of the regular army of the United States, from 1789 to 1887, as fixed by acts of Congress. The figures are for the aggregate of officers and men:

Year.	Strength of Army.	Year.	Strength of Army.
1789. 1 Reg't. Infantry, 1 Bat. Art.	840	1847. Mexican War.....	17,813
1792. Indian Border Wars.....	5,120	1848. " ".....	30,890
1794. Peace establishment.....	3,629	1849-1855. Peace establishment..	10,820
1801.	5,144	1856-1861. " ".....	12,981
1807.	8,378	1862. Civil War.....	39,373
1810.	7,154	1863-1866. " ".....	43,332
1812. War with Great Britain.....	11,831	1867. Peace establishment..	54,641
1815.	9,418	1868-1869. " ".....	52,922
1817-1821. Peace establishment...	9,980	1870. " ".....	37,513
1822-1823. " ".....	6,184	1871. " ".....	35,353
1823-1827. " ".....	7,198	1872-1874. " ".....	32,264
1828-1842. Florida War.....	12,539	1875-1887. " ".....	27,489
1843-1846. Peace establishment...	8,613		

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

The U. S. Military Academy at West Point was founded in 1802. Each Congressional District and Territory—also the District of Columbia—is entitled to have one cadet at the Academy; the cadet to be named by the Representative in Congress. There are also ten appointments at large, specially conferred by the President of the United States. The number of students is thus limited to 344. Appointments are usually made one year in advance of date of admission, and may be made either after competitive examination or given direct, at the option of the Representative. The Congressman, should he desire, may nominate a legally qualified alternate, who will be examined with the regular nominee, and admitted in the event of his success and the latter's failure to pass the prescribed preliminary examinations.

Appointees to the Military Academy must be between 17 and 22 years of age, free from any infirmity, and able to pass a careful examination in reading, writing, orthography, arithmetic, grammar, geography, and history of the United States.

The course of instruction, which is quite thorough, requires four years, and is largely mathematical and professional. The principal subjects taught are mathematics, French, drawing, tactics of all arms of the service, natural and experimental philosophy, chemistry, mineralogy, geology, and electricity, history, international, constitutional, and military law, Spanish, and civil and military engineering and science of war. About one fourth of those appointed usually fail to pass the preliminary examination, and but little over one half the remainder finally graduate.

The discipline is very strict, even more so than in the army, and the enforcement of penalties for offences is inflexible rather than severe. Academic duties commence September 1 and continue until June 1. Examinations are held in January and June, and cadets found proficient in studies and correct in conduct are given the standing in their class to which their merits entitle them, while those deficient in either conduct or studies are discharged.

From about the middle of June to the end of August cadets live in camp engaged only in military duties and receiving practical military instruction.

The pay of a cadet is \$540.00 per year, and with proper economy is sufficient for his support. The number of students at the academy is usually about 300.

Upon graduating cadets are commissioned as second lieutenants in the U. S. army.

Each cadet must bind himself to serve the United States eight years from the time of admission to the academy.

The whole number of graduates from 1802 to 1886 has been 3173.

NAVY OFFICERS.

From the Navy Register of the United States, July, 1886, with additions.

ADMIRAL.

NAME.	Present Duty, Station or Residence.	Whence Appointed.	Original Entry into the Service.	Date of Present Commission.	Total Sea Serv. Years.
David D. Porter. ...	Special Duty, Washington..	Penn...	1829	Oct. 17, '70	23

VICE-ADMIRAL.

Stephen C. Rowan..	Chairman Lighthouse Board	Ohio...	1826	Jan. 2, '83	25
--------------------	---------------------------	---------	------	-------------	----

REAR-ADMIRALS.—Active List (7).

Samuel R. Franklin	Com'ding European Station.	Penn...	1841	Feb. 21, '85	24
Ed'd Y. McCauley..	Com'ding Pacific Station ..	Penn...	1841	May 25, '85	20
Stephen B. Luce ...	Com'ding N. Atlantic Station	N. York	1841	June 24, '86	28
John Lee Davis.	Com'ding Asiatic Station....	Indiana	1841	Oct. 30, '85	25
James E. Jouett....	Pres't Board of Inspection...	Ky. ...	1841	June 7, '86	22
John H. Russell	Richfield Springs, N. Y.....	Md....	1841	May 31, '86	22
Ralph Chandler	Com'dt Navy Yard, N. Y.....	N. York	1845	Oct. 7, '86	23

COMMODORES.—Active List (10).

Philip C. Johnson..	Com'dt Navy Yard, Portsni.	Maine..	1846	Oct. 15, '84	24
Lewis A. Kimberly.	Com'dt Navy Yard, Boston..	Illinois.	1846	April 10, '86	20
Bancroft Gherardi..	Governor Naval Asylum, Phil	Mass...	1846	April 1, '85	19
Daniel L. Braine....	Com'ding S. Atlantic Station	Texas...	1846	Oct. 6, '86	19
George E. Belknap..	Com'dt N'y Y'd, Mare Island	N. H. ...	1847	June 1, '85	21
David B. Harmony...	Chief Bureau Yards & Docks	Penn...	1847	Sept. 23, '85	20
A. E. K. Benham....	Light House Inspector.	N. York	1847	Oct. 30, '85	21
John Irwin.....	Member B'd Inspection, Cal.	Penn...	1847	March 4, '86	21
James A. Greer....	Pres't Examining Board ...	Ohio ...	1848	May 19, '86	19
Aaron W. Weaver...	Member Examining Board ...	Ohio...	1848	Oct. 7, '86	20

Navy Yards of the United States.

1. Brooklyn Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.
3. Gosport Navy Yard, near Norfolk, Va.
4. Kittery Navy Yard, opposite Portsmouth, N. H.
5. League Island Navy Yard, 7 miles below Philadelphia, Pa.
6. Mare Island Navy Yard, near San Francisco, Cal.
7. New London Naval Station (unfinished), New London, Conn.
8. Pensacola Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla.
9. Washington City Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

NOTE.—Officers of the Navy must be retired from active service after sixty two years of age, or may be retired after forty years' service, irrespective of age (except in certain grades). The pay of retired naval officers is 75 per cent of the sea-pay of the rank held at the time of retirement.

THE NAVY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Condensed from the Navy Register of 1886, and the Annual Report of the Secretary of the Navy, December, 1886.

There were in the service in 1886, 44 naval steam-vessels—all screw-propellers except four, besides 12 wooden sailing-vessels, 19 iron-clad vessels, 2 torpedo-rams, and 18 tugs: total, 90, of which comparatively few are in efficient service. The number of guns is 542.

The active list of the Navy is composed of 1 admiral, 1 vice-admiral, 7 rear-admirals, 11 commodores, 45 captains, 85 commanders, 74 lieutenant-commanders, 250 lieutenants, 75 lieutenants junior grade, 163 ensigns, 93 naval cadets (who have passed the four years' academic course, and are performing two years' service at sea before final graduation), and 214 naval cadets on probation at the Naval Academy, all of whom are officers of the line.

Of the staff there are 1 surgeon-general, 15 medical directors, 15 medical inspectors, 50 surgeons, 64 passed assistant surgeons, 18 assistant surgeons, 1 paymaster-general, 13 pay directors, 13 pay inspectors, 46 paymasters, 26 passed assistant paymasters, 18 assistant paymasters, 1 engineer-in-chief, 70 chief engineers, 82 passed assistant engineers, 63 assistant engineers, 24 chaplains, 13 professors of mathematics, 1 secretary for the admiral and 1 for the vice-admiral, 1 chief constructor, 10 naval constructors, 8 assistant constructors, and 10 civil engineers.

The warrant officers consist of 35 boatswains, 36 gunners, 51 carpenters, 28 sailmakers, and 87 mates.

The retired list is composed of officers of the line, as follows: 49 rear-admirals, 17 commodores, 10 captains, 11 commanders, 19 lieutenant-commanders, 27 lieutenants, 15 lieutenants junior grade, 10 ensigns. Staff officers, viz.: 22 medical directors, 4 medical inspectors, 6 surgeons, 5 passed assistant surgeons, 6 assistant surgeons, 9 pay directors, 1 pay inspector, 4 paymasters, 2 passed assistant paymasters, 1 assistant paymaster, 20 chief engineers, 25 passed assistant engineers, 26 assistant engineers, 3 civil engineers, 1 naval constructor, 7 chaplains, and 5 professors of mathematics. Warrant officers, viz.: 20 boatswains, 16 gunners, 9 carpenters, and 14 sailmakers.

The active list is therefore composed of 1019 officers of the line, 568 officers of the staff, and 187 warrant officers; total 1,769 officers of all grades.

The retired list is composed of 158 officers of the line, 142 officers of the staff, 59 warrant officers, and 5 professors of mathematics; total, 364.

There were (July, 1886) in the service, provided for by the Navy appropriation act for the fiscal year 1887, 7,500 enlisted men, and 750 boys.

The marine corps consists of 81 commissioned officers, 884 non-commissioned officers, 80 musicians, 96 drummers and fifers, and 1500 enlisted men; total, 2,095.

THE UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY AT ANNAPOLIS.

The United States Naval Academy was opened October 10, 1845, and the credit of its foundation is attributed to Hon. George Bancroft, then Secretary of the Navy, under President Polk. The course of instruction, designed to train midshipmen for the Navy, at first occupied five years, of which three were passed at sea. Various changes have been made in the course of instruction, which was made seven years in 1850, four years in 1851, and six years (the last two of which are spent at sea,) March 3, 1873, where it now remains. The Naval Academy, first located at Annapolis, Maryland, was removed to Newport, R. I., in May, 1861, but re-established at Annapolis in September, 1865, where it now is, occupying lands formerly known as Fort Severn. The Academy is under the direct care and supervision of the Navy Department. There are to be allowed in the Academy one naval cadet for every member or delegate to the House of Representatives, appointed at his nomination, one for the District of Columbia, and ten appointed at large by the President. The number of appointments which can be made is limited by law to twenty-five each year, named by the Secretary of the Navy after competitive examinations, the cadets being from 14 to 18 years of age. The successful candidates become students of the Academy and receive the pay of naval cadets—\$500 per annum. Cadets who graduate are appointed in the order of merit to the lower grades of the line and engineer corps of the Navy and of the marine corps, as fast as vacancies occur. But such appointments cannot be made in excess of vacancies, and graduates who receive no appointments get an honorable discharge with one year's sea pay. The course of instruction is thorough, involving a close pursuit of mathematics, steam engineering, physics, mechanics, seamanship, ordnance, history, law, etc. The whole number of students in 1886 was 243. The graduating class of 1885 numbered 43 members.

Compiled from Official Documents.

COUNTRIES.	Population.	Regular Army.	War Footing.	Annual Cost of Army.	Cost to each inhabitant.	Per cent of total Expenditure.
				Dollars.	\$	
Austria-Hungary...	37,741,413	284,071	1,078,904	49,116,248	1 30	78.14
Argentine Republic.	2,400,000	7,518	357,518	5,800,000	2 41	17.74
Belgium.....	5,520,009	47,084	224,637	9,308,046	1 66	14.08
Bolivia.....	2,080,000	3,021	6,000	2,148,000	1 03	65.08
Brazil.....	10,108,291	13,500	32,000	7,466,120	73	9.72
Canada.....	4,324,810	2,000	700,152	3,840,000	88	13.36
Chili.....	2,400,396	13,926	65,752	16,326,095	.....	70.92
China.....	434,626,000	300,000	1,200,000	75,000,000	17	68.03
Colombia.....	2,951,323	4,000	30,740	.....	.....	.....
Cuba.....	1,521,684	25,653	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	2,096,400	35,727	50,522	2,461,955	1 17	16.63
Egypt.....	17,419,980	10,900	43,000	.....	.....	.....
France.....	37,405,290	529,269	3,753,164	121,061,500	3 23	16.99
Germany.....	45,194,172	445,402	1,492,104	84,968,140	1 88	57.52
Great Britain.....	35,246,638	181,971	641,753	90,901,630	2 57	20.89
Greece.....	1,979,423	29,368	35,188	3,312,140	1 67	22.12
Guatemala.....	1,278,311	2,180	34,409	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
India, British.....	252,541,210	190,476	380,000	87,201,250	34	24.52
Italy.....	28,452,639	750,765	1,985,619	41,098,611	1 44	13.20
Japan.....	36,700,118	37,790	120,982	9,263,713	25	14.78
Luxembourg.....	209,570	377	.....	75,680	36	5.65
Mexico.....	9,389,461	22,380	.....	8,252,352	87	24.76
Netherlands.....	4,060,592	65,113	165,010	8,464,000	2 08	15.12
Nicaragua.....	275,815	703	10,303	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	1,806,900	18,750	241,600	1,628,440	90	14.89
Persia.....	7,000,000	30,000	105,500	3,800,000	54	42.22
Peru.....	3,050,000	13,300	70,000	.....	.....	.....
Portugal.....	4,550,699	33,994	78,024	5,099,105	1 12	14.54
Roumania.....	5,376,000	19,512	150,000	5,463,550	1 01	20.90
Russia.....	98,356,100	780,081	2,300,000	125,508,474	1 27	27.34
Servia.....	1,700,211	18,000	210,000	2,073,890	1 21	29.80
Spain.....	16,625,860	152,895	400,000	24,524,415	1 47	13.33
Sweden.....	4,565,668	40,758	194,940	4,322,860	94	19.97
Switzerland.....	2,846,102	117,500	215,000	3,341,260	1 17	39.00
Turkey.....	25,036,480	160,417	610,200	23,841,064	95	33.81
United States.....	50,155,782	26,383	*3,165,000	39,429,603	78	16.15
Uruguay.....	447,000	4,500	27,700	.....	.....	.....
Venezuela.....	2,075,245	3,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....

NOTE.—The last column shows the ratio which the military expenditure bears to the total annual expenditure of each nation. * Militia force plus the regular army.

THE NAVIES OF THE WORLD.

Compiled from Official Documents.

COUNTRIES.	No. of Vessels.	No. of Men.	Cost of Navy.	COUNTRIES.	No. of Vessels.	No. of Men.	Cost of Navy.
			Dollars.				Dollars.
Argentine Republic...	33	991	2,670,000	Japan.....	31	5,551	2,024,532
Austria-Hungary.....	68	7,222	3,888,460	Mexico.....	8	.....	.....
Belgium.....	10	172	.....	Netherlands.....	165	3,438	5,170,886
Brazil.....	48	4,984	5,560,291	Norway.....	46	915	420,680
Canada (Dominion).....	7	.....	.....	Peru.....	.....	.....	.....
Chili.....	10	2,325	4,359,893	Portugal.....	39	3,200	1,607,411
China.....	56	.....	.....	Roumania.....	10	530	.....
Denmark.....	44	1,122	1,575,577	Russia.....	273	28,975	19,911,580
Egypt.....	13	.....	.....	Spain.....	124	21,678	6,719,046
France.....	302	39,365	40,989,363	Sweden.....	133	7,723	1,418,420
Germany.....	91	15,200	6,752,094	Turkey.....	49	40,392	3,000,000
Great Britain & Ireland	246	57,250	53,643,905	United States.....	93	12,204	17,292,600
Greece.....	16	2,637	833,708	Venezuela.....	4	200	.....
Italy.....	72	15,140	10,310,741				

PAY TABLE OF THE NAVY.

	At Sea.	On Shore Duty.	On Leave or Waiting Orders.
Admiral.....	\$13,000	\$13,000	\$13,000
Vice-Admiral.....	9,000	8,000	6,600
Rear-Admirals.....	6,000	5,000	4,000
Commodores.....	5,000	4,000	3,000
Captains.....	4,500	3,500	2,800
Commanders.....	3,500	3,000	2,300
Lieutenant-Commanders—			
First four years after date of commission...	2,800	2,400	2,000
After four years from date of commission...	3,000	2,600	2,200
Lieutenants—			
First five years.....	2,400	2,000	1,600
After five years.....	2,600	2,200	1,800
Lieutenants, Junior Grade—			
First five years.....	1,800	1,500	1,200
After five years.....	2,000	1,700	1,400
Ensigns—			
First five years.....	1,200	1,000	800
After five years.....	1,400	1,200	1,000
Ensigns, Junior Grade.....	1,000	800	600
Naval Cadets.....	950	500	500
Mates.....	900	700	500
Medical and Pay Directors and Medical and Pay Inspectors and Chief Engineers, having the same rank at sea.....	4,400		
Fleet Surgeons, Fleet Paymasters, and Fleet Engineers—	4,400		
Surgeons, Paymasters, and Chief Engineers—			
First five years after date of commission....	2,800	2,400	2,000
Second five years.....	3,200	2,800	2,400
Third five years.....	3,500	3,200	2,600
Fourth five years.....	3,700	3,300	2,800
After twenty years.....	4,200	4,000	3,000
Passed Assistant Surgeons, Passed Assistant Paymasters, and Passed Assistant Engineers—			
First five years after date of appointment....	2,000	1,800	1,500
After five years.....	2,200	2,000	1,700
Assistant Surgeons, Assistant Paymasters, and Assistant Engineers—			
First five years after date of appointment....	1,700	1,400	1,000
After five years.....	1,900	1,600	1,200
Chaplains—			
First five years.....	2,500	2,000	1,600
After five years.....	2,800	2,300	1,900
Boatswains, Gunners, Carpenters and Sail-makers—			
First three years.....	1,200	900	700
Second three years.....	1,300	1,000	800
Third three years.....	1,400	1,300	900
Fourth three years.....	1,600	1,300	1,000
After twelve years.....	1,800	1,600	1,200
Cadet Engineers (after examination).....	1,000	800	600
On shore duty. On leave or waiting orders.			
Naval Constructors—			
First 5 years... \$3,200	\$2,200		
Second 5 years... 3,400	2,400		
Third 5 years... 3,700	2,700		
Fourth 5 years... 4,000	3,000		
After 20 years... 4,200	3,200		
Asst Naval Constructors—			
First 4 years... 2,000	1,500		
Second 4 years... 2,200	1,700		
After 8 years... 2,600	1,900		
Secretary to Admiral and Vice Admiral.....	\$2,500		
Secretaries to Commanders of Squadrons.....	2,000		
Secretary to Naval Academy.....	1,800		
Clerks to Commanders of Squadrons and Vessels.....	\$750		
First Clerks to Commandants of Navy Yards.....	1,500		
Second Clerks to Commandants of Navy Yards.....	1,300		
Clerk, Mare Island Navy Yard.....	1,300		
Clerk to Commandants Naval Stations.....	1,500		
Clerks to Paymasters at Navy Yards—Boston, New York, Philadelphia and Washington.....	1,800		
Mare Island.....	1,800		
Kittery, Norfolk and Pensacola..	1,400		
At other Stations.....	1,300		
The pay of Seamen is \$258, and of ordinary seamen \$210 per annum.			

OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF THE STATES.

NOTE.—For time of State elections and meetings of Legislatures, see pp. 106, 107. For State valuations and taxes, p. 105. For State areas and admission to the Union, p. 108. For table of State Governors and politics, p. 104. For Population, 278-298.

The Capital of each State follows the name of the State.

STATE OF ALABAMA.—Montgomery.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Thomas Seay.....	2 years.	Dec. 1, 1886	Dec. 1, 1888	\$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None.....				
Secretary of State.....	C. C. Langdon.....	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer.....	Fred. H. Smith.....	"	"	"	2,150
Auditor.....	Malcolm C. Burke.....	"	"	"	1,800
Attorney-General.....	Thos. N. McClellan.....	"	"	"	1,500
Adjutant-General.....	John D. Roquemore.....	"	"	"	
Supt. of Pub. Instruction.....	Solomon Palmer.....	"	"	"	2,250
State Librarian.....	Junius M. Riggs.....	"	"	"	1,500
Railroad Commissioners.....	Henry R. Shorter.....	"	Feb. 28, 1885	Feb. 28, 1887	3,500
	Levi W. Lawler.....	"	"	"	3,000
	W. C. Tunstall.....	"	"	"	3,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, George W. Stone; *Associate Justices*, David Clopton, H. M. Somerville. Term, 6 years. Elected by the people. Salary, \$3,600 each. Clerk, J. W. A. Sanford.

Amount of State Debt, Oct. 1st, 1886: funded, \$9,193,900 interest at 3 to 6 per cent. The State adjusted its debt in 1878 by issuing 30-year bonds bearing 2 per cent interest until 1881, then 3 per cent until 1886, then 4 per cent until 1896, and then 5 per cent for the last 10 years, till 1906, thus retiring the old bonds for their face without any allowance for past-due coupons.

State Receipts for last year, ending October 1, 1886, \$888,724.33.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1886, \$818,366.70.

Amount raised by taxation year ending October 1, 1886, \$1,041,898.

Amount of taxable property as assessed. Real, \$102,038,631; personal, \$70,490,302.

Rate of State Tax, 65 cents on the \$100. A Poll Tax of \$1.50 is levied on males from 21 to 45, for the use of the School Fund.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.—Little Rock.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Simon P. Hughes..	2 years.	Jan. 13, 1885	Jan. 13, 1887	\$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor	None.....				
Secretary of State.....	E. B. Moore.....	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer.....	W. E. Woodruff, Jr.	"	"	"	2,250
Auditor.....	A. W. Files.....	"	"	"	2,250
Attorney-General.....	D. W. Jones.....	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruction.....	W. E. Thompson..	"	Oct. 30, 1884	Oct. 30, 1886	1,600
Land Commissioner.....	Paul M. Cobbs.....	"	"	"	1,800

Railroad Commissioners, Secretary of State, Governor, and Auditor.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Sterling R. Cockrill, 8 years from Oct. 1880. *Associate Justices*, W. W. Smith, 8 years from Oct. 1882; B. B. Bartle, 8 years from Oct., 1885. Elected by the people. Salary, \$3,000 each. Clerk, Luke E. Barber.

Amount of State Debt, Oct. 1, 1885, \$2,321,100; principal, past-due interest, \$2,786,943; total, \$5,108,043; mostly bearing 6 per cent interest.

NOTE.—The above is exclusive of \$1,886,773 Levee Bonds, \$5,350,000 Railroad Aid Bonds, and of \$3,694,644 other disputed debt. The Supreme Court of Arkansas in 1878 decided that all the Levee Bonds are unconstitutional and invalid. All the Railroad Aid Bonds have been declared by the Supreme Court to have been illegally issued.

State Receipts for year ending Oct. 1, 1884, \$1,445,120.

State Expenditures for year ending Oct. 1, 1884, \$515,605.

Amount raised by taxation, \$966,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, \$78,444,227; personal, \$48,532,167; railroad, \$13,704,639; total, \$140,531,033.

Rate of State tax, 4 mills on the dollar. Poll-tax for school purposes, \$1.00.

The annual expenses of State government, including charitable institutions, are about \$300,000. Expenditure for schools by State taxation, \$215,605. In addition to this, each school district levies a tax in a large majority of cases of 50 cts. to the hundred dollars, as well as the \$1.00 poll-tax.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.—Sacramento.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Wash'gton Bartlett	4 years.	Jan. 3, 1887	Jan. 5, 1891	\$6,000
* Lieut'nt-Governor.	E. H. Waterman...	"	"	"	3,000
Secretary of State...	W. C. Hendricks...	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer.....	Adam Herold.....	"	"	"	3,000
Comptroller.....	John P. Dunn.....	"	"	"	3,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Jra. G. Hoitt.....	"	"	"	3,000
Attorney-General....	George A. Johnson.	"	"	"	3,000
Surveyor-General....	Theodore Reichert.	"	"	"	3,000
State Librarian.....	T. C. Wallis.....	"	"	"	3,000
Railroad Comm'rs. }	A. Abbott.....	"	"	"	3,000
	P. J. White.....	"	"	"	3,000
	James W. Rea.....	"	"	"	3,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Robert F. Morrison; *Associate Justices*, E. W. McKinstry, J. D. Thornton, J. R. Sharpstein, T. B. McFarland, A. Van R. Patterson, Jackson Temple. Term, 12 years. Elected by the people. Salary, \$6,000 each. Clerk, J. D. Spencer. Salary, \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt, July, 1884: funded, \$3,203,500; unfunded, none.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: Civil Funded Debt Bonds of 1873, 6 per cent interest, \$2,698,000; State Capitol Bonds of 1870, 7 per cent interest, \$250,000; ditto of 1872, 7 per cent interest, \$250,000. The State holds in trust for school and university funds, its own bonds to the amount of \$3,690,000, and is practically out of debt.

State Receipts for year ending June 30, 1884, \$4,678,912.01.

State Expenditure for same year, \$4,314,234.54.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending June 30, 1884, \$3,861,644.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1885: Real estate, \$688,811,102; personal, \$171,201,232; railroads, \$50,746,500. Total, \$910,258,884.

Rate of State tax, year ending June 30, 1884, 5½ mills on the dollar, or 54 cents on \$100.

Among the principal items subject to taxation in 1884 were: Merchandise, \$32,449,166; moneys, \$10,874,971; solvent credit, \$15,428,987; mortgages, \$98,883,614; furniture, \$12,426,022; horses (243,724) \$11,883,980; cattle (704,877) \$13,541,662; sheep (3,926,673) \$5,683,063.

A capitation tax of \$2 is imposed on males from 21 to 60, for School Fund, producing \$271,340 in 1884.

STATE OF COLORADO.—Denver.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term begun.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Alva Adams.....	2 years.	Jan. 11, 1887	Jan. 8, 1889	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	N. H. Meldrum....	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State...	James Rice.....	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer.....	Peter W. Breene....	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor.....	D. P. Kingsley.....	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General....	Alvin Marsh.....	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	L. S. Cornell.....	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General....	F. A. Taylor.....	.....	At pleasure	of Governor.	500
State Librarian.....	L. S. Cornell.....	2 years.	Jan. 9, 1887	Jan. 9, 1889	.....

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, William E. Beck. *Associates*, Joseph C. Helm, Wilbur F. Stone. Elected by the people for 9 years. Salary of each, \$5,000.

Amount of State debt, December 1, 1886, \$644,637.68, consisting only of State warrants issued in anticipation of taxes accruing.

Colorado has no bonded debt, the State Constitution expressly prohibiting the Legislature from creating any debt in advance of appropriations, beyond the amount actually provided for by taxation.

State receipts, for two years, ending December 1, 1886, \$1,837,395.24.

State expenditures for two years, \$1,515,951.80.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending December 1, 1886: \$534,258.38.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real and personal, \$130,000,000.

Valuation of live stock in 1882, \$10,459,624.

Rate of State tax, 4 mills on \$1, besides 50 cents *per capita* for military purposes.

A poll-tax of 50 cents is imposed on males over 21 for a Military Fund.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.—Hartford.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	P. C. Lounsbury...	2 yrs.	Jan. 5, 1887	Jan. 9, 1889	\$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	James L. Howard.....	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State.....	L. M. Hubbard.....	"	"	"	1,500
Treasurer.....	Alexander Warner.....	"	"	"	1,500
Comptroller.....	Thomas Clark.....	"	"	"	1,500
Sec. State Board of Education.....	Charles D. Hine.....	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General.....	Frederick E. Camp.....	"	"	"	1,200
Insurance Commissioner.....	Orsamus R. Fyler.....	3 yrs.	July 1, 1883	July 1, 1886	8,500
Sec. B'd. of Agriculture.....	T. S. Gold.....	"	"	"	700
State Librarian.....	Charles J. Hoadly.....	"	"	"	1,800
Railroad Commissioner.....	Geo. M. Woodruff.....	"	"	"	1,800
	Jno. W. Bacon, W. H. Haywood,				\$8,000 ea.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*: John D. Parks, salary, \$4,500. *Associate Justices*: Eliha Carpenter, Dwight W. Pardee, Dwight Loomis, Miles T. Granger. Term of all, 8 years. Elected by the General Assembly. Salary of each, \$4,000.

Amount of State debt, funded, July 1, 1886, \$4,271,200, viz.: Bonds of 1865, redeemable 1885, 6 per cent., \$1,741,100; bonds of 1877, redeemable 1887, 5 per cent., \$1,081,000; bonds of 1883, redeemable 1903, $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent., \$1,500,000; total, \$4,272,100. Unfunded debt, none.

State Receipts for year ending July 1, 1886, \$1,813,701.78.

State Expenditure for same year, \$1,511,697.52.

Amount raised by taxation same year, \$1,712,062.69.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real and personal, \$349,977,359.

Rate of State tax, $1\frac{1}{4}$ mills on the dollar, or $12\frac{1}{2}$ cents on \$100.

Amount of State taxes received from the several towns during the year was \$539,943.79. Amount of State taxes derived from other sources than property of individuals, \$1,146,408.92, viz.:

Tax on Mutual Life Insurance Companies.....	\$217,276 27
" Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.....	8,207 87
" Savings Banks.....	200,590 61
" Railroads.....	626,199 49
" Telegraph and Telephone Companies.....	6,926 43
" Express Companies.....	8,674 66
" Agents of Foreign Insurance Companies.....	22,565 23
" Non-resident Stock.....	71,549 46

A Poll-tax of \$1 is assessed on all males from 21 to 70, for Town or State taxes.

STATE OF DELAWARE.—Dover.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Benjamin T. Biggs.....	4 years.	Jan. 16, 1887.	Jan. 16, 1891.	\$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	None.....	"	"	"	"
Secretary of State.....	John P. Saulsbury.....	4 years.	Jan. 16, 1887.	Jan. 16, 1891.	1,000
Treasurer.....	William Herbert.....	2 years.	Jan. 21, 1887.	Jan. 21, 1889.	1,450
Auditor.....	John H. Boyce.....	"	Jan. —, 1887.	Jan. —, 1889.	700
Adjutant-General.....	R. Kenney.....	4 years.	"	"	200
Supt. of Pub. Schools.....	"	"	"	"	1,500
Attorney-General.....	John H. Paynter.....	5 years.	Oct. 3, 1884.	Oct. —, 1889.	2,000
State Librarian.....	Samuel D. Truitt.....	2 years.	Jan. 21, 1883.	Jan. 21, 1885.	450

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Jos. P. Comegys. *Associate Justices*, Ignatius C. Grubb, John W. Houston, Edw. Wootton. *Chancellor*, Willard Saulsbury. Term, for life. Appointed by Governor. Salary, Chief Justice and Chancellor, \$2,500 each; Associate Justices, \$2,200. Clerk, Joseph Burchnell.

Amount of State debt, December 22, 1883, \$864,750, all funded at 4 per cent.

The State holds interest-paying securities (railroad, etc.) to the amount of \$1,168,792, and is actually out of debt. The annual receipts were \$149,069.56 in 1883, and the annual expenditures \$138,183.11 for year ending December 22, 1883. Of the tax receipts no less than \$64,150 was from licenses, \$40,428 from tax on railroads and passengers, and nothing from taxes on real and personal property, in the whole State. It results that Delaware is the least-taxed community in the Union, so far as the expenses of State government are concerned. There is no State valuation of property for taxation.

Electors must have paid a County tax, assessed at least 6 months before election to entitle them to suffrage.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Edward A. Perry..	4 years.	Jan. 6, 1885..	Jan. 8, 1889..	\$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor	Milton H. Mabry..	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State...	John L. Crawford.	"	"	"	1,500
Treasurer.....	Edward S. Crill....	"	"	"	2,000
Comptroller.....	W. D. Barnes.....	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General....	Charles M. Cooper..	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Albert J. Russell..	"	"	"	1,500
Adjutant-General....	David Long.....	"	"	"	1,500
Com'r of Agriculture.	Charles L. Mitchell.	"	"	"	1,500
State Librarian.....	Secretary of State.	"	"	"	"

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, George G. McWhorter. *Associate*, George P. Ramey, R. B. Von Valkenburgh. Salary of each, \$3,000. Term, for life. Appointed by Governor, with consent of Senate.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1885: Funded, \$472,700; unfunded, \$31,287.

General statement of State Bonds issued: \$1,500 Convention Bonds of 1868, 8 per cent.; \$350,000 Bonds of 1871, 7 per cent.; \$925,000 Bonds of 1873, 6 per cent. gold.

Amount in Sinking Fund, seminary and college funds, \$717,500.

State Receipts for the year ending January 1, 1885, \$323,894.38.

State Expenditures for same year, 1884, \$417,927.58.

Amount raised by taxation, 1884, \$377,808.83 for State purposes, besides \$582,539.61 for County purposes.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for year 1885, \$60,042,655. Rate of State tax, 40 cents on every \$100, for year ending December 31, 1884. Of this tax 10 cents on every \$100 goes to expenses of public schools.

A capitation-tax of \$1 is authorized by the State Constitution.

STATE OF GEORGIA.—Atlanta.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	John B. Gordon....	2 years.	Nov. 9, 1886.	Nov. —, 1888.	\$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None.				
Secretary of State...	Nathan C. Barnett.	2 years.	Nov. 9, 1886.	Nov. —, 1888.	2,000
Treasurer.....	R. U. Hardeman..	"	"	"	2,000
Comptroller-General	William A. Wright.	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General....	Clifford Anderson.	"	"	"	2,000
Adjutant-General....	John Stephens....	"	"	"	"
Com'r of Agriculture	J. T. Henderson....	4 years.	"	"	2,000
State Librarian.....	F. S. Haralson....	2 years.	Nov. 3, 1882.	Nov. 3, 1884.	1,500
Railroad Commiss'rs	Alex. S. Irwin, C. Wallace, L. N. Trammell.				\$2,500 each.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, L. E. Bleckley. *Associate Justices*, Samuel Hall, M. H. Blanford. Term, 4 years. Elected by the Legislature. Salary, \$3,000 each.—Clerk Supreme Court, Z. D. Harrison.

Amount of State Debt, October 1, 1886, \$8,210,405, funded at 6 per cent., 7 per cent., and 8 per cent interest. Railroad bonds endorsed by the State, \$2,688,000. The new State Constitution, adopted 1877, declared void sundry bonds and State endorsements issued in aid of railroads.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1886, \$4,220,130.33, including receipts from bonds.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1886, \$4,453,393.10, including public-debt payments.

Amount raised by taxation, fiscal year 1886, \$1,351,109.62.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, \$183,366,292; personal, \$123,141,226; railroad property, \$22,961,927. Total, \$329,489,505.

Rate of State Tax, $3\frac{1}{4}$ mills on the dollar, or 35 cents on \$100.

There is a Poll-tax of \$1, levied in 1886, upon 148,805 white, and 99,428 colored citizens, between 21 and 60 years. Payment of taxes is a condition of the right to vote.

The State valuation of property in 1886 showed the following items: Improved land, 30,522,583 acres, value, \$104,924,609; wild land, 6,247,374 acres, value, \$2,527,230; average value of improved land per acre, \$3.43; city and town property, value \$75,914,453; money and solvent debts, value \$33,667,446; value of merchandise \$17,494,794; stocks and bonds, \$5,884,889; live-stock, value \$24,870,598.

The property owned by colored taxpayers was \$8,655,298, an increase of \$2,847,526 over the valuation of 1880.

The property of cotton-factories and iron-works (exempt from taxation by law), was valued at \$2,094,000.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Richard J. Oglesby	4 years.	Jan. 12, 1885	Jan. 14, 1889	\$6,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	John C. Smith.....	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State...	Henry D. Dement..	"	"	"	3,500
Treasurer.....	John R. Tanner.....	2 "	Jan. 12, 1887	Jan. 14, 1889	3,500
Auditor.....	Charles P. Swigert..	4 "	"	"	3,500
Attorney-General.....	George Hunt.....	"	"	"	3,500
Adjutant-General.....	Joseph W. Vance...	"	At pleasure	of Governor	3,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	Richard Edwards...	4 "	Jan. 12, 1887	Jan. 12, 1891	3,500
Sec. B'd of Agriculture	Charles F. Mills....	2 "	Appointed	by Board.	2,400
Railroad Commiss'rs	John J. Rinaker.....	2 years.	Jan. 1885	Jan. 1887	3,500
	Benj. F. Marsh.....	"	"	"	8,500
	Wm. T. Johnson....	"	"	"	3,500
State Librarian.....	Sec. of State, ex-off.	4 "	"	"	"

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, John M. Scott; *Associate Justices*, Alfred M. Craig, Benj. R. Sheldon, Simeon P. Shope, Benj. D. Magruder, John M. Scholfield, John H. Mulkey. Term, 9 years each. Elected by the people. Salary, \$5,000 each.

Illinois has no State debt. State receipts for year 1885, \$3,500,000. State expenditures for year 1885, \$3,000,000. Amount raised by taxation, \$3,000,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1884: Real, \$578,229,388; personal, \$157,124,871; railroad, \$60,987,817; total, \$796,341,876. Rate of State tax, 42 cents on \$100. There is no capitation tax.

The State taxation forms but a small part of the aggregate amount raised by tax. The County taxes were about \$5,000,000; City taxes, \$7,000,000, and the Town and District taxes, \$12,000,000.

The State Constitution now prohibits cities or counties from subscribing to railroad or other corporations, and limits municipal debts to 5 per cent on aggregate taxable property.

STATE OF INDIANA.—Indianapolis.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Isaac P. Gray.....	4 years.	Jan. 12, 1885	Jan. 14, 1889	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	Rob't S. Robertson..	"	Jan. 12, 1885	Jan. 14, 1889	\$8 day.
Secretary of State.....	Charles F. Griffin...	2 "	Jan. 10, 1887	Jan. 14, 1889	\$2,000
Treasurer.....	Julius A. Lemcke...	"	Feb. 9, 1887	Feb. 9, 1889	3,500
Auditor.....	Bruce Carr.....	"	Jan. 25, 1887	Jan. 25, 1889	1,500
Attorney-General.....	Louis T. Michener...	"	Nov. 22, 1886	Nov. 22, 1888	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	Harvey M. LaFollette	"	Mar. 15, 1887	Mar. 15, 1889	2,500
Com'r of Statistics.....	Wm. A. Peele, Jr....	"	"	"	"
State Librarian.....	Lizzie O. Callis....	"	April 1, 1885	April 1, 1887	1,200

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—William E. Niblack, George V. Howk, Byron K. Elliott, Allen Zollars, Joseph A. S. Mitchell. Term of office, 6 years each. Elected by the people. Salary, \$5,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, Wm. T. Noble.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 1, 1885, \$6,008,608.34, bearing 2½ to 5 per cent. interest. State receipts for year ending Nov. 1, 1885, \$5,062,964.50.

State expenditures for year, \$4,799,843.98. Amount raised by taxation, \$2,889,549.25. Total local taxation, Nov. 8, 1884, \$12,992,405.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1885: Real, \$566,521,981; personal, \$327,004,098; total, \$793,526,079. Rate of State tax, 14½ cents on each \$100. There is a capitation tax of 50 cents each poll, levied for State purposes.

STATE OF IOWA.—Des Moines.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	William Larrabee...	2 years.	Jan. 11, 1886	Jan. 9, 1888	\$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	John A. T. Hull.....	"	"	"	1,100
Secretary of State.....	Frank D. Jackson...	"	"	"	2,200
Treasurer.....	V. P. Twombly.....	"	Jan. 3, 1887	Jan. 7, 1889	2,200
Auditor.....	James A. Lyons....	"	"	"	2,200
Attorney-General.....	A. J. Baker.....	"	"	"	1,500 & \$5 a day
Adjutant-General.....	W. L. Alexander...	"	At pleasure	of Governor	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	John W. Akers.....	"	Jan. 4, 1886	Jan. 2, 1888	2,200
Railroad Commiss'rs	Peter A. Dey.....	3 "	Mar. 31, 1886	Mar. 31, 1889	3,000
	L. S. Coffin.....	"	April 1, 1885	Mar. 31, 1888	3,000
	Jas. W. McDill....	"	April 1, 1884	Mar. 31, 1887	3,000
State Librarian.....	Mrs. S. B. Maxwell...	"	At pleasure	of Governor	1,500

STATE OF IOWA—Continued.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Joseph R. Reed; *Associate Justices*, James H. Rothrock, Austin Adams, Joseph M. Beck, William H. Seevers; term 6 years; elected by the people; salary, \$4,000 each. Clerk, Gilbert H. Pray, \$2,200.

Amount of State Debt December, 1884, \$245,435.19. This constitutes the only State Debt, and is a permanent one. The Revenue Fund is responsible to the School Fund for this amount of \$245,435.19, at 8 per cent. interest.

State Receipts for two years, ending June 30, 1885, \$2,566,725.

State Expenditures, same period, \$2,419,573.

Amount raised by taxation, one year, ending January 1, 1885, \$1,148,396.

Taxable Property, 1885.—Real, \$489,660,081; personal, \$103,372,905; railroad, \$31,072.33. Total valuation, \$624,705,325.

State Tax, 25 cts. on each \$100, or 2½ mills on the dollar of valuation.

STATE OF KANSAS.—Topeka.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	John A. Martin....	2 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 14, 1889.	\$3,000
Lieut.-Governor.....	A. P. Riddle.....	"	"	"	\$6 a day.
Secretary of State....	E. B. Allen.....	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer.....	Jas. W. Hamilton..	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor.....	Tim McCarthy.....	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General.....	S. B. Bradford.....	"	"	"	2,500
Sup. Pub. Instruct'n.	J. H. Lawhead.....	"	"	"	2,000
Sec. Bd. Agriculture.	William Sims.....	"	January 1884.	January 1886.	2,000
Reg'r of Land Office.	Auditor, <i>ex-officio</i> .	"	"	"	"
Insurance Comm'r....	R. B. Morris.....	4 "	July 1883.	July 1887.	2,500
Railroad Commis- sioners.....	A. Gillette.....	2 "	Apr. 1, 1883.	Apr. 1, 1886.	3,000
	James Humphrey.	1 "	"	" 1885.	3,000
	L. L. Turner.....	3 "	" 1884.	" 1887.	3,000
State Librarian.....	H. J. Dennis.....	At	pleasure of	Supreme Co't	1,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Albert H. Horton; term 6 years from January, 1885. *Associate Justices*, W. A. Johnston, 6 years from January, 1883; Daniel M. Valentine, 6 years from January, 1887; elected by the people for terms of 6 years; salary, \$3,000 each. Clerk, Channing J. Brown.

Amount of State Debt, July 1, 1886, \$847,500, at 6 and 7 per cent. interest.

Amount in Sinking Fund, \$21,000.

Amount in Permanent School Fund, \$807,925.

State Receipts for year ending July 1, 1886, \$3,311,974.81.

State Expenditures for same year, \$2,727,701.65.

Amount raised by taxation for the year ending July 1, 1886, \$1,082,476.65.

Value of taxable property, as assessed: Real, \$189,635,723; personal, \$55,491,779; railroad property, \$32,453,776. Total, 277,581,278.

Rate of State Taxation 1886, 41½ cents on each \$100.

Municipal debts amount to about \$14,500,000, while of the State debt, various States hold \$716,950, drawing the interest thereon.

STATE OF KENTUCKY.—Frankfort.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	J. Proctor Knott....	4 yrs.	Sept. 4, 1883.	Sept. 6, 1887.	\$5,000
Lieut.-Governor.....	James R. Hindman..	4 "	"	"	\$10 a day.
Secretary of State....	James A. McKenzie..	4 "	"	"	1,500
Treasurer.....	James W. Tate.....	2 "	Jan. 2, 1886.	Jan. 2, 1888.	2,000
Auditor.....	Fayette Hewitt.....	4 "	Jan. 2, 1884.	Jan. 2, 1888.	2,500
Quartermast'r-Gen. and Adjutant-Gen.	Jno. B. Castleman..	4 "	Sept. 4, 1883.	Sept. 6, 1887.	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Joseph D. Pickett..	4 "	"	"	2,400
Attorney-General.....	P. W. Hardin.....	4 "	"	"	\$500 a fees.
Register Land Office.	George M. Adams....	4 "	"	"	2,000
Com'r of Agriculture	John F. Davis.....	2 "	Jan. 14, 1884.	Jan. 16, 1886.	2,000
Insurance Com'r....	L. C. Norman.....	4 "	Jan. 2, 1884.	Jan. 2, 1888.	4,000
Railroad Commis- sioners.....	J. P. Thompson.....	2 "	June 1, 1886.	June 1, 1888.	2,000
	A. R. Boone.....	2 "	"	"	2,000
	John D. Young.....	2 "	"	"	2,000
State Librarian.....	Mrs. V. Hanson.....	2 "	"	"	1,000

STATE OF KENTUCKY.—Continued.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* William S. Pryor, term expires September, 1888. *Associate Justices:* W. H. Holt, term expires September, 1890; Joseph H. Lewis, term expires September, 1889; Caswell Bennett, term expires September, 1892. Term of office 6 years. State divided into four appellate districts. One Judge elected every two years; the Judge having shortest time to serve being Chief Justice. Salary, \$4,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, Dec. 1, 1886, \$674,000, 4 per cent.

Amount in Sinking Fund, \$704,500.

State Receipts, year ending June 30, 1886, \$8,224,436.60.

State Expenditures, year ending June 30, 1886, \$8,207,777.48.

Amount raised by Taxation, 1886, \$1,907,164.03.

Amount of Taxable Property, as assessed 1885: real estate, \$394,194,277; personal, \$98,198,772; railroad, \$173,227; total, \$592,566,276.

Rate of State Tax, 1886, 5.7½ mills on the dollar, or 52½ cents per \$100 on property of whites; 5½ cents on property of colored. There is no capitation tax in this State.

STATE OF LOUISIANA.—Baton Rouge.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Samuel D. McEnery	4 yrs.	May 12, 1884	May—, 1888	\$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor....	Clay Knobloch	"	"	"	\$8 a day.
Secretary of State.....	Oscar Arroyo	"	"	"	\$1,800 a year.
Treasurer.....	E. A. Burke	"	"	"	\$2,000
Auditor.....	O. B. Steele	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General.....	M. J. Cunningham	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General.....	G. T. Beauregard	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Education....	Warren Easton	"	"	"	2,000
Register of Land Offices	James L. Lobdell	"	"	"	2,000
Chief State Engineer....	H. B. Richardson	"	"	"	"
Commissioner of Agriculture.....	Thompson J. Bird	"	"	"	1,500
Com. of Immigration.....	William H. Harris	"	"	"	1,500
State Librarian.....	Mrs. Laure Bayhi.	"	"	"	900

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Edward Bermudes, term of office, 12 years from Mar. 29, 1880. *Associate Justices:* Felix P. Poché, 10 years from Mar. 29, 1880; Robert B. Todd, 8 years from Mar. 29, 1880; Charles E. Fenner, 12 years from May 22, 1884; Lem. B. Watkins, 12 years from June 1, 1886; all appointed by the Governor and Senate; Salary of each, \$5,000.

Amount of State Debt, May 1, 1886, \$15,100,818, funded.

Louisiana adopted a new State Constitution, December 2, 1879, which provided for refunding the State Debt in bonds bearing 2 per cent. interest for 5 years, 3 per cent. for 15 years, and 4 per cent. thereafter. The debt (about 20 million dollars) was previously funded at 60 per cent. of face value.

Besides this, and the \$12,171,950 (which represents an extension of the 1874 consols, which funded the whole debt at 60 cents on the dollar), the State owes overdue interest of the years 1874 to 1880. In 1884 the debt was made a uniform 4 per cent. consol.

State Receipts for year ending January 1, 1886, \$1,683,682.91.

State Expenditures for year ending January 1, 1886, \$1,525,906.63.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending January 1, 1886, \$1,567,821.16: viz., Licenses, \$265,000; Auction Sales, \$2,285; Poll Tax, \$7,959; Property Tax, \$1,297,943.

Amount of Taxable Property as assessed for 1886: Real, \$149,145,874; Personal, \$63,579,590; total, \$212,725,464. Rate of State Tax, 1 mill on \$1. A Poll Tax of \$1 is levied on Males over 21 years, for public schools, yielding \$24,724 in 1880.

STATE OF MAINE.—Augusta.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Joseph R. Bodwell	2 yrs.	Jan. 5, 1887	Jan. 2, 1889	\$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor....	None	"	"	"	"
Secretary of State.....	Oramandal Smith	2 yrs.	Jan. 5, 1887	Jan. 2, 1889	\$1,200
Treasurer.....	Edwin C. Burleigh	"	"	"	1,600
Attorney-General.....	O. D. Baker	"	"	"	1,000
Adjutant-General.....	S. J. Gallagher	"	"	"	900
Supt. Com. Schools.....	N. A. Luce	3 "	Feb., 1886	Feb., 1889	1,000
Land Agent.....	Cyrus A. Packard	4 "	Feb. 12, 1884	Feb. 12, 1888	800
Insurance Commissioner	Joseph O. Smith	3 "	Jan. 6, 1885	Jan. 6, 1888	1,000
Railroad Commis'srs..	A. W. Wildes	"	Feb., 1886	Feb., 1889	1,000
	John F. Anderson	"	April, 1885	April, 1888	1,000
	D. N. Mortland	"	June, 1886	June, 1889	1,000
Sec. Board Agriculture..	Z. A. Gilbert	4 "	"	"	600
State Librarian.....	Josiah S. Hobbs	"	Feb. 12, 1884	Feb. 12, 1887	800

STATE OF MAINE—Continued.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT—*Chief Justice*, John A. Peters; *Associate Judges*, Chas. W. Walton, Enoch Foster, Charles Danforth, William W. Virgin, Artemas Libby, Thomas A. Haskell, Lucilius A. Emery. Appointed by the Governor for 7 years. Salary, \$3,000 each. *Reporter*, J. W. Spaulding.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1885, funded, \$5,316,900.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: March 19, 1864, \$2,330,000, Bounty loan; due June 1, 1889. March 7, 1868, \$2,826,900, equalization of local war debts; due October 1, 1889—all bearing 6 per cent. interest. Four-per-cent. loan of 1880, \$157,000, redeemable \$25,000 per annum.

Amount in Sinking Fund, January 1, 1885, \$1,886,300.

State receipts, for year ending January 1, 1885, \$1,307,646.11.

State expenditures, for same year, \$1,302,932.89.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$1,301,270.53.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real estate, \$148,499,142; personal, \$60,220,289; total, \$208,709,381.

Rate of State Tax, 1884, 40 cents on \$100.

A Poll Tax is required to be assessed on every male inhabitant, varying in amount from year to year; but limited to \$3.

STATE OF MARYLAND—Annapolia.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Henry Lloyd.....	4 years.	April 5, 1885.	Jan. 9, 1889.	\$4,500
Lieut.-Governor.....	None.....				
Secretary of State....	E. W. Le Compte....	4 "	Feb. 1, 1886.	Jan. 9, 1889.	\$3,000
Treasurer.....	Stevenson Archer....	2 "	Jan. 2, 1886.	Jan. 2, 1888.	2,500
Comptroller.....	J. Frank Turner.....	2 "	Jan. 1886.	Jan. 1888.	2,500
Attorney-General....	Charles B. Roberts....	4 "	Jan. 7, 1884.	Jan. 7, 1888.	3,000
Adjutant-General....	James R. Howard....	4 "	Jan. 1884.	Jan. 1888.	1,500
Sec. State Bd. Educ'n..	M. A. Newell.....	1 "	May 1886.	May 1887.	2,500
Com'isioner of Lands..	Thomas J. Scharf....	4 "	Jan. 1884.	Jan. 1888.	1,500
Tax Commissioner....	Levin Woolford....	4 "	May 1886.	May 1890.	2,500
Insurance Commis'r..	Jesse K. Hines....	4 "	Jan. "	Jan. "	2,500
State Librarian.....	Edmund P. Duval....	4 "	Jan. 1884.	Jan. 1888.	1,500

JUDICIARY, COURT OF APPEALS.—*Chief Justice*, Richard A. Alvey. *Associate Judges*, James M. Robinson, John Ritchie, Levin T. H. Irving, Wm. S. Bryan, Frederick Stone, George Yellott, Oliver Miller. Term, 15 years; elected by the people. Salary, \$3,500. *Clerk*, Spencer C. Jones.

Amount of State Debt on October 1, 1885, \$10,970,363, funded. About half the debt bears 5 per cent. interest, and the remainder 6 per cent. and 8.65 per cent.

The State holds, as against its public debt, interest-paying securities amounting to \$4,518,799, besides \$27,723,237 in unproductive securities.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1885, \$2,949,494.00.

State Expenditures for year, \$2,302,086.67.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$687,722.76.

Of this amount, \$44,925 came from licenses for oyster dredging; \$189,804 from traders' licenses; \$111,779 from oyster-houses' licenses; \$52,868 from foreign insurance companies; \$24,363 from brokers; \$26,879 from marriage licenses; \$40,789 from railroad companies; \$72,469 from incorporated institutions; and \$1,018,500 from direct tax upon property.

The levying of a Poll tax is prohibited by the Constitution.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1885: Real and personal, \$473,426,144; corporation property, \$61,811,375.

Rate of State Tax, 1884, cents on \$100.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—Boston.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Oliver Ames.....	1 year.	Jan. 6, 1887	Jan. 5, 1888	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	John Q. A. Brackett..	"	Jan. 6, 1887	Jan. 5, 1888	2,000
Secretary of State....	Henry B. Peirce....	"	Jan. 19, 1887	Jan. 18, 1888	3,000
Treasurer.....	Alanson W. Beard....	"	Jan. 19, 1887	Jan. 18, 1888	5,000
Auditor.....	Charles R. Ladd.....	"	Jan. 19, 1887	Jan. 18, 1888	3,000
Attorney-General....	Edgar J. Sherman....	"	Jan. 19, 1887	Jan. 18, 1888	4,000
Adjutant-General....	Samuel Dalton.....	"			3,000
Sec. Board Education..	John W. Dickinson..	"			3,400
Sec. Board Agriculture	John E. Russell.....	"			3,000
Insurance Commis'ser..	John K. Tarbox.....	3 years.	Apr. 14, 1886	Apr. 13, 1889	3,000
	Thomas Russell.....	"	June 30, 1885	June 30, 1888	4,000
	Everett A. Stevens..	"	June 23, 1886	June 30, 1889	3,500
	Edward W. Kinsley..	"	June 23, 1884	June 30, 1887	3,500
State Librarian.....	C. B. Tillinghast....	1 year.			2

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Marcus Morton. *Associate Justices*, Walbridge A. Field, Charles Devens, William Allen, Charles Allen, Oliver W. Holmes, Jr., William S. Gardner. Office held during good behavior. Appointed by Governor and Council. Salary, *Chief Justice*, \$6,500; *Associate Justices*, \$6,000 each; Clerk, John Noble; \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt, Jan. 1, 1886, \$31,432,680.90, all funded at 5 per cent. interest. No floating debt. Amount in Sinking Fund Jan. 1, 1886, \$22,948,427.81.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: Southern Vermont Railroad, 1890, \$200,000; Coast Defence, 1883, \$8,000; Troy & Greenfield Railroad, 1888-1897, \$14,198,028.30; Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad, 1900, \$3,618,729.40; Bounty Fund, 1883, 1894, and 1895, \$8,403,148.90; War Fund, 1889, \$1,005,419; Danvers Lunatic Hospital, 1894, 1896, and 1897, \$1,500,000; Harbor Improvements (new), 1896, \$300,000; Worcester Lunatic Asylum, \$1,100.

State Receipts for year ending Jan. 1, 1886, on account of revenues, \$8,876,647.49; on account of Funds, \$8,383,792.59.

State Expenditures for year ending Jan. 1, 1886, on account of Current Expenditures, \$9,187,069.40 (including Public Debt interest, \$1,615,056.58); on account of Funds, Loans, etc., \$8,238,768.16.

Amount raised by Taxation, 1885, for State purposes, \$2,005,987.

Total Taxes raised in Massachusetts, year ending May 1, 1885, for State, County, City, and Town purposes, including Highway or Road Tax, \$25,850,317, being about \$13.31 per capita of the population. No less than 91 per cent. of this was levied for municipal purposes.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: real, \$1,287,993,999; personal, \$494,355,244. Total, Jan. 1, 1886, \$1,782,349,143.

Total number of polls in this State, 1886, subject to tax of 2 dollars, 519,446. Total amount of poll-tax, 1885, \$1,030,223. Payment of this tax is a condition of suffrage.

Rate of State Tax year ending Jan. 1, 1886, 85½ cents on \$1,000.

The State Tax is derived from these principal sources: 1. General list, tax on property, \$1,961,959; 2. Tax on corporations (on capital stock, machinery, real estate, valuation, \$504,152,457), \$1,934,438, of which, however, \$1,407,831 was distributed to cities and towns where the stockholders reside, only \$445,049 going into the State Treasury; 3. Tax on bank stock, \$1,564,935, of which \$1,010,151 remained in the Treasury, the residue being paid to cities and towns on bank shares, owned by residents; 4. Insurance Taxes and Licenses, \$267,758.

The net debts of towns and cities in Massachusetts amounted to \$68,595,568 in 1885.

STATE OF MICHIGAN.—Lansing.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Cyrus G. Luce....	2 years.	Jan. 1, 1887..	Jan. 1, 1889..	\$1,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Jas. H. McDonald..	"	"	"	\$3 a day
Secretary of State...	Gilbert R. Osmun..	"	"	"	\$800
Treasurer.....	George L. Maltz...	"	"	"	1,000
Auditor-General....	Henry H. Aplin....	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General....	Moses Taggart....	"	"	"	800
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Joseph Estabrook..	"	"	"	1,000
Adjutant-General....	John Robinson...	"	Appointed by Governor.....		1,000
Sec. B'd of Agricult're	Robert G. Baird...	"	Appointed by Board.....		1,500
Commissioner of Lands	Roscoe D. Dix.....	"	Jan. 1, 1887..	Jan. 1, 1889..	800
Insurance Commiss'r	Henry S. Raymond	"	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commiss'r.	Wm. McPherson...	"	"	"	2,500
Labor Commissioner	C. V. R. Pond.....	"	"	"	2,000
State Librarian.....	Harriet A. Tenney.	"	Appointed by Gov. and Sen.		1,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, James V. Campbell, term expires Dec. 31, 1887. *Associate Justices*, Thomas R. Sherwood, term expires Dec. 31, 1889; John W. Champlin, term expires Dec. 31, 1891; Allen B. Morse, term expires Dec. 31, 1893; elected by the people for 8 years; salary of each, \$4,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, Charles C. Hopkins, \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt, Funded, Oct. 1, 1886, \$243,149.97, \$231,000 due in 1890 at 7 per cent; \$12,149.97 past due, not presented; interested stopped.

Amount in sinking fund Oct. 1, 1886, is \$231,000.

State Receipts for year ending Oct. 1, 1886, \$3,046,999.27.

State Expenditures for year ending Oct. 1, 1886, \$2,895,252.97.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$1,202,161.67; of which no less than \$812,712 was derived from tax on railroad corporations.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1886: Real and personal, \$849,921,063.

Total value as fixed by State Board of Equalization, \$945,000,000, in 1886.

Rate of State tax 12.72 cents on each \$100 of valuation.

There is no poll-tax levied.

STATE OF MINNESOTA.—St. Paul.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Andrew R. McGill	2 years.	Jan. 3, 1887	Jan. 7, 1889	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	Albert E. Rice...	"	"	"	600
Secretary of State....	Hans Mattson...	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer.....	Joseph Bobleter.	"	"	"	3,500
Auditor.....	W. W. Braden	4 years.	"	Jan. 5, 1891	2,000
Attorney-General.....	Moses E. Clapp....	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction.	D. L. Kiehle.....	"	Appointed by Governor.	"	2,500
Adjutant-General.....	Francis W. Seeley	"	"	"	1,500
Public Examiner.....	H. M. Knox.....	"	"	"	3,000
Insurance Commiss'r.	— Shandrew.....	"	"	"	2,000
Comm'r of Statistics.	Horace Austin....	"	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commiss'rs {	G. L. Becker.....	2 years.	April 2, 1885	Jan. 4, 1887	3,000
	John L. Gibbs....	3 years.	Jan. 4, 1884	"	3,000
	W. H. H. Taylor.	"	"	"	3,000
State Librarian.....	.....	.....	Appointed by Governor.	.....	2,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, James Gilfillan; salary, \$4,500. *Associates*, John M. Berry, William Mitchell, D. A. Dickinson, Charles E. Vanderburg; salary of each, \$4,000; term, 6 years; elected by the people. *Clerk of the Supreme Court*, John D. Jones.

Amount of State debt, July 31, 1886, \$4,036,000 (funded), bearing chiefly $\frac{4}{5}$ per cent interest. Of this amount \$2,261,000 is held as a permanent investment by the School Fund, etc., and is not a State debt.

State Receipts for year ending July 31, 1886, \$3,134,718.94.

State Expenditures for year, \$2,816,719.23.

Amount raised by State Taxation same year, ending July 31, 1886, \$658,997.85.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, \$386,547,387; personal, \$79,204,827; total, \$465,752,214.

Rate of State tax, 18 cents on \$100.

The taxes for all purposes, State, county, and town, have averaged 17.3 mills on the dollar, \$1.73 on \$100. No capitation or poll tax is levied.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.—Jackson.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Robert Lowry....	4 years.	Jan. 4, 1886.	Jan. 6, 1890	\$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	G. D. Shands.....	"	"	"	800
Secretary of State....	G. M. Govan.....	"	"	"	2,500
Treasurer.....	W. L. Hemingway	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor.....	W. W. Stone.....	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General.....	T. M. Miller.....	"	"	"	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Educat'n	J. R. Preston.....	"	"	"	2,000
Comm'r of Agriculture	.....	"	"	"	"
and Immigration....	E. G. Wall.....	"	"	"	1,000
Commission'r of Lands	P. Doherty.....	2 "	April 1, 1882.	April 1, 1884.	1,000
Adjutant-General.....	J. L. Harris.....	4 "	Appointed by Governor.	"	500
State Librarian.....	Mrs. M. Morancy..	2 "	Jan. 3, 1884.	Jan. 7, 1886.	800
Railroad Commiss'rs {	I. M. Stone.....	"	"	"	2,500
	W. McWillie.....	"	"	"	2,500
	W. B. Augustus..	"	"	"	2,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, J. A. P. Campbell. *Associate Justices*, J. M. Arnold, Timothy E. Cooper; term of office, 9 years; appointed by the Governor and Senate; salary of each, \$3,500. *Clerk*, Oliver Clifton.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1886, \$3,178,693.61.

The report of the State Treasurer, January 1, 1886, says that to arrive at a correct understanding of the financial condition it is necessary to deduct the amounts due the Chickasaw and Common School Funds, upon which only the annual interest is to be paid. Subtracting these amounts, \$2,178,378.68, and the agricultural scrip fund (permanent), \$227,150, there remains only \$773,166.93 as the net State Debt of Mississippi according to the official statement.

State Receipts for year ending January 1, 1886, \$902,142.50.

State Expenditures for year ending January 1, 1886, \$904,494.79.

Amount raised by taxation same year, \$605,641.08.

Amount of taxable property as assessed 1886: Real, \$87,282,454; personal, \$38,454,384; total, \$125,736,838.

Rate of State tax on \$100, 25 cents.

Of the State taxes collected, \$71,985.58 was from tax on railroads and express, telegraph, insurance, and banking companies; \$190,050 from licenses to retail liquor; \$26,418 from a "Privilege tax" on merchants, lawyers, banks, hotels, shows, etc.

A poll-tax of \$1 is imposed on males from 21 to 55 years for the school fund; producing \$193,260 in 1885.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	J. S. Marmaduke...	4 yrs.	Jan. 12, 1885.	Jan. 14, 1889.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	Alb. G. Morehouse	"	"	"	\$5 a day
Secretary of State.....	Michael K. McGrath	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer.....	James M. Seibert..	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor.....	John Walker.....	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General.....	James O. Jamison..	At pleasure of the Governor.			3,000
Supt. of Public Schools	Wm. E. Coleman...	4 yrs.	Jan., 1883.	Jan., 1887.	3,000
Register of Lands.....	Robert McCulloch..	"	Jan. 12, 1885.	Jan. 12, 1889.	3,000
Railroad Comm'rs. }	Breathitt.....	6 yrs.	Jan., 1881.	Jan., 1887.	3,000
	James Harding ..	"	Jan., 1883.	Jan., 1889.	3,000
	Wm. G. Downing..	"	Jan., 1885.	Jan., 1891.	3,000
Supt. of Insurance Dep.	Alfred Carr.....	4 yrs.	Mar. 1, 1885.	Mar. 1, 1889.	4,000
State Law Librarian...	J. W. Zevely.....	"			900

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Theodore Brace, term expires Dec. 31, 1896; *Associate Justices*, Thomas A. Sherwood, term expires Dec. 31, 1892; Elijah H. Norton, term expires Dec. 31, 1888; Robert D. Ray, term expires Dec. 31, 1890; Francis M. Black, term expires Dec. 31, 1894; Elected by the people, one every two years. Salary of each, \$4,500. *Clerk*, Henry W. Ewing, \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 9, 1885, \$11,309,000; all bearing 6 per cent. interest. Besides this, Missouri has \$3,000,000 of State Bonds issued to the Hannibal and St. Joseph R. R. Co., the interest on which is paid by the Company.

State Receipts for year ending Jan. 1, 1886, \$2,928,356.

State Expenditures for the year, \$2,730,988. Amount raised by taxation, \$2,839,523.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1884: Real, \$496,730,663; Personal, \$187,145,751.

Railroad and telegraph property (separately taxed), \$41,898,845. Total, \$725,775,259.

Rate of State Tax, 4 mills on \$1 00. There is no capitation tax.

STATE OF NEBRASKA.—Lincoln.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	John M. Thayer...	2 yrs.	Jan. 6, 1887.	Jan. 3, 1889.	\$2,500
Lieutenant-Governor...	H. H. Shedd.....	"	"	"	\$6 a day
Secretary of State.....	George L. Laws...	"	"	"	9 000
Treasurer.....	C. H. Willard.....	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor of Pub. Accts.	H. A. Babcock....	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General.....	William Leese.....	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	George B. Lane....	"	"	"	2,000
Adjutant-General.....	J. C. Bonnell.....	"	"	"	300
Sec. Board of Agricult.		1 yr.	Elected yearly	ly by Board.	1,000
Commissioner of Public Lands and Buildings.	Joseph Scott.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 6, 1887.	Jan. 3, 1889.	2,000
State Law Librarian...	Guy A. Brown....	4 yrs.	Appointed by Supreme C't		1,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Samuel Maxwell; *Associate Justices*, Amasa Cobb, M. B. Reese. All elected by the people for 6 years. Salary of each, \$2,500. *Clerk*, Guy A. Brown.

Amount of State Debt, December 1, 1886, \$449,267.35, drawing 8 per cent. interest, besides \$50,000 to relieve grasshopper sufferers, drawing 10 per cent.

Amount in Sinking Fund, \$64,761.87. State receipts for year ending December 1, 1886, \$3,823,844.10. State Expenditures for same year, \$2,822,306.33.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending December 1, 1886, \$1,117,934.58.

Amount of taxable property assessed, 1886: Real and personal, \$143,932,570; railroad, \$19,567,398; total, \$163,499,968. Rate of State tax, 7.25-40 mills on the dollar, or 76¼ cents on \$100. A poll tax of \$3 is imposed in cash or road labor, on males between 21 and 50.

STATE OF NEVADA.—Carson City.

Governor.....	C. C. Stevenson...	4 yrs.	Jan. 3, 1887.	Jan. 5, 1891.	\$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	H. C. Davis.....	"	"	"	3,000
Secretary of State.....	J. M. Dormer.....	"	"	"	2,400
Treasurer.....	George Tuffy.....	"	"	"	2,000
Comptroller.....	J. F. Hallock.....	"	"	"	2,400
Attorney-General.....	J. F. Alexander...	"	"	"	2,400
Adjutant-General.....	Lt. Gov. <i>ex-officio</i> ..	"			
Supt. Pub. Instruction.	W. C. Dovey.....	"			1,300
Surveyor-General.....	John E. Jones.....	"			3,000
State Librarian.....	Lt. Gov. <i>ex-officio</i> ..	"			

STATE OF NEVADA—Continued.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, O. R. Leonard; *Associate Justices*, C. H. Belknap, Thomas P. Hawley. Salary of Chief Justice, \$7,000; of associates, \$6,000. Elected by the people for 6 years. *Clerk Supreme Court*, C. F. Bicknell, 4 years. Salary, \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt, November 22, 1886: funded, \$409,893, at 4 per cent.

State Receipts for year ending January 1, 1886, \$435,769.

State Expenditures for same year, \$516,861.

Amount raised by taxation same year, \$274,026. Rate of State Tax, 90 cts. on \$100.

Amount of Taxable Property, as assessed, 1885: Real and Personal, \$43,526,233. A Poll Tax of \$2.00 is imposed on male residents, from 21 to 60 years, and the Legislature may make such payment a condition of the right of voting.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE—Concord.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Moody Currier....	2 yrs.	June 4, 1885.	June 2, 1887.	\$1,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	None.....				
Secretary of State.....	A. B. Thompson....	2 yrs.	June 4, 1885.	June 1, 1887.	800 & fees
Treasurer.....	Solon A. Carter....	"			1,800
Attorney-General.....		5 "			2,200
Supt. Pub. Instruction..	J. W. Patterson....	2 "	June 23, 1886.	June 22, 1888.	2,500
Insurance Commiss'r.	Oliver Pillsbury....	3 "	July 21, 1884.	July 20, 1887.	Fees.
Commis'r of Statistics.	J. A. Watson, M.D.	4 "	Sept. 15, 1883.	Sept. 14, 1887.	2,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	H. M. Putney.....	3 "	Oct. 1, 1886.	Oct. 1, 1889.	2,500
	E. B. S. Sanborn....	3 "	Sept. 20, 1885.	Sept. 19, 1888.	2,200
	Edward J. Tenney..	3 "	Oct. 3, 1884.	Oct. 2, 1887.	2,000
Adjutant-General.....	Aug. D. Ayling.....		July 15, 1879.		1,000
Sec. Bd. of Agriculture..	James O. Adams.....		At pleasure of Board.		1,000
State Librarian.....	Wm. H. Kimball....		At pleasure of Trustees.		800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Charles Doe. Salary, \$2,900. *Associate Justices*, George A. Bingham, Isaac N. Blodgett, William E. H. Allen, Isaac W. Smith, Lewis W. Clark, Alonzo P. Carpenter. Appointed by Governor and Council. Term of office, until 70 years of age. Salary, \$2,700 each.

Amount of State Debt, June 1, 1886: funded, \$2,926,600, interest at 6 per cent.; unfunded debt, \$100.

State Receipts for year ending June 1, 1886, \$500,196.97.

State Expenditures, year ending June 1, 1886, \$474,990.54.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$400,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1885: Real, \$130,298,843; Personal, \$87,823,711; railroad, \$13,536,711; total, \$231,659,265.

Rate of State Tax, year ending April 1, 1885, 19c. on each \$100 for State purposes.

Average rate for all purposes, including State, county, town, highway, and school taxes, \$1.40 on \$100. A poll-tax (local) may be imposed on all males between the ages of 21 and 70.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.—Trenton.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Robert S. Green....	3 yrs.	Jan. 18, 1887.	Jan. 20, 1890.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	None.....				
Secretary of State and Com'r of Insurance..	Henry C. Kelsey....	5 yrs.	April 1, 1882.	April 1, 1887.	\$6,000
Treasurer.....	J. J. Toffey.....	3 "	Jan. 5, 1885.	March, 1888.	4,000
Comptroller.....	Edw'd L. Anderson	3 "	Mar. 16, 1885.	Mar. 16, 1888.	4,000
Attorney-General.....	John P. Stockton..	5 "	April 5, 1882.	April 5, 1887.	7,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction..	Edwin O. Chapman	3 "	Appointed by Bd. Educat'n.		3,000
Adjutant-General.....	Wm. S. Stryker....	5 "	Appointed by Governor.		1,200
Com'r Labor Statistics.	James Bishop.....	5 "	April 2, 1888.	April 2, 1888.	2,500
State Librarian.....	M. R. Hamilton....	5 "	Jan. 28, 1884.	Jan. 28, 1889.	1,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Mercer Beasley. Salary, \$7,500. *Associates*, Alfred Reed, Joel Parker, Edward W. Scudder, Bennet Van Syckel, David A. Depue, Jonathan Dixon, M. M. Knapp, William J. Magie; appointed by the Governor, and confirmed by the Senate; salary of each, \$7,000. Term of office, 7 years. *Clerk*, Benjamin F. Lee. *Chancellor*, Theodore Runyon; term, 7 years; salary, \$10,000.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 1, 1885: War bonds, total, \$1,591,300, bearing 6 per cent interest. The debt is payable \$100,000 each year.

State Receipts for year ending November 1, 1885, \$1,171,814.23.

State Expenditures for year, \$1,168,900.46.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending Nov. 1, 1885, \$1,016,871.99.

Rate of State Tax, 2½ mills on the dollar. Valuation of property, 1885: Real and personal, \$565,587,956. All the taxes in 1885 were raised from railroad and other corporations.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	David B. Hill.....	8 years.	Jan. 1, 1886	Jan. 1, 1889	\$10,000 & house
Lieutenant-Governor	Edward F. Jones..	"	"	"	5,000
Secretary of State...	Frederick Cook....	2 "	"	Jan. 1, 1888	5,000
Treasurer.....	L. J. Fitzgerald....	"	"	"	5,000
Comptroller.....	Alfred C. Chapin..	"	"	"	6,000
Attorney-General...	Denis O'Brien.....	"	"	"	5,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Andrew S. Draper..	3 "	"	Jan. 1, 1889	5,000
Adjutant-General...	Josiah Porter.....	"	"	"	3,000
State Librarian.....	Henry A. Homes....	"	"	"	2,500
State Engineer.....	Elnathan Sweet, Jr.	2 "	Jan. 1, 1886	Jan. 1, 1888	5,000
Supt. Insurance Dept	Robert A. Maxwell..	3 "	Dec. 15, 1886	Dec. 15, 1889	7,000
Railroad Commis- sioners.....	John D. Kernan.... William E. Rogers. John O'Donnell....	{	{	{	{ 8,000 each.

JUDICIARY, COURT OF APPEALS.—*Chief Justice*, William C. Rugeley; term of office, 14 years; elected by the people; salary, \$7,500. *Associate Judges*, Charles Andrews, Rufus W. Peckham, Robert Earl, George F. Danforth, Charles A. Rapallo, Francis M. Finch; term, 14 years; elected by the people; salary of each, \$7,000, besides \$2,000 for expenses. Clerk of Court of Appeals, Edwin O. Perrin; salary, \$5,000.

Amount of State debt, October 1, 1886, \$9,337,204.87; all being canal debt, bearing 6 per cent. gold interest, and redeemable 1887 to 1893. Amount in Sinking Fund, October 1, 1886, \$5,051,073.82.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1886, \$15,237,533.39.

State Expenditures same year, \$15,829,124.97.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1886, \$9,512,812.91.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, \$2,899,890,062; personal, \$324,783,261; total, \$3,224,682,343. Rate of State Tax, fiscal year, 1885, 2 $\frac{3}{8}$ mills to the dollar, or 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents on \$100.

The State tax was divided as follows: For schools, 1 mill; for general purposes, 1 $\frac{25}{100}$ mills.

The newly imposed tax on corporation produced \$1,477,723, during the fiscal year 1886. It is expected to yield \$2,000,000 a year when fully enforced. There is no capitation or poll-tax.

NORTH CAROLINA.—Raleigh.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Alfred M. Scales..	4 years.	Jan. 5, 1885	Jan. 1, 1889	\$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	Chas. M. Stedman..	"	"	"	.....
Secretary of State....	Wm. L. Saunders..	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer.....	Donald W. Bain...	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor.....	W. P. Roberts.....	"	"	"	1,500
Attorney-General...	Theo. F. Davidson..	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Education	Sidney M. Finger..	"	"	"	1,500
Adjutant-General...	Johnston T. Jones..	.....	"	"	600
Com'r of Agriculture..	Montford McGehn..	.....	"	"	2,000
Commiss'r of Lands..	Secretary of State.	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Librarian.....	J. C. Birdsong.....	.....	"	"	750

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, W. N. H. Smith; *Associate Judges*, Thos. S. Ashe, A. S. Merrimon; term, 8 years; elected by the people; salary, \$2,500 each; Clerk, William H. Bagley.

By Funding Law of February, 1879, the sum of \$12,683,045 of the State debt was recognized as valid, and ante-war bonds funded at 40 per cent of face values, while new R. R. bonds were scaled at 25 per cent of their face, and funding bonds of 1866 and 1868 at 15 per cent of face value. All the new consolidated bonds run 30 years, at 4 per cent, the first coupon of 2 per cent having been paid January 1, 1881. The sum total of new funding bonds authorized is \$3,618,511, and the amount issued up to December 1, 1886, is \$3,045,036, cancelling the sum of \$10,507,045 of the old bonds. Old bonds still outstanding, \$2,120,009. Other bonds of the State, amounting to about \$13,000,000, were unprovided for in this compromise.

State Receipts for year ending December 1, 1886, \$635,421.03.

State Expenditures for the year ending December 1, 1886, \$1,172,652.31.

Amount raised by taxation, 1886, \$691,601.03.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, \$124,135,377; personal, \$77,067,346 total, \$201,202,723.

Rate of State Tax, 1885, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ mills on the dollar, or 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents on \$100.

A capitation tax of 84 cents is imposed on each male, between 21 and 50 years, for support of schools and of the poor.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Joseph B. Foraker.	2 yrs.	Jan. 11, 1886.	Jan. 9, 1888.	\$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	Robert P. Kennedy	2 "	Jan. 11, 1886.	Jan. 9, 1888.	800
Secretary of State....	James S. Robinson	2 "	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 10, 1889.	3,000
Treasurer.....	John C. Brown.....	2 "	Jan. 11, 1886.	Jan. 9, 1888.	3,000
Auditor.....	Emil Kiesewetter....	4 "	Jan. 14, 1884.	Jan. 9, 1888.	3,000
Attorney-General.....	Jacob A. Kohler.....	2 "	Jan. 11, 1886.	Jan. 9, 1888.	2,000
Adjutant-General.....	H. A. Axline.....	2 "	Jan. 11, 1886.	Jan. 9, 1888.	2,000
State Commissioner of Common Schools.....	Eli T. Tappan.....	3 "	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 10, 1889.	2,000
Supt. Insurance Dept.	Henry J. Reinmund	3 "	June 3, 1884.	June 3, 1887.	3,000
Railroad Commission'r	Henry Apthorp.....	2 "	Mar. 12, 1885.	Mar. 12, 1887.	2,000
Sec. B'd. of Agriculture	L. A. Bonham.....	.....	At pleasure	of Board.	2,000
State Librarian.....	F. B. Loomis.....	2 yrs.	April 15, 1885.	April 15, 1887.	1,500
Com'r Labor Statistics.	Larkin McHugh.....	2 "	April 12, 1885.	April 12, 1887.	2,000

JUDICIARY SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Selwyn N. Owen, 5 years from February 9, 1884. *Associate Justices*, Marshall J. Williams, 5 years from February 9, 1887; Thaddeus A. Minshall, 5 years from February 9, 1886; William T. Spear, 5 years from February 9, 1883; F. J. Dickman, 5 years from February 9, 1885; elected by the people; salary, \$3,500. (The salaries of Judges of the Supreme Court have been increased to \$5,000, not to take effect during the term of present incumbents.) *Clerk*, Urban H. Heister, 3 years, \$2,000.

Amount of State Debt, funded, November 15, 1885, \$3,720,229.19; Canal Loan payable after December 1st, 1886, 6 per cent., \$2,276,214; sundry small loans, bearing 4 per cent. interest, maturing 1885-1888, \$1,475,000.

Amount in Sinking Fund, November 15, 1885, \$130,236.29.

State Receipts for year ending November 15, 1885, \$5,067,530.47.

State Expenditures for year 1885, \$5,530,209.43.

Amount raised by taxation in 1885, \$4,621,373.24.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1885: Real, \$1,160,165,882; personal, \$509,903,966; Total, \$1,670,079,868. Rate of State Tax, 29 cents on \$100, or 2.9 mills to the dollar.

Besides the State Tax, there were levied in 1885, county taxes, \$8,527,843; city taxes, \$7,771,601; school taxes, \$7,711,019; township taxes, \$1,152,015; total taxes for all purposes, \$33,944,828.

The debts of Ohio counties, cities, and towns amounted to \$53,290,398 in 1885.

Value of items taxed as personal property, 1885: Horses, \$44,501,659; cattle, \$29,490,185; sheep, \$9,345,819; hogs, \$4,942,919; mules, \$1,514,501; carriages, \$8,463,252; watches, \$2,341,722; pianos and organs, \$5,025,346; merchants' stock, \$45,443,947; manufacturers' stock, \$17,059,524; moneys and credits, \$141,908,232; property of banks and corporations, \$105,580,309. Number of dogs taxed (\$1 each, per annum), 207,893; of the dog-tax, \$99,786 was paid to counties for sheep killed and injured, and \$55,620 paid into the School fund, of the counties in which the tax was levied.

The Constitution prohibits the levying of any Poll tax for State or county purposes.

STATE OF OREGON.—Salem.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Sylvester Penneyer	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	\$1,500
Lieutenant-Governor..	Sec. of State, <i>ex-off.</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State, Auditor, and Comptroller	George W. McBride	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	1,500
Treasurer.....	George W. Webb.....	4 "	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	800
Attorney-General.....	None	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	E. B. McElroy.....	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	1,500
Commissioners of Lands.	Board composed of Gov'r, Sec., and Treas. of State...	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Librarian.....	J. P. Putnam.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 20, 1885.	Jan. 20, 1887.	500

JUDICIARY SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, William P. Lord; *Associate Justices*, Reuben S. Strahan, term 6 years, from July, 1886; William W. Thayer, term 6 years, from January 1, 1884; elected by popular vote; salary of each, \$2,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, J. A. Stratton.

Amount of State Debt, \$110,000.

State Receipts for year ending December 31, 1885, \$277,996.38.

State Expenditures for two years, \$277,996.38.

Amount raised by taxation in 1885, \$239,279.96.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1885: real and personal, \$77,188,694.

Rate of State Tax, 1885, 3.10 mills on the dollar, or 31 cents on \$100.

A Poll-tax is levied on male inhabitants between the ages of 21 and 50.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.—Harrisburg.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	James A. Beaver..	4 yrs.	Jan. 18, 1887	Jan. 20, 1891	\$10,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	William T. Davies.	4 "	Jan. "	" "	3,000
Secretary of State.....	Matthew S. Quay..	2 yrs.	Pleasure of Governor....		4,000
Treasurer.....	A. Wilson Norris..	8 "	May 3, 1886	May 7, 1893	5,000
Auditor-General.....	Thomas J. Stewart	4 "	May 6, 1884	May 3, 1887	3,000
Sec'y of Internal Affairs	Louis C. Cassidy..	.....	May 2, 1887	May 4, 1891	3,000
Attorney-General.....	Presly N. Guthrie.	.....	Pleasure of Governor....		3,500
Adjutant-General.....	E. E. Higbee.....	4 yrs.	Pleasure of Governor....		2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	J. M. Forster.....	8 "	Or pleasure of Governor..		2,500
Insurance Commissioner	Edward Stuck.....	4 "	May 4, 1886	May 1, 1888	3,000
State Librarian.....			Or pleasure of Governor..		1,800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Ulysses Mercur, to Jan., 1887, salary, \$8,500; *Justices:* Isaac G. Gordon, to Jan., 1888; Edward M. Paxson, to Jan., 1893; John Trunkley, to Jan. 1, 1899; James F. Sterrett, to Jan., 1900; Henry Green to Jan., 1902; Silas M. Clark, to Jan., 1904. Elected by the people for 21 years. Salary, \$8,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, Jan. 1, 1886: Funded, \$19,064,288; unfunded, \$890,718.86. Of the funded debt \$7,767,300 drew 5 per cent. interest, and \$11,450,000 drew 3½ and 4 per cent.

The State held Jan. 1, 1886, in stocks of incorporated companies, \$5,160,913; in sinking fund, \$3,474,801; net public debt over and above assets, \$10,448,573.60.

State Receipts for year ending Dec. 1, 1886, \$7,520,711.13 (exclusive of loans).

State Expenditures for year ending Dec. 1, 1886, \$7,303,295.42 (exclusive of s'k'g fund).

Amount raised by taxation, \$6,495,704.26 for State purposes. Aggregate taxes for all purposes, general and local, \$85,000,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real estate (not taxed by the State) \$1,697,202,153; personal property (including corporations, \$1,200,000,000), \$1,463,814,762. Rate of State tax, 40 cents on \$100.

No tax is levied in Pennsylvania on real estate for State purposes. The tax on personal property, at the very low valuation current, produced only \$674,624 in 1886, out of total tax receipts of over \$6,000,000. Most of the large revenues of the State are derived from taxes on corporations. Witness the following: Tax on capital stock of corporations in 1886, \$729,030; tax on gross receipts, \$1,210,588; tax on bank stock, \$415,866; commutation of tonnage tax (Penn. R.R.Co.), \$460,000; collateral inheritance tax, \$632,976; license taxes, \$947,381; tax on net earnings or income, \$68,729; tax on loans, \$264,899; tax on writs, wills, deeds, charters, etc., \$118,462; tax on foreign insurance companies, \$334,355.

A State or county tax must have been paid by each elector within 2 years, but there is no State poll-tax.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.—Newport.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	George P. Wetmore	1 yr..	May 25, 1886	May 24, 1887	\$1,000.
Lieutenant-Governor...	Lucius B. Darling..	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State.....	J. M. Addeman....	"	"	"	2,500
General Treasurer.....	Samuel Clark.....	"	"	"	2,500
State Aud. & Ins. Com'r	Samuel H. Cross..	"	May 26, 1886	June 1, 1887	2,500
Railroad Commissioner	Walter R. Stiness..	"	Dec. 24, 1885	Dec. 24, 1886	500
Attorney-General.....	Edwin Metcalf....	"	May 25, 1886	May 24, 1887	2,500
Adjutant-General.....	Elisha Dyer, Jr....	5 yrs.	Feb. 7, 1882	Feb. 7, 1887	600
Com'r Public Schools...	T. B. Stockwell....	Elected	by Board of Education.		2,500
State Librarian.....	J. M. Addeman....		Ex-officio.....		

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Thomas Durfee. *Associate Justices:* Pardon E. Tillinghast, Charles Matteson, John H. Stiness, George A. Wilbur. Salary of Chief Justice, \$4,500; Associate Justices, \$4,000 each. Term, practically for life. Elected by the General Assembly. "Each Judge shall hold his office until his place be declared vacant by a resolution of the General Assembly to that effect."

Amount of State Debt, October 23, 1886: \$1,341,000, funded, interest 6 per cent.; unfunded debt, none; amount in sinking fund, \$570,414.25.

State Receipts for the year ending Jan. 1, 1886, \$837,001.41.

State Expenditures for the year 1885, \$851,632.63.

Amount raised by taxation in 1885, \$891,059.24.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: State valuation: Real, \$243,658,190; personal, \$84,872,369; total, \$328,530,559.

Rate of State Tax, 12 cents on each \$100 of State valuation.

Electors must pay a registry poll-tax of \$1 before voting, unless paying a property

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Jno. P. Richardson.	3 years.	Dec. 4, 1886	Dec. " 1888	\$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor.....	Wm. L. Mauldin.	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State.....	W. Z. Leitner.	"	"	"	2,100
Treasurer.....	Isaac S. Bamberg.	"	"	"	2,100
Comptroller-General.....	W. E. Stoney.	"	"	"	2,100
Attorney-General.....	Joseph H. Earle.	"	"	"	2,100
Supt. of Pub. Education.....	James H. Rice.	"	"	"	2,100
Com'r of Agriculture.....	A. P. Butler.	"	"	"	2,100
Adj't. & Inspector Gen.	M. L. Bonham, Jr.	"	"	"	1,600
Railroad Commis'srs	W. L. Bonham	6 "	Jan. 10, 1888	Jan. 10, 1889	.....
	L. P. Jewey	4 "	"	Jan. 10, 1887	.....
	D. P. Duncan	6 "	Jan. 10, 1888	Jan. 10, 1891	.....
State Librarian.....	James T. Sims.	2 "	Dec. 4, 1884	Dec. " 1886	635

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, W. D. Simpson, from July 29, 1880, salary \$4,000. *Associate Justices*, Henry McIver, term, 6 years, from July 31, 1884; Samuel McGowan, term, 6 years, July 29, 1882; elected by the Legislature; salary of each, \$3,500. Clerk, A. M. Boozer, \$1,000.

Amount of State Debt, November 1, 1885: funded, \$6,123,907.79; unfunded, \$398,280; Sinking Fund, \$30,485.68.

By exchange of the old bonds of the State for new ones, by Funding Act of 1873, on the basis of scaling the debt at 50 cents on the dollar, there had been converted, up to November 1, 1882, the sum of \$5,449,768, at the new valuation. The whole funded debt draws 6 per cent. interest, and is redeemable in 1893.

State receipts for year ending November 1, 1885, \$1,035,000.64.

State Expenditure for same year, \$981,494.23.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$623,422.89.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1885: Real, \$87,649,148; personal, \$47,000,876; railroad property, \$15,263,348. Total, \$149,978,365.

Rate of State tax, $5\frac{1}{2}$ mills on \$1.00. There is a State Tax on Polls of \$1.00.

STATE OF TENNESSEE.—Nashville.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Robert L. Taylor.	3 years	Jan. 15, 1887	Jan. 15, 1889	\$4,000
Secretary of State.....	John Allison.	4 "	"	"	1,800
Treasurer and ex-off.					& fees.
Insurance Comm'r.	J. W. Thomas.	2 "	"	"	2,750
Comptroller.....	P. P. Pickard.	2 "	"	"	2,750
Attorney-General.....	B. J. Lea.	6 "	"	"	3,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	T. H. Paine.	2 "	"	"	1,800
Adjutant-General...	R. W. Cantrell.	2 "	"	"	1,800
Com'r of Agriculture					
Statistics & Mines.	A. J. McWhirter.	2 "	"	"	3,000
Register of Lands....	W. S. Winbourn.	4 "	Feb. 22, 1883	Feb. 22, 1887	Fees.
Railroad Commis-sioners.....	.....	2 "	{ Office abol-ished in 1885.		.....
	.....	2 "			.....
	.....	2 "			.....
State Librarian.....	Mrs. S. K. Histon.	2 "	January, 1883	January, 1885	1,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, W. C. Falkes; *Associates*, W. C. Caldwell, B. L. Snodgrass, Peter Turney, W. H. Lurton; term of office for each, 8 years; elected by the people; salary of each, \$4,000.

Amount of State debt, January 1, 1886, principal and interest about \$17,000,000.

By the Compromise and Funding Act of May 20, 1883, Tennessee funded its "legal-ly issued bonds," with all accrued interest thereon, at 60 per cent of the face value, in new 30-year bonds of 1883, bearing 3 per cent for two years, 4 per cent next two years, 5 per cent for next two years, and 6 per cent for remaining 24 years. About eight millions of these compromise bonds were issued up to July, 1883. The State Legislature in 1883 repealed this act, and funded the debt at 60 per cent face value, with 3 per cent interest, except the old State debt proper of \$2,118,000, for which new 6 per cent. bonds are issued at face value. Up to January 1, 1886, \$23,000,000 bonds have been funded, leaving about \$5,728,000 unfunded.

State receipts, for two years ending December 19, 1886, \$3,228,768.36.

State expenditures, for two years ending December 19, 1886, \$3,201,900.98.

Amount raised by taxation, 1886: State, about \$1,000,000, of which merchants' licenses paid \$115,739; tipplers' licenses, \$141,533; other privilege taxes, \$77,000, and about \$600,000 property-tax.

Amount of property as assessed, 1886: real and personal, \$224,909,179; railway property, \$31,547,532. Rate of State Tax, 1886, 40 cents on each \$100.

A State Poll-tax of \$1.00 is levied for schools, producing in 1880 \$232,472.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Lawrence S. Ross.....	2 years.	Jan. 13, 1887.	Jan. 10, 1889.	\$4,000
Lieut. Governor....	T. B. Wheeler.....	"	"	"	\$5 day
Secretary of State...	J. W. Baines	"	Appointed	by Governor.	\$2,000
Treasurer	Frank R. Lubbock.....	"	Jan. 13, 1887.	Jan. 10, 1889.	2,500
Comptroller.....	J. D. McCall.....	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General...	S. Hogg.....	"	"	"	2,000
Adjutant-General...	W. H. King.....	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruc'n.	O. H. Cooper.....	"	"	"	2,500
Com'isioner of Lands	R. M. Hall.....	"	Jan. 15, 1885.	Jan. 13, 1887.	2,500
Com. of Insurance...	H. P. Bee	"	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commis'r...	James H. Britton...	"	"	"	3,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Asa H. Willie; *Associate Justices*, John W. Stayton, R. R. Gaines. Term, 6 years. Elected by the people. Salary, \$3,500 each.

Amount of State debt, November 1, 1885, \$1,237,730, in State bonds, bearing 4, 5, 6, and 7 per cent. interest.

State receipts for year ending September 1, 1886, \$2,114,031.40.

State expenditures for year ending September 1, 1886, \$1,635,410.14.

Amount raised by taxation same year, \$1,538,913 (one fourth of which was transferred to the School Fund); of the gross taxes collected, no less than \$847,753 was raised from special taxes on occupations, and of this, license and liquor taxes paid \$580,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1884: real, \$347,846,953; personal, \$214,256,370; railroad, \$40,451,874; telegraph, \$506,720. Total, \$603,060,917.

Among the items of personal property assessed were 6,517,529 cattle, valued at \$81,052,616; sheep, \$9,281,890; horses and mules, \$32,109,577; merchandise, \$29,347,981; and money, \$12,635,666. The average taxed value of land per acre was \$2.32 in 1884.

Rate of State tax, 3.75 mills on the dollar, or 37½ cents on each \$100.

The public domain of Texas (which alone of all the States retained control of its public lands upon admission into the Union) still embraces more than 67,000,000 acres, or a territory larger than the entire surface of any State in the Union, except California and Nevada.

In addition to the tax of 87½ cents the \$100 on property, there was levied a poll-tax of 50 cents on every male between 21 and 60 years, one half of which, with the fourth of the *ad-valorem* tax, is expended for free schools.

STATE OF VERMONT.—Montpelier.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Ebenezer J. Ormsbee.....	2 years.	Oct. 7, 1886.	Oct. 4, 1888.	\$1,500
Lieutenant Governor.	Levi K. Fuller.....	"	"	"	\$6 day
Secretary of State....	Charles W. Porter.....	"	Elected by Legislature.	"	\$1,700
Treasurer	Wm. H. Du Bois.....	"	Oct. 7, 1886	Oct. 4, 1888.	1,700
Auditor.....	E. Henry Powell.....	"	Elected by Legislature.	"	2,000
Inspector of Fin'ce, Savings-B'ks & Trust Cos	Carroll S. Page.....	"	Appointed by Governor	"	500
Commissioner of Taxes.	W. P. Dillingham.....	"	Elected by Legislature.	"	1,000
Railroad Commissioner.	Thomas O. Seaver.....	"	Elected by Legislature.	"	500
Adjutant-General.....	Theodore S. Peck.....	"	"	"	750
Insurance Commissioners	C. W. Porter and W. H. Du Bois.....	"	Ex-officio.	"	Fees
Supt. of Pub. Instruc'n.	Justus Dartt.....	"	Dec. 1, 1886	Dec. 1, 1888	1,400
Sec. B'd of Agriculture	Hiram A. Cutting.....	"	At pleasure of Board.....	"	.....
State Librarian.....	Hiram A. Huse.....	"	At pleasure of Trustees	"	354

JUDICIARY SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Homer E. Royce; *Assistants*, Jonathan Ross, H. Henry Powers, Wheelock G. Veazey, Russell S. Taft, John W. Rowell, William H. Walker. Elected by the Legislature for two years from December 1, 1886. Salary, \$3,000 each.

Vermont has no State debt except \$185,500 6-per-cent. bonds, issued to the Agricultural College.

State receipts for year ending August 1, 1886, \$518,461.04.

State expenditures, year ending August 1, 1886, \$380,646.41.

Amount raised by taxation, \$371,697, of which was derived from taxes on corporations \$200,685, and from real and personal property, \$171,011.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: real, \$107,364,665; personal, \$49,927,597; total, \$157,192,962. Railroad companies paid \$87,446 of the taxes levied in 1886.

No poll-tax assessed for State purposes. Rate of State tax, 1886, 10 cents on \$100.

STATE OF VIRGINIA.—Richmond.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Fitzhugh Lee.....	4 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1886.	Jan. 1, 1890.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	John E. Massey..				900
Secretary of State.....	H. W. Flournoy.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1886.	Jan. 1, 1888.	2,000
Treasurer.....	A. G. Harmon.....				2,000
Auditor.....	Morton Marye.....	"			3,000
Second Auditor.....	Frank G. Ruffin.....	"			2,000
Attorney-General.....	Rufus A. Ayers.....	4 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1886.	Jan. 1, 1890.	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	J. L. Buchanan.....				2,500
Adjutant-General.....	James McDonald.....				600
Com'r of Agriculture..	Randolph Harrison..		Jan. , 1886.	Jan. 1888.	1,500
Supt. of Land Office..	Jos. A. Wingfield.....				1,300
State Librarian.....	Sec'y of State, <i>ex-off.</i>				
Railroad Commissioner	H. G. Moffett.....				3,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*President of Court*, Lunsford L. Lewis; *Judges*, T. T. Fautleroy, Robert A. Richardson, Benjamin T. Lacy, Drury A. Hinton. Elected by the Legislature for 12 years. Salary, President of Court, \$3,250; Judges, \$3,000 each. Amount of State Debt, October 1, 1886, funded and unfunded, under Act of Feb. 14, 1882, \$31,415,612.91; ten millions at 8 per cent., balance drawing 6 per cent.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1886, \$2,773,437.

State Expenditures for year, \$2,755,036.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1885, \$1,366,943.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1885: Real, \$292,956,697; personal, \$94,884,370; total, \$347,840,967.

Rate of State Tax; 40 cents on the \$100.

Besides the tax on property, Virginia has a capitation tax of \$1, levied on white and colored citizens of 21 years and upwards, producing \$292,967, though the making its payment a condition of suffrage was repealed in 1882; three fourths of above is by law devoted to the support of public free schools; a tax on incomes of one per cent, yielding on \$2,943,150 (the incomes assessed), say \$29,431; a tax on banks, railroads, insurance companies, etc., paying about \$112,000; and a license or liquor tax, yielding in 1879, \$331,668. The Moffet "Bell-Punch" tax on liquors consumed at public bars was repealed in 1880.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.—Charleston.¹

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	E. Willis Wilson.....	4 yrs.	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	\$2,700
Lieutenant-Governor..	None.....				
Secretary of State.....	Henry S. Walker.....	"			1,000
Treasurer.....	Wm. T. Thompson.....	"	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	& Fees 1,400
Auditor.....	Patrick F. Duffey.....	"			2,000
Supt. of Free Schools..	Benj. S. Morgan.....	"	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	& Fees 1,500
Attorney-General.....	Alfred Caldwell.....	"			1,300
Adjutant-General.....	E. L. Wood.....	"			
State Librarian.....	do.....	<i>ex-off</i>	Adj.-General		1,200

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Presiding Judge*, Okey Johnson. *Judges*, Samuel Woods, Adam C. Snyder, Thomas C. Green; elected by the people for 12 years; salary, \$2,250 each. Clerk, O. S. Long.

West Virginia has no debt (unless the share of that State in the *ante-bellum* State debt of Virginia is reckoned such), the State Constitution having prohibited the creation of any debt by the Legislature, except in an emergency, like rebellion or invasion. After the admission of the State, in 1863, Virginia claimed that one third of her State debt of \$45,000,000 should be paid by West Virginia, and left out \$15,289,371 in the adjustment of her debt. West Virginia claims that a very much smaller sum is her share and the matter remains unadjusted.

State Receipts for year ending Oct. 1, 1886, \$1,167,514.46.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1886, \$979,693.66.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, \$116,746,529; personal, \$42,768,223; railroad, \$14,488,758; total, \$174,003,510. Rate of State tax, 35 cents on each \$100.

Amount raised by taxation year ending October 1, 1886, \$766,305.00, of which \$42,769 was from license tax, \$32,540 railroad tax, and \$443,000 from property tax. A capitation tax of \$1 is levied for school purposes, producing \$120,715 in 1880.

¹ NOTE.—The Capital of West Virginia was removed from Wheeling to Charleston, in May, 1865.

STATE OF WISCONSIN.—Madison.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Jeremiah M. Rusk.	2 years.	Jan. 3, 1887	Jan. 7, 1889	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Geo. W. Ryland...	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State...	Ernst G. Timme...	"	"	"	5,000
Treasurer.....	Henry B. Harshaw	"	"	"	5,000
Attorney-General....	C. E. Estabrook....	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General....	Chand. P. Chapman	.....	Appointed by	the Governor	900
Supt. Pub. Schools...	Jesse B. Thayer	2 years.	Jan. 5, 1885	Jan. 3, 1887	3,700
Sec. State Agr. Soc...	Clinton Babbitt....	1 year.	Elected by	the Board....	2,000
Comm'rs of Lands...	Sec. of State, State	Treas. & Att'y-Gen.	<i>ex-officio</i>....	.....	.....
Insurance Commiss'r	Philip Cheek.....	2 years.	Jan. 3, 1887	Jan. 7, 1889	3,000
Railroad Commiss'r	Atley Petersen....	"	.....	.....	3,000
Comm'r Labor Stat's	Frank A. Flower....	"	.....	.....	2,000
State Librarian.....	John R. Berryman	.....	Appointed by	the Governor	2,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*: Orsamus Cole—term expires April, 1892. *Associate Justices*: William P. Lyon—term expires January, 1894; Harlow S. Orton—term expires January, 1888; David Taylor—term expires January, 1886; John B. Cassody—term expires January, 1890. Elected by the people for a term of 10 years. Salary of each, \$5,000. *Clerk*, Clarence Kellogg; salary, \$5 a day and fees.

Amount of State debt, October 1, 1886: Funded, \$2,252,000, interest 7 per cent, but as it is all converted into certificates of indebtedness to the educational fund, the State is practically free from debt.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1886, \$1,770,265.50.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1886, \$1,762,463.58.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$889,855.01.

Tax levied on individual property by the State is almost nominal, most of the revenue being raised from licenses, railroads, and other corporations.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for 1885: Real, \$381,584,252; personal, \$114,584,252; total, \$496,168,504. Rate of State tax, $1\frac{1}{100}$ of a mill on the dollar, or 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents on \$100.

TERRITORY OF ALASKA.—Sitka.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Alf'd P. Swineford	4 yrs.	May 7, 1885	May 7, 1889	\$2,000
U. S. District Judge.	Lafayette Dawson.	"	Dec. 3, 1885	Dec. 3, 1889	3,000
*Clerk and Receiver of Pub. Moneys.	Henry E. Haydon.	"	Dec. 15, 1886	Dec. 15, 1890	2,500
U. S. District Att'y.	M. D. Ball.....	"	July 21, 1885	July 21, 1889	2,500
U. S. Marshal and Surveyor-Gen'l.	Barton Atkins.....	"	July 21, 1885	July 4, 1889	2,500

* Clerk of the District Court, and *ex-officio* Secretary and Treasurer.

The Territory of Alaska was purchased by the United States from the Russian Government in 1867 for the sum of \$7,200,000. By act of Congress in 1870 Alaska was made a military and collection district, the Territory remaining unorganized. The laws of the United States relating to customs, commerce, and navigation were extended over it by act of July 27, 1868, cognizable by the United States Courts of Washington, Oregon, and California, and the same statute made it unlawful to kill furbearers except under regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury under lease to the Alaska Commercial Company at \$55,000 per annum.

By act of May 17, 1884, "providing a civil government for Alaska," Congress created a District Government providing for a Governor, a District Court (sitting at Sitka in May, and at Wrangell in November). The clerk of this court is made *ex-officio* Secretary and Treasurer of the District of Alaska. He is also recorder of deeds, mortgages, and mining claims, and register of wills. A United States Marshal and District Attorney were provided for. The act further creates four Commissioners having the powers of Commissioners of the United States Circuit Courts, and of Justices of the Peace, to reside at four designated settlements in Alaska, to hold courts of record subject to the supervision of the District Judge in all testamentary and probate matters, habeas corpus, etc.

The laws of Oregon are declared to be the law in the District of Alaska when not in conflict with those of the United States. The act appropriates the sum of \$25,000 for education without reference to race, under direction of the Secretary of the Interior.

Alaska is created a land-district with a land-office at Sitka, with the Marshal as Surveyor-General, the Clerk as Receiver of Public Money, and the Commissioner residing at Sitka as *ex-officio* register of the land-office. The value of the Alaska fisheries in 1880 was \$3,661,640, being surpassed by only seven States in the Union.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.—Prescott.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	C. Meyer Zulick ..	4 yrs.	Oct. 1, 1885	Oct. 1, 1889	\$2,600
Secretary	James A. Bayard..	"	Mar. 17, 1882	Mar. 17, 1886	1,800
Treasurer	Thomas J. Butler..	2 "	Jan. 1, 1882	Jan. 1, 1884	1,000
Auditor	E. P. Clark	"	Jan. 1885	Jan. 1887	1,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction..	R. L. Long	"	Jan. 1885	Jan. 1887	2,000
Adjutant-General	M. H. Sherman	"			
Librarian	J. S. Furnas	1 yrs.			600

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* James H. Wright, 4 years from Feb. 7, 1887. *Associate Justices:* William W. Porter, 4 years from August 7, 1885; William H. Barnes, 4 years from Oct. 23, 1885. Appointed by the President and Senate for 4 years. Salary, \$3,000. *United States District Attorney:* Owen T. Rouse, 4 years from Oct. 31, 1885. *U. S. Marshal:* William K. Meade, 4 years from July 8, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court:* Ezra B. Dodge.

TERRITORY OF DAKOTA.—Bismarck.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Louis K. Church..	4 yrs.	July 2, 1884	July 2, 1888	\$2,600
Secretary of Territory..	M. L. McCormack..	"	..... 1885	..... 1887	1,800
Treasurer	J. W. Raymond....	2 "	Mar. 15, 1885	Mar. 15, 1887	2,000
Auditor	E. W. Caldwell ..	"	April 7, 1885	April 7, 1887	1,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction..	A. Sheridan Jones..	"	Mar. 26, 1885	Mar. 26, 1887	1,500
Librarian	Secretary, <i>ex-off</i> ..	.....			200

JUDICIARY.—*Chief Justice:* Bartlett Tripp, 4 years from Nov. 24, 1885. *Associate Justices:* Charles M. Thomas, 4 years from Feb. 15, 1886;, 4 years from Aug. 2, 1886; William H. Francis, 4 years from July 5, 1884; William B. McConnell, 4 years from May 8, 1885; Cornelius S. Palmer, 4 years from Feb. 28, 1884—\$3,000 each. *U. S. District Attorney:* John E. Carland, 4 years from May 23, 1885. *Marshal:* Daniel W. Maratta, 4 years from Oct. 9, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court:* James A. Haigh.

Dakota alone, of all the Territories, has six Justices of the Supreme Court, appointed by the President and Senate.

North Dakota numbered, in 1884, 23 counties, with a tax valuation of \$39,460,221. South Dakota, with 47 counties, had an assessed valuation in 1884 of \$44,594,362.

A division of the Territory, which is of great extent, surpassing in area any other of the organized Territories (having 149,100 square miles, or 95,424,000 acres), has been persistently urged, and is favored by a great majority of the inhabitants. A bill for the partition of the Territory and the admission of South Dakota to the Union as a State has long been before Congress.

Dakota is preëminently an agricultural Territory, its chief element of wealth being the wheat crop. The grain produced is claimed to be superior to any other wheat, having the least moisture in the grain.

The capital of the Territory was removed from Yankton to Bismarck in 1883. The principal towns are Fargo, in North Dakota (with a tax valuation of \$6,624,186), Sioux Falls, Jamestown, Bon Homme, Grand Forks, Deadwood, Bismarck, and Yankton. There are ten United States Land-offices in Dakota, and over a million of acres in homestead settlement and cash-entry claims were made in 1884. The population of the Territory numbered 135,177 in 1880, and 415,263 in 1885, according to the census taken in June of the latter year.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending Dec. 1, 1884, \$273,008 71. Territorial expenditure, year ending Dec. 1, 1884, \$175,900 37. Territorial receipts, year ending Dec. 1, 1884, \$274,215 271. Rate of Territorial tax, 1885, 3 mills on the dollar, or 30 cents on \$100.

Territorial debt, November, 1885, \$568,700, contracted principally for public buildings, at 5 and 6 per cent.

Valuation of property, 1885, real and personal, \$106,007,307.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Ed. A. Stevenson	4 yrs.	Sept. 29, 1885.	Sept. 29, 1889.	\$2,600
Secretary.....	Edward J. Curtis	"	Feb. 12, 1885.	Feb. 12, 1889.	1,800
Treasurer.....	Charles Himrod..	2 yrs.	Feb. 12, 1887.	Feb. 12, 1889.	1,000
Comptroller.....	J. H. Wickersham	"	Feb. 7, 1887.	Feb. 7, 1889.	1,800
Supt. of Pub. Instruction.	" <i>ex-officio</i> .	"	Feb. 7, 1887.	Feb. 7, 1889.	.....
Librarian.....	Sec'y. <i>ex-officio</i>..	.....	.....	.....	250

JUDICIARY.—*Chief Justice*, James B. Hays, 4 years from July 1, 1885. *Associate Justices*, Case Broderick, 4 years from March 24, 1884; Norman Buck, 4 years from March 11, 1884. Salary of each, \$3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, James H. Hawley, 4 years from May 28, 1885. *U. S. Marshal*, Ezra Baird, 4 years from Aug. 2, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, A. L. Richardson.

Territorial Debt, November 1, 1885: Funded, \$169,268.60. Sinking Fund, \$74,814.90. Receipts for year ending April 1, 1885, \$79,863.76. Expenditures, \$42,150.05. Valuation of taxable property as assessed, year 1884: Real, \$7,568,192; Personal, \$7,929,406—total, \$15,497,598.

Rate of Territorial tax, year ending November 1, 1884, $2\frac{1}{2}$ mills on one dollar, or 25 cents on \$100.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending April 1, 1885, \$59,859.76.

TERRITORY OF MONTANA.—Helena.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Preston H. Lealie	4 yrs.	Dec. 15, 1886.	Dec. 15, 1890.	\$2,000
Secretary.....	William B. Webb	"	Sept. 29, 1885.	Sept. 29, 1889.	1,800
Treasurer.....	D. H. Weston....	2 yrs.	Feb. 21, 1883.	Feb. 21, 1885.	1,500
Auditor.....	J. P. Woolman....	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruction.	William W. Wiley	"	"	"	1,200
Librarian.....	Miss L. Guthrie..	.....	.....	.....	900

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Declus S. Wade; term 4 years from February 28, 1883. *Associate Justices*, W. M. J. Galbraith, 4 years from January 7, 1884; James H. McLeary, 4 years from July 27, 1886; Thomas C. Bach, 4 years from August 3, 1886. Salary of each, \$3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, Robert B. Smith, 4 years from November 5, 1885. *U. S. Marshal*, Robert S. Kelley, 4 years from June 8, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, B. H. Tatem.

Receipts for year ending January 1, 1885, \$39,270.08; expenditures, \$118,828.25.

Amount raised by taxation year ending January 1, 1885: Territorial tax, \$40,000.

Rate of tax for year ending January, 1885, 2 mills on the dollar, or 20 cents on \$100.

Amount of taxable property assessed, 1884: Real, \$16,380,409; personal, \$33,586,598; total, \$49,967,007.

TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO.—Santa Fé.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Edmund G. Ross.	4 yrs.	May 27, 1885.	May 27, 1889.	\$2,000
Secretary.....	George W. Lane.	"	Aug. 7, 1885.	Aug. 7, 1889.	1,800
Treasurer.....	Antonio Ortiz....	2 yrs.	Feb., 1886.	Feb., 1888.	1,000
Auditor.....	Trinidad Alarid..	"	Feb., 1886.	Feb., 1888.	1,000
Comm'r of Immigration.	Henry C. Burnett	"	Feb., 1886.	Feb., 1888.	900
Librarian.....	Samuel Ellison..	"	Feb., 1886.	Feb., 1888.	600

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Elisha Van Long; term, 4 years from October 22, 1885. *Associates*, William H. Brinker, 4 years from April 17, 1885; William F. Henderson, 4 years from April 17, 1885. Salary, \$2,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, Thomas Smith, 4 years from October 8, 1885. *U. S. Marshal*, Romulo Martinez, 4 years from June 8, 1885.

Territorial Receipts, year ending December 1, 1882, \$96,121.77; Territorial Expenditures, year ending December 1, 1882, \$120,006.49.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, Real and Personal, 1885, \$37,500,498.

Amount raised by taxation, 1882, \$94,352.97.

Rate of tax for 1883, 50 cents on \$100. for Territorial purposes.

Total tax, County, School, and Territorial, \$1 40 to \$2.40 on \$100.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Caleb W. West.....	4 yrs.	Apr. 29, 1886.	Apr. 29, 1890.	\$2,600
Secretary.....	(Vacant).....				1,800
Treasurer.....	James Jack.....	2 yrs.	Aug. 1, 1882.	Aug. 7, 1884.	600
Auditor.....	Nephi W. Clayton.....				1,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	L. J. Nuttall.....	"	Aug. 6, 1883.	Aug. 1, 1885.	500
Territorial Librarian.....	Auditor, <i>ex-officio</i>		Mar. 10, 1883.	Mar. 10, 1886.	250

NOTE.—Owing to the "Edmunds Law" passed by Congress, there was no Territorial Election in 1882 or 1884, and the elective officers hold over.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Charles S. Zane; term, 4 years, from July 5, 1884; *Associates*, H. P. Henderson, 4 years, from August 2, 1886; Jacob S. Boreman, 4 years, from January 7, 1885; salary of each, \$3,000. *United States District Attorney*, William H. Dickson (resigned), 4 years, from February 18, 1884. *United States Marshal*, Frank H. Dyer, 4 years, from May 28, 1886. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, Ezra T. Sprague.

Utah has no Territorial debt.

The taxable property in Utah was assessed at \$34,821,957, real and personal, for year ending January 1, 1886.

The rate of taxation was 12 mills on the dollar, or \$1.20 on \$100.

Amount raised by taxation in 1886, \$208,821.95. One half of the above tax is for Territorial expenses, and the other half (30 cents on each \$100 valuation) for Common Schools.

Territorial receipts, year ending January 1, 1886, \$193,628.56.

Territorial expenditures, year ending January 1, 1886, \$129,445.94.

TERRITORY OF WASHINGTON.—Olympia.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Watson C. Squire.....	4 yrs.	July 2, 1884.	July 2, 1888.	\$2,600
Secretary.....	N. H. Owings.....	"	Feb. 5, 1885.	Feb. 5, 1889.	1,800
Treasurer.....	T. N. Ford.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 5, 1884.	Jan. 5, 1886.	1,000
Auditor.....	T. M. Reed.....	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	J. C. Kerr.....	"	"	"	600
Librarian.....	Eliza D. Newell.....	"	"	"	400

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Richard A. Jones, term, 4 years, from February 7, 1887. *Associate Justices*, William G. Langford, 4 years, from December 3, 1885; George Turner, 4 years, from July 5, 1884; Frank Alwyn, 4 years, from February 7, 1887. Salary of each, \$3,000. *United States District Attorney*, William H. White, 4 years, from July 13, 1885. *United States Marshal*, Thomas J. Hamilton, 4 years, from December 3, 1885.

Washington has no Territorial debt. Territorial receipts, year ending June 30, 1885, \$110,535.12. Territorial expenditures, same period, \$76,017.21.

Amount raised by taxation, year 1883, \$139,006.10.

Assessed value of property, 1885: real, \$31,324,766; personal, \$18,890,815. Total, \$50,215,581.

TERRITORY OF WYOMING.—Cheyenne.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Thomas Moonlight.....	4 yrs.	Dec. 8, 1886.	Dec. 8, 1890.	\$2,600
Secretary.....	Elliott S. N. Morgan.....	"	Mar. 16, 1884.	Mar. 16, 1888.	1,800
Treasurer.....	Wm. P. Gannett.....	2 yrs.	Mar. 31, 1886.	Mar. 31, 1888.	{ 400 ann comm.
Auditor.....	Mortimer N. Grant.....	"	"	"	1,200
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	John Slaughter.....	"	"	"	800
Librarian.....	".....	"	"	"	800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Wm. L. Maginnis; term, 4 years, from Oct. 13, 1886. *Associate Justices*, Jacob B. Blair, 4 years, from March 24, 1884; Samuel T. Corn, 4 years, from March 29, 1886. Salary, \$3,000 each. *United States District Attorney*, Anthony C. Campbell, 4 years, from June 8, 1885. *United States Marshal*, Thomas J. Carr, 4 years, from June 8, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, J. W. Bruner.

Wyoming has no Territorial Debt.

Territorial receipts, year ending April 1, 1886, \$33,126.63; expenditures, \$43,010.80.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending January 1, 1886, \$33,126.63.

Taxable property, real and personal, year 1886, \$25,559,094; railroad, \$5,461,780.

Rate of Territorial tax, year ending January 1, 1887, 2.76 cents on \$100.

COUNTIES—67.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.			
	1880.			1884.		1886.		1882.	
	Hancock, Dem.	Garrard, Rep.	Wear, Gr.	Cleveland, Dem.	Blaine, Rep.	Seay, Dem.	Bingham, Rep.	O'Neal, Dem.	Sheffield, Rep.
Autauga	378	974	15	911	877	1,781	1	1,291	690
Baldwin	767	663	23	776	702	873	253		
Barbour	2,773	1,200	1	2,122	700	5,160	688	3,227	707
Bibb	737	106		622	275	1,754	27	1,234	201
Blount	1,318	260		1,490	463	2,840	27	1,660	372
Bullock	124	656		580	296	2,191	9	1,084	791
Butler	2,026	861	2	1,724	1,080	2,601	757	1,604	934
Calhoun	1,984	509	12	2,035	1,066	3,077	667	2,233	417
Chambers	1,918	884	28	1,865	1,069	2,881	959	1,458	783
Cherokee	1,390	180		1,397	427	2,550	30	2,212	242
Chilton	714	131		841	295	1,527	182	1,009	158
Choctaw	1,050	520	702	964	367	925	4	991	1,075
Clarke	1,173	740		1,045	888	1,765	858	1,217	706
Clay	1,002	52	174	1,147	274	1,845	247	1,077	255
Cleburne	904	117		935	285	1,770	2	703	347
Coffee	764	63		875	39	1,865		1,062	11
Colbert	1,237	1,072	167	1,094	1,300	1,252	1,431	1,191	1,177
Conecuh	1,154	843		1,036	972	1,339	607	1,075	737
Cossa	1,296	812	14	1,361	817	1,744		1,444	1,031
Covington	879	64	3	741	89	1,179	15		
Crenshaw	1,774	231		1,600	246	2,152	38	1,779	209
Cullman	536	163		506	232	1,169	290	463	410
Dale	1,224	284		980	145	2,051	4	936	62
Dallas	1,794	1,108		3,036	2,023	6,096		4,206	894
DeKalb	754	252	91	1,077	465	(No returns)		1,046	466
Elmore	1,467	1,389	13	1,452	1,141	1,959	1,374	1,369	1,472
Escambia	812	285	22	682	367	899	350	606	306
Etowah	1,217	347	4	1,313	813	2,289	373	1,929	682
Fayette	631	202	43	737	332	1,573		832	315
Franklin	755	110	239	763	368	1,354	332	883	380
Geneva	260	6		488		1,034		633	
Greene	943	1,463		625	1,304	1,345	2,188	908	64
Hale	1,736	1,549		1,925	2,203	4,088	25	1,615	4
Henry	1,729	273		1,653	196	3,975		1,081	65
Jackson	2,059	599	956	2,217	1,052	2,628	1,203	1,618	1,551
Jefferson	1,712	781	176	2,183	2,018	3,176	1,688	1,909	1,572
Lamar	856	172		828	234	1,862		1,135	104
Lauderdale	1,743	1,228	88	1,608	629	1,963	980	1,161	850
Lawrence	1,555	1,414	558	1,407	1,582	1,759	1,928	1,382	1,781
Lee	1,943	1,569	5	1,907	1,680	2,680	1,522	2,598	1,199
Limestone	1,650	1,623	56	1,430	1,450	2,119	966	1,627	1,368
Lowndes	1,414	2,399		2,962	1,436	1,496	3,753	3,485	1,586
Macon	538	191		323	80	1,035	2,029	1,996	447
Madison	2,808	3,062	489	2,800	3,155	2,830	2,090	2,620	3,225
Marion	2,359	1,825		2,457	1,523	4,124	585	3,162	309
Marshall				446	25	1,412	6	1,242	59
Mobile	939	83	59	987	73	2,527	48	1,076	827
Monroe	3,784	3,239	201	2,806	2,797	3,006	1,672	1,879	1,509
Montgomery	1,087	821		1,111	794	1,205	39	1,067	659
Morgan	2,971	5,469	39	2,587	5,210	6,127	832	5,483	2,616
Perry	1,420	644	275	1,573	853	1,867	454	1,312	1,198
Pickens	2,278	2,082		3,508	1,079	3,541	83	2,012	1,052
Pike	1,562	214		1,085	31	3,117		2,618	
Randolph	2,327	741	3	2,494	783	2,963	654	2,031	682
Russell	832	486		949	833	1,293	410	740	228
Sanford	1,678	1,402		1,998	1,347	1,967	6	1,872	714
Shelby									
St. Clair	1,455	840	8	1,389	1,123	1,881	954	1,499	830
Sumter	942	496		901	661	1,702	70	919	346
Talladega	1,787	1,337		1,525	963	1,308	11	1,163	160
Tallapoosa	1,659	1,757	62	1,278	1,779	2,002	1,490	1,817	1,632
Tuscaloosa	2,676	779		2,261	675	2,992	98	2,732	657
Walker	1,855	507		1,776	807	3,268	549	1,752	535
Washington	539	220	53	670	643	949	872	702	800
Wilcox	575	139	61	469	143	815	40	708	165
Winston	1,860	1,264		2,429	1,486	4,493		3,085	1,331
Total	149	126		131	184	190	130	207	349
Total	90,687	56,178	4,642	92,973	59,144	144,737	37,116		
Rurality	34,509			33,829		107,621		5 9	
Per Cent.	59.85	37.07	3.06	60.57	38.53	79.33	20.34	68.43	41.57
Scattering				1,372		576			
Total Vote		151,507		153,489		182,429		146,983	

At the State election Aug. 4, 1884, O'Neal, Dem., was re-elected Governor by 139,530

ALABAMA.—Representatives in Congress.

1886.					1884.				
1st District.					5th District.				
Choctaw.....	Jones Dem.	305			Autauga.....	Cobb Dem.	459		
Clarke.....		585			Bibb.....	Edwards Rep.	810	14	622
Marengo.....	1,792				Chambers.....		874	430	1,844
Mobile.....	889				Chilton.....		388	314	841
Monroe.....	447				Clay.....		461	5	1,149
Washington...	202				Coosa.....		824	10	1,361
Total.....	4,220	No opposition.			Elmore.....		751		1,459
Plurality.....	4,204				Macon.....		769		323
Per cent.....	99.62				Tallapoosa....		742	2	2,261
Scattering.....	16				Total.....	5,558	775	10,775	218
Total vote..	4,236				Majority.....	4,783		10,557	
					Per cent.....	87.76	12.23	98.01	1.98
					Total vote..	6,333		10,993	
2d District.					6th District.				
Baldwin.....	Herbert Dem.	311			Bankhead.....	Long Rep.	623	222	742
Butler.....		952			Fayette.....	Martin Dem.	1,110	243	624
Conecuh.....		628			Greene.....		1,324	1,412	2,218
Covington.....		447			Jefferson.....		753	115	840
Crenshaw.....		893			Lamar.....		374	191	452
Escambia.....		322			Marion.....		920	76	1,089
Montgomery ..		1,016			Pickens.....		1,387	620	1,469
Pike.....		1,090			Sumter.....		897	502	1,892
Total.....	5,659	No opposition.			Tuscaloosa....		518	796	677
Majority.....					Walker.....		32	192	184
Per cent.....					Winston.....				
Total vote..	5,659				Total.....	7,938	4,369	10,132	
					Majority.....	3,569			
					Per cent.....	64.49	35.49		
					Scattering ..	2		75	
					Total vote..	12,309		10,207	
3d District.					7th District.				
Barbour.....	Oates Dem.	950			Forney.....	Hardie Rep.	637	265	1,484
Bullock.....		480			Calhoun.....	Ewing Rep.	1,220	159	2,086
Coffee.....		448			Cherokee.....		805	159	1,383
Dale.....		584			Cleburne.....		458	318	916
Geneva.....		293			Cullman.....		193	166	509
Henry.....		826			DeKalb.....		381	302	1,069
Lee.....		628			Etowah.....		891	727	1,247
Russell.....		451			Marshall.....		249	359	977
Total.....	4,660	No opposition.			Randolph.....		306	293	951
Majority.....					Shelby.....		1,054	655	1,402
Per cent.....					St. Clair.....		543	367	894
Scattering.....	2				Talladega....		792	838	1,319
Total vote..	4,662				Total.....	7,549	4,608	14,187	8,217
					Majority.....	2,941		5,970	
					Per cent.....	61.99	37.84	63.32	36.67
					Scattering ..	20			
					Total vote..	12,177		22,404	
4th District.					8th District.				
Dallas.....	Davidson Dem.	5,193	713	908	Wheel-er Dem.	Jackson Rep.	928	1,323	1,107
Hale.....	Duffie Rep.	1,769	407	429	Franklin.....	Day I. R.	816	359	741
Lowndes.....	Turk I. R.	540	2,070		Jackson.....		1,868	890	2,221
Perry.....	Davidson Dem.	3,273	173	390	Lauderdale....		1,351	799	1,550
Wilcox.....	Craig I. R.	4,138	163	792	Lawrence.....		1,466	1,657	1,446
Total.....	14,913	5,596	2,519	14,325	Limestone....		1,556	544	1,486
Plurality.....	11,387			7,431	Madison.....		2,247	2,446	2,752
Per cent.....	71.15	16.82	12.02	63.57	Morgan.....		1,452	621	1,600
Total vote..	20,958			22,376	Total.....	11,684	8,639	12,912	11,559
					Majority.....	3,045		1,353	
					Per cent.....	57.48	42.50	52.76	47.23
					Scattering ..	4			
					Total vote..	20,323		24,471	
The Legislature of 1886-88 stands:									
Senate.....	Dem.	32	Ind.	1	51				
House.....		83		17	66				
Joint ballot.....		115		18	97				

ARIZONA TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

COUNTIES—10.	1884.		1882.		1886.	
	Head. Dem.	Bean. Rep.	Oury. Dem.	Porter. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Bean. Rep.
Apache.....	745	510	444	517	585	325
Cochise.....	1,137	1,232	1,500	1,294	1,209	512
Gila.....	189	263	394	316	298	216
Graham.....	365	648	375	188	578	266
Maricopa.....	726	730	458	458	862	677
Mohave.....	211	323	294	161	224	232
Pima.....	722	962	924	830	836	728
Pinal.....	357	391	487	185	409	360
Yavapai.....	1,055	1,523	1,108	1,068	1,194	938
Yuma.....	98	165	147	164	160	188
Total.....	5,595	6,747	6,121	5,141	6,355	4,473
Majority.....		1,152	980		1,888	
Per cent.....	45.33	54.66	54.85	45.64	58.69	41.30
Total vote.....	12,342		11,263		10,827	

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands 20 Republicans to 16 Democrats, on joint ballot.

ARKANSAS.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—75.	PRESIDENT. 1884.			GOVERNOR. 1886.		COUNTIES.	PRESIDENT. 1884.			GOVERNOR. 1886.	
	Cleve- land.	Bla- ine.	But- ler.	Hugh- es.	Gregg		Cleve- land.	Bla- ine.	But- ler.	Hugh- es.	Gregg
	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.
Arkansas.....	655	720	...	1,061	827	Little River..	370	606	....	641	685
Ashley.....	723	828	...	1,125	912	Logan.....	1,577	960	16	1,738	634
Baxter.....	558	179	4	786	279	Louoke.....	1,316	918	11	1,552	913
Benton.....	2,450	615	56	3,422	242	Madison...	979	761	14	1,218	1,046
Boone.....	1,100	424	...	1,554	502	Marion.....	594	190	26	910	284
Bradley.....	626	237	54	730	234	Miller.....	1,051	971	5	1,015	1,029
Calhoun.....	439	302	14	518	209	Mississippi...	497	672	....	1,134	837
Carroll.....	1,153	691	151	1,106	615	Monroe.....	975	1,098	....	640	1,105
Chicot.....	153	1,171	...	267	1,669	Montgomery	376	129	50	698	168
Clark.....	1,499	1,075	54	1,371	714	Nevada.....	1,021	615	549	1,048	562
Clay.....	822	170	...	1,022	152	Newton.....	237	345	....	342	479
Cleburne.....	527	57	6	491	10	Ouachita...	980	1,137	28	1,301	1,077
Cleveland.....	...	...	...	491	10	Perry.....	354	224	16	447	242
Columbia.....	1,435	726	81	1,712	683	Phillips.....	836	1,747	....	1,098	2,451
Conway.....	1,118	1,433	...	1,423	1,824	Pike.....	484	219	29	521	....
Craighead.....	1,011	169	...	1,512	192	Poinsett.....	370	32	....	538	79
Crawford.....	1,440	1,193	...	2,161	1,826	Polk.....	462	54	9	692	31
Crittenden.....	173	773	...	459	1,805	Pope.....	1,491	569	79	1,574	295
Cross.....	666	289	...	794	442	Prairie.....	727	577	36	796	574
Dallas.....	667	835	13	623	292	Pulaski.....	2,418	4,110	55	5,051	3,434
Desha.....	230	635	...	609	1,394	Randolph.....	1,216	152	....	1,909	116
Dorsey.....	678	333	48	...	...	Saline.....	967	375	14	894	301
Drew.....	1,032	1,079	1	1,376	1,131	Scott.....	848	254	17	1,373	179
Faulkner.....	1,231	737	4	1,242	762	Searcy.....	345	396	27	458	533
Franklin.....	1,906	657	35	2,392	787	Sebastian....	2,384	1,478	9	2,668	1,266
Fulton.....	609	244	35	967	162	Sevier.....	761	156	18	861	133
Garland.....	969	905	68	1,482	976	Sharp.....	801	200	20	1,049	127
Grant.....	562	148	3	748	125	St. Francis..	915	678	....	951	909
Greene.....	1,007	106	...	1,589	118	Stone.....	394	80	....	636	59
Hempstead.....	1,748	1,737	4	1,832	1,833	Union.....	1,102	870	24	1,317	973
Hot Spring.....	787	284	38	907	181	Van Buren....	485	141	....	457	217
Howard.....	968	425	9	905	121	Washington.	2,457	1,308	8	2,730	1,557
Independence..	1,917	686	...	2,096	500	White.....	2,011	497	40	1,132	371
Izard.....	832	246	14	1,115	109	Woodruff....	823	883	1	1,259	1,109
Jackson.....	1,276	829	11	1,185	876	Yell.....	1,497	684	1	1,467	396
Jefferson.....	963	3,394	...	1,189	3,926						
Johnson.....	1,409	444	18	1,223	419	Total.....	72,927	50,806	1,847	90,649	54,064
Lafayette.....	292	557	33	252	269	Plurality.....	22,121	...	...	66,585	...
Lawrence.....	1,106	216	20	1,631	309	Per cent....	58.07	40.45	1.47	55.31	32.98
Lee.....	1,536	1,042	...	1,805	704	Total vote..	125,580		163,833		
Lincoln.....	550	834	19	558	1,112						

Dorsey County in 1884 became Cleveland County in 1886.

ARKANSAS.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District.	1886.		1884.		2d Dist. ridge.	1886.		1884.		3d Dist.	1886.			
	Dunn.	Dem.	Dunn.	Dem.		Breck.	Lea.	Breck.	Rog.		Mo.	Ray.	Jones.	Mitch.
Chicot.....	10	154	1,170		Arkansas.....	491	379	666	635	Ashley.....	353	316	725	523
Clay.....	441	836	161		Cleburne.....	283	9	528	56	Bradley.....	368	89	632	291
Craighead.....	403	1,028	160		Cleveland.....	458	86	683	363	Calhoun.....	341	122	425	333
Crittenden.....	80	240	1,430		Conway.....	530	692	1,118	1,433	Clark.....	317	327	1,505	1,137
Cross.....	319	692	276		Faulkner.....	647	430	336	735	Columbia.....	714	314	1,347	899
Desha.....	86	236	637		Grant.....	355	33	567	151	Dallas.....	361		636	372
Greene.....	455	1,019	56		Jefferson.....	947	1,402	1,031	3,333	Drew.....	551	421	998	1,090
Independ'nce.....	708	1,226	558		Lincoln.....	326	265	537	848	Hempst'd.....	995	1,190	1,708	1,909
Jackson.....	540	1,351	843		Lonoke.....	787	47	1,346	919	Hot Spr'g.....	319	31	762	338
Lawrence.....	610	1,131	242		Monroe.....	303	210	1,174	994	Howard.....	452	88	954	450
Lee.....	315	1,759	809		Pope.....	1,044	13	1,494	630	Lafayette.....	173	327	256	604
Mississppi.....	124	506	685		Prairie.....	426	304	736	583	Little Riv.....	304	174	492	530
Phillips.....	449	832	1,480		Stone.....	263	4	394	90	Miller.....	402	296	1,067	970
Poinsett.....	247	376	27		White.....	1,028	239	1,981	527	Nevada.....	452	132	965	1,241
Randolph.....	437	1,819	150		Woodruff.....	457	313	520	823	Ouachita.....	324	244	969	1,183
St. Francis.....	345	1,508	588		Total.....	8,613	4,380	14,692	12,229	Pike.....	286	10	496	314
Sharp.....	473	816	176		Plurality.....	4,233		2,463		Polk.....	183	15	441	102
Total.....	6,092	14,336	5,561		Per cent.....	54.37	37.65	54.57	45.43	Sewer.....	327	67	745	192
Majority.....		8,244			Total v.....	15,538		26,021		Union.....	487	196	1,080	945
Per cent.....		63.40	36.59							Total.....	3,909	4,160	16,310	13,731
Total vote.....		33,397								Plurality.....	4,740		2,479	
										Labor.....	2,343			
										Per cent.....	57.77	37.03	54.13	45.86
										Total v.....	15,421		29,941	

4th Dist.	1886.		1884.		5th District.	1886.		1884.	
	Rog.	Lang.	Rog.	Sar.		Peel.	Peel.	Keen.	or.
Crawford.....	954	682	1,353	1,171	Baxter.....	200	593	168	
Franklin.....	1,073	487	1,013	653	Benton.....	1,090	2,464	600	
Garland.....	399	384	981	940	Boone.....	501	1,113	384	
Johnson.....	714	714	1,376	496	Carroll.....	525	1,197	643	
Logan.....	867	532	1,003	910	Fulton.....	221	606	244	
M'gomery.....	169	79	388	129	Izard.....	434	833	246	
Perry.....	98	9	363	223	Madison.....	428	979	767	
Pulaski.....	1,171	1,458	3,413	4,091	Marion.....	279	602	183	
Saline.....	296	334	996	377	Newton.....	277	291	263	
Scott.....	450	39	777	230	Searcy.....	138	368	386	
Sebastian.....	1,553	235	2,418	1,417	Washington.....	936	2,486	1,276	
Yell.....	568	104	1,494	681	Total.....	4,746	11,514	5,710	
Total.....	8,314	5,077	16,256	11,324	Majority.....		6,767		
Majority.....	3,237		4,933		Per cent.....		69.37	30.78	
Per cent.....	62.06	37.91	58.94	41.06	Total vote.....	4,746	16,631		
Total v.....	13,391		37,580						

The Legislature of Arkansas for years 1887-88 stands: Democrats, 106; Republicans, 16, "Wheelers," or Farmer's Party, 3; Independents, 3—Total, 128.

CALIFORNIA.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

1886.	1884.				1886.	1884.			
	Thomp.	Gar.	Sim.	Hen.		Mor.	McCop.	Sum.	Mor.
First Dist.....	16,499	15,526	849	16,461	Fourth Dist.....	11,413	9,854	2,104	15,063
Plurality.....	973			145	Plurality.....	1,559			4,661
Per cent.....	50.00	47.07	2.57	49.73	Per cent.....	48.94	41.89	8.94	58.72
Scattering.....		108		821	Scattering.....		150		177
Total vote.....		32,962		33,098	Total vote.....		23,521		25,682
Biggs.....					Felton.....				
Campbell.....					Sul.				
Clark.....					Ilvan.				
Louttit.....					Rep.				
Sumner.....					Dem.				
Second Dist.....	17,667	16,594	1,076	18,327	Fifth Dist.....	16,828	16,209	470	17,019
Plurality.....	1,073			119	Plurality.....	119			1,313
Per cent.....	49.79	46.64	3.03	49.40	Per cent.....	48.50	48.15	1.39	51.57
Scattering.....		119		558	Scattering.....		653		274
Total vote.....		35,456		37,098	Total vote.....		33,660		32,999
Mo.					Van.				
Kenna.....					Lynch.				
Pike.....					Har.				
Rep.					ris.				
Dem.					Mark.				
Pro.					ham.				
Smith.....					Del.				
Mo.					Valle.				
Kenna.....					Rep.				
Glascock.....					Dem.				
Third Dist.....	15,501	13,377	707	17,435	Sixth Dist.....	13,259	13,204	2,159	17,397
Plurality.....	2,524			4,238	Plurality.....	55			409
Per cent.....	52.98	44.52	2.37	55.83	Per cent.....	47.24	47.10	5.58	49.08
Scattering.....		35		595	Scattering.....		24		1,577
Total vote.....		29,690		31,227	Total vote.....		33,646		35,443

CALIFORNIA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—52.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR, 1886.			
	1884.				1880.					
	Blaine. Rep.	Clevo- land. Dem.	St. John. Pro.	But- ler. Gr.	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Swift. Rep.	Bart- lett. Dem.	O'Don- nell. Ind.	Rus- sell. Pro.
Alameda.....	7,473	4,734	104	90	5,897	3,898	5,514	3,882	802	280
Alpine.....	85	45			66	41	59	25		
Amador.....	1,317	1,358	82	3	1,345	1,411	1,298	1,375	9	95
Butte.....	2,175	2,118	134	3	1,814	1,830	1,935	1,967	134	100
Calaveras.....	1,235	1,165			1,157	1,138	1,254	1,231	30	50
Colusa.....	1,028	1,802	57	12	882	1,008	880	1,702	64	40
Contra Costa.....	1,496	1,114	63	1	1,302	1,009	1,251	1,147	37	83
Del Norte.....	310	294	8	15	263	297	244	290	5	43
El Dorado.....	1,290	1,470	46	31	1,419	1,519	1,271	1,403	28	89
Fresno.....	1,314	1,704	76	11	613	1,135	1,101	1,740	64	147
Humboldt.....	2,184	1,450	84	335	1,490	735	1,877	1,474	11	421
Inyo.....	314	279			321	274	336	283		5
Kern.....	598	798	6	21	463	662	493	795	20	10
Lake.....	588	798			454	679	592	804		31
Lassen.....	384	415	20	2	323	301	413	484	2	5
Los Angeles.....	5,596	4,684	343	208	2,914	2,832	5,489	5,064	133	797
Marin.....	851	728	7	1	760	561	681	577	92	12
Mariposa.....	474	618	15		432	598	441	630	10	6
Mendocino.....	1,317	1,589	79	28	969	1,314	1,219	1,552	13	102
Merced.....	809	953			516	737	639	939	5	18
Modoc.....	478	609	33		370	463	464	636	1	60
Mono.....	483	312			913	822	425	257	2	9
Monterey.....	1,476	1,381	40	13	1,260	1,210	1,393	1,444	29	106
Napa.....	1,595	1,258	19	9	1,199	1,084	1,323	1,340	113	41
Nevada.....	2,308	1,791	30	10	2,241	2,028	2,186	1,792	39	121
Placer.....	1,749	1,483	70	5	1,643	1,416	1,665	1,413	21	67
Plumas.....	375	532			698	645	666	577	1	2
Sacramento.....	4,368	2,664	92	142	3,794	2,815	3,908	2,331	265	172
San Benito.....	584	682	24	10	429	645	532	702	4	202
San Bernardino.....	1,617	1,288	47	22	730	711	1,481	1,503	3	205
San Diego.....	1,098	766			743	545	1,362	1,159	43	240
San Francisco.....	25,517	21,202	99	622	19,080	21,477	15,675	17,449	8,885	235
San Joaquin.....	3,073	2,899	141	1	2,565	2,409	2,446	2,651	62	424
San Luis Obispo.....	1,107	850	62	8	830	730	1,212	1,196	12	106
San Mateo.....	953	752	12	5	760	719	914	740	94	26
Santa Barbara.....	1,244	1,050	118	30	907	703	1,174	1,134	6	202
Santa Clara.....	3,840	3,188	163	85	3,113	2,820	3,501	3,079	271	337
Santa Cruz.....	1,667	1,365	45	29	1,236	1,100	1,362	1,188	150	244
Shasta.....	1,172	1,042			868	878	1,298	1,227	18	52
Sierra.....	1,064	555			997	560	924	575		
Siskiyou.....	891	1,043	1	20	800	900	935	991	5	17
Solano.....	2,381	1,977	70	15	1,963	1,959	1,957	2,047	55	115
Sonoma.....	3,044	2,944	100	59	2,290	2,628	2,631	2,699	268	224
Stanislaus.....	979	1,424	69	7	752	1,161	596	1,086	16	70
Sutter.....	674	634	77	2	602	592	661	653	2	72
Tehama.....	1,075	1,146	21	1	868	954	931	1,039	243	15
Trinity.....	445	429	6	6	664	458	463	469	4	1
Tulare.....	1,268	1,691	115	84	917	1,308	1,475	1,905	25	225
Tuolumne.....	846	1,066	5		922	1,000	782	1,115	13	66
Ventura.....	749	603	20	16	599	506	721	634		27
Yolo.....	745	794	23	13	1,256	1,372	1,196	1,408	92	157
Yuba.....	1,023	801	19		1,165	1,185	1,043	1,129	16	69
Total.....	102,416	80,288	2,920	2,017	80,348	80,426	84,316	84,970	12,255	6,432
Plurality.....	13,128				78		654			
Per cent.....	52.03	45.58	1.36	1.01	49.99	50.00	43.24	43.55	6.26	3.20
Scattering.....							7,269			
Total vote.....		196,641			164,236		195,242			

In 1880 the Greenback Electoral Ticket received 3,392 votes.

Of the "scattering" in 1886, Wigginton, K. N. candidate for Governor, received 7,260 votes.

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Maj.
Senate.....	26	14	12 Dem.
Assembly.....	39	41	2 Rep.
Joint ballot.....	65	55	10 Dem.

COUNTIES, 39.	PRESIDENT.						REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.					
	1884.			1880.			1884.			1886.		
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	But- ler. Gr.	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Symes Rep.	Thom- as. Dem.	Woy. Gr.	Symes Rep.	Reed. Dem.	Mur- ray. Pro.
Arapahoe..	7,134	5,331	565	4,214	3,582	102	6,776	5,752	691	4,880	5,386	708
Bent.....	382	446	85	174	242	6	373	462	33	315	516	4
Boulder....	1,445	956	259	1,313	796	293	1,453	981	367	910	927	506
Chaffee.....	1,142	967	1	334	379		1,111	1,027	6	925	870	43
Clear Creek..	1,363	920	29	1,567	961	83	1,382	935	35	942	823	92
Conejos.....	753	556		606	611	2	856	454	1	521	646	1
Costilla.....	507	468		1,135	1,188	17	518	462		465	228	
Custer.....	811	568	1	1,297	1,061	36	809	575	5	546	386	97
Delt.....	230	174	7				232	174	5	218	180	2
Dolores.....	191	155					188	158		109	88	
Douglas.....	288	246		331	282	1	288	250	4	242	219	4
Eagle.....	306	190	1				302	190	1	393	334	4
Elbert.....	227	190	1	176	195	6	227	194		196	226	15
El Paso.....	1,309	534	3	1,151	580	30	1,249	548	61	897	484	138
Fremont....	913	583	145	606	530	65	913	596	155	957	493	164
Garfield.....	245	139	1				255	132		489	424	17
Gilpin.....	1,129	614	27	1,236	805	26	1,102	634	95	780	639	144
Grand.....	249	174	4	121	87	4	252	174	5	138	72	2
Gunnison....	1,243	1,011	40	1,012	1,060	7	1,183	1,085	28	813	729	94
Hinsdale....	245	180		421	361		243	185	3	119	116	5
Huerfano....	449	656	32	466	532	15	453	647	42	535	509	11
Jefferson....	846	743	5	832	790	57	839	752	74	587	639	171
Lake.....	3,413	2,666	71	3,801	4,197	142	3,053	3,021	78	2,296	2,609	51
La Plata....	721	631	64	259	345		689	645	79	579	553	10
Larimer....	1,038	645	187	646	888	178	1,042	660	222	739	557	337
Las Animas..	1,090	1,402		586	1,314	44	1,137	1,376		859	1,423	12
Mesa.....	334	329	2				348	338	4	332	257	9
Montrose....	421	300	20				413	253	9	321	300	50
Ouray.....	499	399		479	418	6	479	423		437	706	4
Park.....	777	629	21	693	598	31	776	628	22	550	440	4
Pitkin.....	605	479					584	500		729	836	15
Pueblo.....	1,785	1,431	73	824	860		1,783	1,471	67	1,364	1,237	149
Rio Grande..	461	375		298	198		467	279	17	357	235	19
Routt.....	106	73		39	19		106	73		148	123	
Saguache....	549	442	3	509	371	4	562	444	5	367	364	13
San Juan....	664	473	23	224	196	5	646	503	16	492	375	2
Summit.....	610	558	8	1,289	1,323	24	580	590	2	486	496	3
San Miguel..	434	364	1				429	368	1	424	410	14
Weld.....	1,332	768	303	804	373	251	1,343	781	356	1,266	1,080	638
Total.....	36,166	27,608	1,961	27,450	24,647	1,435	35,446	28,720	2,489	27,732	26,929	3,597
Plurality....	8,568			2,803			6,736			803		
Per cent....	54.39	41.51	2.94	51.27	46.04	2.69	53.17	43.08	3.73	47.60	46.22	6.17
St. John Pro		763									58,258	
Total vote..		66,492			52,582			66,655				

In 1886, Alva Adams, Democrat, was elected Governor by 23,129 votes, against 26,533 votes for W. H. Meyer, Republican.

The Legislature in 1887-88 stands: Republicans, 43, to Democrats, 32, on joint ballot.

CONNECTICUT.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 8.	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.			
	1884.				1880.			1884.		1886.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	St. John. Pro.	But- ler. Gr.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Waller. Dem.	Har- rison. Rep.	Loun- sbury. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.
Hartford....	13,964	13,695	421	297	12,988	13,919	234	14,195	13,719	11,871	13,126
New Haven..	19,319	16,322	448	598	17,893	15,713	212	19,546	16,490	14,087	15,641
New London.	6,601	7,395	365	207	6,712	7,945	147	6,760	7,287	6,064	6,198
Windham....	2,749	4,139	155	55	2,810	4,417	15	2,787	4,139	11,107	10,756
Fairfield....	12,966	12,292	426	242	12,064	11,996	88	13,045	12,312	8,270	2,600
Litchfield..	5,912	5,441	310	151	5,886	5,944	107	5,865	5,645	4,954	5,408
Middlesex...	3,459	3,898	298	120	3,718	4,171	58	3,497	3,943	3,879	3,048
Tolland.....	2,197	2,716	136	14	2,344	2,966	7	2,215	2,739	2,188	2,046
Total.....	67,167	65,893	2,489	1,064	64,415	67,071	803	67,910	66,274	56,920	58,818
Plurality....	1,384					2,656		1,648			1,898
Per cent....	48.94	48.01	1.81	1.32	48.51	50.51	.65	49.30	48.12	46.18	47.72
Scattering...						448		3,589		7,505	
Total vote..		137,233				132,797		137,723		123,243	

Of the 3,589 scattering in 1884, 2,128 were for the Prohibition candidate for Governor.

Of the 7,505 scattering in 1886, 4,699 were for Forbes, Prohibition, and 2,792 for Baker, Labor.

1886.					1884.				
1st District.		Vance.	Buck.	Eaton.	Buck.	3d District.		Hyde.	Russell.
		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.			Dem.	Rep.
Hartford.....	12,859	12,812	14,074	18,845		New London.....	6,179	6,106	6,572
Tolland.....	2,089	2,240	2,211	2,744		Windham.....	2,589	3,258	2,686
Total.....	14,948	14,552	16,285	16,589		Total.....	8,718	9,366	9,258
Plurality.....	346			304		Plurality.....		648	2,442
Per cent.....	48.86	47.23	48.59	49.50		Per cent.....	45.47	48.85	49.59
Scattering.....	1,856		687			Scattering.....	1,086		776
Total vote.....	30,806		33,511			Total vote.....	19,170		21,784
2d District.					4th District.				
		French.	Lewis.	Allen.	Mitchell.			Granger.	Miles.
		Dem.	Rep.	Rep.	Dem.			Dem.	Rep.
Middlesex.....	3,022	8,892	3,977	3,488		Fairfield.....	10,851	11,017	12,583
New Haven.....	15,708	14,010	16,596	19,151		Litchfield.....	5,884	4,897	5,790
Total.....	18,730	17,402	20,573	22,589		Total.....	16,235	15,914	18,373
Plurality.....	1,828			2,016		Plurality.....	321		153
Per cent.....	47.88	44.48	46.34	50.88		Per cent.....	47.86	46.91	48.60
Scattering.....	2,985		1,225			Scattering.....	1,773		900
Total vote.....	39,117		44,387			Total vote.....	33,923		37,799

The Connecticut Legislature of 1887 stands: Senate, 14 Republicans, 10 Democrats; House, 188 Republicans, 109 Democrats, 2 Labor: Republican majority on joint ballot, 31.

DAKOTA.—Delegate in Congress, 1886.

COUNTIES—36.			Gif. Day.	COUNTIES.			Gif. Day.	COUNTIES.			Gif. Day.	COUNTIES.			Gif. Day.				
			Rep.	Dem.				Rep.	Dem.				Rep.	Dem.				Rep.	Dem.
Aurora.....	776	617	Deuel.....	667	240	Lawrence.....	2,513	1,614	Rolette.....	253	220								
Barnes.....	1,106	773	Dickey.....	667	690	Lincoln.....	1,201	225	Sanborn.....	837	297								
Beadle.....	1,638	806	Douglas.....	723	327	Logan.....	21	5	Sargent.....	808	311								
Benson.....	244	190	Eddy.....	315	59	McCook.....	614	622	Spink.....	2,548	833								
Billings.....	22	73	Edmunds.....	781	454	McHenry.....	125	101	Stark.....	287	255								
Bon Homme.....	755	829	Emmons.....	227	152	McIntosh.....	287	35	Steele.....	667	139								
Bottineau.....	245	194	Fall River.....	154	131	McLean.....	198	138	Stutsman.....	869	657								
Brookings.....	1,297	618	Faulk.....	708	253	McPherson.....	468	99	Sully.....	535	185								
Brown.....	1,812	1,233	Foster.....	265	124	Marshall.....	572	402	Towner.....	52	159								
Brule.....	692	745	Grand Forks.....	2,063	1,389	Mercer.....	76	39	Trall.....	1,354	798								
Buffalo.....	188	74	Grant.....	691	665	Miner.....	901	451	Turner.....	1,196	240								
Burleigh.....	498	639	Griggs.....	702	104	Minnehaha.....	2,490	1,091	Union.....	904	627								
Butte.....	206	90	Hamlin.....	541	287	Moody.....	1,086	213	Walsh.....	1,753	1,801								
Campbell.....	809	208	Hand.....	1,142	641	Morton.....	749	419	Walworth.....	209	149								
Cass.....	3,128	899	Hanson.....	599	403	Nelson.....	838	227	Ward.....	34	170								
Cavalier.....	491	697	Hughes.....	618	379	Oliver.....	65	52	Wells.....	138	44								
Charles Mix.....	583	264	Hutchinson.....	1,140	267	Pembina.....	990	201	Yankton.....	1,251	672								
Clark.....	956	499	Hyde.....	417	269	Pennington.....	960	662	Total.....	66,932	37,579								
Clay.....	1,113	289	Jerauld.....	629	249	Potter.....	542	244	Majority.....	29,053									
Codington.....	798	587	Kidder.....	160	150	Ramsey.....	841	531	Per cent.....	63.86	36.14								
Custer.....	448	334	Kingsbury.....	936	448	Ransom.....	1,068	264	Total vote.....	104,511									
Davidson.....	1,015	437	Lake.....	836	358	Richland.....	1,277	748											
Day.....	740	584	La Moure.....	751	239	Roberts.....	340	180											

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Council, 20 Republicans, 4 Democrats; House, 87 Republicans, 7 Democrats, 3 Farmers' Alliance, 1 Independent.

DELAWARE.—State and Congressional Ticket.

COUNTIES—3.	PRESIDENT.				REPRE'TIVE IN CONGRESS.				GOVERNOR.	
	1884.		1880.		1884.		1886.		1886.	
	Cleveland.	Blaine.	Hancock.	Garfield.	Lora.	Higgins.	Pennington.	Cooper.	Biggs.	Hoffecker.
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Temp. Ref.	Dem.	Temp. Ref.
Kent.....	3,975	2,126	3,667	3,042	3,978	2,104	3,883	1,832	3,408	1,781
Newcastle.....	8,554	7,809	7,623	7,726	8,680	7,764	6,401	3,835	6,466	3,423
Sussex.....	4,447	3,018	3,893	3,582	4,446	3,110	4,053	2,726	4,068	2,631
Total.....	15,976	13,053	15,183	14,150	17,054	12,978	13,837	8,393	13,942	7,885
Plurality.....	3,923		1,033		4,076		5,444		6,107	
Per cent.....	56.39	43.86	51.75	48.23	56.72	43.16	62.24	37.75	63.60	35.74
Scattering.....		74				33				141
Total vote.....	30,108		29,333		30,065		22,220		21,918	

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Senate, 9; House, 20—all Democrats.

FLORIDA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—39.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.			
	1884.		1880.		1884.		1880.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Perry. Dem.	Pope. Rep.	Bloxham. Dem.	Conover. Rep.
Alachua.....	1,787	2,091	1,519	1,845	1,785	2,041	1,554	1,799
Baker.....	337	176	241	182	328	186	242	132
Bradford.....	961	327	923	308	972	313	234	63
Brevard.....	306	110	221	76	329	85	937	263
Calhoun.....	200	138	203	89	191	154	202	89
Clay.....	500	315	351	207	513	304	364	193
Columbia.....	1,051	963	1,013	818	1,045	970	1,014	817
Dade.....	40	27	32	23	45	22	32	22
Duval.....	1,889	3,337	1,509	2,611	1,999	3,267	1,587	2,517
Escambia.....	1,896	1,861	1,462	1,302	1,907	1,836	1,466	1,296
Franklin.....	276	216	209	122	277	215	209	121
Gadsden.....	1,050	881	1,226	1,067	1,086	854	1,230	1,067
Hamilton.....	669	560	748	448	638	639	754	449
Hernando.....	1,040	270	652	167	1,058	254	663	160
Hillsborough.....	1,257	352	937	220	1,287	316	960	193
Holmes.....	399	74	241	8	352	106	344	3
Jackson.....	1,430	1,136	1,475	1,183	1,421	1,143	1,470	1,180
Jefferson.....	744	1,525	818	1,681	743	1,532	844	1,736
Lafayette.....	368	48	352	75	298	66	352	75
Leon.....	884	2,198	985	2,632	860	2,170	998	2,629
Levy.....	654	337	784	474	668	334	800	463
Liberty.....	162	94	131	104	163	106	137	114
Madison.....	568	590	1,053	1,014	545	629	1,053	1,012
Manatee.....	670	216	604	162	682	194	617	146
Marion.....	1,494	2,007	1,070	1,530	1,541	1,964	1,084	1,515
Monroe.....	888	906	1,178	867	905	882	1,184	853
Nassau.....	781	902	615	861	758	880	620	849
Orange.....	1,868	1,160	1,068	836	1,969	1,084	1,065	850
Polk.....	754	62	508	9	765	68	510	9
Putnam.....	1,094	1,168	749	750	1,154	1,098	766	712
St. John's.....	726	514	608	354	721	515	697	263
Santa Rosa.....	804	471	622	390	801	474	675	405
Sumter.....	1,125	534	716	268	1,134	518	619	343
Suwannee.....	973	776	794	514	965	782	795	513
Taylor.....	209	114	312	58	187	166	313	57
Volusia.....	878	813	491	323	929	779	510	294
Wakulla.....	375	169	381	176	375	169	381	176
Walton.....	482	304	645	71	458	421	647	72
Washington.....	319	230	420	139	237	331	423	138
Totals.....	31,769	28,081	27,964	28,634	32,087	27,845	28,372	28,307
Majority.....	3,738		4,310		4,242		5,065	
Per cent.....	58.06	46.81	54.17	45.82	53.53	46.45	54.90	45.09
Scattering (Pro.)...		72			6			
Total vote.....	59,872		51,618		59,938		51,679	

FLORIDA.—Representatives in Congress.—1886.

1ST DISTRICT.	1886.		1884.		1ST DISTRICT.	1886.		1884.	
	Davidson. Dem.	Pendleton. Rep.	Davidson. Dem.	Locke. Rep.		Davidson. Dem.	Pendleton. Rep.	Davidson. Dem.	Locke. Rep.
Calhoun.....	328	1	196	143	Manatee.....	646	69	673	212
Escambia.....	625	1,940	1,873	1,871	Monroe.....	585	666	747	1,047
Franklin.....	222	156	276	216	Polk.....	1,270	30	761	58
Gadsden.....	1,119	252	1,064	879	Santa Rosa...	568	416	804	473
Hernando.....	1,561	153	1,061	253	Taylor.....	216		212	134
Hillsborough.....	1,126	352	1,258	355	Wakulla.....	326		375	169
Holmes.....	257	141	385	75	Walton.....	387	404	464	370
Jackson.....	1,447	909	1,420	1,147	Washington.....	444	146	267	277
Jefferson.....	902	467	744	1,535					
Lafayette.....	553	1	383	48	Total.....	14,493	7,389	14,619	11,899
Leon.....	936	1,129	887	2,194	Plurality.....	7,104		2,720	
Levy.....	756	73	658	341	Per cent.....	66.23	33.77	55.12	44.87
Liberty.....	160	84	161	96	Total vote.....	21,882		26,518	

FLORIDA.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.

2d DISTRICT.	1886.		1884.		2d DISTRICT.	1886.		1884.	
	Dougherty. Dem.	Greeley. Rep.	Dougherty. Dem.	Bisbee. Rep.		Dougherty. Dem.	Greeley. Rep.	Dougherty. Dem.	Bisbee. Rep.
Alachua.....	1,900	1,743	1,771	1,913	Orange.....	2,283	1,407	1,880	1,079
Baker.....	378	150	345	167	Putnam.....	1,082	1,272	1,134	1,128
Bradford.....	948	276	976	305	St. Johns....	893	662	730	508
Brevard.....	288	164	305	107	Sumter.....	1,166	597	1,135	519
Clay.....	547	304	508	306	Suwannee....	1,001	713	974	772
Columbia....	1,038	1,005	1,064	949	Volusia.....	934	893	916	775
Dade.....	97	28	41	24	Total.....	18,892	15,763	17,248	15,857
Duval.....	1,329	3,051	1,955	3,202	Plurality.....	3,129		1,391	
Hamilton....	640	529	671	542	Per cent.....	54.17	45.20	51.75	47.58
Madison....	1,281	412	557	614	Scattering....	243		219	
Marion.....	1,702	1,746	1,540	1,985	Total vote....	34,895		33,324	
Nassau.....	888	781	776	872					

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

Senate	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Dem. maj.
House	24	5	3	16
	55	13	8	34

Joint Ballot 79 18 11 50

GEORGIA.—State Ticket, 1880-1884.

COUNTIES. —137.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR		COUNTIES. —137.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR	
	1884.		1880.		1882.			1884.		1880.		1882.	
	Cleve-land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Han-cock. Dem.	Gar-field. Rep.	Ste-phens Dem.	Gar-field. Ind.		Cleve-land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Han-cock. Dem.	Gar-field. Rep.	Ste-phens Dem.	Gar-field. Ind.
Appling....	503	345	295	122	696	232	Forsyth....	557	137	1,159	130	725	711
Baker.....	424	.....	324	341	564	167	Franklin....	659	221	1,173	151	1,122	406
Baldwin....	533	108	860	317	627	187	Fulton.....	1,929	925	3,045	2,229	2,860	2,060
Banks.....	500	164	645	120	671	222	Gilmer.....	373	147	405	225	467	433
Bartow.....	1,035	584	1,917	827	969	1,420	Glascock....	251	29	212	8	418	41
Berrien....	673	72	845	46	1,062	14	Glynn.....	437	659	292	368	507	453
Bibb.....	1,727	857	1,588	908	877	213	Gordon....	885	126	1,248	163	1,114	481
Brooks....	768	713	984	739	848	619	Greene.....	755	832	755	957	988	893
Bryan.....	253	239	223	121	409	145	Gwinnett....	1,094	146	1,812	244	1,741	513
Bulloch....	773	75	992	15	1,161	4	Habersham..	534	125	1,121	6	928	356
Burke.....	553	.....	983	2,114	773	1,194	Hall.....	1,242	259	1,745	269	1,617	213
Butts.....	638	527	672	403	580	422	Hancock....	642	124	583	383	908	204
Calhoun....	330	313	378	398	586	344	Haralson....	530	.....	399	82	409	363
Camden....	170	363	331	635	149	3	Harris.....	1,197	859	1,036	893	822	197
Campbell..	665	335	576	346	876	336	Hart.....	701	171	460	164	1,174	189
Carroll....	2,068	499	1,240	329	1,395	522	Heard.....	818	325	617	264	492	74
Catoosa....	443	114	488	65	572	191	Henry.....	953	694	691	506	1,010	810
Charlton....	194	27	141	46	853	2	Houston....	1,300	433	1,382	909	794	344
Chatham....	3,144	1,747	3,404	2,160	2,090	178	Irwin.....	300	36	235	.....	413	46
Chattochee.	445	328	323	309	364	64	Jackson....	1,082	411	1,271	441	1,390	946
Chattooga..	793	191	1,166	306	783	300	Jasper.....	428	436	524	267	772	348
Cherokee...	865	140	1,813	125	1,028	629	Jefferson...	610	477	625	308	1,566	189
Clarke....	778	765	800	765	442	335	Johnson....	284	5	259	4	457	23
Clay.....	367	295	515	381	806	103	Jones.....	498	319	594	520	819	441
Clayton....	505	279	882	148	577	290	Laurens....	621	226	524	155	839	152
Clinch....	429	68	368	93	591	163	Lee.....	435	499	263	715	272	474
Cobb.....	1,372	536	1,980	559	1,202	743	Liberty....	472	841	419	730	590	612
Coffee....	225	30	235	.....	639	13	Lincoln....	385	.....	277	.....	484	3
Columbia..	402	.....	244	.....	368	1	Lowndes....	648	598	737	249	805	437
Colquitt...	151	39	177	43	280	25	Lumpkin....	366	145	568	64	731	134
Coweta....	1,489	1,329	1,581	1,285	1,377	905	Macon.....	661	650	703	748	689	294
Crawford..	304	159	368	175	263	160	Madison....	589	259	592	104	890	176
Dade.....	450	159	439	83	539	117	Marion....	752	337	467	236	401	81
Dawson....	297	59	439	128	608	167	McBuffle....	423	195	351	60	996	222
Decatur....	816	392	1,099	1,005	613	398	McIntosh..	294	769	184	617	205	442
De Kalb....	1,025	450	876	330	1,032	457	Merritt's... Miller.....	1,464	1,107	1,028	888	1,219	924
Dodge.....	476	434	363	65	679	423	Milton.....	497	.....	67	460	46	827
Dooly.....	879	158	835	249	329	44	Mitchell....	435	326	607	699	763	221
Dougherty..	317	100	367	134	495	295	Mitchell....	435	326	607	699	763	221
Douglas....	458	205	482	134	590	295	Monroe....	1,243	500	1,312	1,023	1,459	278
Early.....	410	247	737	249	417	240	Montg'm'y..	457	189	246	72	710	176
Echoh....	186	91	185	40	298	77	Morgan....	676	602	828	1,105	853	573
Effingham..	369	148	365	206	458	88	Murray....	668	240	933	95	931	411
Elbert....	895	39	827	28	1,639	115	Muscogee... Newman....	1,951	590	1,511	930	1,132	184
Emanuel....	784	181	769	177	949	29	Oconee....	804	792	743	581	962	593
Fannin....	282	442	343	302	236	355	Oglethorpe..	434	315	458	329	602	237
Fayette....	578	246	499	183	746	251	Paulding... Paulding....	492	60	637	158	889	1
Floyd.....	1,654	863	2,251	892	1,887	896		689	221	952	258	679	432

ILLINOIS.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 102.	PRESIDENT.							TREASURER.			
	1884.				1880.			1886.			
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleaveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Tanner. Rep.	Ricker. Dem.	Bnd-long. Labor.	Austin Pro.
Adams	4,988	5,904	249	151	4,987	6,113	608	8,951	5,391	5	231
Alexander	1,753	1,406	2	7	1,579	1,353	46	1,469	1,189	203	7
Bond	1,656	1,890	5	146	1,711	1,373	108	1,559	1,256		238
Boone	2,000	443	11	122	2,038	321	84	1,926	367	9	172
Brown	963	1,650	82	44	1,008	1,655	153	830	1,439	38	24
Bureau	3,702	2,754	213	174	4,099	2,655	329	3,156	2,539	33	271
Calhoun	524	957			505	946	32	403	963		25
Carroll	2,469	1,124	54	59	2,396	960	154	1,930	725		217
Cass	1,405	2,056	50	74	1,262	1,778	224	1,101	1,808		211
Champaign	4,854	3,802	232	166	4,720	3,472	566	4,095	3,220	73	250
Christian	2,546	3,193	200	189	2,687	3,346	194	1,913	2,461	172	308
Clark	2,214	2,505	61	81	1,999	2,374	337	2,120	2,356		99
Clay	1,707	1,690	42	26	1,575	1,660	135	1,686	1,683		50
Clinton	1,352	2,416	15	59	1,578	2,242	116	1,097	1,969		55
Coles	3,193	3,234	69	73	2,991	2,905	141	3,125	3,054	103	12
Cook	89,251	60,633	812	996	54,816	44,302	1,168	41,973	26,830	24,802	1,425
Crawford	1,608	1,872	65	18	1,541	1,917	24	1,668	1,818	15	41
Cumberland	1,435	1,756	20	39	1,365	1,563	92	1,390	1,600	6	144
DeKalb	4,116	1,749	13	120	4,124	1,578	104	3,084	1,059	69	899
Dewitt	1,987	1,981	56	56	2,011	1,845	168	1,930	1,839		103
Douglas	1,924	1,704	36	73	1,918	1,689	65	1,925	1,749	4	104
Du Page	2,245	1,660	2	105	2,327	1,329	16	1,686	1,092		213
Edgar	2,912	3,195	47	92	2,834	2,989	127	2,903	3,069	71	179
Edwards	1,256	648	1	22	1,177	575	10	1,268	502		46
Effingham	1,357	2,633	28	43	1,361	2,452	100	1,127	1,783	2	112
Fayette	2,265	2,708	89	42	2,136	2,633	207	2,167	2,385	2	58
Ford	1,943	1,000	99	87	1,857	780	435	1,612	730		157
Franklin	1,431	1,720	63	50	1,226	1,610	233	1,449	1,637		41
Fulton	4,508	4,899	161	179	4,168	4,718	553	4,259	4,353	192	236
Gallatin	1,165	1,582	1	19	1,050	1,574	20	1,240	1,579		12
Greene	2,010	3,205	54	48	1,865	3,160	49	1,718	2,403		61
Grundy	2,166	1,213	191	96	2,087	1,135	202	2,526	1,187	155	33
Hamilton	1,316	1,940	68	48	1,002	1,760	499	1,254	1,837		43
Hancock	3,272	3,875	147	94	3,610	3,957	274	3,196	3,522	71	173
Hardin	556	716	4	10	484	765	10	511	689		4
Henderson	1,233	912	48	25	1,279	923	152	1,162	770	1	114
Henry	4,111	2,070	319	259	4,469	2,061	730	3,437	1,397	128	287
Iroquois	3,823	3,076	82	194	4,128	2,738	443	3,105	2,364		273
Jackson	2,582	2,880	107	95	2,152	2,160	493	2,968	2,236	229	101
Jasper	1,430	2,004	48	24	1,194	1,761	88	1,232	1,747	23	91
Jefferson	1,850	2,392	97	38	1,700	2,304	311	1,584	2,075	6	65
Jersey	1,307	2,014	1	80	1,348	2,107	123	1,174	1,830		133
Jo Daviess	2,765	2,477	86	159	2,994	2,363	168	2,411	1,991	97	150
Johnson	1,628	832	71	129	1,521	893	170	1,489	842		98
Kane	7,143	3,558	124	206	6,180	2,831	410	4,203	1,743	1,601	663
Kankakee	3,058	1,947	23	166	3,201	1,640	107	2,434	1,546	3	203
Kendall	1,905	739	45	120	1,954	679	233	1,462	644	39	228
Knox	5,049	2,489	327	195	4,863	2,392	899	4,662	2,570	209	228
Lake	2,765	1,626	14	109	2,884	1,494	59	2,298	1,462		167
La Salle	6,901	7,148	358	337	6,941	6,308	892	6,180	6,517	165	398
Lawrence	1,502	1,559	20	40	1,492	1,497	89	1,467	1,520		79
Lee	3,263	2,447	64	99	3,359	2,242	195	2,856	2,003		165
Livingston	3,850	3,469	210	135	3,771	2,861	865	3,267	2,913	8	239
Logan	2,606	2,862	52	262	2,729	2,687	121	2,313	2,709	21	347
Macon	3,851	3,540	70	395	3,447	3,069	185	3,500	2,941	34	643
Macoupin	3,962	4,374	109	148	3,904	4,341	113	3,426	3,591	462	275
Madison	5,069	5,321	12	182	5,024	4,677	115	5,005	4,507		249
Marion	2,253	2,760	203	133	2,060	2,507	471	1,858	2,262	454	271
Marshall	1,708	1,680	33	50	1,684	1,603	107	1,584	1,582		52
Mason	1,485	2,016	38	68	1,616	1,926	148	1,363	1,886		75
Massac	1,430	793	1	37	1,484	778	14	1,382	746		18
McDonough	3,079	3,080	154	121	3,014	2,877	468	2,939	2,939	138	226
McHenry	3,697	2,070	24	146	3,516	1,799	194	2,366	1,586		228
McLean	7,437	5,569	58	449	7,317	5,302	317	5,477	3,799	8	652
Menard	1,134	1,579	183	65	994	1,473	470	1,153	1,596	85	113
Mercer	2,273	1,634	227	87	2,348	1,487	448	1,995	1,400	160	195
Monroe	1,127	1,834		3	1,172	1,712		1,033	1,855		8
Montgomery	2,720	3,298	69	170	2,702	3,173	201	2,116	2,690	166	247
Morgan	3,226	3,657	102	178	3,199	3,452	297	3,203	3,446		189

ILLINOIS.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES— 102.	PRESIDENT.							TREASURER.			
	1884.				1880.			1886.			
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	But- ler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Tal- ner. Rep.	Ricker. Dem.	Bud- long. Labor.	Austin Pro.
Moultrie....	1,287	1,702	85	42	1,233	1,593	197	1,142	1,386	.....	122
Ogle.....	3,929	2,285	61	138	4,054	2,085	249	3,146	1,046	8	283
Peoria....	6,032	6,737	435	100	5,105	5,705	720	5,491	6,396	155	288
Perry.....	1,666	1,664	46	130	1,751	1,535	64	1,678	1,514	42	138
Platt.....	2,046	1,787	47	48	1,855	1,578	156	1,978	1,700	4	66
Pike.....	2,904	3,875	356	56	2,968	3,812	777	2,599	3,414	135	176
Pope.....	1,645	903	4	.....	1,561	914	39	1,343	584	.....	4
Pulaski....	1,421	744	9	16	1,174	742	37	1,371	654	.....	18
Putnam....	597	525	.....	72	704	503	2	558	480	1	76
Randolph..	2,452	2,674	3	128	2,705	2,614	41	2,374	2,539	.....	158
Richland..	1,525	1,678	.....	78	1,628	1,736	2	1,371	1,586	.....	132
Rock Island.	3,834	2,785	937	83	4,025	2,565	1,001	3,623	2,160	1,465	199
Saline.....	1,815	1,670	5	25	1,488	1,608	25	1,863	1,701	.....	32
Sangamon...	6,007	6,840	72	195	5,476	6,196	238	5,245	5,952	.....	567
Schuyler...	1,533	1,956	25	24	1,520	1,937	69	1,376	1,796	2	55
Scott.....	1,034	1,331	42	30	1,035	1,288	129	1,090	1,296	15	22
Shelby.....	2,136	3,672	632	80	2,017	3,328	1,017	1,546	2,779	.....	436
Stark.....	1,365	784	212	99	1,382	681	380	1,233	785	22	134
St. Clair...	5,327	6,919	76	99	5,847	5,877	251	4,552	4,395	1,750	232
Stephenson..	.....	3,227	21	185	3,581	3,071	65	2,992	2,866	2	283
Tazewell...	2,668	3,383	62	79	2,919	3,367	153	2,692	3,010	25	137
Union.....	1,249	2,243	4	31	1,139	2,264	10	1,016	1,757	110	4
Vermillion..	5,650	4,111	147	210	4,982	3,421	453	5,100	3,700	16	292
Wabash.....	1,076	1,233	26	13	939	1,142	39	1,076	1,262	.....	38
Warren.....	2,749	2,052	148	165	2,849	2,008	305	2,428	1,818	42	333
Washington.	2,051	1,884	.....	284	2,280	1,912	44	1,907	1,689	.....	203
Wayne.....	2,280	2,498	88	12	2,063	2,204	159	2,239	2,374	8	15
White.....	1,918	2,723	71	63	1,811	2,591	265	1,536	2,327	.....	124
Whiteside...	3,737	2,277	164	214	3,918	2,215	403	2,528	1,167	25	503
Will.....	5,792	4,722	382	111	5,776	3,803	882	5,318	4,262	222	142
Williamson..	2,253	1,981	35	28	1,853	1,825	141	2,317	1,110	16	7
Winnebago..	4,944	1,791	116	534	4,617	1,511	278	2,576	920	572	934
Woodford...	1,803	2,409	17	112	2,007	2,364	108	1,379	1,808	.....	171
Total.....	337,411	312,584	10,849	12,005	318,037	277,321	26,358	276,680	240,864	34,821	19,766
Plurality....	24,827	.....	.....	.....	40,716	.....	.....	35,816	.....	.....	.....
Per cent....	50.14	46.45	1.61	1.78	51.10	44.56	4.23	47.29	42.20	6.07	3.42
Scattering...	.....	.....	.....	.....	596	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total vote..	672,849				622,312			570,163			

The Illinois Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.		Rep. plur.
Senate.....	32	18	1 Labor.	14
House.....	74	69	7 Labor.	5
			1 Gr.	
Joint Ballot.....	106	87	8	19

ILLINOIS.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

1886.							1884.			1886.							1884.		
1st Dist.	Dun- ham. Rep.	Ter- hune. Dem.	Shel- don. Labor.	Dun- ham. Rep.	Til- den. Dem.	Clark. Gr.	2d Dist.	Wood- man. Rep.	Law- ler. Dem.	Glee- son. Labor.	Law- ler. Dem.	Fin- erty. Ind.							
Cook.....	14,008	8,325	7,084	20,245	14,655	501	Cook.....	8,976	7,369	7,363	13,954	11,532							
Plurality..	5,683			5,590			Plurality..	16			2,402								
Per cent..	47.10	27.99	23.65	56.72	41.06	1.40	Per cent..	21.22	39.34	39.25	54.65	45.25							
Scat. (Pro.)		373			288		Scattering		83			23							
Total vote	29,740			35,689			Total vote	18,731			25,529								

ILLINOIS.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.—Continued.

3d Dist.	1886.				1884.			
	Ma-son.	Good-hue.	Whit-lock.	Fitz-sim-son.	Ma-son.	Ward-I. R.	Lee-Dem.	Gr.
Cook...	13,721	6,352	422	8,926	10,806	15,601	2,801	
Plur	7,369					4,795		
Per c.	66.19	30.64	2.03	23.41	28.33	40.90	7.84	
Scat'g	233							
Tot. v.	20,728				38,136			

4th Dist.	Adams.				Alt.			
	Rep.	Dem.	Lab.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	tin.
Cook...	12,147	7,480	4,997	644	18,333	15,291	467	
Plur	4,667				3,042			
Per c.	48.07	29.60	19.77	2.55	53.77	44.85	1.86	
Tot. v.	25,268				31,091			

5th District.	Hop-kins.	Gild-den.	Wheat-Pro.	Ell-wood.	Bish-op.
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.
Boone.....	1,921	369	750	2,127	442
De Kalb....	3,044	1,141	375	4,205	1,734
Kane.....	4,558	1,750	1,179	7,448	3,561
Lake.....	2,334	1,419	160	2,877	1,628
McHenry...	2,365	1,570	227	3,843	2,059
Total....	14,222	6,249	2,121	20,500	9,424
Plurality..	7,973			11,476	
Per cent...	62.94	27.66	9.38	68.44	31.46
Scattering..				27	
Total vote	22,592			29,951	

6th District.	Hitt.	McNa-mara.	Ris-ing.	Hitt.	Blais-dell.
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.
Carroll....	1,934	733	202	2,516	1,033
Jo Daviess..	2,440	2,046	157	2,827	2,469
Ogle.....	3,174	1,599	278	3,982	2,368
Stephenson.	2,970	2,870	277	3,454	3,227
Winnebago.	2,582	1,402	964	5,269	1,894
Total....	13,106	8,650	1,878	18,048	10,891
Plurality...	4,456			7,157	
Per cent...	55.45	36.59	7.94	62.02	37.43
Scattering..				157	
Total vote	23,634			29,096	

7th District.	Hen-der-son.	Dick-son.	Holmes.	Hen-der-son.	Eck-eis.	Haaff.
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	D.-Gr.	Pro.
Bureau....	3,162	2,539	257	3,714	2,989	114
Henry.....	3,452	1,574	289	4,151	2,390	208
Lee.....	2,881	1,966	160	3,272	2,454	89
Putnam...	548	488	78	600	527	64
Whiteside..	2,523	1,164	512	3,761	2,320	237
Total....	12,586	7,731	1,296	15,498	10,680	712
Plurality...	4,855			4,818		
Per cent...	58.23	35.77	5.99	57.60	39.69	2.64
Scattering..				13		
Total vote	21,613			26,903		

8th District.	1886.				1884.			
	Plumb.	Cady.	Tur-ney.	Lacy.	Plumb.	Ha-ley.	Wood.	Gr.
DuPage...	1,636	1,201	144	4	2,259	1,564	3	
Grundy.....	2,359	1,256	145	40	2,148	1,272	157	
Kendall.....	1,375	742	205	22	1,867	752	43	
LaSalle.....	6,204	6,432	370	218	6,765	7,362	358	
Will.....	5,253	4,262	148	261	5,672	5,003	203	
Total....	16,827	13,893	1,012	545	18,711	15,953	764	
Plurality..	2,931				2,758			
Per c...	52.13	43.04	3.13	1.68	51.76	44.13	2.11	
Scat'g...					719			
Total v.	32,277				36,147			

9th District.	Pay-Peters.				Kirk.			
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Grew.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Grew.
Ford.....	1,656	688	152	1,963	1,029	74		
Iroquois....	3,131	2,385	260	3,835	3,144	185		
Kan kee.....	2,462	1,525	195	3,083	1,921	177		
Livingst.	3,466	2,739	209	4,053	3,485	73		
Marshall....	1,615	1,556	48	1,723	1,702	35		
Woodf'd.	1,423	1,790	145	1,804	2,435	82		
Total....	13,753	10,633	1,009	16,481	13,716	636		
Plurality...	3,120			2,765				
Per cent.	54.15	41.87	3.97	53.46	44.40			
Tot. v.	25,395			30,823				

10th District.	Post.				Starr.			
	Rep.	Worth-ing-ton.	Mc-Cul-loch.	Pro.	Rep.	Worth-ing-ton.	Mc-Cul-loch.	Pro.
Fulton.....	4,223	4,589	224	4,580	5,066			
Knox.....	4,619	2,816	220	4,999	3,039			
Peoria.....	5,150	6,862	302	5,667	7,551			
Stark.....	1,194	890	123	1,336	1,102			
Total....	15,186	15,157	869	16,582	16,758			
Plurality...	29			176				
Per cent.	48.65	48.56	2.78	49.61	50.13			
Scattering..				84				
Total vote	31,212			33,424				

11th District.	Gest.				Pet-rie.			
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Na.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Na.
Hancock...	3,170	3,625	137	3,260	4,088	76		
Henders'n	1,116	825	103	1,210	968	18		
McDon'gh	2,867	3,169	188	2,964	3,566	94		
Mercer.....	1,907	1,702	138	2,308	1,896	—		
R. Island...	3,941	3,317	158	3,882	3,681	45		
Schuyler...	1,362	1,827	34	1,494	2,088	20		
Warren....	2,369	1,932	375	2,726	2,264	126		
Total....	16,732	16,397	1,183	17,864	18,291	378		
Plurality...	335			427				
Per cent.	48.83	47.85	3.30	48.89	50.06	1.03		
Total vote	34,262			36,533				

ILLINOIS.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.—Continued.

1886.							1884.						
12th Dist.	Anders- son. Dem.	Pier- son. Rep.	Woods. Pro.	Riggs. Dem.	Black. Rep.	Bar- ker. Gr.	16th Dist.	Lan- hill. Dem.	church- hill. Rep.	John- son. Pro.	Lan- des. Dem.	McCart- ney. Rep. G.	
Adams...	5,026	3,719	313	6,723	5,086	251	Clark ...	2,299	2,175	80	2,415	2,363	
Brown...	1,443	829	28	1,657	951	83	Clay ...	1,713	1,668	49	1,664	1,779	
Calhoun	964	436	19	958	523	...	Crawford...	1,815	1,693	38	1,860	1,695	
Cass.....	1,870	1,096	208	2,060	1,402	47	Cumberland	1,659	1,357	143	1,750	1,471	
Greene...	2,282	1,813	60	3,226	2,016	45	Edwards....	471	1,293	44	648	1,271	
Jersey...	...	...	...	2,023	1,310	...	Jasper.....	1,690	1,284	102	1,962	1,518
Pike.....	3,406	2,586	308	3,381	2,922	362	Lawrence...	1,507	1,491	73	1,535	1,591	
Scott.....	1,300	1,097	17	1,517	967	30	Richland...	1,568	1,364	132	1,601	1,640	
							Wabash....	1,365	958	41	1,262	1,054	
Total.....				22,045	15,177	818	Wayne... ..	2,337	2,281	18	2,412	2,409	
Plural'y.....				6,808			Total.....	16,424	15,564	720	17,109	16,791	
Per cent.....				57.65	39.69	2.13	Plurality...	860			818		
Scatt'ng.....					194		Per cent...	50.21	47.58	2.20	50.20	49.27	
Tot. v.....					38,234		Scattering..				175		
							Total vote		32,708		34,075		

1886.							1884.						
13th Dist.	Sprin- ger. Dem.	Con- nolly. Rep.	Brow- der. Pro.	Sprin- ger. Dem.	Tay. lor. Rep.	Har- rington. Pro.	18th Dist.	Baker. Rep.	Mor- rison. Dem.	Moore. Pro.	Mor- rison. Dem.	Nee- dles. Rep.	Moore. Pro.
Christian	2,302	2,058	281	3,201	2,513	...	Bond.....	1,618	1,199	215	1,391	1,664	135
Mason...	1,877	1,365	84	2,028	1,478	...	Madison...	5,145	4,409	176	5,373	5,070	...
Menard...	1,606	1,179	137	1,586	1,137	...	Monroe...	1,086	1,822	2	1,979	1,009	...
Morgan...	3,132	3,496	185	3,699	3,223	...	St. Clair...	5,642	5,106	135	7,047	5,399	...
Sanga'n...	5,507	5,673	529	6,899	5,956	...	Wash'n...	1,905	1,698	181	1,938	2,054	163
Tazewell	3,009	2,682	150	3,395	2,664	...	Total.....	15,396	14,284	709	17,738	15,136	298
Total.....	17,423	16,453	1,366	20,808	16,971	747	Plural'y...	1,162			2,592		
Plurality...	970			3,837			Per cent...	50.74	46.91	2.33	53.45	45.64	.91
Per cent...	49.44	46.68	3.87	53.14	43.34	1.90	Total v.	30,339			33,162		
Scatter'g.....				628									
Tot. v.....		35,242		39,154									

1886.							1884.						
14th Dist.	Row- ell. Rep.	Voor- hies. Dem.	Al- der. Pro.	Row- ell. Rep.	Clark. Dem.	Ran- dolph. Pro.	19th Dist.	Towns- hend. Dem.	Mar- tin. Rep.	Link. Pro.	Towns- hend. Dem.	Ridge- way. Rep.	
De Witt...	1,942	1,815	117	2,000	1,977	55	Clinton ...	1,965	1,100	52	2,434	1,336	
Logan...	2,351	2,715	328	2,622	2,852	256	Franklin...	1,618	1,413	78	1,781	1,428	
McLean...	5,545	3,746	628	7,534	5,499	426	Gallatin...	1,722	1,015	25	1,589	1,159	
Macon...	3,498	2,967	623	3,838	3,557	390	Hamilton...	1,848	1,205	70	1,905	1,296	
Platt...	1,958	1,674	84	2,058	1,788	41	Hardin.....	691	502	4	731	541	
Total.....	15,319	12,917	1,786	18,052	15,673	1,168	Jefferson...	2,108	1,547	85	2,472	1,852	
Plural'y...	2,402			2,379			Marion...	2,308	1,840	282	2,825	2,268	
Per cent...	51.02	42.02	5.94	51.38	44.60	3.82	Saline.....	1,716	1,834	45	1,718	1,808	
Scatt'g.....				241			White.....	2,340	1,516	117	2,751	1,925	
Tot. v.....		30,022			35,134		Total.....	16,316	11,972	758	18,296	13,613	
							Plurality...	4,344			4,683		
							Per cent...	56.17	41.21	2.61	56.86	42.30	
							Scattering..				267		
							Total vote		29,046		32,176		

1886.							1884.						
15th Dist.	Can- non. Rep.	Lind- sey. Dem.	East- man. Pro.	Can- non. Rep.	Black. Dem.	Thorn- ton. Pro.	20th Dist.	Thom- as. Rep.	Hart- zell. Dem.	Poor. Pro.	Thom- as. Rep.	Al- bright. Dem.	Da- vis. Pro.
Champ'n...	3,939	3,414	206	4,556	4,347	55	Alexan'r...	1,443	1,420	9	1,720	1,391	10
Coles...	3,090	3,073	99	3,108	3,402	48	Jackson...	2,180	2,597	128	2,501	2,458	...
Douglas...	1,884	1,780	101	1,874	1,799	48	Johnson...	1,414	888	104	1,600	902	141
Edgar...	2,882	3,152	170	2,844	3,315	66	Massac...	1,346	764	...	1,413	812	33
Vermilion	4,444	3,895	234	5,502	4,474	123	Perry.....	1,698	1,555	128	1,679	1,677	143
Total.....	16,739	15,314	810	17,884	17,837	340	Pope.....	1,294	613	4	1,636	918	...
Plurality...	1,425			547			Pulaski...	1,340	678	13	1,384	788	19
Per cent...	50.93	46.60	2.46	50.29	48.75	.95	R'dolph...	2,352	2,671	144	2,463	2,667	118
Tot. v.....		32,863			35,561		Union.....	1,025	1,823	31	1,264	2,174	54
							Will'm's'n	2,254	2,065	23	2,231	2,016	22
							Total.....	16,246	15,074	584	17,891	15,798	540
							Plural'y...	1,172			2,093		
							Per cent...	50.92	47.24	1.83	52.26	46.15	1.57
							Total v.	31,904			34,229		

1886.							1884.						
17th Dist.	Lane. Dem.	McWil- liams. Rep.	Ke- ley. Pro.	Eden. Dem.	Ham- lin. Rep.	Go- lin. mer. Pro.							
Plurality...	3,380			7,032									
Per cent...	53.87	41.68	4.44	59.56	39.02	1.37							
Scatter'g.....				12									
Tot. v.....		27,725			34,250								

INDIANA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES, 92.	PRESIDENT, 1884.			PRESIDENT, 1880.			GOVERNOR, 1884.			LIEUT. GOVERNOR, 1886.		
	Cleve- land, Dem.	Blaine Rep.	But- ler Gr.	Han- cock, Dem.	Gar- field, Rep.	Wea- ver, Gr.	Gray, Dem.	Cal- kins, Rep.	Leo- nard, Gr.	Nel- son, Dem.	Rob- ertson, Rep.	Pope, Nat.
Adams.....	2,649	1,147	24	2,226	1,014	21	2,646	1,152	24	2,236	1,055	11
Allen.....	8,904	4,932	104	7,791	4,815	84	8,896	4,929	102	7,839	5,333	84
Bartholomew..	2,918	2,613	7	2,930	2,575	57	2,916	2,610	26	2,844	2,470	25
Benton.....	1,325	1,608	11	1,272	1,522	62	1,333	1,602	10	1,263	1,530	.....
Blackford.....	1,094	900	111	1,029	781	127	1,090	904	110	1,141	1,011	16
Boone.....	3,083	2,834	402	2,742	2,770	690	3,035	2,810	392	3,090	3,165	200
Brown.....	1,541	627	21	1,576	599	42	1,540	613	18	1,367	564	4
Carroll.....	2,422	2,300	59	2,215	2,205	61	2,422	2,298	59	2,349	2,447	45
Cass.....	4,070	3,583	82	3,579	3,387	119	4,040	3,601	78	3,969	3,441	123
Clark.....	3,714	2,904	26	3,659	2,890	34	3,715	2,906	25	3,330	2,408	7
Clay.....	3,001	2,890	339	2,893	2,851	363	3,024	2,885	319	2,985	2,922	109
Clinton.....	3,250	3,007	72	3,015	2,565	110	3,248	3,008	72	3,168	3,167	22
Crawford.....	1,610	1,296	32	1,368	1,134	55	1,613	1,294	30	1,474	1,197	.....
Daviess.....	2,480	2,278	113	2,387	2,320	85	2,476	2,278	113	2,492	2,304	35
Dearborn.....	3,565	2,529	12	3,615	2,547	27	3,569	2,512	12	3,259	2,385	7
Decatur.....	2,357	2,568	4	2,291	2,599	94	2,362	2,565	59	2,276	2,450	22
DeKalb.....	2,799	2,451	95	2,582	2,441	110	2,798	2,443	94	1,973	3,330	39
Delaware.....	2,016	3,540	88	1,826	3,683	59	2,000	3,518	79	2,730	2,511	15
Dubois.....	2,703	1,013	6	2,498	900	15	2,713	1,014	6	2,710	1,021	1
Elkhart.....	4,053	4,376	155	3,472	4,191	187	4,091	4,333	132	3,732	4,237	104
Fayette.....	1,353	1,896	7	1,230	1,760	11	1,358	1,887	6	1,309	1,772	.....
Floyd.....	3,525	2,375	97	3,160	2,114	176	3,531	2,372	162	3,016	1,832	60
Fountain.....	2,476	2,271	368	2,261	2,257	554	2,484	2,264	371	2,424	2,407	165
Franklin.....	2,955	1,612	9	3,351	1,683	2	2,958	1,618	3	2,730	1,483	.....
Gibson.....	2,086	1,918	45	1,804	1,757	51	2,088	1,919	42	2,011	1,990	17
Grant.....	2,649	2,774	24	2,477	2,662	74	2,650	2,775	18	2,483	2,610	85
Greene.....	2,634	3,582	69	2,378	3,138	158	2,625	3,279	62	2,518	3,154	.....
Hamilton.....	2,330	2,514	90	2,246	2,456	102	2,336	2,513	89	2,255	2,587	19
Hancock.....	2,357	3,565	97	2,093	3,638	166	2,358	3,458	89	2,166	3,299	15
Harrison.....	2,464	1,778	3	2,273	1,722	125	2,456	1,767	47	2,152	1,826	5
Hendricks.....	2,558	1,935	75	2,481	1,950	131	2,559	1,930	90	2,453	1,992	43
Henry.....	2,069	3,003	161	1,994	3,196	218	2,076	2,960	151	1,909	2,906	12
Howard.....	2,097	3,668	44	2,031	3,784	252	2,108	3,648	218	1,844	3,526	95
Huntington.....	2,022	3,067	24	1,796	3,000	121	2,020	3,046	124	1,778	2,842	141
Jackson.....	3,111	3,092	113	2,657	2,638	125	3,106	3,064	121	3,067	3,171	1
Jasper.....	3,124	2,036	37	3,138	1,997	67	3,133	2,028	37	2,710	2,063	26
Jay.....	913	1,281	80	848	1,320	91	909	1,275	78	829	1,309	64
Jefferson.....	2,525	2,550	139	2,161	2,243	156	2,509	2,549	132	2,520	2,548	61
Jennings.....	2,748	3,210	17	2,647	3,296	60	2,740	3,216	14	2,385	3,089	.....
Johnson.....	1,704	1,971	41	1,710	2,068	56	1,709	1,966	34	1,589	1,911	.....
Knox.....	2,515	2,020	179	2,461	2,020	287	2,519	2,010	194	2,451	1,993	116
Kosciusko.....	3,576	2,692	14	3,443	2,693	24	3,577	2,699	12	3,078	2,628	.....
Lagrange.....	2,972	2,806	143	2,837	3,571	93	2,977	3,791	34	2,696	3,079	3
Lake.....	1,391	2,260	61	1,393	2,367	116	1,398	2,354	53	1,098	2,512	36
Laporte.....	1,901	2,214	7	1,198	2,102	89	1,901	2,219	4	1,732	2,076	8
Lawrence.....	4,414	3,516	120	3,880	3,631	121	4,362	3,565	106	4,008	3,454	14
Madison.....	1,716	2,236	35	1,701	2,057	146	1,716	2,236	35	1,440	2,119	3
Marion.....	3,781	2,998	3	3,722	2,798	43	3,781	2,979	47	3,527	2,707	17
Marshall.....	14,204	14,430	462	1,362	13,803	76	14,222	14,359	401	14,071	13,674	182
Martin.....	2,921	2,159	370	2,679	2,136	355	2,924	2,176	348	2,792	2,312	82
Miami.....	1,539	1,283	24	1,621	1,311	37	1,543	1,282	22	1,468	1,299	.....
Monroe.....	3,510	2,996	98	3,066	3,016	107	3,525	2,973	81	3,225	2,886	1
Montgomery.....	1,732	1,896	81	1,682	1,780	165	1,734	1,894	84	1,730	1,816	44
Morgan.....	3,634	3,695	109	3,405	3,643	163	3,643	3,697	105	3,571	3,742	26
Murray.....	2,037	2,304	89	2,046	2,391	133	2,044	2,382	86	2,047	2,355	30
Newton.....	729	1,142	84	716	1,202	103	736	1,142	32	768	1,164	12
Noble.....	2,847	2,921	97	2,878	2,878	31	2,817	2,944	96	2,652	2,762	29
Ohio.....	582	686	3	588	747	18	588	683	3	537	682	4
Orange.....	1,538	1,515	18	1,521	1,421	87	1,539	1,517	17	1,340	1,685	.....
Owen.....	1,990	1,494	35	1,977	1,486	106	1,994	1,493	35	1,798	1,508	7
Parke.....	1,929	2,562	22	1,875	1,672	236	1,925	2,545	218	1,924	2,539	90
Perry.....	2,011	1,779	2	1,867	1,659	27	2,011	1,781	1	1,829	1,817	.....
Pike.....	1,882	1,836	181	1,760	1,618	229	1,883	1,825	183	1,907	1,965	62
Porter.....	1,867	2,490	59	1,578	2,243	117	1,871	2,481	52	1,604	2,179	50
Posey.....	2,773	2,157	17	2,615	2,127	23	2,776	2,154	14	2,390	1,932	43
Pulaski.....	1,442	1,000	91	1,004	897	289	1,438	1,016	79	1,426	1,054	32
Putnam.....	2,951	2,574	60	2,850	2,539	119	2,960	2,567	48	2,797	2,353	23
Randolph.....	2,153	4,250	71	2,058	4,295	44	2,149	4,214	67	1,841	4,062	18
Ripley.....	2,420	2,298	21	2,470	2,389	12	2,435	2,283	19	2,325	2,259	3
Rush.....	2,334	2,682	31	2,324	2,677	52	2,343	2,663	47	2,183	2,539	32
Scott.....	1,020	715	.....	1,100	771	16	1,021	714	.....	990	699	.....
Shelby.....	3,379	2,798	44	3,553	2,648	98	3,378	2,787	47	3,343	2,860	13
Spencer.....	2,530	2,400	52	2,475	2,393	79	2,533	2,409	35	2,555	2,467	30
Starke.....	766	492	100	563	381	178	768	500	90	821	569	.....
St. Joseph.....	4,855	4,362	202	3,682	4,147	330	4,843	4,371	185	4,419	4,282	3
Steebens.....	1,314	2,221	106	1,383	2,325	106	1,313	2,214	105	1,161	2,123	57
Sullivan.....	3,035	1,479	70	3,049	1,607	140	3,037	1,468	64	2,830	1,594	1
Switzerland.....	1,566	1,576	55	1,429	1,549	160	1,566	1,574	52	1,547	1,627	43

INDIANA.—State Ticket—Continued.

COUNTIES— 32.	PRESIDENT, 1884.			PRESIDENT, 1880.			GOVERNOR, 1884.			LIEUT.-GOVERNOR, 1886.		
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	But- ler. Gr.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wen- ver. Gr.	Gray. Dem.	Cal- kins. Rep.	Leo- n'd Gr.	Nel- son. Dem.	Rob- ertson Rep.	Pope. Nat.
Tippecanoe.....	4,259	4,902	70	3,820	5,061	136	4,265	4,911	63	3,974	4,993	25
Tipton.....	2,195	1,736	22	1,856	1,518	62	2,195	1,735	19	2,191	1,798	9
Union.....	823	1,118	16	816	1,085	8	824	1,104	15	777	1,019	.....
Vanderburg.....	5,506	5,443	115	4,481	4,909	235	5,492	5,466	106	4,026	4,439	1,443
Vermillion.....	1,320	1,591	97	1,283	1,562	149	1,320	1,591	97	1,325	1,629	46
Vigo.....	5,320	5,464	536	4,576	4,983	781	5,353	5,490	492	5,209	5,411	122
Wabash.....	2,521	3,913	38	2,339	3,739	56	2,524	3,899	39	2,259	3,761	7
Warren.....	1,006	1,824	42	901	1,850	124	1,010	1,830	36	904	1,789	4
Warrick.....	2,509	2,122	47	2,344	2,008	72	2,512	2,119	42	2,384	2,261	4
Washington.....	2,309	1,721	15	2,400	1,709	25	2,316	1,719	15	2,106	1,591	1
Wayne.....	3,601	6,166	134	3,325	6,252	138	3,648	6,066	118	3,037	5,402	9
Wells.....	2,666	1,520	522	2,395	1,515	513	2,664	1,515	530	2,541	1,529	173
White.....	1,829	1,723	63	1,591	1,610	124	1,823	1,725	59	1,813	1,747	3
Whitley.....	2,365	2,007	8	2,229	1,941	93	2,364	2,011	8	2,197	1,909	.....
Total.....	244,992	238,480	8,293	225,528	232,164	12,986	245,140	237,748	8,338	228,598	231,922	4,646
Plurality.....	6,512				6,641		7,392				2,063	
Per cent.....	49.51	48.19	1.67	47.91	49.53	2.75	49.51	48.02	1.68	48.19	48.89	.98
Prohibition.....		3,028						3,868			9,185	
Total vote.....		494,793			470,673			495,094			474,351	

The Indiana Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Majority.
Senate.....	81	19	12 Dem.
House.....	45	55	10 Rep.
Joint Ballot.....	76	74	2 Dem.

INDIANA.—Representatives in Congress—1886.

1st District.			6th District.			11th District.		
	Hov. McCul-ey.	Rep. Dem.		Browne Jones.	Rep. Dem.		Steele.	Branyan.
Gibson.....	2,646	2,470	Rush.....	2,539	2,177	Miami.....	2,909	3,909
Posey.....	2,811	2,065	Fayette.....	1,788	1,836	Wabash.....	3,835	2,202
Vanderburg... 4,546	3,889		Wayne.....	5,298	3,050	Grant.....	3,302	2,384
Pike.....	2,064	1,832	Henry.....	3,600	1,536	Huntington... 3,203	3,034	
Warrick.....	2,338	2,314	Delaware.... 3,331	1,992		Wells.....	1,662	2,554
Spencer.....	2,489	2,538	Randolph.... 3,991	1,862		Blackford.... 1,019	1,143	
Perry.....	1,864	1,773	Total.....	20,397	12,233	Adams.....	1,150	2,169
Total.....	18,258	16,901	Majority.....	8,144		Jay.....	2,569	2,546
Majority.....	1,357		Per cent.....	62.47	37.53	Total.....	19,649	19,241
Per cent.....	51.92	49.08	Total vote...	32,650		Majority.....	408	
Total vote...	35,159					Per cent.....	50.05	49.95
						Total vote...	38,890	
2d District.			7th District.			12th Dist.		
	Rags O'Neill.	Rep. Dem.		By num. Harris.	Dem. Rep.		White.	Low-Stan-Mc-
Knox.....	2,696	2,864	Marion.....	14,166	13,473		ry.	ley Phall
Daviess.....	2,252	2,420	Hancock.....	2,054	1,901	Legr'ge.....	2,165	775 174 130
Greene.....	2,604	2,352	Madison.....	3,415	2,763	Steuben.....	2,167	1,089 ... 158
Martin.....	1,295	1,462	Shelby.....	3,247	2,971	Noble.....	2,876	2,444 50 142
Dubois.....	1,026	2,708	Total.....	22,882	21,108	De Kalb.....	2,610	2,546 15 188
Lawrence.....	2,093	1,466	Majority.....	1,874		Whitley.....	1,956	2,134 5 148
Orange.....	1,689	1,338	Per cent.....	51.91	48.09	Allen.....	6,126	6,428 48 104
Crawford.....	1,216	1,465	Total vote...	43,890		Total.....	17,900	15,416 292 870
Total.....	14,871	16,075				Plural'y.....	2,484	
Majority.....	1,209					Per cent.....	51.62	44.70 1.16 2.59
Per cent.....	48.04	52.96				Total vote.....	34,478	
Total vote...	30,941							
3d Dist.			8th District.			13th District.		
	How. Kelg- Marsh.	Dem. Rep. I. D.		John Lamb.	ston. Dem.		Shive- Pack-	ly. ard.
Jackson.....	2,332	1,092	Sullivan.....	1,716	2,685		ly.	ard.
Wash'g'n.....	1,592	63	Clay.....	2,964	2,979	Kosciusko....	2,715	3,566
Harrison.....	2,094	138	Vigo.....	5,705	4,901	Elkhart.....	3,910	4,198
Floyd.....	1,428	611	Vermillion.... 1,685	1,302		St. Joseph....	4,589	4,161
Clark.....	2,704	608	Parke.....	2,616	1,951	Marshall.....	2,945	2,240
Scott.....	835	70	Montgomery... 3,721	3,577		La Porte.....	4,115	3,352
Jennings.....	1,473	1,182	Fountain.....	2,531	2,421	Starke.....	831	570
Total.....	12,458	3,714	Total.....	20,918	19,816	Total.....	19,105	18,087
Plurality.....	2,604		Majority.....	1,097		Majority.....	1,018	
Per cent.....	47.86	14.28	Per cent.....	51.34	48.66	Per cent.....	51.36	48.64
Total vote...	26,026		Total vote...	40,729		Total vote...	37,192	
4th District.			9th District.			NOTE.—The State Con-		
	Hol. Lucas.	Dem. Rep.		Cheadle Ham.	Rep. Dem.	gressional Districts having		
Jefferson.....	2,352	3,107	Boone.....	3,148	3,174	been readjusted by the		
Switzerland... 1,543	1,620		Hamilton.....	3,247	2,278	Legislature since the elec-		
Ohio.....	553	670	Tipton.....	1,801	2,189	tion of 1884, comparison		
Ripley.....	2,300	2,256	Howard.....	2,819	1,951	by counties with the vote		
Dearborn.....	3,243	2,389	Clinton.....	3,152	3,196	of that year cannot be		
Franklin.....	2,722	1,479	Tippecanoe... 4,937	4,059		made in the tables.		
Union.....	771	1,022	Warren.....	1,802	900			
Decatur.....	2,293	2,446	Benton.....	1,531	1,274			
Total.....	15,777	14,989	Total.....	22,437	19,021			
Majority.....	788		Majority.....	3,416				
Per cent.....	51.28	48.72	Per cent.....	54.21	45.79			
Total vote...	30,766		Total vote...	41,458				
5th District.			10th District.					
	Mat- Chase.	Dem. Rep.		Owen. Hat-	Rep. Dem.			
Bartholomew.. 2,785	2,490		Lake.....	2,173	1,663			
Brown.....	1,356	593	Porter.....	2,231	1,597			
Monroe.....	1,717	1,840	Newton.....	1,181	752			
Owen.....	1,748	1,553	Jasper.....	1,338	840			
Putnam.....	2,765	2,395	White.....	1,778	1,793			
Hendricks.... 1,890	2,968		Pulaski.....	1,162	1,346			
Morgan.....	2,026	2,290	Carroll.....	2,507	2,327			
Johnson.....	2,407	2,033	Cass.....	3,749	3,721			
Total.....	16,694	16,162	Fulton.....	1,995	2,002			
Majority.....	532		Total.....	18,114	16,041			
Per cent.....	50.88	49.12	Majority.....	2,073				
Total vote...	32,856		Per cent.....	53.08	46.97			
			Total vote...	34,185				

IOWA.—Representatives in Congress—1886.

1st District.				5th District.				9th District.			
Gear.	Hall.	O'.	Hare.	Kerr.	Fred.	Lyman.	Keat-				
Rep.	Dem.	Pro.		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	ley.				
Des Moines	2,895	3,612	...	Benton	2,390	2,431	Adair	1,572	1,148		
Henry	2,355	1,550	65	Cedar	1,935	1,933	Audubon	1,110	1,004		
Jefferson	1,917	1,548	...	Grundy	1,244	1,108	Cass	2,003	1,387		
Lee	3,124	3,697	92	Jones	2,233	2,126	Guthrie	1,731	1,241		
Louisa	1,728	1,925	...	Linn	4,162	4,131	Harrison	2,168	1,867		
Van Buren	1,917	1,679	...	Marshall	2,566	2,075	Mills	1,358	1,293		
Washington	2,249	1,967	...	Tama	2,176	2,244	Montgomery	1,784	1,087		
							Pottawattamie	3,397	4,052		
							Shelby	1,648	1,564		
Total	16,115	15,978	157	Total	16,756	16,048	Total	16,771	14,643		
Plurality	137			Majority	708		Majority	2,128			
Per cent.	50.00	49.05	.05	Per cent.	51.07	48.92	Per cent.	53.88	46.61		
Total vote	32,250			Total vote	32,804		Total vote	31,414			

2d District.				6th District.				10th District.			
Hayes.	Kirk-			Wea-	Don-	Holmes.	Wil-				
Rep.	wood.			ver-	nell.	Rep.	mot.				
Clinton	3,363	976		Davis	2,090	1,089	Boone	746			
Iowa	1,101	997		Jasper	2,696	2,879	Calhoun	638			
Jackson	2,208	522		Keokuk	2,599	2,422	Carroll		740		
Johnson	2,608	1,860		Mahaska	2,638	3,363	Crawford		354		
Muscatine	2,065	866		Monroe	1,430	1,295	Emmet	319			
Scott	3,607	2,374		Poweshiek	1,973	2,066	Greene	543			
				Wapello	3,117	2,913	Hamilton	676			
Total	14,952	7,595		Total vote	16,593	16,027	Hancock	806			
Majority	7,357			Majority	566		Humboldt	525			
Per cent.	66.31	33.69		Per cent.	50.86	49.13	Kossuth	270			
Total vote	22,547			Total vote	32,620		Palo Alto		64		

3d District.				7th District.				11th District.			
Hender-	Cham-			Con-	Carpen-	Strable.	Palmer.				
son.	berlin.			ger.	ter.	Rep.	Dem.				
Blackhawk	3,163	2,324		Dallas	2,058	1,972	Buena Vista	1,177	644		
Bremer	1,548	1,482		Madison	1,661	1,862	Cherokee	1,462	739		
Buchanan	2,080	1,866		Marion	2,197	2,472	Clay	1,117	398		
Butler	1,900	1,091		Polk	5,423	4,993	Dickinson	540	163		
Delaware	3,016	1,414		Story	1,937	1,087	Ida	911	753		
Dubuque	2,812	5,211		Warren	1,891	1,845	Lyon	623	338		
Franklin	1,447	676		Total	15,167	14,231	Monona	1,030	983		
Hardin	2,353	1,106		Majority	936		O'Brien	1,205	725		
Wright	1,350	719		Per cent.	51.60	48.40	Osceola	534	286		
				Total vote	29,398		Plymouth	1,356	1,685		
Total	18,676	15,889					Sac	1,416	793		
Majority	2,787						Sioux	1,286	1,030		
Per cent.	54.03	45.97					Woodbury	2,613	2,530		
Total vote	34,565						Total	15,270	11,007		

4th District.				8th District.				12th District.			
Fuller.	Earle.			Anders-	Hep-			Strable.	Palmer.		
Rep.	Dem.			son.	burn.			Rep.	Dem.		
Allamakee		329		Dem.	Rep.			Buena Vista	1,177	644	
Cerro Gordo	594			Adams	1,394	1,081		Cherokee	1,462	739	
Chickasaw	54			Appanoose	1,720	1,712		Clay	1,117	398	
Clayton		1,045		Clarke	1,115	1,153		Dickinson	540	163	
Fayette	540			Decatur	1,553	1,682		Ida	911	753	
Floyd	449			Fremont	2,531	735		Lyon	623	338	
Howard	356			Lucas	1,308	1,558		Monona	1,030	983	
Mitchell	442			Page	1,909	1,885		O'Brien	1,205	725	
Winnebago	477			Ringgold	1,114	1,427		Osceola	534	286	
Worth	442			Taylor	2,042	1,278		Plymouth	1,356	1,685	
				Union	1,621	1,631		Sac	1,416	793	
				Wayne	1,662	1,615		Sioux	1,286	1,030	
Total	3,354	1,874		Total	17,969	15,757		Woodbury	2,613	2,530	
Majority	1,980			Majority	2,212			Total	15,270	11,007	
Per cent.				Per cent.	53.28	46.72		Majority	4,263		
Total vote				Total vote	33,726			Per cent.	58.11	41.88	

Majorities only given.

Majorities only given.

NOTE.—The Congressional Districts having been radically changed by re-districting since 1884, comparison by counties with the Congressional vote of that year cannot be made.

The Iowa Legislature of 1885-87 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Fusion.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate	31	19			12
House	60	39	1		20
Joint Ballot	91	58	1		39

IOWA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 99.	PRESIDENT.					SECRETARY OF STATE, 1886.		GOVERNOR, 1885.	
	1884.		1880.			Jackson. Rep.	Sells. Dem.	Larrabee. Rep.	Whiting. Dem.
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Wen- ver. Gr.				
Adair.....	1,814	1,315	1,607	515	520	1,647	1,086	1,515	1,280
Adams.....	1,362	1,358	1,338	581	534	1,249	1,248	1,258	1,321
Allamakee..	1,732	1,994	1,838	1,531	332	1,783	1,934	1,514	2,018
Appanoose..	1,724	1,721	1,642	1,281	698	1,771	1,661	1,745	1,687
Audubon...	1,222	1,218	963	637	76	1,124	1,010	1,069	1,152
Benton.....	2,657	2,436	2,948	1,372	284	2,378	2,452	2,490	2,362
Black Hawk	3,153	2,084	3,013	1,558	70	2,535	1,976	2,784	1,945
Boone.....	2,616	2,303	2,275	1,292	352	2,399	1,870	2,328	2,170
Bremer.....	1,699	1,491	1,548	707	312	1,482	1,514	1,506	1,549
Buchanan...	2,216	1,923	2,156	1,308	443	2,083	1,862	2,039	1,921
Buena Vista	1,413	849	1,058	318	50	1,177	642	1,192	760
Butler.....	2,011	1,256	2,072	937	37	1,877	1,110	1,700	1,162
Calhoun.....	1,434	691	859	301	19	1,234	595	1,333	643
Carroll.....	1,490	2,055	1,789	1,169	104	1,304	1,939	1,445	1,853
Cass.....	2,195	2,059	2,232	1,179	314	1,962	1,523	2,112	1,857
Cedar.....	2,180	1,940	2,378	1,421	135	1,998	1,899	1,980	1,856
Cerro Gordo	1,697	935	1,604	677	20	1,495	818	1,521	978
Cherokee...	1,645	889	1,118	412	100	1,438	741	1,343	835
Chickasaw..	1,435	1,614	1,314	1,018	454	1,451	1,456	1,465	1,473
Clarke.....	1,310	907	1,390	621	377	1,238	1,042	1,276	1,080
Clay.....	1,024	356	779	137	3	1,121	400	936	345
Clayton.....	2,536	3,225	3,098	2,419	108	2,169	3,227	2,133	2,975
Clinton.....	3,243	4,579	3,479	2,887	312	2,801	4,259	2,711	4,006
Crawford...	1,506	1,780	1,569	926	42	1,267	1,615	1,355	1,709
Dallas.....	2,636	2,029	2,313	521	1,285	2,250	1,770	2,352	1,789
Davis.....	1,145	2,131	1,143	1,207	1,215	1,137	2,027	1,100	1,846
Decatur.....	1,748	1,594	1,570	948	633	1,711	1,533	1,696	1,564
Delaware...	2,243	1,740	2,396	1,489	59	1,968	1,459	2,046	1,646
Des Moines	2,909	3,951	3,414	2,813	93	2,766	3,803	2,517	3,567
Dickinson...	542	206	325	46	.....	538	171	478	223
Dubuque...	3,246	6,035	3,007	4,576	257	2,452	5,578	2,454	5,479
Emmet.....	385	100	279	27	9	443	112	429	131
Fayette.....	2,687	2,420	2,547	1,170	904	2,567	2,243	2,287	2,374
Floyd.....	1,941	1,396	1,928	623	317	1,745	1,299	1,816	1,451
Franklin...	1,600	736	1,501	410	75	1,441	689	1,457	849
Fremont...	1,820	2,000	1,920	1,650	409	1,601	1,812	1,522	1,865
Greene.....	1,918	1,522	1,645	457	399	1,680	1,192	1,816	1,412
Grundy.....	1,469	1,005	1,498	581	12	1,232	1,018	1,188	1,035
Guthrie.....	2,175	1,571	1,706	685	615	1,918	1,340	1,816	1,466
Hamilton...	1,653	1,057	1,805	332	283	1,444	797	1,396	920
Hancock...	691	361	517	168	4	714	408	695	444
Hardin.....	2,550	1,293	2,223	812	115	2,323	1,139	2,198	1,197
Harrison...	2,384	2,287	1,902	1,321	382	2,108	1,940	2,167	2,181
Henry.....	2,377	1,792	2,458	1,142	570	2,298	1,617	2,153	1,721
Howard.....	1,083	908	1,066	285	673	1,209	798	1,170	846
Humboldt...	1,043	559	669	250	26	1,009	485	917	591
Ida.....	1,257	917	694	335	4	979	698	1,110	832
Iowa.....	1,602	2,075	1,787	1,286	335	1,492	1,850	1,396	1,903
Jackson...	1,957	3,076	2,149	2,521	254	1,821	2,801	1,712	2,617
Jasper.....	2,997	2,730	3,162	1,407	1,144	2,877	2,664	2,756	2,462
Jefferson...	2,012	1,706	2,130	1,380	160	1,953	1,563	1,933	1,591
Johnson...	2,019	3,155	2,400	2,766	126	1,874	2,951	1,690	2,768
Jones.....	2,503	2,109	2,617	1,627	15	2,253	2,109	2,263	1,928
Keokuk.....	2,493	2,703	2,367	1,803	360	2,428	2,630	2,275	2,551
Kossuth...	1,044	728	758	254	87	1,032	746	967	767
Lee.....	3,285	4,304	3,098	3,464	494	3,019	3,922	2,788	3,512
Linn.....	4,840	4,310	4,503	2,875	301	4,229	4,087	4,139	4,080
Louisa.....	1,742	1,002	1,745	760	200	1,738	1,014	1,638	1,041
Lucas.....	1,802	1,384	1,599	1,020	315	1,654	1,229	1,647	1,362
Lyon.....	609	249	374	101	.....	620	336	492	321
Madison...	1,930	1,804	1,823	837	1,090	1,789	1,742	1,833	1,829
Mahaska...	3,409	2,834	3,781	1,210	1,186	3,398	2,668	3,006	2,858
Marion.....	2,356	2,592	2,452	1,520	1,191	2,215	2,448	2,065	2,417
Marshall...	3,394	2,112	3,084	1,234	267	2,767	1,879	2,745	1,739
Mills.....	1,650	1,586	1,686	1,069	270	1,378	1,830	1,375	1,471
Mitchell...	1,509	1,077	1,665	832	83	1,425	980	1,446	1,084
Monona.....	1,330	1,218	943	331	360	1,027	935	1,178	1,275
Monroe.....	1,374	1,404	1,389	775	483	1,308	1,430	1,238	1,344

COUNTIES— 99.	PRESIDENT.					SECRETARY OF STATE, 1886.		GOVERNOR, 1885.	
	1884.		1880.			Jackson. Rep.	Sells. Dem.	Larrabee. Rep.	Whiting. Dem.
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Wea- ver. Gr.				
Montgom'y	2,134	1,388	1,981	692	20	1,815	1,081	1,858	1,206
Muscatine	2,567	2,812	2,664	1,966	368	2,523	2,445	2,309	2,702
O'Brien	1,195	636	599	199	101	1,201	729	1,120	749
Osceola	640	243	432	91	.....	566	289	555	849
Page	2,761	1,671	2,709	972	339	2,396	1,466	2,420	1,460
Palo Alto	650	671	398	375	96	636	694	673	725
Plymouth	1,648	1,709	884	756	60	1,343	1,693	1,485	1,930
Pocahontas	774	495	458	211	17	779	579	761	584
Polk	6,122	4,763	4,781	2,161	1,204	5,691	4,733	5,378	4,699
Pot'awat'ie	4,348	4,433	3,687	2,793	184	3,460	4,023	3,345	4,234
Poweshiek	2,205	1,858	2,440	936	583	2,109	1,889	2,130	1,756
Ringgold	1,677	1,093	1,450	436	525	1,581	964	1,562	1,010
Sac	1,782	1,099	1,346	445	92	1,415	797	1,505	962
Scott	2,740	5,197	4,322	2,594	150	2,462	4,767	2,150	4,555
Shelby	1,802	1,745	1,499	963	105	1,660	1,552	1,544	1,689
Sioux	1,351	904	677	351	11	1,288	1,014	1,143	904
Story	2,314	1,208	2,041	544	464	2,005	1,014	1,978	1,068
Tama	2,478	2,144	2,712	1,096	193	2,232	2,175	2,158	2,140
Taylor	2,034	1,530	1,984	784	559	1,879	1,404	1,928	1,355
Union	1,821	1,739	1,555	771	801	1,673	1,595	1,606	1,776
Van Buren	1,944	1,806	1,876	1,529	299	1,914	1,685	1,818	1,679
Wapello	2,984	2,959	2,846	2,345	292	2,956	3,107	2,892	3,018
Warren	2,166	1,809	2,205	1,019	952	2,048	1,686	2,033	1,721
Washing'tn	2,419	2,088	2,516	1,370	347	2,255	2,000	2,169	2,076
Wayne	1,672	1,681	1,737	774	890	1,678	1,599	1,643	1,631
Webster	2,023	1,971	1,575	798	589	1,917	1,764	1,861	1,940
Winnebago	690	215	703	67	33	758	230	686	272
Winnesh'k	2,453	1,968	2,474	1,415	212	2,374	1,872	2,321	1,802
Woodbury	2,789	2,378	1,453	995	135	2,632	2,488	2,557	2,446
Worth	899	487	933	290	18	924	468	745	449
Wright	1,313	689	758	182	31	1,329	652	1,235	636
Total	197,082	177,286	183,904	105,845	32,327	180,309	165,597	175,504	168,525
Plurality	19,796		78,059			14,712		6,979	
Per cent.	52.42	47.13	56.98	32.79	10.01	52.00	47.76	50.75	48.78
Scattering	1,564		630			792		1,753	
Total vote.	375,932		322,706			346,698		345,782	

Of the scattering votes in 1884, 1,472 were cast for St. John, Prohibition candidate. There was a "Fusion" of the Democratic and Greenback parties in Iowa on President, in 1884.

KANSAS.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 82.	PRESIDENT, 1884.			PRESIDENT, 1880.			GOVERNOR, 1884.		GOVERNOR, 1886.		
	1884.		But- ler. Gr.	1880.		Wea- ver. Gr.	Martin. Rep.	Glick. Dem.	Mar- tin.	Moon- light.	
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.		Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.						
Allen	1,956	1,120	68	1,576	803	44	1,733	1,414	1,561	1,261	
Anderson	1,671	825	342	1,127	497	370	1,685	1,059	1,542	1,015	
Atchison	3,306	2,604	60	2,834	2,132	71	3,043	2,966	2,052	3,110	
Barbour	919	739	89	262	175	63	827	753	1,185	1,146	
Barton	1,068	1,047	63	1,172	714	62	990	1,165	1,231	1,317	
Bourbon	2,974	1,671	225	2,320	1,161	364	2,902	1,952	2,585	1,691	
Brown	2,339	1,385	47	1,850	896	107	2,213	1,596	1,801	1,370	
Butler	3,179	1,799	277	2,398	1,119	433	2,136	2,108	2,640	1,631	
Chase	1,012	695	129	716	324	409	956	891	1,014	795	
Chautauqua	1,755	1,055	355	1,321	655	333	1,709	1,234	1,426	955	
Cherokee	2,602	1,940	1,023	2,374	1,681	855	2,548	2,460	1,978	2,067	
Clay	2,170	978	281	1,765	531	369	2,147	1,200	2,045	1,286	
Cloud	2,689	1,155	91	2,156	888	65	2,364	1,557	2,459	1,660	
Coffey	1,988	1,258	103	1,422	851	189	1,862	1,447	1,694	1,347	
Cowley	3,767	2,232	369	2,630	1,557	190	3,578	2,798	3,199	2,286	
Crawford	3,087	2,123	275	1,902	1,356	450	2,987	2,396	2,425	2,082	
Davis	843	602	187	702	399	335	723	804	709	948	
Decatur	477	222	2	307	163	28	473	241	863	583	
Dickinson	2,606	1,587	373	1,954	886	292	2,471	1,996	2,010	2,300	
Doniphan	2,178	1,135	.....	2,067	1,143	51	1,984	1,237	1,736	1,170	
Douglas	2,366	1,676	254	3,048	1,463	246	2,375	1,948	2,789	1,799	
Edwards	452	313	29	312	102	.....	418	364	565	399	
Elk	1,803	925	265	1,374	458	486	1,733	1,149	1,575	1,003	

COUNTIES—82.	PRESIDENT, 1884.			PRESIDENT, 1880.			GOVERNOR, 1884.		GOVERNOR, 1886.	
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	But- ler. Gr.	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Weav- er. Gr.	Martin. Rep.	Glick. Dem.	Martin. Rep.	Moon- light.
Ellis	475	571	31	680	420	54	451	610	590	722
Ellsworth	1,079	752	19	1,077	483	32	923	948	1,198	922
Ford	673	544	66	370	288	.....	568	670	986	905
Franklin	2,360	997	876	2,108	728	898	2,532	1,573	2,025	1,937
Finney	222	163	2	.....	.....	.....	237	160	1,803	1,050
Graham	398	109	73	494	104	210	388	175	808	370
Greenwood	1,980	1,047	326	1,311	667	347	1,792	1,290	1,889	1,777
Harper	1,621	1,006	310	546	294	170	1,540	1,197	1,532	1,173
Harvey	2,143	1,172	154	1,554	585	136	2,072	1,394	1,648	1,162
Hodgeman	262	124	33	176	52	13	263	131	818	498
Jack	1,843	1,132	11	1,504	853	14	1,768	1,185	1,624	1,105
Jefferson	2,250	1,655	10	1,976	1,397	78	2,129	1,831	1,925	1,610
Jewell	2,394	1,000	523	2,199	883	399	2,343	1,348	2,113	1,300
Johnson	2,110	1,392	166	2,132	1,182	354	2,101	1,722	1,776	1,476
Kingman	1,344	911	91	436	200	85	1,256	1,052	1,788	1,337
Labette	3,475	2,094	316	2,721	1,462	420	3,454	2,347	2,427	2,195
Leavenworth	3,595	3,487	80	3,188	2,489	171	3,196	3,993	2,146	3,810
Lincoln	996	472	181	957	419	154	829	790	1,090	877
Linn	2,232	1,043	591	1,990	745	577	2,167	1,297	2,027	1,278
Lyon	3,076	1,519	294	2,398	869	402	2,931	1,887	2,449	1,569
Marion	1,812	1,037	59	1,239	539	271	1,613	1,312	1,975	1,346
Marshall	2,676	1,891	253	2,276	997	427	2,646	2,157	2,661	2,324
McPherson	2,597	1,004	422	2,225	564	545	2,427	1,440	2,198	1,151
Miami	2,047	1,688	352	2,010	1,324	454	2,035	1,920	1,759	1,673
Mitchell	1,790	840	259	1,728	797	235	1,742	1,019	1,650	1,299
Montgomery	3,049	2,180	387	1,773	1,294	693	2,950	2,444	2,662	2,222
Morris	1,522	777	126	1,281	550	179	1,345	914	1,508	864
Nemaha	2,253	1,586	38	1,755	934	5	2,186	1,767	2,046	1,678
Neosho	2,114	1,536	387	1,471	948	461	2,384	1,762	1,921	1,700
Ness	392	192	51	315	129	.....	368	250	737	532
Norton	764	307	130	761	337	198	779	373	1,177	635
Osage	3,267	1,261	816	2,704	907	793	3,114	1,892	3,030	1,831
Osborne	1,611	642	121	1,446	589	61	1,558	757	1,720	832
Ottawa	1,620	861	250	1,443	524	323	1,510	1,124	1,718	1,083
Pawnee	762	302	12	697	235	17	755	347	937	512
Phillips	1,056	469	265	1,261	553	221	1,042	519	1,501	1,082
Pottawatomie	2,398	1,693	108	2,138	1,179	224	2,247	1,965	2,117	1,677
Pratt	768	463	79	196	97	34	774	516	1,033	855
Rawlins	197	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	177	611	497
Reno	2,083	1,170	132	1,384	536	252	1,984	1,381	1,875	1,327
Republic	2,392	1,015	74	1,875	661	151	2,261	1,180	2,190	1,371
Rice	1,611	906	130	1,108	496	313	1,586	1,037	1,508	1,030
Riley	1,686	644	262	1,484	376	347	1,497	968	1,552	1,001
Rooks	1,003	403	188	805	338	326	990	484	1,279	842
Rush	490	303	.....	542	238	24	471	333	931	721
Russell	767	453	29	932	317	110	709	556	881	509
Saline	2,384	1,053	65	1,950	838	95	1,912	1,634	1,837	1,635
Sedgwick	3,464	2,467	442	2,288	1,354	364	3,190	2,964	3,321	2,834
Shawnee	5,987	2,482	129	4,403	1,548	123	5,607	3,40	4,307	2,500
Sheridan	88	48	8	93	52	64	93	70	391	218
Smith	1,704	685	399	1,524	517	406	1,683	867	1,660	1,049
Stafford	737	276	102	530	192	60	726	400	1,076	922
Sumner	3,489	2,548	462	2,073	4,419	529	3,428	2,791	3,287	2,881
Trego	409	139	19	332	107	28	371	195	581	282
Wabaunsee	1,538	799	10	1,279	510	39	1,362	1,041	1,362	916
Washington	2,745	1,390	141	1,957	827	230	2,584	1,637	2,744	1,649
Wilson	2,026	1,145	146	1,627	722	527	2,011	1,244	1,900	1,206
Woodson	1,142	635	135	898	437	9	1,137	749	1,028	786
Wyandotte	3,232	2,301	153	2,410	1,733	236	3,031	2,614	2,082	3,103
Total	154,406	90,132	16,341	121,530	59,789	19,710	146,777	108,284	149,513	115,594
Plurality	64,274	.....	.....	61,731	.....	.....	38,493	.....	33,919	.....
Per cent	58.08	33.90	6.14	60.45	29.74	9.80	55.33	40.82	54.72	42.31
Scattering	4,954	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,178	.....	Pro., 8,094	.....
Total vote	265,843	.....	.....	201,019	.....	.....	265,239	.....	273,301	.....

The votes of new counties, organized since 1884, are included in the total vote for 1886, though not separately given in the table, from want of space.

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Senate, 37 Republicans, 3 Democrats; House, 96 Republicans, 37 Democrats, 4 Independents. Republican majority on joint ballot, 101.

KANSAS.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

1886.					1884.							
1st District.	Morrill. Rep.	Brierer. Dem.	Morrill. Rep.	Fenlon. Dem.	5th Dist.	Anders. son. I. Rep.	Lowe. Rep.	Wil- son. Dem.	Anders. son. Rep.	Carna- han. Dem.	Tenn- ey. Gr.	
Plurality ..	3,515	13,882	19,535	15,934	19,093	12,676	3,850	22,554	10,866	1,784		
Scattering.	108		3,601		Plurality	6,417		11,688				
Total vote	31,287		35,474		Scattering	377						
					Total vote	35,996			35,210			
2d District.	Fun- son. Rep.	Robin- son. Dem.	Pick- ering. Pro.	Fun- ston. Rep.	Nichol- son. Dem.	6th Dist.	Turn- er. Rep.	Gile. Dem.	Moody. Pro.	Han- back. Rep.	Uhl. Dem.	
Plurality	2,619	15,418	1,387	22,518	14,703	19,413	11,065	2,098	15,085	10,060		
Scattering				7,726		Plurality	8,348			5,025		
Total vote	34,792			83		Scattering	449					
				37,304		Total vote	33,025			25,146		
3d Dist.	Per- kins. Rep.	Bacon. Dem.	For- est. Pro.	Per- kins. Rep.	Gab- riel. Gr.	Tip- ton. Dem.	7th Dist.	Peters. Rep.	George. Dem.	Mayes. Pro.	Peters. Rep.	Bickel. Dem.
Plurality	3,739	15,875	1,227	23,854	13,341	5,163	34,515	25,070	1,467	26,240	15,913	
Total vote	36,716			10,513			Plurality	9,445			10,327	
				42,659			Scattering	413			496	
							Total vote	61,465			42,674	
4th Dist.	Ryan. Rep.	Martin. Dem.	Lotz. Pro.	Ryan. Rep.	Wood. Dem.							
Plurality	6,255	15,706	1,417	26,177	15,799							
Scattering				10,378								
Total vote	38,064			329								
				42,305								

KENTUCKY.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

1886.						1884.					
Stone.			Turner.			Hous- ton.					
1st District.	Dem.	I. D.	Dem.	I. D.	Rep.	3d District.	Hunter.	Rhea.	Hal- sell.	Golla- day.	
Ballard.....	485	750	906	1,066	514	Allen.	1,005	752	1,072	720	
Caldwell.....	1,164	488	1,072	282	641	Butler.	1,336	713	845	1,008	
Calloway....	766	901	772	822	339	Clinton.....	807	305	271	516	
Carlisle.....	392	378	....	....	....	Cumberland..	921	606	530	653
Crittenden..	569	285	736	225	892	Edmopson...	738	364	650	515	
Fulton.....	634	265	670	374	283	Logan.....	1,906	2,588	2,326	1,826	
Graves.....	1,437	1,822	1,733	1,269	941	Monroe.....	1,031	506	566	725	
Hickman.....	553	437	700	557	463	Muhlenburg...	1,432	1,451	1,301	1,160	
Livingston...	399	300	652	352	336	Simpson.....	766	1,313	1,047	608	
Lyon.....	835	161	681	155	549	Todd.....	1,133	1,243	1,165	921	
Marshall...	625	758	492	795	301	Warren.....	2,304	2,531	3,060	1,739	
McCracken..	1,163	1,188	1,391	784	1,119	Total.....	13,379	12,372	12,833	10,386	
Trigg.....	688	743	698	759	738	Majority....	1,007		2,447		
Total.....	9,736	8,476	10,503	7,440	7,161	Per cent.....	51.80	47.90	55.26	44.73	
Plurality....	1,254		3,063			Scattering...	75				
Per cent.....	53.44	46.55	41.77	29.59	28.48	Total vote..	25,826		23,219		
Scattering...				37							
Total vote	18,206		25,141								

1886.					1884.						
Laf- foon.			Jolly.			Laf- foon.			Moore.		
2d District.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Rep.	4th District.	Mont- gomery.	Bel- den.	Rob- ertson.		
Christian.....	2,366	3,099	2,069	2,860		Breckinridge..	1,251	1,341	1,224		
Davies.....	2,338	1,309	2,878	1,536		Bullitt.....	473	209	676		
Hancock.....	433	639	684	559		Grayson.....	1,145	1,031	1,168		
Henderson...	1,534	779	2,062	2,036		Hardin.....	1,682	1,189	1,573		
Hopkins....	1,593	655	1,737	1,306		Larue.....	734	559	1,017		
McLean.....	637	541	....	....		Marion.....	928	548	1,591
Union.....	959	278	1,875	681		Meade.....	769	332	806		
Webster.....	855	395	1,147	607		Nelson.....	981	593	1,525		
Total.....	10,715	7,695	12,472	9,485		Ohio.....	1,208	1,128	1,441		
Majority....	3,020		2,987			Washington...	721	642	1,132		
Per cent.....	58.20	41.80	56.77	43.17		Total.....	9,692	7,572	12,153		
Scattering...			11			Majority....	2,120				
Total vote..	18,410		21,968			Per cent.....	56.14	43.85			
						Scattering....			246		
						Total vote..	17,264		12,399		

No opposition.

No opposition.

KENTUCKY.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—117.	PRESIDENT, 1884.		PRESIDENT, 1880.			GOVERNOR, 1883.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	J. Proctor Knott. Dem.	T. Z. Morrow. Rep.
Adair.....	1,059	989	1,095	937	118	1,084	892
Allen.....	1,045	760	949	688	61	1,025	837
Anderson.....	1,119	612	1,118	595	2	1,055	676
Ballard.....	1,886	546	1,599	411	41	1,533	976
Barren.....	2,084	1,176	2,140	1,358	111	1,988	949
Bath.....	1,260	1,132	1,128	874	8	1,054	661
Bell.....	238	537	261	533	1	274	432
Boone.....	1,694	529	1,734	446	8	1,468	437
Bourbon.....	1,636	1,628	1,686	1,668	1	1,626	1,348
Boyd.....	1,106	1,335	794	959	216	1,182	920
Boyle.....	1,258	1,334	1,284	1,191	4	1,069	1,149
Bracken.....	1,739	925	1,542	817	32	1,419	515
Breathitt.....	870	459	797	330	2	892	414
Breckinridge.....	1,341	1,179	1,376	912	462	1,505	1,027
Bullitt.....	632	302	788	275	43	723	236
Butler.....	761	997	540	723	537	920	994
Caldwell.....	1,136	832	1,160	899	7	743	431
Calloway.....	1,361	854	1,187	.....	267	1,233	263
Campbell.....	3,111	3,319	3,059	2,899	48	2,164	1,790
Carroll.....	1,849	434	1,460	372	.....	1,099	261
Carter.....	1,148	1,353	577	695	276	1,015	772
Casey.....	742	736	892	708	24	647	674
Christian.....	2,001	2,518	1,853	2,544	456	2,062	2,326
Clark.....	1,493	1,244	1,263	1,059	17	1,547	1,091
Clay.....	692	931	674	922	2	664	815
Clinton.....	269	540	333	605	70	275	514
Crittenden.....	859	914	827	736	201	822	827
Cumberland.....	529	675	598	729	16	451	533
Daviess.....	3,139	1,571	3,054	1,271	289	2,169	914
Edmonson.....	638	545	484	432	67	581	403
Elliott.....	873	261	623	115	58	770	154
Estill.....	785	737	809	772	6	856	647
Fayette.....	2,593	3,000	2,449	2,880	39	2,345	2,301
Fleming.....	1,677	1,542	1,592	1,368	9	1,743	1,454
Floyd.....	1,136	608	946	394	5	1,263	472
Franklin.....	1,819	1,227	1,751	1,134	18	1,751	987
Fulton.....	967	307	707	179	26	645	115
Gallatin.....	753	254	683	274	.....	578	196
Garrard.....	1,009	1,086	1,069	1,190	24	1,060	1,305
Grant.....	1,345	804	1,333	869	.....	1,127	612
Graves.....	2,754	1,081	2,443	930	140	2,044	568
Grayson.....	1,176	1,030	1,012	724	253	1,334	894
Green.....	682	785	685	726	114	796	747
Greenup.....	994	1,192	723	925	886	947	860
Hancock.....	656	532	560	270	517	591	266
Hardin.....	1,531	901	1,677	962	810	1,608	768
Harlan.....	217	650	166	704	5	224	664
Harrison.....	1,861	1,120	1,867	1,103	1	1,315	792
Hart.....	1,348	869	1,454	1,074	144	1,534	950
Henderson.....	2,379	1,970	2,217	1,504	245	1,518	908
Henry.....	1,539	939	1,661	883	213	1,430	550
Hickman.....	1,204	459	1,069	836	29	1,141	220
Hopkins.....	1,628	1,125	1,459	838	632	1,330	539
Jackson.....	230	656	272	758	10	165	593
Jefferson.....	11,266	8,709	13,970	8,746	532	9,635	5,532
Jessamine.....	1,134	971	979	1,057	4	1,216	962
Johnson.....	764	1,140	472	603	86	796	1,010
Kenton.....	4,439	3,459	4,370	2,980	13	2,068	1,137
Knott.....	453	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knox.....	608	921	611	964	6	481	864
Larue.....	860	456	1,032	469	40	906	433
Laurel.....	824	1,045	822	905	6	673	939
Lawrence.....	1,419	1,381	986	726	34	1,435	891
Lee.....	835	410	824	413	1	403	410
Leslie.....	76	518	57	513	.....	111	436

KENTUCKY.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES—117.	PRESIDENT, 1864.		PRESIDENT, 1880.			GOVERNOR, 1883.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	J. Proctor Knott. Dem.	T. Z. Morrow. Rep.
Letcher.....	296	357	379	300	....	444	372
Lewis.....	1,152	1,498	1,075	1,388	94	1,106	1,316
Lincoln.....	1,377	1,078	1,545	1,170	.....	1,438	1,040
Livingston.....	922	370	868	222	41	534	196
Logan.....	2,317	1,861	1,999	1,488	108	1,588	960
Lyon.....	748	571	630	427	96	549	409
Madison.....	2,295	2,106	2,066	2,003	4	2,215	909
Magoffin.....	703	796	553	619	.....	577	649
Marion.....	1,488	943	1,525	1,623	11	1,896	771
Marshall.....	1,289	295	979	196	179	895	165
Martin.....	179	402	304	121	.....	149	353
Mason.....	2,646	2,120	2,536	1,640	3	2,011	1,408
McCracken.....	1,992	1,262	1,537	1,045	18	1,140	354
McLean.....	818	472	755	337	340	804	375
Meade.....	960	394	1,087	317	200	1,121	318
Menifee.....	511	182	490	158	1	464	147
Mercer.....	1,496	1,161	1,591	1,158	11	1,045	846
Metcalfe.....	648	681	736	772	26	798	747
Monroe.....	541	793	516	621	275	618	776
Montgomery.....	1,371	1,078	1,211	957	1	829	692
Morgan.....	1,301	608	1,189	413	.....	1,264	459
Muhlenberg.....	1,311	1,024	1,057	917	339	1,610	1,298
Nelson.....	1,534	877	1,758	949	87	1,001	655
Nicholas.....	1,344	875	1,416	901	.....	935	525
Ohio.....	1,573	1,399	1,645	702	336	1,899	1,441
Oldham.....	677	373	901	502	42	483	140
Owen.....	2,399	577	2,644	630	4	2,408	385
Owsley.....	224	588	222	663	.....	191	587
Pendleton.....	1,563	1,287	1,779	1,186	2	1,512	890
Perry.....	236	.....	318	559	.....	388	474
Pike.....	1,142	1,073	1,060	758	11	1,055	557
Powell.....	385	300	343	308	3	327	241
Pulaski.....	1,374	2,131	1,459	1,860	29	909	1,605
Robertson.....	433	248	696	395	2	492	241
Rockcastle.....	698	905	700	749	69	782	907
Rowan.....	413	460	289	281	27	409	335
Russell.....	530	472	531	356	143	412	360
Scott.....	1,789	1,823	1,683	1,299	4	1,443	1,121
Shelby.....	1,983	1,228	1,849	1,039	108	1,423	847
Simpson.....	1,031	641	1,076	501	2	702	327
Spencer.....	870	358	850	358	1	692	266
Taylor.....	832	558	879	537	.....	897	477
Todd.....	1,104	958	1,250	1,201	202	1,108	506
Trigg.....	1,312	896	1,262	873	9	1,168	702
Trimble.....	941	172	1,082	151	11	599	30
Union.....	1,863	626	1,931	614	309	1,139	234
Warren.....	2,937	1,866	2,253	1,703	239	2,735	1,653
Washington.....	1,144	1,133	1,319	1,172	38	1,301	1,159
Wayne.....	775	654	709	523	137	932	911
Webster.....	1,180	552	946	398	655	817	327
Whitley.....	480	1,106	479	962	7	412	815
Wolfe.....	688	403	572	348	.....	628	329
Woodford.....	1,287	1,126	1,228	1,104	1	1,364	1,060
Total.....	152,961	118,122	147,999	104,550	11,498	133,615	89,181
Plurality.....	34,839	.....	43,449	.....	.....	44,434	.....
Per cent.....	55.43	42.81	55.99	39.55	4.35	59.97	40.03
Scattering.....	4,832	.....	257	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total vote.....	275,915	.....	264,304	.....	.....	222,796	.....

Of the 4,832 scattering votes in 1884, St. John, Prohibition, received 3,139, and Butler, Gr., 1,693 votes.

The Legislature of 1885-87 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	35	3	32
House.....	79	21	58
Joint Ballot.....	114	24	90

LOUISIANA.—State Ticket.

PARISHES.—58.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.			
	1884.		1880.		April, 1879.		April, 1884.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Waltz. Dem.	Beattie. Rep.	McEnery. Dem.	Stevenson. Rep.
Ascension.....	821	2,084	411	1,640	892	1,846	1,015	1,565
Assumption.....	1,146	1,804	796	1,458	1,506	1,914	1,000	1,741
Avoyelles.....	1,173	1,100	1,810	1,280	1,608	1,355	1,853	991
Baton R., East.....	1,220	1,360	1,153	970	1,585	1,317	1,478	2,319
Baton R., West.....	770	330	330	228	338	563	794	408
Bienville.....	813	99	783	781	1,100	.....	1,538	2
Bossier.....	2,000	175	2,144	185	1,581	278	2,342	686
Caddo.....	2,077	862	2,478	8	2,615	493	2,090	549
Calcasieu.....	1,410	334	784	99	1,474	129	1,944	222
Caldwell.....	659	151	529	140	682	228	673	152
Cameron.....	201	55	165	57	252	39	255	46
Carroll, East.....	204	1,229	209	1,308	193	1,576	702	1,316
Carroll, West.....	215	156	247	42	503	56	483	4
Catahoula.....	508	473	616	158	860	482	1,402	65
Claiborne.....	1,663	400	1,353	160	1,730	444	2,175	598
Concordia.....	332	1,716	1,445	245	1,269	1,024	2,208	676
De Soto.....	829	12	795	160	918	8	1,732	5
Felichiana, East.....	960	234	763	116	1,259	293	1,903	366
Felichiana, West.....	966	236	1,168	181	1,339	147	1,806	252
Franklin.....	765	31	571	15	822	1	927	1
Grant.....	241	95	326	86	351	106	598	374
Iberia.....	1,500	1,383	600	1,113	886	1,363	2,233	1,262
Iberville.....	672	2,603	524	196	626	2,245	992	1,817
Jackson.....	659	.....	382	.....	602	.....	668	.....
Jefferson.....	273	1,003	438	981	297	782	423	1,380
Lafayette.....	1,153	844	590	1	1,205	690	1,296	1,015
LaFourche.....	1,819	1,760	1,428	1,698	1,715	1,866	1,773	1,422
Lincoln.....	1,180	4	1,115	.....	1,400	.....	1,222	20
Livingston.....	325	113	270	72	563	80	525	306
Madison.....	381	851	928	456	2,320	78	781	781
Morehouse.....	1,282	206	981	53	947	164	669	15
Natchitoches.....	1,698	466	1,629	524	1,351	516	2,203	535
Orleans.....	14,336	6,328	17,330	5,859	13,794	5,860	20,834	4,038
Ouachita.....	1,896	86	2,225	18	1,976	11	1,355	.....
Plaquemines.....	653	1,409	735	861	829	1,637	573	1,505
Pointe Coupée.....	744	974	891	759	1,364	907	1,450	992
Rapides.....	1,748	879	1,748	560	1,941	899	1,708	1,157
Red River.....	486	88	590	85	694	79	574	221
Richland.....	773	182	1,122	32	1,158	22	1,201	2
Sabine.....	563	.....	433	.....	812	7	933	.....
St. Bernard.....	246	348	390	221	897	472	706	333
St. Charles.....	77	912	108	899	114	1,105	40	816
St. Helena.....	339	224	368	244	464	352	528	407
St. James.....	371	1,452	599	726	813	1,442	492	1,290
St. John Baptist.....	321	1,026	383	1,058	492	1,195	232	1,015
St. Landry.....	1,878	1,680	2,009	1,086	3,523	2,467	3,746	2,581
St. Martin.....	654	1,106	632	948	849	1,067	1,171	985
St. Mary.....	1,003	3,069	571	2,179	515	1,237	326	2,435
St. Tammany.....	394	308	431	357	605	398	452	549
Tangipahoa.....	761	345	714	389	1,007	1,937	814	676
Tensas.....	2,075	697	2,072	578	795	561	3,820	2
Terrebonne.....	1,378	2,007	1,005	439	1,944	346	1,059	1,810
Union.....	1,251	190	1,162	52	1,507	78	1,087	345
Vermillion.....	812	317	374	15	967	272	1,255	422
Vernon.....	472	.....	372	.....	688	.....	746	.....
Washington.....	375	75	346	27	574	175	590	179
Webster.....	653	618	861	188	588	574	588	840
Winn.....	360	61	320	.....	718	-2	812	12
Total.....	62,529	46,347	65,310	31,891	73,988	43,185	88,794	43,502
Plurality.....	16,182	.....	33,419	.....	30,803	.....	45,292	.....
Per cent.....	57.19	42.89	67.19	32.80	63.14	36.85	67.11	32.88
Scattering.....	458	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total vote.....	109,234	.....	97,201	.....	117,173	.....	132,296	.....

LOUISIANA.—Representatives in Congress.—1886.

1886.						1884.					1886.						1884.			
1st District.	Wilkin-son.	Bur-well.	Mar-tin.	Hunt.	Ack-len.	4th District.	Blanchard.	Blanchard.	Slat-tery.	Blanchard.	Blanchard.	Slat-tery.	Blanchard.	Blanchard.	Slat-tery.	Blanchard.	Blanchard.	Slat-tery.		
Orleans,						Bienville.....	327	872	....	872	....	....	872	....	....	872	....	....
3d Ward..	3,010	361	1,173	766	490	Bossier.....	396	2,000	136	2,000	136	....	2,000	136	....	2,000	136	....	
4th " ..	1,310	276	586	275	275	Caddo.....	325	2,105	280	2,105	280	....	2,105	280	....	2,105	280	....	
5th " ..	1,706	21	639	378	316	De Soto.....	320	885	4	885	4	....	885	4	....	885	4	....	
6th " ..	1,010	63	788	290	154	Grant.....	873	327	1	327	1	....	327	1	....	327	1	....	
7th " ..	804	34	643	407	345	Natchitoches...	384	1,604	513	1,604	513	....	1,604	513	....	1,604	513	....	
8th " ..	521	15	580	244	112	Rapides.....	1,166	1,830	167	1,830	167	....	1,830	167	....	1,830	167	....	
9th " ..	908	39	752	239	236	Red River.....	196	494	70	494	70	....	494	70	....	494	70	....	
15th " ..	281	89	212	430	485	Sabine.....	150	559	....	559	....	....	559	....	....	559	....	....
Plaquemines	1,027	717	155	1,226	661	Vernon.....	247	449	....	449	....	....	449	....	....	449	....	....
St. Bernard.	778	34	157	153	287	Webster.....	246	791	206	791	206	....	791	206	....	791	206	....	
Winn.....						Winn.....	117	393	....	393	....	....	393	....	....	393	....	....
Total.....	11,850	1,649	5,685	4,458	3,361	Total.....	5,747	12,269	1,377	12,269	1,377	....	12,269	1,377	....	12,269	1,377	....	
Plurality....	9,701		1,227			Plurality....	5,735	10,892	10.02	10,892	10.02	....	10,892	10.02	....	10,892	10.02	....	
Per cent.....	87.31	12.69	42.09	33.01	24.89	Per cent.....	12	89	....	89	....	....	89	....	....	89	....	....
Total vote	12,999		13,504			Scattering....	5,759	13,735	....	13,735	....	....	13,735	....	....	13,735	....	....
1886.						1884.				1886.						1884.				
2d District.	Lagan.	Hero.	Simms.	Hahn.	Hous-ton.	5th District.	New-ton.	Wal-ton.	King.	Boat.	Morey.	King.	Boat.	Morey.	King.	Boat.	Morey.			
Orleans,						Caldwell.....	297	353	212	212	72	212	212	72	212	212	72			
1st Ward..	967	144	1	400	837	Carroll, East	236	353	146	759	493	146	759	493	146	759	493			
2d " ..	1,991	227	...	420	1,030	Carroll, W...	88	...	223	112	29	223	112	29	223	112	29			
10th " ..	914	344	2	587	1,105	Catahoula...	371	...	417	375	236	417	375	236	417	375	236			
11th " ..	999	878	2	497	1,077	Claiborne...	581	...	1,202	490	351	1,202	490	351	1,202	490	351			
12th " ..	347	273	1	298	426	Concordia...	2,060	142	671	597	750	671	597	750	671	597	750			
13th " ..	274	262	1	805	251	Franklin.....	499	...	709	78	7	709	78	7	709	78	7			
14th " ..	143	163	...	172	147	Jackson.....	127	...	674	36	...	674	36	...	674	36	...			
16th " ..	142	233	...	218	118	Lincoln.....	889	...	1,147	74	...	1,147	74	...	1,147	74	...			
17th " ..	203	85	1	98	188	Madison.....	3,257	...	775	244	189	775	244	189	775	244	189			
Jefferson...	592	929	6	1,084	196	Morehouse...	593	...	702	749	58	702	749	58	702	749	58			
St. Charles...	102	1,053	8	939	49	Ouachita...	889	...	623	947	18	623	947	18	623	947	18			
St. Jno. Bap.	453	1,199	2	1,030	233	Richland...	304	...	528	410	52	528	410	52	528	410	52			
St. James...	803	1,247	276	1,358	446	Tensas.....	2,401	...	2,491	52	230	2,491	52	230	2,491	52	230			
Union.....						Union.....	1,031	...	970	378	90	970	378	90	970	378	90			
Total.....	7,930	6,537	300	7,446	6,103	Total.....	13,618	495	11,692	5,513	2,565	11,692	5,513	2,565	11,692	5,513	2,565			
Plurality....	1,393			1,343		Plurality....	13,123		6,179			6,179			6,179					
Per cent.....	53.67	44.24	2.03	54.95	45.04	Per cent.....	95.45	3.46	59.05	27.84	12.95	59.05	27.84	12.95	59.05	27.84	12.95			
Scattering...	8					Scattering...	150		27			27			27					
Total vote	14,775			13,549		Total vote.	14,263		19,797			19,797			19,797					
1886.						1884.				1886.						1884.				
3d District.	Gay.	Dar-vid.	son.	Gay.	Kel-logg.	6th District.	Robert-son.	Ber-bel.	Irion.	Sway-ze.	Robert-son.	Ber-bel.	Irion.	Sway-ze.	Robert-son.	Ber-bel.	Irion.	Sway-ze.		
Ascension...	1,855	992	...	1,329	1,519	Avoyelles.....	2,998	...	1,393	769	2,998	...	1,393	769	2,998	...	1,393	769		
Assumption...	1,316	1,585	2	1,268	1,683	Baton Rouge, E	1,125	419	1,174	1,293	1,125	419	1,174	1,293	1,125	419	1,174	1,293		
Calcasieu...	964	243	...	1,439	289	Baton Rouge, W	900	...	693	311	900	...	693	311	900	...	693	311		
Cameron.....	147	14	...	209	57	Felician, East.	817	...	983	125	817	...	983	125	817	...	983	125		
Iberia.....	1,807	754	...	1,715	1,182	Felician, West.	555	...	976	217	555	...	976	217	555	...	976	217		
Iberville.....	1,706	946	66	1,322	1,870	Livingston...	275	...	355	90	275	...	355	90	275	...	355	90		
Lafayette...	960	811	...	1,174	820	Pointe Coupée.	882	...	773	824	882	...	773	824	882	...	773	824		
Lafourche...	1,598	1,477	44	1,854	1,722	St. Helena...	474	...	345	223	474	...	345	223	474	...	345	223		
St. Martin...	877	1,131	...	730	1,025	St. Landry...	616	...	1,695	1,802	616	...	1,695	1,802	616	...	1,695	1,802		
St. Mary...	1,289	1,644	241	1,780	2,333	St. Tammany...	296	...	401	294	296	...	401	294	296	...	401	294		
Terrebonne...	1,526	1,802	4	1,591	1,798	Tangipahoa...	570	1	759	199	570	1	759	199	570	1	759	199		
Vermilion...	737	293	...	893	291	Washington...	162	...	380	50	162	...	380	50	162	...	380	50		
Total.....	14,782	11,692	357	15,302	14,603	Total.....	9,670	420	9,927	6,197	9,670	420	9,927	6,197	9,670	420	9,927	6,197		
Plurality....	3,090			699		Plurality....	9,250		3,780		3,780		3,780		3,780		3,780			
Per cent.....	55.08	43.57	1.33	51.16	48.83	Per cent.....	95.44	4.14	61.43	38.35	95.44	4.14	61.43	38.35	95.44	4.14	61.43	38.35		
Scattering...	4					Scattering....	42		35		42		35		42		35			
Total vote	26,835			29,905		Total vote ...	10,132		16,159		10,132		16,159		10,132		16,159			
The Louisiana Legislature of 1884-88 stands:																				
Senate.....																				
House.....																				
Joint ballot.....																				
Dem. Rep. Dem. maj.																				
81 5 26																				
87 11 76																				
118 16 102																				

MAINE.—State Ticket.—General Election, 1886.

COUNTIES—16.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.				
	November 4, 1884.			November 2, 1880.			September 8, 1884, Sept. 13, 1886				
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland Dem.	Butler Gr.	Garfield Rep.	Hancock Fusion Dem.	Weaver St'ght Gr.	Robie Rep.	Redman Dem.	Eaton Gr.	Bedwell Rep.	Edwards Dem.
Androscoggin	4,745	3,439	487	4,974	4,215	207	4,784	3,707	527	4,227	3,579
Aroostook	2,935	2,162	43	2,560	2,738	37	3,865	3,040	20	3,610	3,210
Cumberland	9,513	5,188	212	10,167	9,339	487	10,438	9,238	130	8,942	7,950
Franklin	2,887	1,377	229	2,390	2,178	72	2,499	1,612	77	2,290	1,591
Hancock	4,037	3,007	129	4,314	3,698	137	4,291	2,965	36	3,042	2,334
Kennebec	7,572	3,907	359	7,771	5,001	985	7,921	4,344	171	7,250	4,141
Knox	2,802	2,355	673	2,880	3,659	415	3,024	2,363	929	2,675	2,906
Lincoln	2,488	2,078	78	2,669	2,890	98	2,850	2,387	79	2,606	2,022
Oxford	4,222	2,855	413	4,354	3,969	351	4,632	3,192	256	3,980	3,401
Penobscot	7,967	5,214	356	8,186	6,307	1,157	8,749	6,183	374	7,423	5,928
Piscataquis	1,976	1,169	88	1,943	1,330	145	2,064	1,227	110	1,950	1,297
Sagadahoc	2,730	1,278	53	2,932	1,761	31	2,766	1,452		2,329	1,236
Somerset	4,159	2,964	270	4,090	3,526	440	4,256	3,264	74	3,993	3,413
Waldo	3,099	2,531	242	2,748	3,848	220	3,484	3,050	222	3,140	3,194
Washington	4,244	3,350	65	4,361	3,622	98	4,927	3,505	69	4,157	3,157
York	6,840	5,782	297	7,700	7,090	228	7,929	6,451	83	6,623	6,628
Total	71,716	51,656	3,994	74,039	65,171	4,408	77,779	58,070	3,147	68,837	55,987
Plurality	20,060			8,868			19,709			12,850	
Per cent.	55.37	39.88	3.08	51.46	43.50	3.06	55.38	41.34	2.24	53.48	43.40
Scattering		2,143			235			1,440		3,892	
Total vote		129,509			143,853			140,436		128,716	

The 2,143 "Scattering" votes for President in 1884 were cast for St. John, Prohibition. Of the 1,440 "Scattering" votes for Governor in 1884, 1,157 were for W. F. Eustis, Prohibition.

Prohibition; in 1886, of the scattering, 3,872 were for A. Clark, Prohibition candidate for Governor.

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Senate, 27 Republicans, 4 Democrats; House, 122 Republicans, 29 Democrats.

Representatives in 50th Congress, September 13, 1886.

1886.			1884.			1886.			1884.		
1. Reed, Rep.	15,625		Reed, Rep.	17,594		3. Milliken, Rep.	17,994		Milliken, Rep.	20,083	
Clifford, Dem.	14,299		Cleaves, Dem.	16,679		Ladd, Dem.	13,008		Thing, Dem.	13,866	
Hussey, Pro.	785					Harvey, Pro.	755				
Scattering	335			221		Scattering				745	
Total	31,044			34,494		Total	31,752			34,694	
Reed's p'ty.	1,326			915		Milliken's p'ty.	4,991			6,217	
2. Dingley, Rep.	18,240		Dingley, Rep.	20,795		4. Boutelle, Rep.	17,240		Boutelle, Rep.	19,880	
Garcelon, Dem.	11,811		Hastings, Dem.	14,757		Lynch, Dem.	13,666		Lynch, Dem.	14,300	
Eustis, Pro.	3,929		Perry, Gr.	1,664		Pitcher, Pro.	685		Sprague, Pro.	544	
Scattering				513		Scattering				631	
Total	33,980			37,729		Total	31,591			35,355	
Dingley's p'ty.	6,429			6,038		Boutelle's p'ty	3,574			5,580	

MARYLAND.—Representatives in Congress.

1886.			1884.			1886.			1884.		
1st District.	Gibson Dem.	Hodson Rep.	Mel-sen Pro.	Gibson Dem.	Rus-sum Rep.	2d District.	Shaw Dem.	Marine Rep.	Zouck Pro.	Shaw Dem.	Blair Rep.
Worcester	1,479	923	458	2,256	1,507	Cecil	2,449	2,122	45	2,920	2,676
Somerset	1,341	1,449	281	1,734	2,042	Harford	2,058	1,824	146	3,230	2,638
Wicomico	1,803	966	302	2,292	1,338	Carroll	3,027	2,320	311	3,644	3,182
Dorchester	1,627	1,994	160	2,233	2,404	Baltimore Co. 11d's	4,482	2,096	781	6,480	5,504
Talbot	1,819	1,920	43	2,296	2,129	Total	12,016	8,362	1,238	16,274	14,008
Qu'n Anne's	1,779	1,427	105	2,358	1,717	Plurality	3,654			2,271	
Caroline	1,228	1,255	109	1,396	1,449	Per cent.	55.47	38.60	5.92	53.75	46.24
Kent	1,715	1,706	71	2,161	2,055	Total vote		21,661		30,277	
Total	12,791	11,640	1,529	16,726	14,641						
Plurality	1,151			2,085							
Per cent.	49.27	44.83	5.89	53.32	46.67						
Total vote		25,960		31,367							

1886.							1884.				1886.							1884.			
Rusk. Bosse. Glass. Cole. Pentz. Sil-ver-wood.							Comp-ton. Tuck. Arm-strong. Pro. Dem. Rep. Pro.							Comp-ton. Hol-ton. Dem. Rep.							
3d District. Baltim'e C'y.							5th District.														
Dem. Lab.R. Pro. Dem. Rep. Pro.							Anne Arundel.....							2,655 2,161 114 3,071 2,818							
1st Ward.....							Olvert.....							815 1,023 26 921 1,091							
2d Ward.....							Charles.....							1,626 1,577 12 1,613 1,789							
3d Ward.....							Howard.....							1,283 871 45 1,746 1,396							
4th Ward.....							Prince George's.....							2,625 2,275 36 3,017 2,826							
5th Ward.....							St. Mary's.....							1,380 1,562 19 1,600 1,730							
6th Ward.....							Balto. Co., 1st and 13th District.....							959 455 31 1,269 1,006							
7th Ward.....							Baltimore City, W. and parts.....							2,237 936 85 2,376 1,991							
8th Ward.....							Total.....							13,579 10,850 368 15,612 14,641							
9th Ward.....							Majority.....							2,729 971							
Total.....							Per cent.....							54.76 43.75 1.48 51.60 48.39							
Plurality.....							Total vote.....							24,797 30,263							
Per cent.....																					
Scattering.....																					
Total vote.....																					
Ray. Find. Lev. Find. Brown.																					
per. lay. Weath-er. lay. ing. Odom.																					
4th Dist. Balt. City.																					
Dem. Ind. Rep. Pro. Dem. Rep. Pro.																					
10th Ward.....																					
11th Ward.....																					
12th Ward.....																					
13th Ward.....																					
14th Ward.....																					
15th Ward.....																					
16th Ward.....																					
18th Ward.....																					
19th Ward.....																					
20th Ward.....																					
Total.....																					
Plurality.....																					
Per cent.....																					
Scattering.....																					
Total v.....																					

The Legislature of 1886-87 stands: Senate, 22 Dem., 4 Rep.; House, 81 Dem., 4 Rep. Democratic majority on joint ballot, 89.

MARYLAND.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—24.	PRESIDENT.									GOVERNOR.			
	1884.				1880.					1883.		1879.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	St. John. Pro.	Butler. Gr.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	McLane. Dem.	Holton. Rep.	Hamilton. Dem.	Gary. Rep.			
Allegany.....	2,880	3,328	195	263	3,083	3,338	2,870	3,393	2,774	2,971			
Anne Arundel.....	3,052	2,812	30	.....	2,754	2,450	2,829	2,938	3,820	2,212			
Baltimore City.....	34,289	27,585	1,273	188	32,672	23,338	32,186	24,428	29,184	17,911			
Baltimore Co.....	7,864	6,257	227	21	7,321	5,351	7,003	5,355	6,852	4,144			
Calvert.....	926	1,093	8	36	1,100	912	933	1,119	1,149	659			
Caroline.....	1,433	1,399	43	2	1,429	1,309	1,405	1,415	1,620	1,102			
Carroll.....	3,592	3,205	51	4	3,492	3,138	3,692	3,281	3,395	3,121			
Cecil.....	2,901	2,669	68	3	2,984	2,673	2,851	2,409	2,927	2,569			
Charles.....	1,566	1,825	12	1	1,686	1,889	1,420	1,884	1,687	1,797			
Dorchester.....	2,230	2,394	52	1	2,133	2,241	2,451	2,436	2,434	2,410			
Frederick.....	5,202	5,500	157	9	5,278	5,764	5,101	5,304	5,153	5,508			
Garrett.....	1,172	1,369	22	33	1,124	1,210	1,159	1,205	1,001	1,124			
Harford.....	3,240	2,593	56	3	3,016	2,476	2,977	2,417	2,444	1,656			
Howard.....	1,733	1,392	23	1	1,787	1,365	1,732	1,394	1,985	1,421			
Kent.....	2,152	2,048	46	1	1,969	1,853	2,106	1,978	2,465	1,742			
Montgomery.....	3,145	2,495	93	.....	3,126	2,497	2,939	2,422	2,592	2,180			
Prince George's.....	2,970	2,850	31	4	2,713	2,672	2,736	2,775	2,709	2,528			
Queen Anne's.....	2,342	1,710	45	.....	2,307	1,666	2,287	1,649	2,225	1,554			
Somerset.....	1,734	2,022	48	1	1,710	1,883	2,168	2,263	1,945	1,991			
St. Mary's.....	1,540	1,773	23	.....	1,530	1,772	1,422	1,697	1,655	1,706			
Talbot.....	2,214	2,207	39	2	2,148	1,988	2,235	2,138	2,310	1,983			
Washington.....	4,196	4,393	44	2	4,030	4,080	3,901	4,040	4,176	4,038			
Wicomico.....	2,262	1,354	65	.....	2,058	1,348	2,107	1,310	2,145	1,191			
Worcester.....	2,231	1,474	176	3	2,256	1,402	2,184	1,462	2,120	1,096			
Total.....	96,866	85,748	2,827	578	93,706	78,515	92,694	80,707	90,767	68,610			
Plurality.....	11,118				15,191		11,987		22,157				
Per cent.....	52.07	46.09	1.51	.31	54.41	45.58	53.45	46.54	56.95	43.04			
Total vote.....	186,019				172,221		173,401		159,377				

At the State election Nov. 3, 1885, for Comptroller of the Treasury, J. F. Turner, was elected by 102,791 votes, against 72,294 votes for Miller, Rep., and 2,149 votes for Taylor, Prohibition. Total vote, 177,233; Dem. plurality, 30,497.

MASSACHUSETTS.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—14.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.				
	1884.			1880.			1886.			1885.	
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Wheeler. Gr.	Ames. Rep.	Andrew. Dem.	Lothrop. Pro.	Robinson. Rep.	Prince. Dem.
Barnstable.	3,144	937	382	3,473	956	6	1,851	728	134	1,901	643
Berkshire.	5,901	5,519	117	6,387	5,033	5	4,632	4,782	573	4,643	4,109
Bristol.	12,291	6,475	989	13,418	6,176	215	9,091	6,113	721	7,888	4,964
Dukes.	568	202	6	576	174	...	210	135	103	295	126
Essex.	20,304	15,148	5,612	22,550	16,428	1,808	19,474	15,421	941	15,678	12,546
Franklin.	3,676	2,577	294	4,023	2,097	122	2,575	2,256	458	2,711	1,637
Hampden.	7,897	7,245	829	8,673	6,195	124	6,526	6,144	556	6,258	4,734
Hampshire.	4,013	2,730	344	5,025	2,111	112	3,695	2,503	409	3,273	1,751
Middlesex.	27,634	22,306	5,339	30,339	19,799	870	24,843	21,627	1,192	22,487	16,588
Nantucket.	328	204	2	395	108	...	342	254	20	260	182
Norfolk.	8,351	7,321	1,426	10,018	6,512	198	7,036	6,390	430	6,558	4,776
Plymouth.	7,653	4,455	1,667	8,942	4,660	303	6,004	4,644	573	5,568	3,644
Suffolk.	23,283	34,621	3,880	28,344	28,862	313	20,644	28,373	549	20,127	24,195
Worcester.	21,661	12,712	3,495	23,042	12,849	467	16,020	13,519	1,583	14,596	10,451
Total.	146,724	122,352	24,382	165,205	111,960	4,548	122,346	112,883	8,251	112,243	90,346
Plurality.	24,372			53,245			9,463			21,897	
Per cent.	48.36	40.22	8.03	58.47	29.62	1.60	50.19	46.30	3.38	53.53	43.09
Scattering.		9,925			117			289		7,079	
Total vote.		303,383			282,512			243,769		309,668	

The "Scattering" vote in 1884 was cast for the Prohibition candidates for President and for Governor. In 1885, out of the 7,079 "Scattering," 4,714 votes were cast for the Prohibition candidate for Governor.

The Legislature of 1887 stands:					Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate.					25	14	1	10
House.					151	79	4	74
Joint Ballot.					182	93	5	84

MASSACHUSETTS.—Representatives in Congress.—1886.

1886.		1884.		1886.		1884.	
1 Davis, Rep.	9,416	Davis, Rep.	14,080	7 Cogswell, Rep.	9,863	Stone, Rep.	12,475
McLaughlin, D.	5,763	Howland, Dem.	5,307	French, Dem.	8,489	Spofford, Dem.	9,623
Scattering.	587	Scattering.	1,792			Baker, Gr.	3,948
Total vote.	16,071		21,179	Scattering.	2,688	Scattering.	38
Rep. plurality	3,648		8,773	Total vote.	21,040		26,084
2 Long, Rep.	11,317	Long, Rep.	15,089	Rep. plurality	1,374		2,852
B. Morse, Dem.	9,495	Everett, Dem.	9,734	8 Allen, Rep.	10,216	Allen, Rep.	12,643
Scattering.	858	Scattering.	3,611	Donovan, Dem.	9,684	Lilley, Dem.	9,446
Total vote.	21,670		28,384	Scattering.	437	Scattering.	1,509
Rep. plurality	1,822		5,305	Total vote.	20,337		23,598
3 L. Morse, Dem.	11,199	Ranney, Rep.	13,596	Rep. plurality	532		3,197
Ranney, Rep.	9,438	Swasey, Dem.	9,248	9 Burnett, Dem.	10,354	Ely, Rep.	12,265
Scattering.	222	Scattering.	2,827	Ely, Rep.	10,143	Fales, Dem.	6,301
Total vote.	20,859		25,671	Scattering.	762	Lyman, Ind. R.	4,260
Dem. plurality	1,761	Rep. plurality.	4,348			Scattering.	3,050
4 Collins, Dem.	11,201	Collins, Dem.	13,664	Total vote.	21,259		25,876
Cutler, Rep.	3,829	O'Neill, Rep.	7,182	Dem. plurality	211	Rep. plurality.	5,964
Scattering.	234	Scattering.	247	10 Russell, Dem.	9,728	Rice, Rep.	13,940
Total vote.	15,264		21,093	Rice, Rep.	8,977	Estabrook, Dem.	6,551
Dem. plurality	7,372		5,482	Scattering.	889	Scattering.	3,249
5 Hayden, Rep.	11,364	Hayden, Rep.	13,290	Total vote.	19,594		23,740
Randall, Dem.	8,006	Palme, Dem.	11,018	Dem. plurality	751	Rep. plurality.	7,389
Scattering.	480	Scattering.	1,252	11 Whiting, Rep.	12,661	Whiting, Rep.	15,325
Total vote.	19,850		25,560	Currier, Dem.	8,098	Hill, Dem.	8,693
Rep. plurality	3,358		2,272	Scattering.	1,332	Scattering.	1,587
6 Lodge, Rep.	13,495	Loving, Dem.	15,146	Total vote.	22,091		25,605
Loving, Dem.	12,767	Lodge, Rep.	14,881	Rep. plurality	4,562		6,632
Scattering.	462	Scattering.	539	12 Rockwell, Rep.	10,181	Rockwell, Rep.	13,012
Total vote.	26,724		30,566	Joyner, Dem.	9,366	Dunham, Dem.	10,856
Rep. plurality	728	Dem. plurality.	265	Scattering.	998	Scattering.	1,320
				Total vote.	20,545		25,188
				Rep. plurality	815		2,156

MICHIGAN.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

1886.										1884.									
1st District.										7th District.									
Chipman.	Robin-	Fris-	bie.	May-	Atkin-	Ed-	son.	son.	son.	Whit-	San-	Clark.	Car-	Weeks.	Atkin-	son.			
Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Gr.	Fus.	Rep.	Pro.	D'm.	Gr.	Rep.	A.M.			
Wayne.....	17,367	15,301	876	21,673	15,549	1,061				Huron.....	1,763	1,496	368	1,936	1,290	34			
Plurality.....	1,566			6,124						Lapeer.....	2,460	2,889	331	2,799	2,976	37			
Per cent.....	51.01	46.41	2.57	55.81	40.04	2.73				Macomb.....	3,045	2,428	258	3,400	2,828	3			
Scattering.....				544						Sanilac.....	2,005	2,126	280	1,719	1,847	731			
Total vote.....		34,044		38,327						St. Clair.....	4,504	4,024	356	4,681	3,370	792			
										Total.....13,777 12,963 1,593 14,535 12,816 1,097									
										Plurality.....813 2,219									
										Per cent.....48.62 45.75 5.62 50.15 42.50 3.78									
										Scattering.....1,090									
										Total vote.....28,333 28,978									
2d District.										8th District.									
Allen.	Salis-	Cro-	Eld-	Allen.	Moah-					Tars-	Horr.	Ab-	Tars-	Horr.	Mer-				
Rep.	Fus.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.					ney.		ney.	ney.		rill.				
Hilledale.....	4,434	2,773	630	3,146	4,424	607				Gratiot.....	2,654	2,998	268	2,805	2,647	187			
Lenawee.....	5,537	5,076	966	5,641	5,815	1,067				Isabella.....	1,459	1,775	109	1,650	1,602	42			
Monroe.....	2,533	3,116	288	3,858	3,062	213				Midland.....	1,194	930	156	932	1,089	14			
Washtenaw.....	4,014	4,521	614	5,065	4,355	531				Montcalm.....	3,342	3,573	450	3,855	3,857	71			
Total.....	16,518	15,486	2,448	17,710	17,656	2,418				Saginaw.....	6,778	5,885	243	7,045	5,962	138			
Plurality.....	1,032			54						Shiawassee.....	2,874	3,054	704	3,159	2,697	558			
Per cent.....	47.94	44.95	7.10	46.86	46.72	6.39				Total.....	18,301	17,615	1,930	19,446	17,824	1,010			
Scattering.....				1						Plurality.....	688			1,622					
Total vote.....	34,452			37,785						Per cent.....	48.35	46.54	5.09	50.59	46.37	2.62			
										Scattering.....147									
										Total vote.....37,946 38,437									
3d District.										9th District.									
O'Don-	Han-	Allen.	O'Don-	Pen-	Fan-					Cutch-	Mason.		Cutch-	Fal-	Blake				
neill.	kerd.		neill.	ning-	ning-					eon.			eon.	las.					
Rep.	Fus.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.				Rep.	Fus.	Pro.	Rep.	D'm.	Gr.	Pro.			
Barry.....	2,775	2,470	564	2,637	3,005	393				Antrim.....	954	493	25	1,074	723	23			
Branch.....	3,606	2,669	565	3,580	3,006	459				Charlevoix.....	1,080	769	126	1,053	890	26			
Calhoun.....	4,385	3,276	864	5,024	4,357	581				Kalkaska.....	646	261	67	627	335	3			
Eaton.....	3,932	3,813	860	4,093	3,735	423				Lake.....	941	675	116	972	643	94			
Jackson.....	5,467	3,771	741	5,134	5,107	625				Manistee.....	1,904	1,627	238	1,441	1,800	123			
Total.....	20,215	15,499	3,594	20,438	19,210	2,581				Mason.....	1,347	1,066	96	1,299	1,230	34			
Plurality.....	4,716			1,228						Mecosta.....	2,103	1,397	271	2,373	1,837	185			
Per cent.....	51.42	39.42	9.14	48.44	45.53	5.99				Missaukee.....	486	471	81	433	423	12			
Scattering.....				5						Muskegon.....	2,810	3,190	831	3,492	3,168	513			
Total vote.....	39,306			42,184						Newaygo.....	1,837	1,713	241	1,960	2,078	137			
										Oceana.....1,301 1,131 478 1,600 1,234 366									
										Osceola.....1,270 635 298 1,457 801 235									
										Wexford.....1,142 765 136 1,182 995 53									
										Total.....17,226 14,198 2,393 18,963 16,207 1,704									
										Plurality.....3,023 2,756									
										Per cent.....50.93 41.98 7.08 51.39 43.92 4.61									
										Scattering.....27									
										Total vote.....33,817 35,901									
4th District.										10th District.									
Bur-	Sher-	Boy-	Bur-	Yaple.	Al-					Fish-	Loud.	Ross.	Fish-	Gib-	Web-				
rows.	wood.	den.	rows.	Dem.	cott.					er.			er.	son.	ster.				
Rep.	Fus.	Pro.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.					Fus.	Rep.	Pro.	D'm.	Gr.	Rep.				
Berrien.....	4,294	3,814	470	4,407	4,518	293				Total.....	15,047	12,900	1,064	15,366	13,078	685			
Cass.....	2,575	2,486	371	2,692	2,335	188				Plurality.....	2,141			2,288					
Kalamazoo.....	4,398	3,495	530	4,317	3,980	385				Per cent.....	51.36	44.03	3.97	52.43	44.63	2.91			
St. Joseph.....	3,032	3,224	172	3,133	3,716	77				Scattering.....				5					
Van Buren.....	3,953	2,725	466	4,015	3,163	289				Total vote.....	22,293			29,304					
Total.....	18,257	15,744	1,999	18,564	18,212	1,232													
Plurality.....	2,513			352															
Per cent.....	50.71	43.73	5.55	48.82	47.90	8.24													
Scattering.....				11															
Total vote.....	36,000			38,019															
5th District.										11th District.									
Ford.	Mc-	Briggs.	Com-	Fitz-	Ed-					Mof-	Powers.	Car-	Mof-	Pow-					
Bride.	stock.		stock.	gerald.	sell.					fatt.		penter.	fatt.	ers.					
Fus.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Gr.	Rep.	Pro.				Rep.	Fus.	Pro.	Rep.	Rep.					
Allegan.....	3,005	3,631	818	3,485	4,031	924				Total.....	14,485	12,242	293	16,467	8,992				
Ionla.....	3,944	3,583	465	3,809	3,532	481				Plurality.....	2,248			7,475					
Kent.....	3,947	7,472	1,529	10,087	8,753	861				Per cent.....	58.60	45.30	1.08	64.54	35.24				
Ottawa.....	2,671	3,434	274	3,075	3,714	183				Scattering.....				53					
Total.....	18,567	18,120	3,066	20,406	20,050	2,449				Total vote.....	27,020			25,512					
Plurality.....	447			356															
Per cent.....	46.69	45.55	7.75	47.55	46.72	5.70													
Scattering.....				4															
Total vote.....	39,773			42,909															
6th District.										12th District.									
Brew-	Fed.	Part.	Winans.	Will-	Smith					Mof-	Powers.	Car-	Mof-	Pow-					
er.	ewa.	ridge.	son.							fatt.		penter.	fatt.	ers.					
Rep.	Fus.	Pro.	Dem.	Gr.	Rep.	Pro.				Rep.	Fus.	Pro.	Rep.	Rep.					
Clinton.....	3,033	2,914	387	3,298	2,806	307				Total.....	14,485	12,242	293	16,467	8,992				
Genesee.....	4,732	2,793	1,033	3,644	4,337	964				Plurality.....	2,248			7,475					
Ingham.....	3,759	4,012	884	4,546	3,719	465				Per cent.....	58.60	45.30	1.08	64.54	35.24				
Livingston.....	2,491	2,791	470	3,002	2,551	244				Scattering.....				53					
Oakland.....	4,909	4,638	683	5,367	4,964	465				Total vote.....	27,020			25,512					
Total.....	19,084	17,148	3,427	19,857	18,377	2,445													
Plurality.....	1,886			1,480															
Per cent.....	48.05	43.29	8.65	48.81	45.17	6.01													
Scattering.....				2															
Total vote.....	39,608			40,681															

COUNTIES— 79.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.				
	1884.			1880.			1884.			1886.	
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Fus.	St. John Pro.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Alger. Rep.	Be- gole. Fus.	Pres- ton. Pro.	Luce. Rep.	Yaple Fus.
Alcona.....	545	339	1	386	252	9	617	266	1	356	297
Allegan.....	4,080	3,445	927	4,693	2,376	1,209	4,053	3,387	1,004	3,671	2,034
Alpena.....	927	1,127	59	960	834	38	1,077	1,016	56	1,119	1,256
Antrim.....	1,066	721	37	600	153	215	1,046	726	51	906	522
Arenac.....	323	607	44	.....	.....	.....	314	586	56	262	551
Baraga.....	396	307	.....	173	224	.....	401	297	.....	349	358
Barry.....	2,699	2,937	401	3,083	1,020	2,129	2,672	2,944	420	2,675	2,565
Bay.....	2,916	4,963	161	2,404	2,068	1,734	2,930	4,683	207	2,957	4,305
Benzie.....	556	380	77	449	170	142	553	374	81	521	406
Berrien.....	4,445	4,458	345	4,535	3,536	540	4,410	4,450	870	4,262	3,788
Branch.....	3,671	2,958	419	4,121	1,195	1,636	3,493	3,009	525	3,525	2,767
Calhoun.....	5,113	4,309	564	5,187	3,143	844	4,979	4,315	690	4,145	3,439
Cass.....	2,764	2,744	216	2,859	2,180	415	2,727	2,761	230	2,576	2,478
Charlevoix.....	1,043	825	56	784	304	78	1,072	878	67	1,044	773
Cheboygan.....	777	897	40	606	541	99	776	902	44	714	1,031
Chippewa.....	686	635	21	396	347	2	678	638	28	677	816
Clare.....	622	685	34	488	370	44	614	684	44	509	641
Clinton.....	2,782	3,230	315	3,299	2,797	756	2,616	3,202	403	2,996	2,953
Crawford.....	304	223	9	183	142	20	309	219	9	238	253
Delta.....	1,201	609	6	708	441	6	1,198	618	6	921	735
Eaton.....	4,106	3,717	494	4,195	2,681	809	4,103	3,673	543	3,903	3,377
Emmet.....	779	895	105	814	495	118	767	892	124	793	827
Genesee.....	4,328	3,637	1,005	4,934	3,086	925	4,117	3,760	1,103	4,517	3,021
Gladwin.....	288	213	.....	160	243	7	286	194	.....	297	174
Gd. Traverse.....	1,645	808	94	1,356	428	70	1,569	838	126	1,328	624
Gratiot.....	2,676	2,736	283	2,548	1,489	965	2,678	2,707	312	2,912	2,603
Hillsdale.....	4,315	3,222	629	4,909	1,951	1,365	4,200	3,166	750	4,368	2,774
Houghton.....	2,383	1,694	39	2,100	1,311	.....	2,381	1,660	72	2,298	1,844
Huron.....	1,355	1,898	179	1,713	1,245	42	1,347	1,884	197	1,513	1,730
Ingham.....	3,709	4,562	472	3,984	3,412	1,005	3,694	4,362	636	3,698	4,077
Ionia.....	3,552	3,814	603	4,210	2,542	1,257	3,494	3,715	634	3,572	3,915
Iosco.....	1,016	864	43	809	513	5	1,071	807	39	895	1,085
Isabella.....	1,617	1,610	83	1,438	996	129	1,605	1,604	99	1,659	1,599
Jackson.....	4,804	5,452	645	4,486	3,743	1,810	4,784	5,326	760	4,754	4,486
Kalamazoo.....	4,515	3,750	455	4,478	3,044	550	4,421	3,784	491	4,293	3,666
Kalkasha.....	630	369	35	496	170	31	619	371	45	590	302
Kent.....	9,007	9,639	1,040	8,313	5,115	3,037	8,843	9,684	1,166	7,763	8,670
Keweenaw.....	620	201	12	591	262	.....	622	202	12	398	187
Lake.....	951	656	109	579	266	6	932	671	113	877	716
Lapeer.....	3,062	2,741	276	3,440	2,606	171	3,000	2,722	360	2,888	2,450
Leelanaw.....	811	571	21	594	545	83	804	576	24	666	489
Lenawee.....	5,827	5,572	1,097	6,451	5,246	402	5,690	5,423	1,406	5,523	5,010
Livingston.....	2,597	2,938	272	2,879	2,819	231	2,705	2,852	305	2,459	2,784
Mackinac.....	479	558	3	.....	.....	.....	480	557	2	490	591
Macomb.....	2,782	3,464	223	3,137	3,218	201	2,772	3,438	254	2,469	3,016
Manistee.....	1,305	1,926	162	1,189	870	240	1,327	1,877	190	1,198	1,744
Manitou.....	18	148	.....	34	139	.....	18	148	.....	22	72
Marquette.....	4,230	1,478	48	2,434	1,271	14	4,249	1,446	86	3,118	1,599
Mason.....	1,299	1,217	57	1,267	766	76	1,269	1,238	75	1,304	1,091
Mecosta.....	2,365	1,847	187	1,621	852	275	2,340	1,819	242	2,049	1,444
Menominee.....	2,614	936	25	1,380	880	4	2,586	952	26	1,687	2,113
Midland.....	1,071	883	44	761	405	355	1,068	875	46	1,098	1,125
Missaukee.....	470	373	26	266	121	37	466	370	34	432	510
Monroe.....	3,025	3,920	224	3,178	3,701	224	3,075	3,786	295	2,547	3,095
Montcalm.....	3,857	3,788	173	4,163	2,770	763	3,849	3,754	215	3,595	3,285
Montm'ency.....	93	137	9	.....	.....	.....	90	137	11	127	157
Muskegon.....	3,483	3,171	317	2,807	1,630	358	3,428	3,166	381	3,137	2,821
Newaygo.....	1,971	2,051	203	1,492	625	994	1,946	2,064	210	1,814	1,696
Oakland.....	4,842	5,386	522	5,370	5,150	318	4,844	5,341	647	4,617	4,842
Oceana.....	1,637	1,213	357	1,481	482	501	1,597	1,218	393	1,280	1,135
Ogemaw.....	478	472	16	264	191	58	495	456	17	520	500
Ontonagon.....	301	233	24	228	218	25	298	237	22	824	765
Osceola.....	1,497	792	273	1,225	581	23	1,466	768	324	1,234	657
Oscoda.....	199	87	4	.....	.....	.....	198	88	4	238	264
Osego.....	485	410	21	328	217	81	450	413	55	413	464
Ottawa.....	3,758	3,049	231	3,284	2,019	784	3,655	3,059	253	3,423	2,639
Presque Isle.....	394	225	.....	216	145	.....	400	222	.....	420	340
Roscommon.....	427	435	2	335	596	90	433	431	1	274	327
Saginaw.....	5,939	7,047	205	5,207	5,304	609	6,084	6,900	252	5,447	6,723
Sanilac.....	1,923	1,817	165	2,238	1,296	186	1,945	1,755	193	2,312	1,832
Schoolcraft.....	518	289	22	157	41	.....	561	253	14	542	524
Shiawassee.....	2,705	3,141	623	3,347	1,972	1,167	2,659	2,997	789	3,034	2,834
St. Clair.....	4,017	4,668	348	4,219	3,439	758	4,079	4,568	388	4,074	4,361

COUNTIES— 79.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.				
	1884.			1880.			1884.			1886.	
	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Fus.	St John Pro.	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Alger. Rep.	Be- gole- Fus.	Pres- ton. Pro.	Luce. Rep.	Yaple Fus.
St. Joseph...	3,261	3,554	133	3,144	2,102	1,231	3,212	3,572	162	3,068	3,187
Tuscola...	2,914	2,624	322	2,999	1,517	358	2,918	2,576	369	3,092	2,369
Van Buren...	4,219	2,933	361	4,131	2,004	1,062	4,276	2,994	366	3,933	2,693
Washtenaw...	4,049	5,315	617	4,629	4,957	333	3,934	5,254	782	3,628	4,718
Wayne.....	17,315	20,980	703	16,157	15,064	718	16,827	20,512	1,406	15,392	18,049
Wexford...	1,220	876	130	1,111	406	128	1,219	844	192	1,116	782
Total....	192,669	189,361	18,403	185,190	131,300	34,795	190,840	186,887	22,207	181,471	174,042
Plurality....	3,808			53,890			8,953			7,429	
Per cent....	47.51	46.70	4.53	52.54	37.26	9.87	47.71	46.72	5.55	47.66	45.71
Scattering...		5,087			1,156			414		Pro 25,174	
Total vote..		405,470			352,441			400,348		380,687	

In 1886, two new counties voted, viz.: Alger, 247 Rep., 95 Fusion; and Iron, 707 Rep., 474 Fusion. These are included in the above footings.

In 1884 and 1886, there was a "Fusion" between the Democratic and Greenback or "National" parties on one ticket.

The 25,174 votes in the "scattering" for 1886, were cast for Dickie, Prohibition candidate for Governor.

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Senate, Republicans, 23, Fusionists, 9; House, Republicans, 67, Fusionists, 32; Labor, 1. Republican majority, joint ballot, 48.

MINNESOTA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 79.	PRESIDENT, 1884.		GOVERNOR, 1886.		COUNTIES— 79.	PRESIDENT, 1884.		GOVERNOR, 1886.	
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Mc- Gill. Rep.	Ames. Dem.		Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Mc- Gill. Rep.	Ames. Dem.
	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Aitkin.....	221	214	213	354	Morrison.....	687	1,010	835	1,340
Anoka.....	1,402	532	1,019	914	Mower.....	1,666	780	1,790	1,284
Becker.....	920	353	1,070	484	Murray.....	627	244	886	422
Beltrami.....	13	6	254	809	Nicollet.....	1,129	701	1,164	1,108
Benton.....	351	520	516	512	Nobles.....	491	246	758	503
Big Stone.....	552	207	2,539	2,677	Norman.....	916	295	716	634
Blue Earth.....	2,480	2,028	916	1,418	Olmsted.....	2,127	1,539	2,109	1,952
Brown.....	1,159	1,169	502	600	Otter Tail.....	3,425	1,510	2,922	1,927
Carlton.....	670	266	792	1,940	Pine.....	879	307	244	443
Carver.....	1,187	1,590	214	103	Pipestone.....	598	256	604	349
Cass.....	145	5	679	543	Polk.....	2,499	1,636	1,086	388
Chippewa.....	794	357	1,389	503	Pope.....	1,308	210	2,625	2,019
Chisago.....	1,492	306	1,100	902	Ramsey.....	7,942	6,739	6,830	11,699
Clay.....	1,176	727	31	23	Redwood.....	733	240	838	409
Cook.....	46	8	638	192	Renville.....	1,517	764	1,393	1,096
Cottonwood.....	599	137	708	908	Rice.....	2,453	1,831	2,204	2,546
Crow Wing.....	967	501	1,355	2,308	Rock.....	741	162	839	267
Dakota.....	1,523	1,824	1,307	712	St. Louis.....	2,366	827	2,858	1,849
Dodge.....	1,174	481	1,280	789	Scott.....	692	1,842	513	2,036
Douglas.....	1,643	559	1,760	825	Sherburne.....	844	346	679	549
Faribault.....	1,653	639	2,768	1,884	Sibley.....	1,040	1,122	867	1,596
Fillmore.....	2,927	1,013	1,694	1,162	Stearns.....	1,381	3,072	1,361	3,869
Freeborn.....	2,104	733	3,904	1,811	Steele.....	1,273	1,006	1,339	1,290
Goodhue.....	3,907	1,635	689	298	Stevens.....	613	399	576	461
Grant.....	810	138	14,177	14,573	Swift.....	965	474	890	842
Hennepin.....	14,596	8,058	1,592	1,303	Todd.....	758	549	849	894
Houston.....	1,614	1,183	105	129	Traverse.....	411	253	440	619
Hubbard.....	101	75	937	228	Wabasha.....	1,610	1,954	1,435	2,226
Isanti.....	1,243	113	26	178	Wadena.....	384	243	981	944
Jackson.....	652	146	936	352	Waseca.....	1,189	867	938	1,442
Kanabec.....	280	40	237	81	Washington.....	2,704	1,702	2,015	2,230
Kandiyohi.....	1,858	212	1,722	556	Watsonwan.....	636	192	761	313
Kittson.....	315	186	494	374	Wilkin.....	400	204	407	414
Lac qui Parle.....	966	220	1,279	600	Winona.....	2,664	3,303	2,378	3,845
Lake.....	74	6	225	47	Wright.....	2,383	1,609	2,393	2,231
Le Sueur.....	1,618	1,861	1,257	2,409	Yell. Medicine.....	1,112	193	1,027	814
Lincoln.....	599	154	588	251					
Lyon.....	1,223	242	1,109	352	Total.....	111,685	70,065	106,966	104,483
McLeod.....	1,071	1,578	892	1,618	Plurality.....	41,630		2,433	
Marshall.....	584	157	911	574	Per cent.....	58.77	36.87	48.51	47.38
Martin.....	736	260	952	495	Scattering.....	8,267		Pro 2,030	
Meeker.....	1,456	859	1,377	1,316	Total vote..	190,017		230,479	
Mille Lacs.....	301	140	244	198					

Of the 8,267 scattering votes in 1884, 4,684 were for St. John, Prohibition, and 3,583 for Butler, Greenback candidate. In 1880, Weaver, Gr., received 3,267 votes. For Governor, in 1883, Hubbard,

MINNESOTA.—Representatives in Congress.

	1886.			1884.		
1st District.	Will-son. Dem.	Love-ly. Rep.	Rob-erts. Pro.	White. Rep.	Bier-man. Dem.	Bier-ce. Pro.
Dodge.....	912	1,148	210	1,095	660	132
Fillmore.....	2,451	2,188	287	2,918	1,650	110
Freeborn.....	1,143	1,828	232	1,677	1,304	67
Houston.....	1,490	1,306	38	1,656	1,174	13
Mower.....	1,620	1,452	170	1,582	1,092	20
Olmsted.....	2,269	1,900	145	2,116	1,641	110
Steele.....	1,355	1,261	129	1,184	1,100	55
Wabasha.....	2,253	1,427	140	1,652	1,974	4
Winona.....	3,998	2,253	107	2,724	3,866	83
Totals.....	17,491	14,663	1,458	16,604	13,961	594
Plurality.....	2,828			2,643		
Per cent.....	52.03	43.62	4.33	53.28	44.80	1.90
Total vote.	33,612			31,159		

	1886.			1884.		
2d District.	Lind. Rep.	Bullis. Dem.	Day. Pro.	Wake-field. Rep.	Thorn-ton. Dem.	Copp. Pro.
Blue Earth....	2,604	2,479	319	2,473	2,044	263
Brown.....	1,535	797	76	1,468	1,033	41
Cottonwood....	732	162	98	589	163	32
Faribault.....	1,463	1,126	234	1,822	528	138
Jackson.....	1,063	257	1	681	158	6
Lac qui Parle..	1,467	397	1	1,004	182	...
Le Sueur.....	1,671	1,963	296	1,720	1,653	23
Lincoln.....	706	181	19	653	165	1
Lyon.....	1,053	411	60	1,265	230	96
Martin.....	953	499	124	731	284	100
Murray.....	913	340	70	605	220	...
Nicollet.....	1,274	997	13	1,136	696	2
Nobles.....	769	834	132	523	238	146
Pipestone.....	647	141	9	617	273	10
Redwood.....	902	365	151	734	227	50
Rock.....	869	237	124	747	171	54
Sibley.....	1,053	827	...	1,063	1,114	4
Waseca.....	1,195	1,345	269	1,197	835	70
Watsonwan....	770	254	95	545	272	3
Yellow Medi- cine.....	1,171	208	21	1,300	108	40
Totals.....	22,908	13,260	2,114	20,813	10,639	1,079
Plurality.....	9,694			10,174		
Per cent.....	59.79	34.63	5.52	63.97	32.70	3.31
Total vote.	38,232			32,531		

	1886.			1884.		
3d District.	Mac-donald. Dem.	Her-ber. Rep.	Lath-rop. Pro.	Strait. Rep.	Don-nelly. Dem.	Stearns. Pro.
Carver.....	1,999	785	51	1,379	1,399	45
Chippewa.....	604	690	73	580	616	41
Dakota.....	2,236	1,388	33	1,200	2,203	43
Goodhue.....	1,756	3,963	173	3,461	2,161	111
Kandiyohi....	545	1,790	144	1,659	639	12
McLeod.....	1,619	869	137	989	1,667	91
Meeker.....	1,299	1,416	105	1,448	1,173	100
Renville.....	1,246	1,250	71	1,396	954	38
Rice.....	2,452	2,299	171	2,367	2,190	80
Scott.....	2,188	372	23	1,111	1,441	8
Swift.....	845	911	7	866	595	...
Totals.....	16,786	15,583	988	16,456	15,038	568
Plurality.....	1,205			1,418		
Per cent.....	50.32	46.71	2.96	51.32	46.90	1.77
Total vote.	33,359			32,062		

	1886.			1884.		
4th District.	Rice. Dem.	Gilfil- lan. Rep.	Den-ton. Pro.	Gilfil- lan. Rep.	Merri-man. Dem.	Dou-glas. Pro.
Anoka.....	892	1,036	64	1,186	784	78
Chisago.....	595	1,284	75	1,356	479	3
Hennepin.....	14,605	14,007	1,283	11,540	11,562	692
Isanti.....	191	999	44	1,064	297	2
Kanabec.....	94	252	...	276	44	...
Pine.....	459	817	...	319	365	...
Ramsey.....	12,182	6,034	329	7,598	7,119	68
Sherburne....	539	701	6	581	412	8
Washington..	2,191	2,034	115	2,675	1,743	20
Wright.....	2,336	2,245	74	2,345	1,691	107
Total.....	34,034	28,909	1,990	28,930	24,496	978
Plurality.....	5,125			4,434		
Per cent.....	52.41	44.52	3.06	53.17	45.02	1.79
Total vote.	64,933			54,404		

	1886.		1884.	
5th District.	Nelson. Rep.	Long. Dem.	Nelson. Rep.	Bax-ter. Dem.
Aitkin.....	564	...	390	53
Becker.....	1,561	101	1,001	108
Beltrami.....	...	...	13	6
Benton.....	642	6	342	539
Big Stone....	1,019	50	645	229
Carlton.....	1,039	...	632	309
Cass.....	816	...	151	19
Clay.....	1,990	69	1,545	436
Cook.....	19	1	45	9
Crow Wing...	1,598	82	1,010	490
Douglas.....	2,010	19	1,317	460
Grant.....	1,079	18	902	87
Hubbard.....	159	...	102	75
Itasca.....	125	42	...	...
Kittson.....	854	...	346	155
Lake.....	277	10	68	11
Marshall.....	1,035	...	596	187
Millie Lacs..	450	...	300	134
Morrison.....	1,232	14	752	967
Norman.....	1,504	...	1,059	173
Otter Tail...	4,815	364	3,505	1,464
Polk.....	4,356	205	2,557	1,638
Pope.....	1,478	46	1,345	208
St. Louis.....	4,459	45	2,013	1,103
Stearns.....	4,944	...	1,577	2,886
Stevens.....	1,008	42	619	396
Todd.....	1,759	37	927	506
Traverse.....	972	26	454	237
Wadena.....	1,743	51	447	207
Wilkin.....	830	11	459	149
Total.....	43,937	1,239	25,609	13,176
Plurality.....	42,698		12,433	
Per cent.....	97.01	2.79	66.02	33.97
Scattering....	111			
Total vote..	45,287		38,785	

The Minnesota Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	30	16	1	13
House.....	66	34	3	29
Joint ballot.	96	50	4	42

MISSISSIPPI.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES. 74.	PRESIDENT, 1884.		PRESIDENT, 1880.			COUNTIES. 74.	PRESIDENT, 1884.		PRESIDENT, 1880.		
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.		Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.
Adams.....	692	1,917	1,319	965	107	Marshall...	2,111	1,869	2,510	2,544	206
Alcorn.....	1,237	625	1,111	558	107	Monroe...	2,456	546	2,066	660	84
Amite.....	1,293	420	566	304	.....	Montgom'y	1,149	218	1,372	143	6
Attala.....	1,064	1,117	1,324	874	14	Neshoba...	563	41	736	84	62
Benton.....	786	697	774	759	200	Newton...	994	125	1,026	.....	.....
Bolivar.....	317	1,760	259	1,016	24	Noxubee...	1,523	433	1,294	427	.....
Calhoun.....	1,206	201	1,052	76	445	Oktibbeha.	1,072	475	1,210	366	33
Carroll.....	1,534	637	1,286	267	.....	Panola.....	1,474	2,323	1,744	1,754	768
Chickasaw...	943	814	1,505	667	131	Perry.....	435	178	222	56	.....
Choctaw.....	691	52	616	23	49	Pike.....	1,535	1,103	914	635	1
Clalborne...	1,002	241	1,057	292	.....	Pontotoc...	913	510	1,227	541	72
Clarke.....	1,018	430	1,070	345	1	Prentiss...	1,478	269	1,493	120	85
Clay.....	1,123	271	1,198	284	172	Quitman...	6	3	153	83	.....
Coahoma.....	434	1,047	209	364	.....	Rankin.....	1,114	723	1,208	561	.....
Copiah.....	2,185	769	2,021	1,419	6	Scott.....	605	75	793	.....	.....
Covington...	422	125	446	189	1	Sharkey...	317	478	482	178	.....
De Soto.....	2,065	1,249	1,970	1,355	80	Simpson...	834	114	519	226	.....
Franklin...	575	265	449	260	.....	Smith.....	770	2	966	.....	.....
Greene.....	395	101	200	50	1	Sumner.....	.....	.....	627	105	354
Grenada.....	592	709	739	270	21	Sunflower...	445	289	166	150	.....
Hancock.....	568	391	433	197	.....	Tallahat'ie	785	517	764	415	9
Harrison...	831	448	499	251	.....	Tate.....	1,552	1,488	1,626	1,435	200
Hinds.....	2,150	1,689	2,398	1,017	66	Tippah.....	1,430	575	1,326	407	60
Holmes.....	771	785	1,770	1,170	66	Tishomin'o	793	196	796	51	148
Issaquena...	195	1,095	57	335	.....	Tunica.....	96	412	193	531	.....
Itawamba...	1,222	85	1,235	37	28	Union.....	1,644	388	1,486	388	63
Jackson.....	1,001	655	560	298	.....	Warren.....	1,831	1,164	1,034	74	.....
Jasper.....	847	545	961	339	.....	Washingt'n	914	1,788	1,125	1,230	34
Jefferson...	1,040	359	948	140	.....	Wayne.....	581	445	545	432	.....
Jones.....	394	18	295	.....	.....	Webster...	698	274	.....	.....	.....
Kemper.....	947	553	1,104	579	11	Wilkinson...	1,039	418	1,438	1,072	.....
Lafayette...	1,919	1,298	2,132	1,215	275	Winston...	729	166	841	241	159
Lauderdale	1,347	187	1,460	465	39	Yalobusha.	1,158	842	1,173	94	1,215
Lawrence...	893	565	606	567	25	Yazoo.....	1,330	6	2,133	155	.....
Leake.....	1,127	168	1,233	239	110	Totals.....	76,510	43,509	75,750	34,854	5,797
Lee.....	1,807	129	1,644	89	169	Majority...	33,001	.....	40,896	.....	.....
Leflore.....	854	262	642	270	.....	Per cent...	63.75	36.25	64.70	29.76	4.95
Lincoln.....	823	697	636	706	197	Scattering.	.....	.....	.....	677	.....
Lowndes...	2,082	253	1,203	330	.....	Total vote	120,019	.....	117,078	.....	.....
Madison...	1,344	685	1,248	928	.....					
Marion.....	683	269	317	201	.....					

N.B.—Sumner County in 1880 became Webster Co. in 1884.

MISSISSIPPI.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

1st District.	1886.		1884.		2d District.	1886.		1884.	
	Allen.	Dem.	Allen.	Chand- ler. Rep.		Mor- gan. Dem.	Chal- mers. Rep.	Mor- gan. Dem.	Chal- mers. Rep.
Alcorn.....	332	1,186	676	.....	Benton....	345	283	801	680
Itawamba...	424	1,178	100	.....	De Soto....	1,136	361	2,134	1,163
Lee.....	451	1,700	163	.....	Lafayette...	1,020	374	1,909	1,190
Lowndes...	247	2,085	218	.....	Marshall...	801	821	2,109	1,921
Monroe.....	813	2,462	525	.....	Panola.....	1,290	1,339	1,491	2,198
Oktibbeha...	226	1,073	469	.....	Tallahat'ie	315	181	777	525
Prentiss...	343	1,414	278	.....	Tate.....	1,344	728	1,680	1,350
Tishomingo...	304	764	228	.....	Tippah.....	758	549	1,396	597
					Union.....	748	205	1,664	384
Total.....	3,140	11,862	2,657	.....	Total....	6,837	4,417	18,963	10,008
Majority.....	3,113	9,205	.....	.....	Majority..	3,066	.....	3,955	308
Per cent.....	.....	81.69	18.30	.....	Per cent...	60.75	39.24	57.51	41.23
Scattering...	27	.....	.....	.....	Total vote	11,254	.....	24,379	1.26
Total vote....	3,167	.....	14,519	.....				

MISSOURI.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.

1886.					1884.					1886.					1884.				
Phil. War-Hughes. Graves. War-					ner. Rep. Dem. Rep. Dem. Rep. Dem. Rep.					Bland. Parker. Bland. Dall-					meyer. G.Rep. Dem. Rep. Dem. Rep. Dem. Rep.				
5th District.										11th District.									
Jackson.....	9,488	10,975	103	7,808	10,477	Callaway...	2,899	864	3,416	1,349	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Johnson.....	2,882	2,879	93	8,274	8,128	Cole.....	1,660	1,534	1,409	1,636	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Lafayette....	3,218	2,514	24	8,574	2,571	Crawford...	1,096	1,027	1,100	1,019	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Total.....	15,583	16,368	220	14,651	16,176	Dent.....	953	728	1,171	811	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Plurality....	785			1,525		Gasconade...	874	1,719	563	1,501	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Per cent....	48.43	51.57		47.52	52.47	Laclede.....	1,411	1,060	1,284	1,224	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Total vote	32,171			30,827		Marles.....	1,085	507	971	415	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
6th District.										12th District.									
Benton.....	1,836	1,567	1,296	1,527		Majority....	2,590		2,671		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Boone.....	3,851	1,460	3,573	1,270		Per cent....	54.23	45.77	54.25	45.70	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Camden.....	685	897	610	809		Scattering..	8		13		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Cooper.....	2,241	2,206	2,478	2,224		Total vote	30,598		31,260		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Dallas.....	845	971	639	994		13th District.					Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Hickory.....	740	1,037	1,283	1,258		Barton.....	1,778	1,428	1,535	1,757	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Howard.....	1,921	1,176	2,813	1,258		Bates.....	3,520	2,401	3,509	3,048	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Moniteau....	1,517	1,501	1,424	1,435		Cass.....	2,708	1,695	3,087	2,133	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Morgan.....	1,114	1,091	1,150	1,019		Cedar.....	1,568	1,544	1,546	1,470	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Pettis.....	3,088	2,541	3,602	3,049		Dade.....	1,268	1,683	1,283	1,731	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Polk.....	1,749	2,014	1,722	746		Henry.....	2,867	1,963	3,251	2,323	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Saline.....	8,221	2,217	4,022	2,554		Jasper.....	2,756	3,743	1,581	1,723	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Total.....	21,558	18,678	21,107	16,139		St. Clair....	1,799	1,456	1,569	2,037	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Majority....	2,880		4,968			Vernon.....	3,156	1,777	21,205	17,540	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Per cent....	53.57	46.43	56.66	43.32		Total.....	21,205	17,540	20,091	16,222	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Total vote	40,236		37,248			Plurality....	3,665		3,869		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
7th District.										14th District.									
Audrain.....	2,384	985	3,014	1,536		Walker.....	1,292	775	1,219	897	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Franklin.....	1,956	2,990	2,197	3,057		Butler.....	941	516	894	483	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Lincoln.....	1,912	1,007	2,146	1,384		C.Girardeau	1,916	2,054	1,931	2,249	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Montgom'y..	1,891	1,647	1,890	1,689		Carter.....	244	122	261	107	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Pike.....	3,153	2,081	3,088	2,759		Douglas.....	536	1,463	406	956	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Ralls.....	1,495	501	1,722	746		Dunklin....	1,858	210	1,515	379	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
St. Charles..	1,885	2,502	2,076	2,388		Howell.....	1,392	1,089	1,379	1,117	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Warren.....	536	1,522	579	1,387		Mississippi..	1,075	563	1,216	690	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Total.....	15,212	13,135	16,712	14,946		New Madrid	673	294	1,094	898	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Majority....	2,077		1,766			Oregon.....	1,115	299	1,114	296	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Per cent....	53.66	46.34	52.78	47.20		Ozark.....	896	633	339	642	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Total vote	28,347		31,660			Penniscot... Ripley.....	719 897	56 403	662 821	116 365	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
8th District.										15th District.									
O'Neill, Cum- mings.....	Dem.	Rep.	Labor.	Dem.	Rep.	Bollinger....	1,292	775	1,219	897	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
St. Louis co.	794	760	887	763		Butler.....	941	516	894	483	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
St. Louis city	7,372	6,042	2,030	8,770	7,243	C.Girardeau	1,916	2,054	1,931	2,249	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Total.....	8,166	6,802	2,030	9,657	8,006	Carter.....	244	122	261	107	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Plurality....	1,364		1,651			Douglas.....	536	1,463	406	956	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Per cent....	47.77	39.80	12.48	54.65	45.31	Dunklin....	1,858	210	1,515	379	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Scattering..	91		5			Howell.....	1,392	1,089	1,379	1,117	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Total vote	17,069		17,668			Mississippi..	1,075	563	1,216	690	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
9th District.										16th District.									
Glover, Frank- son.....	Dem.	Rep.	Labor.	Dem.	Rep.	Bollinger....	1,292	775	1,219	897	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
St. Louis city	7,202	7,102	1,738	9,930	8,133	Butler.....	941	516	894	483	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Plurality....	100		1,697			C.Girardeau	1,916	2,054	1,931	2,249	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Per cent....	44.43	43.80	12.12	54.66	45.23	Carter.....	244	122	261	107	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Scattering..	166		18			Douglas.....	536	1,463	406	956	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Total vote	16,208		17,961			Dunklin....	1,858	210	1,515	379	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
10th District.										17th District.									
Clardy, Leder- gerber, Ford, dy.....	Dem.	Rep.	Labor.	Dem.	Rep.	Bollinger....	1,292	775	1,219	897	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
St. Louis city	2,212	3,108	2,416	3,517	4,398	Butler.....	941	516	894	483	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
St. Louis co.	1,588	2,708	1,624	2,807	1	C.Girardeau	1,916	2,054	1,931	2,249	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Iron.....	788	883	225	811	147	Carter.....	244	122	261	107	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Jefferson....	1,959	1,638	494	1,946	2,059	Douglas.....	536	1,463	406	956	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Madison.....	854	492	2	845	468	Dunklin....	1,858	210	1,515	379	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Perry.....	1,169	1,073	1,230	949	25	Howell.....	1,392	1,089	1,379	1,117	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Reynolds....	949	138	2	783	75	Mississippi..	1,075	563	1,216	690	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
St. Francois	1,310	770	563	1,879	714	New Madrid	673	294	1,094	898	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Ste. Genev'e	925	733	192	1,267	241	Oregon.....	1,115	299	1,114	296	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Washington	1,391	1,059	83	1,427	939	Ozark.....	896	633	339	642	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Total.....	13,145	12,097	3,927	15,329	12,797	Penniscot... Ripley.....	719 897	56 403	662 821	116 365	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Plurality....	1,048		2,532			Stoddard....	1,908	737	1,684	792	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Per cent....	44.88	41.90	14.50	52.81	44.08	Wayne.....	1,419	714	1,384	818	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Scattering..	120		3			Total.....	18,400	10,533	17,694	11,020	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Total vote	29,289		29,025			Majority....	7,866		6,674		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
11th District.										18th District.									
Callaway....	2,899	864	3,416	1,349		Walker.....	1,292	775	1,219	897	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Cole.....	1,660	1,534	1,409	1,636		Butler.....	941	516	894	483	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Crawford...	1,096	1,027	1,100	1,019		C.Girardeau	1,916	2,054	1,931	2,249	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Dent.....	953	728	1,171	811		Carter.....	244	122	261	107	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Gasconade...	874	1,719	563	1,501		Douglas.....	536	1,463	406	956	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Laclede.....	1,411	1,060	1,284	1,224		Dunklin....	1,858	210	1,515	379	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Marles.....	1,085	507	971	415		Howell.....	1,392	1,089	1,379	1,117	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Miller.....	1,149	1,308	1,047	1,357		Mississippi..	1,075	563	1,216	690	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Osage.....	1,204	1,329	1,084	1,234		New Madrid	673	294	1,094	898	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Phelps.....	1,268	1,007	1,292	872		Oregon.....	1,115	299	1,114	296	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Pulaski....	933	588	956	613		Ozark.....	896	633	339	642	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Texas.....	1,537	940	1,632	1,008		Penniscot... Ripley.....	719 897	56 403	662 821	116 365	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Wright.....	1,075	1,385	1,014	1,251		Stoddard....	1,908	737	1,684	792	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Total.....	16,594	13,996	16,959	14,288		Wayne.....	1,419	714	1,384	818	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Majority....</																			

MISSOURI.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 114.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.			JUDGE SUP. COURT.		
	1884.		1880.			1884.			1886.		
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Mar- ma- duke. Dem.	Ford. Fus.	Bro- oks. Pro.	Brace. Dem.	Cra- vens. Rep.	Jones. Gr. Lab.
Adair.....	1,443	2,041	1,969	1,657	329	1,275	2,031	157	1,433	1,893	1
Andrew.....	1,707	1,985	1,571	1,781	121	1,523	2,085	78	1,637	1,840	.....
Atchison.....	1,345	1,680	1,261	1,288	490	1,421	1,623	219	1,463	1,328	153
Audrain.....	3,034	1,554	2,322	983	530	2,943	1,530	168	2,435	901	25
Barry.....	1,586	1,662	1,163	970	327	1,494	1,683	10	1,739	1,676	11
Barton.....	1,837	1,715	942	519	712	1,716	1,756	98	1,766	1,842	230
Bates.....	3,785	3,004	2,949	1,897	245	3,630	2,948	288	3,311	2,403	115
Benton.....	1,289	1,531	962	1,204	164	1,139	1,576	39	1,352	1,554	19
Bollinger.....	1,241	891	1,068	629	117	1,180	918	.....	1,292	766	.....
Boone.....	3,569	1,361	3,269	1,170	418	3,503	1,358	86	3,544	1,274	1
Buchanan.....	5,236	3,879	4,693	3,317	391	4,663	4,380	51	4,763	2,955	.....
Butler.....	900	491	746	275	96	880	485	.....	986	494	.....
Caldwell.....	1,343	1,850	1,139	1,369	373	1,214	1,909	32	1,401	1,618	176
Callaway.....	3,420	1,347	3,369	1,181	110	3,362	1,353	38	2,904	860	.....
Camden.....	608	808	507	563	197	541	825	20	693	887	.....
Cape Gir'de'u	2,084	2,078	1,869	1,641	102	1,891	2,190	25	1,839	2,044	.....
Carroll.....	2,893	2,774	2,404	2,039	409	2,752	2,804	76	2,630	2,531	74
Carter.....	284	132	238	80	50	281	123	.....	280	115	.....
Cass.....	3,057	2,107	2,710	1,710	275	3,001	2,077	258	2,096	1,698	.....
Cedar.....	1,562	1,449	900	926	258	1,476	1,463	51	1,564	1,564	.....
Chariton.....	3,287	2,194	2,999	1,617	548	3,150	2,256	45	3,087	1,971	88
Christian.....	700	1,536	438	791	529	553	1,578	76	823	1,359	79
Clarke.....	1,652	1,599	1,570	1,503	120	1,577	1,611	33	1,676	1,508	1
Clay.....	3,179	916	2,969	589	193	3,093	903	136	3,660	721	34
Clinton.....	2,164	1,636	2,061	1,237	187	1,954	1,676	204	2,310	1,530	.....
Cole.....	1,526	1,513	1,384	1,338	55	1,438	1,550	15	1,669	1,525	.....
Cooper.....	2,475	2,223	2,189	1,730	372	2,380	2,242	61	2,425	2,106	20
Crawford.....	1,106	1,053	1,099	805	69	1,012	1,053	83	1,125	1,007	.....
Dade.....	1,268	1,692	902	1,227	238	1,194	1,680	150	1,274	1,580	64
Dallas.....	687	1,363	487	654	555	651	1,345	17	714	951	457
Davies.....	2,180	2,213	2,047	1,796	285	2,015	2,232	85	2,247	1,972	99
De Kalb.....	1,501	1,645	1,305	1,238	221	1,382	1,704	55	1,536	1,534	.....
Dent.....	1,171	798	1,073	707	55	1,126	809	28	1,019	695	.....
Douglas.....	388	1,182	163	497	556	276	1,450	2	533	1,478	.....
Dunklin.....	1,527	1,382	1,333	182	.....	1,519	380	4	1,862	212	.....
Franklin.....	2,390	2,931	2,260	2,647	78	1,972	3,105	31	2,277	2,696	.....
Gasconade.....	548	1,523	487	1,512	.....	470	1,554	.....	420	1,674	.....
Gentry.....	2,155	1,800	1,982	1,377	334	1,864	1,824	243	2,063	1,599	.....
Greene.....	3,190	3,793	1,912	2,198	1,286	2,746	3,926	330	3,443	3,987	136
Grundy.....	1,203	2,126	1,102	1,917	121	1,062	2,128	95	1,093	1,909	40
Harrison.....	1,688	2,410	1,586	2,097	239	1,280	2,262	455	1,670	2,291	2
Henry.....	3,292	2,280	2,821	1,694	306	3,106	2,243	226	2,733	2,028	28
Hickory.....	626	1,063	436	675	252	460	1,056	93	711	1,045	.....
Holt.....	1,475	1,957	1,297	1,605	212	1,282	3,029	60	1,294	1,742	1
Howard.....	2,286	1,256	2,047	1,160	513	2,181	1,267	84	2,016	1,143	.....
Howell.....	1,369	1,116	726	457	805	1,335	1,136	15	1,383	1,081	60
Iron.....	788	545	854	565	.....	770	549	11	949	421	23
Jackson.....	9,551	9,381	6,703	5,123	732	8,931	9,578	376	10,916	9,469	1
Jasper.....	3,318	4,124	2,533	2,874	1,114	3,104	4,227	100	2,951	3,402	204
Jefferson.....	2,272	1,858	2,012	1,501	69	2,102	1,957	80	2,353	1,766	42
Johnson.....	3,324	3,052	2,795	2,400	318	3,083	3,022	279	2,969	2,659	18
Knox.....	1,619	1,319	1,468	574	765	1,467	1,392	71	1,523	1,096	16
Laclede.....	1,203	1,283	960	365	774	1,016	1,329	117	1,136	956	580
Lafayette.....	3,697	2,586	3,163	1,822	102	3,552	2,593	97	3,344	2,412	.....
Lawrence.....	1,947	2,103	1,476	1,567	337	1,777	2,111	137	1,998	2,089	129
Lewis.....	2,129	1,363	1,928	1,152	152	2,056	1,366	75	2,013	1,152	.....
Lincoln.....	2,243	1,321	2,039	790	634	2,125	1,348	87	2,147	858	.....
Linn.....	2,157	2,268	2,049	1,991	182	2,024	2,250	107	2,197	2,142	116
Livingston.....	2,030	2,227	1,859	1,165	1,268	1,935	2,396	55	2,010	1,330	799
McDonald.....	1,040	710	706	213	471	1,006	723	14	998	646	66
Macon.....	3,100	2,619	2,880	1,726	844	2,944	3,701	74	3,004	2,288	197
Madison.....	931	473	952	391	1	870	481	24	990	407	.....
Maries.....	957	425	924	288	58	947	426	12	1,080	461	.....
Marion.....	3,251	2,172	3,086	1,811	87	3,047	2,131	261	2,809	1,403	.....
Mercer.....	964	1,811	990	1,573	231	666	1,802	237	920	1,624	.....
Miller.....	1,047	1,360	757	970	167	987	1,392	11	1,119	1,287	.....
Mississippi.....	1,222	722	1,137	525	113	1,206	706	11	1,060	570	.....

MISSOURI.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES— 114.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.			JUDGE SUP. COURT.		
	1884.		1880.			1884.			1880.		
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Mar- ma- duke. Dem.	Ford. Fus.	Brooks. Pro.	Brace. Dem.	Craw- vens. Rep.	Jones. Gr. Lab.
Moniteau	1,408	1,448	1,333	853	643	1,241	1,472	145	1,535	.....	126
Monroe	3,485	801	3,488	671	120	3,212	706	334	4,051	653	31
Montgomery	1,930	1,641	1,721	1,329	343	1,851	1,656	78	1,990	1,584	.....
Morgan	1,141	1,014	950	798	57	1,104	1,022	9	1,175	1,061	.....
New Madrid	1,086	461	1,070	341	.....	1,090	458	.....	900	294	.....
Newton	2,042	1,938	1,535	957	971	1,952	1,913	90	2,025	1,804	38
Nodaway	3,043	3,353	2,485	2,303	941	2,624	3,526	213	2,985	2,638	.....
Oregon	1,114	286	809	85	23	1,115	286	.....	1,114	304	.....
Osage	1,096	1,219	1,137	1,117	10	951	1,334	8	1,211	1,322	.....
Ozark	344	634	314	409	132	300	666	.....	383	637	.....
Pemiscot	683	120	749	85	.....	682	120	.....	719	90	.....
Perry	1,227	990	1,110	887	71	944	1,060	2	1,221	1,018	.....
Pettis	3,477	3,067	2,908	2,457	306	3,149	2,918	552	2,982	2,488	86
Phelps	1,282	876	1,132	416	548	1,183	957	22	1,331	929	1
Pike	3,304	2,428	3,236	2,151	289	3,183	2,378	283	3,220	1,956	.....
Platte	2,692	1,046	2,693	945	49	2,637	1,047	63	2,573	811	.....
Polk	1,545	1,936	1,360	1,506	250	1,404	1,983	33	1,722	1,997	143
Pulaski	948	615	772	462	19	914	595	53	950	582	1
Putnam	934	1,835	725	1,513	424	697	1,914	29	1,046	1,577	.....
Ralls	1,756	714	1,800	603	14	1,670	702	89	1,518	497	.....
Randolph	3,193	1,818	2,927	1,051	691	3,089	1,840	64	3,373	1,243	92
Ray	2,895	1,608	2,614	908	568	1,757	1,645	56	3,004	1,429	1
Reynolds	790	198	747	39	.....	782	194	10	957	136	2
Ripley	819	376	578	115	70	810	380	.....	903	401	.....
St. Charles	2,118	2,334	2,191	2,223	33	1,921	2,481	4	2,013	2,433	.....
St. Clair	1,687	1,631	963	765	1,053	1,595	1,580	178	1,703	1,414	265
St. Francois	1,875	1,001	1,750	778	60	1,832	1,021	16	1,554	736	433
St. Genevieve	1,115	684	1,081	650	40	973	771	.....	1,068	680	140
St. Louis Co.	2,513	3,547	2,719	3,223	4	2,310	3,671	75	2,414	3,452	.....
St. Louis City	21,712	21,135	23,837	23,006	872	19,872	22,625	255	18,148	15,075	6,499
Saline	4,041	2,579	3,851	1,907	359	3,730	2,580	244	3,517	1,918	.....
Schuyler	1,302	1,009	1,065	570	457	1,112	975	125	1,288	973	.....
Scotland	1,526	1,077	1,405	689	479	1,454	994	157	1,617	1,064	.....
Scott	1,331	515	1,330	459	.....	1,230	579	.....	1,293	437	.....
Shannon	572	157	467	65	9	569	161	3	549	172	.....
Shelby	1,910	1,128	1,770	350	847	1,782	1,125	108	1,887	540	144
Stoddard	1,718	761	1,541	590	92	1,686	773	15	1,858	742	.....
Stone	232	671	140	435	136	125	715	5	290	736	4
Sullivan	1,768	1,882	1,717	1,693	187	1,620	1,897	64	1,908	1,824	10
Taney	460	646	1,313	337	207	422	669	3	385	599	5
Texas	1,652	970	1,250	477	285	1,602	1,027	24	1,542	924	57
Vernon	3,781	2,007	2,338	940	360	3,546	2,003	235	3,228	1,709	12
Warren	596	1,349	662	1,343	203	548	1,390	18	639	1,464	3
Washington	1,438	983	1,489	775	78	1,278	1,036	57	1,492	995	10
Wayne	1,337	814	1,144	568	46	1,271	835	10	1,381	753	.....
Webster	1,229	1,316	1,024	561	616	1,045	1,379	53	1,330	1,364	146
Worth	771	899	751	657	163	664	911	67	883	754	71
Wright	956	1,248	409	641	365	836	1,363	21	1,040	1,398	5
Total	235,988	202,929	208,609	153,567	35,045	218,885	207,399	10,426	229,125	178,490	12,430
Plurality	30,906	.....	55,042	.....	.....	10,946	.....	.....	50,636	.....	.....
Per cent.	53.50	46.00	52.51	38.66	8.82	50.05	47.55	2.38	54.06	42.11	2.93
Prohibition	2,153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Scattering, 3,774	.....	.....
Total vote ..	441,070	.....	397,321	.....	.....	437,250	.....	.....	423,819	.....	.....

In 1884, the Republican and National Greenback parties united on a "Fusion" ticket for President and Governor.

In 1884, St. John, Prohibition candidate for President, received 2,153 votes.

In 1886, of the 3,774 scattering votes, 3,504 were cast for Orr, Prohibition candidate for Supreme Court.

The Missouri Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr. Labor.	Ind.	Dem. maj.
Senate	24	8	2	..	14
House	85	50	2	3	30
Joint ballot	109	58	4	3	44

COUNTIES—77.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR, 1884.						GOVERNOR, 1886.		
	1884.			1880.											
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem. & Fus.	St. John. Pro.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Dawes Rep.	Morton. Dem. & Fus.	Miller. Pro.	Thayer. Rep.	North Dem.	Hardy. Pro.			
Adams.....	1,853	1,109	114	1,447	550	51	1,789	1,171	114	1,845	990	239			
Antelope.....	1,114	457	32	577	145	88	1,060	504	90	1,021	330	160			
Blaine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boone.....	1,067	527	47	671	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown.....	1,110	551	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo.....	1,612	1,147	27	1,195	390	38	1,532	1,238	24	1,187	575	67			
Burt.....	1,461	540	11	1,010	380	47	1,387	562	6	1,054	481	94			
Butler.....	1,137	1,210	193	958	716	114	1,128	1,222	184	1,069	1,101	216			
Cass.....	2,256	1,826	30	1,861	1,303	196	2,183	1,870	28	2,080	1,681	156			
Cedar.....	330	490	7	218	326	.....	314	496	10	373	555	15			
Chase.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheyenne.....	400	365	.....	232	322	.....	383	377	2	592	422	15			
Cherry.....	260	257	1	.....	.....	.....	249	252	1	374	285	4			
Clay.....	1,679	806	104	1,517	520	59	1,677	839	103	1,430	636	276			
Colfax.....	789	805	2	685	399	2	773	822	2	681	802	79			
Cuming.....	872	921	12	598	537	57	850	943	9	888	912	27			
Custer.....	1,246	664	21	299	130	.....	1,226	664	25	2,244	1,257	17			
Dakota.....	476	458	5	328	386	.....	455	484	4	438	606	4			
Dawes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dawson.....	686	384	15	347	179	.....	670	408	12	757	428	51			
Dixon.....	777	414	69	459	315	6	762	443	58	617	481	26			
Dodge.....	1,623	1,690	82	1,439	1,079	2	1,589	1,724	87	1,324	1,511	147			
Douglas.....	4,908	4,516	73	3,290	2,407	192	4,414	4,893	63	4,610	4,549	99			
Dundy.....	53	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	50	.....	297	150	40			
Fillmore.....	1,619	997	58	1,404	452	100	1,459	1,120	81	1,420	961	125			
Franklin.....	733	435	47	585	248	56	714	462	34	687	424	140			
Frontier.....	317	143	.....	133	42	.....	287	168	.....	534	182	13			
Furnas.....	828	376	25	606	201	54	804	409	23	957	376	62			
Gage.....	3,005	1,934	187	1,726	789	199	2,757	2,132	184	2,863	1,874	384			
Garfield.....	148	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	113	.....	158	107	.....		
Gosper.....	323	213	2	156	70	11	308	225	3	318	159	39			
Greeley.....	337	356	.....	182	127	6	317	370	2	366	402	9			
Hall.....	1,466	1,215	12	1,150	547	14	1,314	1,285	13	1,459	1,102	19			
Hamilton.....	1,360	904	23	997	346	301	1,330	993	28	1,272	618	41			
Harlan.....	760	321	56	678	239	33	753	343	46	861	319	156			
Hayes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hitchcock.....	160	88	.....	135	49	.....	153	95	1	681	260	5			
Holt.....	1,638	1,166	102	334	309	75	1,579	1,212	100	1,445	1,048	208			
Howard.....	717	723	1	637	352	3	685	766	1	707	684	52			
Jefferson.....	1,343	789	15	1,069	401	183	1,288	832	17	1,203	738	122			
Johnson.....	1,361	991	29	1,068	579	2	1,307	1,013	27	1,135	876	105			
Kearney.....	942	582	15	550	242	6	768	694	87	780	497	71			
Keith.....	67	72	1	32	51	.....	67	72	.....	565	391	13			
Keya Paha.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knox.....	895	485	20	556	230	16	802	572	18	881	376	146			
Lancaster.....	4,011	2,180	207	3,397	1,381	110	3,785	2,352	232	3,985	1,924	925			
Lincoln.....	506	362	12	577	261	.....	494	377	10	694	460	23			
Logan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loup.....	166	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	39	.....	194	28	11			
Madison.....	969	811	18	670	426	58	934	846	19	1,066	908	150			
Merrick.....	924	538	100	819	275	34	900	564	73	678	390	213			
Nance.....	485	235	12	199	84	.....	449	260	13	521	229	60			
Nemaha.....	1,689	1,207	30	1,473	857	8	1,632	1,254	36	1,410	978	174			
Nuckolls.....	962	562	18	594	331	6	949	568	18	828	456	164			
Otoe.....	2,014	1,930	126	1,918	1,226	49	1,801	2,124	115	1,776	1,340	314			
Pawnee.....	1,283	683	97	1,181	326	82	1,256	706	97	1,100	706	127			
Phelps.....	834	216	14	426	36	31	820	230	16	926	197	147			
Pierce.....	325	278	17	76	119	.....	316	288	12	360	311	13			
Platte.....	1,117	1,285	28	854	832	12	1,081	1,315	24	774	1,278	48			
Polk.....	945	783	83	943	236	11	821	915	81	715	239	54			
Red Willow.....	606	279	12	284	147	48	628	302	12	877	481	51			
Ritchardson.....	2,062	2,007	74	1,764	1,492	133	2,011	2,061	72	1,664	1,729	259			
Saline.....	2,168	1,608	91	1,841	997	106	1,931	1,768	86	1,841	1,287	492			
Sarpy.....	616	610	23	491	516	19	604	621	22	581	630	56			
Saunders.....	1,819	1,667	173	1,717	556	697	1,598	1,709	346	1,535	1,613	243			
Seward.....	1,629	1,332	67	1,354	699	226	1,608	1,351	71	1,615	1,258	78			
Sheridan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sherman.....	503	350	14	308	80	9	459	390	12	523	352	3			
* Sioux.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stanton.....	318	349	.....	180	160	14	319	349	.....	323	330	22			
Thayer.....	1,220	859	14	834	348	62	1,180	898	10	1,185	775	87			
Valley.....	753	403	14	392	93	.....	739	407	15	658	305	18			
Washington.....	1,419	924	49	1,190	499	31	1,411	931	47	948	682	317			
Wayne.....	419	211	7	118	43	.....	393	230	5	597	286	5			
Webster.....	1,300	655	30	.....	.....	.....	1,262	691	31	1,169	627	206			
Wheeler.....	143	59	3	.....	.....	.....	134	63	3	188	73	.....		
York.....	1,970	903	100	1,444	530	134	1,914	953	108	1,556	700	206			
Total.....	76,908	54,391	2,899	54,979	28,523	3,853	72,835	57,634	3,075	75,956	52,656	8,175			
Plurality.....	22,512	.....	.....	26,456	.....	.....	15,201	.....	.....	23,300	.....	.....	
Per cent.....	57.22	40.51	2.16	62.86	32.62	4.51	54.53	43.15	2.30	55.52	38.42	5.97			
Scattering.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	1,452	.....	.....	
Total vote.....	134,204	.....	.....	87,355	.....	.....	133,555	.....	.....	136,787	.....	.....	

* No vote cast.

NEBRASKA.—Representatives in Congress.

	1886.				1884.	
	Howe. Rep.	McShane. Dem.	Bigelow. Pro.	Weaver. Rep.	Brown. Dem.	Pro.
1st District.	16,373	23,396	2,867	22,644	21,659	1,024
Plurality		7,023		975		
Scattering		43				
Total vote		43,679			43,337	
2d District.	Laird. Rep.	McKeighan. Dem.	Harrison. Pro.	Laird. Rep.	Stickel. Dem.	Pro.
	21,373	16,315	3,789	21,182	17,650	1,176
Plurality	5,058			3,533		
Scattering		188				
Total vote		41,665			40,057	
3d District.	Dorsey. Rep.	Webster. Dem.	Olinger. Pro.	Dorsey. Rep.	Neville. Dem.	Pro.
	28,717	20,943	2,383	25,935	20,672	573
Plurality	7,774			5,313		
Scattering		112				
Total vote		52,155			47,245	

NOTE.—In Nebraska in 1884 there was a fusion between the Democratic and Anti-Monopoly parties, on President, Governor, and Congress.

The Nebraska Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate	25	8	..	17
House	68	25	2	41
Joint ballot	93	33	2	58

NEVADA.—State and Congressional Ticket.

COUNTIES.—14.	PRESIDENT.				CONGRESS.				GOVERNOR.	
	1884.		1880.		1884.		1886.		1886.	
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Woodburn. Rep.	Cassidy. Dem.	Woodburn. Rep.	MacMillan. Dem.	Stevenson. Rep.	Adams. Dem.
Churchill.....	96	88	82	99	97	87	105	96	100	96
Douglas.....	215	167	247	275	212	170	252	164	251	165
Elko.....	692	614	782	886	615	691	681	619	690	609
Esmeralda.....	559	282	657	673	536	304	450	302	446	304
Eureka.....	778	493	1,026	891	586	737	648	483	615	516
Humboldt.....	428	529	372	598	372	576	304	641	445	499
Lander.....	547	401	515	575	558	390	385	322	381	328
Lincoln.....	195	260	257	417	174	281	149	204	157	196
Lyon.....	360	284	355	294	340	306	406	287	389	303
Nye.....	207	196	339	418	186	218	204	194	181	217
Ormsby.....	537	335	624	452	541	329	520	383	442	456
Storey.....	1,488	1,121	2,373	2,765	1,589	1,025	1,462	1,113	1,233	1,318
Washoe.....	716	493	755	828	699	540	769	590	761	601
White Pine.....	375	315	396	440	352	338	366	272	372	261
Total.....	7,193	5,578	8,732	9,611	6,807	5,992	6,700	5,670	6,463	5,869
Majority.....	1,615		879		815		1,080		594	
Per cent	56.32	43.67	47.60	52.39	53.18	46.81	54.16	45.83	52.40	47.59
Total vote.....	12,771		18,343		12,799		12,370		12,332	

In 1883 Republican State officers were elected (except the Governor) by the following majorities: Lieutenant-Governor, 456; Comptroller, 623; Secretary of State, 1,167; Treasurer, 1,016; Attorney-General, 65; Superintendent of Schools, 809; Judge of Supreme Court, 1,183.

The Nevada Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	14	6	8
Assembly.....	31	9	22
Joint Ballot.....	45	15	30

COUNTIES— 10.	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.					
	1884.				1880.			1884.			1886.		
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	St. John. Pro.	Butler. Gr.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Wheeler. Gr.	Currer. Rep.	Hill. Dem.	Mason. Pro.	Carver. Gr.	Sawyer. Rep.	Cogswell. Dem.
Belknap.....	2,368	2,377	88	38	2,350	2,483	55	2,320	2,425	88	30	2,027	2,448
Carroll.....	2,386	2,443	130	10	2,425	2,639	24	2,364	2,459	134	6	2,019	2,197
Cheshire.....	3,888	2,981	157	131	4,340	2,979	67	3,851	2,982	168	131	3,191	2,373
Coos.....	1,984	2,394	38	52	1,829	2,387	44	1,989	2,395	34	48	1,773	2,309
Grafton.....	5,170	4,915	121	70	4,964	5,300	132	5,140	4,944	138	68	4,496	4,356
Hillsborough.....	8,540	7,073	329	75	8,689	6,999	56	8,279	7,186	415	60	7,488	7,316
Merrimack.....	6,005	5,512	330	30	5,935	5,922	9	5,720	5,711	409	17	5,321	5,310
Rockingham.....	6,162	5,682	214	112	6,056	5,989	91	6,156	5,687	223	100	5,381	5,554
Strafford.....	4,370	3,779	106	21	4,634	3,921	38	4,352	3,797	119	20	4,156	3,561
Sullivan.....	2,477	2,031	70	13	2,729	2,175	12	2,443	2,051	75	10	2,067	1,910
Total.....	43,250	39,187	1,571	552	44,852	40,794	528	42,514	39,637	1,803	490	37,819	37,334
Plurality.....	4,063				4,058			2,877				506	
Per cent.....	51.14	46.33	1.85	.65	51.93	47.23	.61	50.33	46.92	2.13	.58	48.87	48.22
Scattering.....		6				189			26			2,248	
Total vote.....		84,566				86,363			84,470			77,337	

Representatives in Congress, Nov., 1886.

	Rep.	Dem.	Lab.	Rep. maj.
1st Dist.—Luther F. McKinney, D. 18,370				
2d Dist.—Jacob H. Gallinger, R. 19,715				
The Legislature of 1887-8 stands:				
Senate.....	18	9		4
House.....	156	136	14	6
Joint ballot.....	169	145	14	10

NEW JERSEY.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 21.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.						
	1884.				1883.				1886.		
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	St. John. Pro.	Butler. Gr.	Abbott. Dem.	Dixon. Rep.	Parsons. Pro.	Urner. Gr.	Green. Dem.	Howe. Rep.	Fisk. Pro.
Atlantic.....	1,854	2,439	247	54	1,607	2,040	206	86	1,885	2,212	463
Bergen.....	4,327	3,688	73	63	3,246	2,736	68	19	3,542	3,067	320
Burlington.....	6,384	6,762	387	155	5,200	5,221	524	235	5,552	5,875	1,498
Camden.....	6,545	8,538	465	33	5,199	5,948	450	13	5,688	7,747	979
Cape May.....	1,004	1,235	121	39	793	737	203	21	948	1,038	287
Cumberland.....	3,470	4,491	549	295	3,021	3,807	80	369	3,124	3,784	1,878
Essex.....	20,117	21,332	767	602	15,557	17,854	166	295	17,465	16,549	2,896
Gloucester.....	2,792	3,418	284	93	2,687	3,053	64	144	2,564	3,048	719
Hudson.....	21,637	16,312	223	648	15,293	12,069	26	38	19,539	11,165	1,067
Hunterdon.....	5,345	3,338	490	126	4,491	2,537	493	194	4,576	2,893	993
Mercer.....	7,083	7,696	279	50	6,559	6,212	161	79	6,744	7,182	798
Middlesex.....	6,149	5,562	167	66	5,055	4,274	156	66	5,007	4,510	799
Monmouth.....	7,552	6,446	354	150	7,113	5,390	82	373	5,294	5,310	1,876
Morris.....	4,821	5,198	446	242	3,709	4,328	385	196	4,208	4,348	907
Ocean.....	1,595	2,091	57	31	1,524	1,065	8	47	1,038	1,754	305
Passaic.....	6,257	8,130	184	209	5,444	5,748	156	50	5,656	7,056	796
Salem.....	2,864	3,022	298	42	2,515	2,594	130	69	2,436	2,579	804
Somerset.....	3,116	2,927	125	21	2,547	2,522	29	27	2,696	2,492	421
Sussex.....	3,458	2,218	116	59	2,927	1,723	160	157	2,601	1,876	373
Union.....	6,215	5,479	166	358	4,864	4,344	86	365	5,540	4,664	647
Warren.....	5,193	3,044	415	120	4,405	2,311	520	127	3,836	2,830	982
Total.....	127,778	123,366	6,153	3,456	108,856	97,047	4,153	2,960	109,939	101,919	13,810
Plurality.....	4,412				6,809				8,020		
Per cent.....	48.85	47.16	2.34	1.32	46.65	49.93	2.00	1.42	47.44	43.98	8.55
Scattering.....		784								73	
Total Vote.....		261,537				208,016				231,741	

In 1880, Neal Dow, Prohib. Temperance, received 191 votes.

NEW JERSEY.—Representatives in Congress.

1886.						1884.					
Hires. West-Nichol-			Hires. Fer- Har-			Hires. Fer- Har-			Hires. Fer- Har-		
Rep. Dem. Pro.			Rep. Dem. Pro.			Rep. Dem. Pro.			Rep. Dem. Pro.		
1st District.											
Camden..	7,658	579	853	8,251	6,854	414					
C. May..	1,157	958	260	1,212	1,050	99					
Cumb'd..	3,824	3,191	1,713	4,176	3,888	483					
Gl'oester	3,065	2,666	584	3,103	3,263	183					
Salem....	2,743	2,064	663	3,004	2,948	164					
Total..	18,347	13,014	4,072	19,745	18,008	1,843					
Plur'y...	3,334			1,742							
Per cent	51.77	37.01	11.22	50.01	45.60	3.40					
Scat. (Gr.)						885					
Total v.		35,438			39,476						
1886.						1884.					
Pid-Van Blar-Mor-			Pid-Van Blar-Mor-			Pid-Van Blar-Mor-			Pid-Van Blar-Mor-		
cock. com. row.			cock. com. row.			cock. com. row.			cock. com. row.		
4th Dist.											
Hun'don	4,026	3,294	952	4,457	3,998	580					
Som'set.	2,369	2,714	407	2,758	3,179	112					
Sussex..	2,098	2,247	371	3,355	1,304	135					
Warren.	3,193	3,306	1,042	4,655	2,493	461					
Total..	11,686	11,563	2,772	15,225	12,972	1,218					
Plurality	123			2,253							
Per cent	41.06	40.59	17.35	51.26	43.67	4.10					
Scat. (Gr.)						289					
Total v.		26,021			29,697						
1886.						1884.					
Buch. Reed. Brown. Buch-			Buch. Reed. Brown. Buch-			Buch. Reed. Brown. Buch-			Buch. Reed. Brown. Buch-		
anan. Dem. Pro.			anan. Dem. Pro.			anan. Dem. Pro.			anan. Dem. Pro.		
3d Dist.											
Atlantic..	2,278	1,883	404	2,462	1,852	249					
Burling'n	6,051	5,647	1,263	6,758	6,407	360					
Mercer...	7,853	6,494	601	7,827	7,003	251					
Ocean....	1,796	1,041	279	2,097	1,611	38					
Total..	17,768	15,065	2,547	19,144	16,853	898					
Plurality	2,708			2,291							
Per cent	50.21	42.58	7.21	51.50	45.34	2.41					
Scat. (Gr.)						271					
Total v.		35,830			37,166						
1886.						1884.					
Kean. Mc- Par- Green. Kean. Par-			Kean. Mc- Par- Green. Kean. Par-			Kean. Mc- Par- Green. Kean. Par-			Kean. Mc- Par- Green. Kean. Par-		
Rep. Dem. Pro.			Rep. Dem. Pro.			Rep. Dem. Pro.			Rep. Dem. Pro.		
3d District.											
Mid'sex..	4,822	4,711	747	6,089	5,636	173					
Monm'th	5,536	5,256	1,632	7,470	6,486	302					
Union....	5,210	4,964	601	6,045	5,654	145					
Total..	15,568	14,981	2,980	19,604	17,756	620					
Plurality	637			1,848							
Per cent	46.53	44.56	8.92	40.80	56.01	1.60					
Scat. (Gr.)						609					
Total vote		33,479			38,589						
1886.						1884.					
Lehl-Haynes.Beck- An-			Lehl-Haynes.Beck- An-			Lehl-Haynes.Beck- An-			Lehl-Haynes.Beck- An-		
6th Dist. bach. meyer.derson.bach. ler. kina			6th Dist. bach. meyer.derson.bach. ler. kina			6th Dist. bach. meyer.derson.bach. ler. kina			6th Dist. bach. meyer.derson.bach. ler. kina		
Rep. Dem. Lab. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.			Rep. Dem. Lab. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.			Rep. Dem. Lab. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.			Rep. Dem. Lab. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.		
Essex..	15,492	13,719	6,331	2,429	21,183	845					
Plur'y..	1,773			344							
Per c....	40.71	36.12	16.62	6.56	49.41	42.61					
Tot. v.		37,971			42,855						
1886.						1884.					
Mo- Ham- Kerr- Ken- Mo- Brig- Lee-			Mo- Ham- Kerr- Ken- Mo- Brig- Lee-			Mo- Ham- Kerr- Ken- Mo- Brig- Lee-					
Adoo. mer- schlag. nedey. Adoo. ham.			Adoo. mer- schlag. nedey. Adoo. ham.			Adoo. mer- schlag. nedey. Adoo. ham.			Adoo. mer- schlag. nedey. Adoo. ham.		
Rep. Dem. I. D. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.			Rep. Dem. I. D. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.			Rep. Dem. I. D. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.			Rep. Dem. I. D. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.		
7th Dist.											
Hudson..	15,688	11,435	3,668	760	21,985	16,654	130				
Plur'y...	4,253			5,331							
Per c....	49.70	36.02	11.64	2.64	56.70	42.95	.33				
Tot. v.		31,551			38,769						

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Labor.	Majority.
Senate	9	12	—	3 Rep.
Assembly	31	27	2	4 Dem.?
Joint Ballot	40	39	2	—

NEW MEXICO.—Delegate in Congress, 1886.

1886.						1884.					
Joseph. Dwyer. Joseph. Prince. Ry-			Joseph. Dwyer. Joseph. Prince. Ry-			Joseph. Dwyer. Joseph. Prince. Ry-			Joseph. Dwyer. Joseph. Prince. Ry-		
son.			son.			son.			son.		
Rep. Dem. Pro.			Rep. Dem. Pro.			Rep. Dem. Pro.			Rep. Dem. Pro.		
COUNTIES.—13.											
Bernalillo..	1,310	1,578	1,178	1,652	422						
Colfax	889	621	859	277	277						
Dofia Aña..	868	553	463	24	946						
Grant.....	913	823	769	495	550						
Lincoln....	919	398	473	71	251						
Mora.....	1,579	531	1,299	638	19						
Rio Arriba.	1,574	1,208	1,285	1,255	...						
San Miguel.	2,717	2,525	1,864	2,108	885						
Sierra	700	601	467	362	313						
Santa Fé...	1,387	977	1,079	1,074	28						
1886.						1884.					
Joseph. Dwyer. Joseph. Prince. Ry-			Joseph. Dwyer. Joseph. Prince. Ry-			Joseph. Dwyer. Joseph. Prince. Ry-			Joseph. Dwyer. Joseph. Prince. Ry-		
son.			son.			son.			son.		
Rep. Dem. Pro.			Rep. Dem. Pro.			Rep. Dem. Pro.			Rep. Dem. Pro.		
COUNTIES.—13.											
Socorro	1,613	920	1,043	817	641						
Taos.....	1,060	817	939	860	...						
Valencia....	706	795	563	299	860						
Total.....	16,235	12,347	12,271	9,930	5,192						
Plurality...	3,888			2,341							
Per cent....	56.80	43.20	44.67	36.37	18.90						
Scattering.					76						
Total vote		28,582			27,469						

The Legislature of 1887 stands—Republicans, 17; Democrats, 18; Independents, 1 Total, 36.

NEW YORK.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—60.	PRESIDENT.							JUDGE OF APPEALS			GOVERNOR.	
	1884.				1880.			1886.			1885.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Butler Gr.	St. John Pro.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Peck- ham. Dem.	Dan- iels. Rep.	Groo Pro.	Hill. Dem.	Dav- enp't Rep.
Albany.....	18,344	17,698	983	312	16,564	19,624	354	18,155	15,552	495	17,997	15,950
Alegany.....	3,886	6,668	736	1,180	6,827	3,482	486	1,957	4,736	1,481	3,477	5,978
Broome.....	5,780	7,182	144	458	7,173	5,450	168	3,847	5,778	939	5,917	6,388
Cattaraugus.....	6,065	7,463	372	930	7,401	5,466	672	4,278	5,972	1,207	4,878	6,476
Cayuga.....	6,041	9,205	421	591	9,372	5,976	536	4,572	6,811	1,007	5,315	7,355
Chautauqua.....	5,861	10,670	431	540	10,422	5,472	585	3,585	7,540	1,125	4,519	8,741
Chemung.....	4,719	5,198	613	185	4,636	4,806	976	4,110	4,232	462	5,785	4,450
Chenango.....	4,409	5,461	334	506	5,769	4,569	623	3,024	4,206	853	4,015	5,904
Clinton.....	5,149	5,974	19	35	6,080	4,250	74	5,442	4,907	90	3,279	4,986
Columbia.....	5,854	6,424	36	173	6,486	5,992	19	4,477	5,312	223	6,491	5,686
Cortland.....	2,774	4,042	112	375	4,124	2,749	78	1,990	3,282	798	2,662	3,751
Delaware.....	4,966	5,934	112	437	6,058	5,084	218	3,673	4,758	836	4,454	5,090
Delaware.....	8,677	9,701	98	498	11,045	8,475	36	6,636	7,917	691	8,014	8,215
Essex.....	24,759	26,549	859	735	24,199	20,848	442	18,778	24,235	825	21,681	23,906
Franklin.....	2,776	4,551	61	65	4,776	3,775	169	1,494	3,206	127	2,013	3,671
Franklin.....	2,948	4,638	67	70	4,185	2,799	96	1,178	3,457	29	4,478	4,199
Fulton & Hamilton.....	4,991	5,138	41	248	4,985	5,739	35	3,144	3,964	477	3,594	4,407
Genesee.....	3,643	4,631	41	386	4,815	3,481	72	2,790	3,674	462	3,914	3,693
Greene.....	4,152	4,167	182	260	3,870	4,405	175	2,445	4,972	466	3,903	4,127
Herkimer.....	5,328	6,138	57	327	6,331	5,070	61	4,555	5,516	489	5,189	5,998
Jefferson.....	7,075	9,029	33	636	9,439	7,216	31	5,949	7,313	907	6,085	8,246
Kings.....	69,243	56,514	2,181	1,361	51,751	61,062	507	53,818	43,962	2,207	57,406	47,927
Lewis.....	3,777	3,854	14	114	4,036	3,674	11	2,887	3,546	858	3,146	3,546
Livingston.....	4,038	5,191	118	375	5,522	4,242	161	2,229	4,244	504	3,552	4,604
Madison.....	4,804	6,607	86	529	6,793	6,683	182	2,961	4,768	730	4,063	6,096
Monroe.....	13,246	18,326	603	1,209	17,102	13,742	316	10,050	13,254	1,157	11,294	13,926
Montgomery.....	5,413	5,505	48	134	5,230	4,947	32	4,766	5,374	210	5,023	4,833
New York.....	133,157	90,093	3,409	1,031	81,730	123,015	610	122,373	78,996	785	123,603	75,364
Niagara.....	6,193	5,875	69	500	6,478	5,937	56	5,046	6,064	858	4,825	4,581
Oneida.....	13,820	13,790	189	894	14,546	12,600	273	11,629	12,379	1,646	11,692	12,590
Onondaga.....	13,165	16,892	99	601	16,153	11,732	138	8,320	12,506	826	11,729	16,247
Ontario.....	6,643	6,382	127	253	6,774	5,767	134	3,645	4,929	312	4,411	5,667
Orange.....	9,840	9,968	175	647	10,088	9,672	116	7,697	7,813	830	8,525	8,567
Orleans.....	2,907*	3,297	68	669	4,581	3,104	75	2,444	3,476	780	2,426	3,791
Oswego.....	7,434	9,976	265	560	10,236	6,746	444	5,099	8,286	676	5,925	8,026
Otsego.....	7,307	6,871	84	432	7,136	7,184	127	6,369	6,442	799	6,516	6,444
Putnam.....	1,526	2,103	4	89	2,114	1,708	...	910	1,863	156	1,313	1,820
Queens.....	10,367	8,445	270	201	8,151	10,391	86	8,836	6,305	181	8,963	7,262
Rensselaer.....	13,414	13,759	686	416	13,679	13,031	313	13,465	11,161	719	13,530	12,243
Richmond.....	5,134	3,164	75	89	3,291	4,815	10	3,885	2,228	276	4,272	2,186
Rockland.....	3,697	2,593	28	123	2,688	3,415	2	2,435	1,826	288	2,618	2,012
St. Lawrence.....	6,035	13,441	20	311	13,748	6,825	16	2,938	7,390	673	5,995	11,559
Saratoga.....	5,846	8,190	92	425	8,116	5,808	49	4,521	5,730	670	6,212	6,793
Schenectady.....	2,977	3,260	41	106	3,250	2,628	73	2,668	2,519	182	2,977	2,738
Schoharie.....	5,339	3,472	37	173	3,646	5,942	35	4,252	3,418	393	4,490	3,112
Schuyler.....	2,039	2,616	111	154	2,790	2,993	112	1,401	2,237	287	2,009	2,126
Seneca.....	3,627	3,309	59	119	3,294	3,802	45	2,902	3,040	177	3,292	2,914
Steuben.....	9,060	10,048	587	904	10,245	8,992	584	7,737	8,940	786	8,164	9,543
Suffolk.....	6,429	5,876	53	457	6,515	6,061	49	4,790	4,901	528	5,019	5,388
Sullivan.....	3,607	3,332	232	183	3,339	3,718	434	3,272	3,964	229	3,474	3,226
Tioga.....	3,379	4,367	304	401	4,750	3,637	189	3,172	3,859	451	3,683	4,120
Tompkins.....	3,992	4,420	273	267	4,896	3,955	363	3,369	4,161	303	3,682	4,362
Ulster.....	9,870	9,929	157	429	9,994	9,870	30	7,557	8,435	593	8,913	8,801
Warren.....	2,793	3,577	179	123	3,330	3,618	379	2,190	2,857	468	2,455	3,172
Washington.....	4,222	7,337	115	255	7,779	4,148	59	2,843	5,239	509	3,567	6,017
Wayne.....	4,739	6,841	471	431	7,029	5,297	229	3,661	5,269	614	4,552	5,703
Westchester.....	12,524	11,596	248	435	11,367	11,858	82	10,105	12,620	888	10,900	12,623
Wyoming.....	3,189	4,411	63	483	4,695	3,309	58	1,715	3,126	429	2,470	3,643
Yates.....	1,918	3,191	130	200	3,432	2,197	97	1,846	3,060	222	1,821	2,852
Total.....	563,048	562,001	17,002	25,001	555,544	534,511	12,378	468,155	460,637	36,414	501,465	490,321
Plurality.....	1,047				21,033			7,818			11,134	
Per cent.....	48.07	47.98	1.45	2.13	60.29	48.38	1.12	48.27	47.47	3.75	48.86	47.73
Scattering.....		4,260				2,177		4,865			34,443	
Total vote.....		1,171,312				1,104,605			970,371		1,086,239	

Of the scattering votes in 1880, 1,517 were cast for Dow, Prohibition candidate for President.

In 1884, two Judges of the Court of Appeals—Andrews and Rapallo—were re-elected by a vote almost unanimous, receiving 1,069,414 votes each against 81,596 cast for others.

In 1883, the Secretary of State and Legislature were carried by the Republicans, and the other State officers by the Democrats by pluralities varying from 13,630 on Attorney-General to 18,842 on State Engineer.

In 1885 the Prohibition candidate for Governor received 30,867 of the 34,443 votes above reckoned as "scattering," and the Greenback candidate polled 2,130 votes.

The New York Legislature of 1887 stands: Senate, 20 Republicans, 12 Democrats; Assembly, 74 Republicans, 54 Democrats. Republican majority on joint ballot, 28.

	1886.			1884.		
1st District.	Belmont. Dem.	McCormick. Rep.	Layton. Pro.	Belmont. Dem.	Platt. Rep.	
Richmond.....	3,586	2,798	252	5,127	3,261	
Suffolk.....	4,767	5,055	506	6,548	6,142	
Queens.....	7,983	7,507		10,375	8,701	
Total.....	16,236	15,360	758	22,050	18,104	
Plurality.....	926			3,946		
Per cent.....	49.96	47.12	2.32	54.86	45.04	
Scattering.....		190		33		
Total vote.....		32,594		40,187		
2d District.	Campbell. Dem.	Donovan. Rep.	Sill. Pro.	Campbell. Dem.	Sheridan. Rep.	Bowman. Gr.
Part Kings Co.....	16,679	5,580	1,015	17,503	11,771	452
Plurality.....	11,099			5,732		
Per cent.....	70.79	23.68	4.30	58.51	39.35	1.51
Scattering.....		296		186		
Total vote.....		23,560		29,912		
3d District.	White. Rep.	Bell. Dem.	Robbins. Rep.	James. Dem.	Smith. Dem.	
Part Kings Co.....	12,740	12,568	811	20,125	13,000	
Plurality.....	172			7,125		
Per cent.....	48.61	47.95	3.09	60.48	39.06	
Scattering.....		87		149		
Total vote.....		26,206		33,274		
4th Dist.	Mahoney. Dem.	O'Connor. Rep.	Robinson. Pro.	Mahoney. Dem.	Muller. Rep.	Shottwell. Gr.
Pt Kings Co.....	13,879	10,251	1,179	18,971	13,339	224
Plurality.....	3,628			5,632		
Per cent.....	53.63	39.61	4.55	57.81	40.85	.68
Scattering.....		567		279		
Total vote.....		25,876		32,813		
5th District.	Bliss. Dem.	Waters. Rep.	Mitchell. Pro.	Bliss. Dem.	Worth. Rep.	Blaiss. Gr.
Pt Kings Co.....	11,583	11,111	369	13,965	12,665	773
Plurality.....	472			1,120		
Per cent.....	50.07	48.03	1.59	50.12	46.10	2.76
Scattering.....		66		273		
Total vote.....		23,129		27,901		
6th District.	Cummings. Dem.	Murphy. Rep.	Muller. Pro.	House. Dem.	Fitzgerald. Rep.	
N. Y. City.....	13,799	866	13,907	6,796	2,863	
Plurality.....	13,433		6,511			
Per cent.....	96.40	2.55	56.88	29.05	12.23	
Scattering.....		143		427		
Total vote.....		14,513		23,393		
7th District.	Bryce. Dem.	Lawson. Rep.	Adams. Pro.	Conkling. Dem.		
N. Y. City.....	12,895	6,972	15,864	8,228		
Plurality.....	5,923		7,636			
Per cent.....	64.18	34.70	65.30	33.87		
Scattering.....		223		201		
Total vote.....		20,090		24,293		
8th District.	Campbell. Dem.	Grady. Rep.	Cox. Pro.	Hall. Dem.		
N. Y. City.....	12,179	11,799	19,386	4,485		
Plurality.....	380		14,903			
Per cent.....	50.38	48.80	80.71	18.66		
Scattering.....		198		148		
Total vote.....		24,176		24,017		
9th District.	Cox. Dem.	Wagenet. Rep.	Pulitzer. Pro.	Thum. Dem.	McCabe. Rep.	
N. Y. City.....	13,754	8,259	15,518	8,497	270	
Plurality.....	5,495		7,021			
Per cent.....	62.29	37.40	63.59	34.81	1.10	
Scattering.....		65		118		
Total vote.....		22,078		24,403		
10th District.	Spinola. Dem.	Rice. Rep.	Hewitt. Pro.	Biglin. Dem.		
N. Y. City.....	10,847	10,320	15,254	8,392		
Plurality.....	527		8,662			
Per cent.....	50.67	48.21	64.08	35.25		
Scattering.....		239		157		
Total vote.....		21,408		23,803		
11th District.	Merriam. Dem.	Slawson. Rep.	Merriam. Pro.	Hardy. Dem.		
N. Y. City.....	24,502	301	19,588	11,563		
Plurality.....	24,201		8,025			
Per cent.....	97.83	1.20	62.37	36.82		
Scattering.....		241		252		
Total vote.....		25,044		31,408		
12th District.	Cockran. Dem.	Pell. Rep.	Dowd. Pro.	Perney. Dem.	Levy. Rep.	
N. Y. City.....	15,886	10,680	18,380	11,354		
Plurality.....	5,206		7,026			
Per cent.....	59.31	39.87	61.25	37.83		
Scattering.....		216		273		
Total vote.....		26,782		30,007		
13th District.	Fitch. Dem.	Viele. Rep.	Viele. Pro.	Smith. Dem.		
N. Y. City.....	17,611	13,939	17,622	11,027		
Plurality.....	3,672		6,595			
Per cent.....	55.38	43.79	60.60	37.92		
Scattering.....		278		430		
Total vote.....		31,828		29,079		
14th Dist.	Stahl. Dem.	Wood. Rep.	Griffin. Pro.	Stahl. Dem.	Mcal-Lee. Rep.	
Westchester.....	10,001	9,744	734	12,160	11,891	360
Part N. Y.	5,827	3,648	98	5,347	3,854	116
Total.....	15,828	13,392	832	17,507	15,745	476
Plurality.....	2,436		1,762			
Per cent.....	52.33	44.27	2.75	51.86	46.64	1.41
Scattering.....		193		24		
Total vote.....		30,245		33,752		
15th Dist.	Bacon. Dem.	Stivers. Rep.	Wheel-er. Pro.	Snow. Dem.	Hill. Rep.	
Orange.....	7,810	7,972	683	10,813	9,643	538
Rockland.....	2,431	1,832	327	3,467	2,895	41
Sullivan.....	3,247	3,223	118	3,948	3,256	12
Total.....	13,488	13,027	1,128	17,228	15,794	591
Plurality.....	461		1,984			
Per cent.....	48.68	47.01	4.07	51.65	46.01	1.72
Scattering.....		64		207		
Total vote.....		27,707		34,320		
16th Dist.	Ketchum. Dem.	Sack. Rep.	Far-ington. Pro.	Ketchum. Dem.	Hunt-ington. Rep.	Fortney. Pro.
Putnam.....	1,899	920	147	2,193	1,480	15
Dutchess.....	8,141	6,890	662	10,074	8,337	431
Columbia.....	5,545	4,273	205	6,675	5,574	214
Total.....	15,585	11,583	1,014	18,942	15,391	660
Plurality.....	4,002		3,551			
Per cent.....	55.16	41.00	8.59	54.04	43.91	1.88
Scattering.....		67		54		
Total vote.....		28,249		35,047		
17th Dist.	Hopkins. Dem.	Lounsbury. Rep.	Howley. Pro.	Lindsley. Dem.	Bagley. Rep.	Northrup. Pro.
Ulster.....	8,685	7,273	604	10,089	9,766	288
Greene.....	4,133	3,457	438	4,393	4,086	158
Delaware.....	4,967	3,587	830	6,125	4,869	313
Total.....	17,805	14,317	1,872	20,557	18,671	759
Plurality.....	3,488		1,886			
Per cent.....	52.30	42.05	5.49	50.88	46.21	1.87
Scattering.....		50		412		
Total vote.....		34,044		40,399		
18th Dist.	Greenman. Dem.	Burleigh. Rep.	Powers. Pro.	Burleigh. Dem.	McClellan. Rep.	
Rensselaer.....	14,150	10,587	834	13,230	816	
Washington.....	2,982	5,282	539	7,502	1,969	
Total.....	17,082	15,819	1,373	20,732	2,775	
Plurality.....	1,263		17,937			
Per cent.....	49.82	46.13	4.00	58.03	11.78	
Scattering.....		12		42		
Total vote.....		34,286		23,549		
19th Dist.	Kane. Dem.	Swinburne. Rep.	Franklin. Pro.	Swinburne. Dem.	Van Alstyne. Rep.	Sanford. Pro.
Albany.....	16,552	16,385	1,245	19,790	17,286	218
Plurality.....	167		2,504			
Per cent.....	47.77	47.29	3.59	53.02	46.81	.58
Scattering.....		461		26		
Total vote.....		34,643		37,820		

	1886.						1884.						1886.						1884.					
20th Dist.	West. Wick.			French.			Wem-Hub-			bell.														
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.			
Saratoga.....	5,455	2,084	1,667	7,920	6,198	297																		
Schenectady.....	2,470	1,876	671	8,117	3,380	8																		
Montgomery.....	4,188	4,229	271	5,134	5,863	70																		
Fulton and Hamilton.....	4,226	1,846	735	5,003	4,201	242																		
Total.....	16,339	10,035	3,344	21,174	19,467	617																		
Plurality.....	6,904			1,707																				
Per cent.....	54.73	33.61	11.20	51.15	47.02	1.51																		
Scattering.....		133		137																				
Total vote.....		29,851		41,395																				
21st District.	Mof. fitt.	Arm. strong.	Wins. low.	John. son.	Smith.																			
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.																		
Clinton	5,427	14	4,359	6,043	5,103																			
Essex.....	3,190	146	1,507	4,622	2,726																			
Warren.....	2,900	744	5	3,751	2,675																			
Franklin.....	3,859	119	178	4,633	2,958																			
Total.....	15,376	1,023	6,049	19,049	13,462																			
Plurality.....	9,327			5,587																				
Per cent.....	68.41	4.55	26.81	58.57	41.39																			
Scattering.....		27		12																				
Total vote.....		22,475		32,523																				
22d Dist.	Parker.	Corbin.	Hunt.	Parker.	Hall.	Curtis.																		
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.																		
St. Lawrence.....	7,126	3,126	565	13,452	5,894	244																		
Jefferson.....	7,232	5,994	958	9,089	7,026	565																		
Total.....	14,450	9,120	1,523	22,541	12,920	809																		
Plurality.....	5,330			9,621																				
Per cent.....	57.50	36.29	6.06	61.55	35.59	2.22																		
Scattering.....		34		23																				
Total vote.....		25,127		36,293																				
23d Dist.	Sherman.	Spriggs.	Spriggs.	Cook.	Fisk.																			
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.																		
Oneida.....	12,421	11,611	1,643	14,345	13,466	792																		
Lewis.....	3,493	2,819	323	3,819	3,861	78																		
Total.....	15,914	14,430	1,966	18,164	17,327	870																		
Plurality.....	1,484			837																				
Per cent.....	49.18	44.60	6.07	49.93	47.63	2.39																		
Scattering.....		43		15																				
Total vote.....		32,353		36,376																				
24th Dist.	Wilber.	Smith.	Gleason.	Pinson.	Darby.	Fenton.																		
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.																		
Schoharie.....	3,729	4,041	343	5,325	3,569	39																		
Otsego.....	7,133	5,821	723	7,278	6,990	872																		
Herkimer.....	5,452	4,687	439	5,261	6,131	323																		
Total.....	16,314	14,549	1,506	17,884	16,772	734																		
Plurality.....	1,765			1,112																				
Per cent.....	50.38	44.89	4.64	50.51	47.37	2.07																		
Scattering.....		42		16																				
Total vote.....		32,410		35,406																				
25th District.	Hiscock.	Angel.	Hiscock.	Worster.	Porter.																			
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.																		
Onondaga.....	12,764	8,760	17,123	12,578	619																			
Cortland.....	3,323	2,738	4,025	2,757	372																			
Total.....	16,087	11,498	21,148	15,335	991																			
Plurality.....	4,589		5,813																					
Per cent.....	58.23	41.62	56.37	40.87	2.64																			
Scattering.....	38		40																					
Total vote.....		27,623		37,514																				
26th Dist.	Delano.	Downs.	Williams.	Millard.	Remick.	Bruce.																		
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.																		
Madison	5,083	2,644	734	6,449	5,004	549																		
Chenango.....	4,135	3,032	927	5,443	4,396	493																		
Broome.....	6,018	3,497	967	7,473	5,651	117																		
Tioga.....	3,889	3,189	458	4,408	3,342	375																		
Total.....	19,155	12,362	3,086	23,773	18,783	1,534																		
Plurality.....	6,793		4,990																					
Per cent.....	55.28	35.67	8.90	53.89	42.58	3.47																		
Scattering.....	47		21																					
Total vote.....		34,650		44,111																				
27th Dist.	Nutting.	Beardsley.	Howland.	Payne.	Beardsley.	Bond.																		
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.																		
Oswego.....	9,137	4,388	649	10,075	7,874	537																		
Cayuga.....	6,756	3,722	92	9,425	5,719	462																		
Wayne.....	5,552	3,619	623	6,946	4,705	509																		
Total.....	21,465	11,679	1,364	26,466	17,798	1,908																		
Plurality.....	9,786		8,648																					
Per cent.....	60.88	33.01	3.85	57.08	38.41	2.52																		
Scattering.....		885		775																				
Total vote.....		35,373		46,327																				
28th Dist.	Flood.	McGuire.	Groom.	Arnot.	Beecher.	Payne.																		
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.																		
Tompkins.....	4,256	3,372	311	7,881	727	206																		
Chemung.....	4,593	3,869	508	9,201	989	258																		
Schuyler.....	2,255	1,434	270	4,307	199	167																		
Seneca.....	3,050	2,896	180	6,611	129	37																		
Total.....	14,124	11,811	1,269	28,006	2,044	668																		
Plurality.....	2,313		25,961																					
Per cent.....	51.89	43.89	4.66	91.02	6.64	2.16																		
Scattering.....		14		49																				
Total vote.....		27,218		30,766																				
29th Dist.	Davenport.	Ladd.	Wood.	Pier.	Inglis.	By.																		
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.																		
Ontario.....	4,929	709	2	6,501	5,608	170																		
Steuben.....	9,032	1,739	304	10,298	8,887	870																		
Yates.....	3,086	561	2	3,198	1,887	206																		
Total.....	17,047	3,009	308	19,987	16,377	1,246																		
Plurality.....	14,038		3,610																					
Per cent.....	82.76	14.60	1.49	52.50	43.02	3.27																		
Scattering.....		293		456																				
Total vote.....		20,596		38,066																				
30th Dist.	Baker.	Bacon.	Cope.	Baker.	Green.	Wen-																		
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.																		
Monroe.....	13,170	10,509	1,064	16,733	15,496	1,073																		
Plurality.....	2,661		1,237									</												

NORTH CAROLINA.—State and Congressional.

FIRST DISTRICT.

	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.				CONGRESS.			
	1884.		1880.		1884.		1880.		1884.		1880.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Scales. Dem.	York. Rep.	Jarvis. Dem.	Buxton. Rep.	Skin- ner. Dem.	Res- sers. Rep.	Lath- am. Dem.	Bar- rett. Rep.
Beaufort.....	1,905	1,713	1,766	1,723	2,016	1,681	1,717	1,743	1,949	1,714	1,376	1,547
Camden.....	706	571	642	524	699	564	631	523	699	577	666	521
Carteret.....	1,166	612	1,036	701	1,171	597	982	705	1,162	598	1,094	229
Chowan.....	699	829	630	852	704	811	628	854	708	803	542	817
Currituck.....	983	425	974	364	978	413	988	326	974	408	835	227
Dare.....	255	291	288	274	244	286	283	265	248	222	224	135
Gates.....	1,145	737	1,010	523	1,183	704	1,009	518	1,145	721	1,118	646
Hertford.....	1,112	1,327	983	1,140	1,129	1,305	959	1,131	1,094	1,296	492	359
Hyde.....	881	671	819	609	867	677	799	592	860	671	1,340	581
Martin.....	1,564	1,250	1,408	1,287	1,576	1,234	1,386	1,295	1,554	609	561	225
Pamlico.....	757	599	582	362	748	605	584	586	737	690	764	465
Pasquotank.....	894	1,255	575	1,039	898	1,092	573	1,052	904	1,227	810	986
Perquimans.....	762	922	922	994	777	971	749	973	820	932	539	277
Pitt.....	2,428	2,282	2,200	1,816	2,436	2,285	2,228	1,771	2,402	2,289	2,000	927
Tyrrell.....	594	340	432	354	488	335	410	353	485	348	406	236
Washington.....	658	1,085	602	982	648	1,072	621	950	640	1,086	633	755
Total.....	16,516	14,980	14,695	13,562	16,562	14,785	14,547	13,443	16,381	14,093	13,390	10,635

SECOND DISTRICT.

									Wood ard. Dem.	O'Hara Rep.	Sim- mons. Dem.	O'Hara Rep.
Bertie.....	1,545	1,914	1,169	1,782	1,614	1,823	1,188	1,721	1,513	1,868	1,274	1,028
Craven.....	1,330	2,539	1,180	2,809	1,338	2,525	1,190	2,816	1,280	2,487	1,338	1,196
Edgecombe.....	1,685	3,293	1,726	3,475	1,695	3,316	1,723	3,470	1,602	3,353	1,636	804
Greene.....	1,042	1,097	880	943	1,046	1,094	863	950	1,031	1,067	1,045	1,069
Halifax.....	2,424	4,021	1,744	2,477	2,354	3,786	1,775	2,426	2,007	3,857	2,098	2,462
Jones.....	754	747	574	800	746	755	575	796	745	749	767	724
Lenoir.....	1,609	1,408	1,132	1,353	1,630	1,399	1,088	1,370	1,614	1,349	1,555	1,243
Northampton.....	1,731	2,384	1,514	2,085	1,733	2,351	1,512	2,041	1,703	2,351	1,436	1,166
Vance.....	1,143	1,633	.....	1,155	1,612	.....	1,113	1,625	1,126	1,525	852	893
Warren.....	1,145	2,141	1,366	2,681	1,146	2,142	1,354	2,690	1,047	2,113	1,033	692
Wilson.....	2,141	1,592	1,652	1,368	2,135	1,493	1,573	1,389	2,044	1,490	1,450	1,144
Total.....	16,549	23,679	12,937	19,773	16,492	22,296	12,841	19,669	15,699	22,309	15,168	13,060

THIRD DISTRICT.

									Green Dem.	Brog- den. Rep.	Mc- Clam'y Dem.	Koonce Rep.
Bladen.....	1,419	1,532	1,278	1,537	1,426	1,511	1,278	1,530	1,411	1,512	1,278	1,207
Cumberland.....	2,469	2,192	2,109	2,137	2,479	2,159	2,076	2,162	2,478	2,143	2,404	1,472
Duplin.....	1,347	1,181	2,015	1,228	2,229	1,174	1,993	1,214	2,214	1,145	1,738	618
Harnett.....	1,294	1,024	1,028	704	1,028	727	995	724	1,229	708	.....	255
Moore.....	1,769	1,468	1,476	1,367	1,797	1,426	1,452	1,397	1,755	1,136	1,778	865
Onslow.....	1,292	504	1,085	537	1,284	472	1,035	530	1,287	432	990	556
Pender.....	1,207	1,246	1,007	1,234	1,215	1,240	998	1,248	1,207	1,226	966	749
Sampson.....	2,551	1,591	2,122	1,626	2,525	1,536	2,108	1,638	2,509	1,404	2,033	288
Wayne.....	2,744	2,542	2,427	2,257	2,796	2,500	2,330	2,233	2,695	2,551	2,359	2,376
Total.....	16,943	13,000	14,547	12,627	17,015	12,745	14,235	12,674	16,785	12,252	13,561	8,166

FOURTH DISTRICT.

									Cox. Dem.	Turn- er. Rep.	Graham. Dem.	Nich- ols. Rep.
Alamance.....	1,007	1,259	1,463	1,247	1,629	1,245	1,447	1,277	1,627	1,118	1,371	1,341
Chatham.....	2,451	1,718	2,206	1,884	2,481	1,671	2,159	1,888	2,466	1,315	1,724	1,586
Durham.....	1,575	1,193	.....	1,676	1,196	.....	1,522	1,123	1,213	1,237	1,577	.....
Franklin.....	2,121	1,997	2,032	2,012	2,130	1,987	2,034	1,998	2,153	1,438	1,924	1,966
Johnston.....	2,805	1,831	2,059	1,631	2,801	1,826	2,063	1,707	2,817	1,710	2,103	1,795
Nash.....	1,845	1,566	1,612	1,406	1,837	1,528	1,556	1,367	1,903	1,471	1,377	1,619
Orange.....	1,668	1,064	2,537	1,902	1,670	1,051	2,225	1,914	1,588	1,064	2,179	1,041
Wake.....	4,750	4,291	4,359	4,622	4,772	4,278	4,280	4,648	4,854	4,120	3,408	5,086
Total.....	18,822	14,909	16,268	14,704	18,896	14,782	15,764	14,799	18,930	13,448	14,423	15,861

FIFTH DISTRICT.

									Reid. Dem.	Ed- wards. Rep.	Reid. Dem.	Brow- er. Rep.
Caswell.....	1,548	1,615	1,457	1,787	1,550	1,603	1,446	1,790	1,550	1,565	1,097	1,510
Forsyth.....	2,060	1,941	1,778	1,791	2,101	1,877	1,765	1,796	2,065	1,878	1,281	2,024
Granville.....	2,184	2,110	2,828	3,178	2,199	2,087	2,831	3,142	2,151	2,094	1,806	2,453
Guilford.....	2,422	2,262	2,280	2,233	2,491	2,208	2,251	2,148	2,522	2,196	1,878	1,909
Person.....	1,485	1,095	1,344	1,123	1,490	1,082	1,306	1,103	1,439	1,634	1,106	1,213
Rockingham.....	2,524	1,647	2,403	1,539	2,443	1,577	2,361	1,502	2,579	1,458	1,585	1,473
Stokes.....	1,241	1,049	1,244	1,003	1,334	1,029	1,181	966	1,355	965	1,049	1,276
Surry.....	1,192	1,413	1,412	1,058	1,371	1,433	1,370	959	1,396	1,330	1,360	1,424
Total.....	14,966	13,132	14,746	13,712	14,979	12,896	14,513	13,406	15,047	12,522	11,702	13,283

SIXTH DISTRICT.

	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.				CONGRESS.			
	1884.		1880.		1884.		1880.		1884.		1880.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Scales. Dem.	York. Rep.	Jarvis. Dem.	Ruxton. Rep.	Bennett. Dem.	Dockery. Rep.	Rowland. Dem.	Jones. Rep.
Anson.....	1,865	1,090	1,617	1,010	1,896	1,084	1,632	995	1,973	943	1,248	137
Brunswick.....	928	936	746	889	921	936	702	896	911	925	757	740
Cabarrus.....	1,893	990	1,499	1,054	1,903	953	1,465	1,057	1,888	930	1,170	735
Columbus.....	1,867	948	1,597	922	1,867	923	1,577	922	1,843	923	1,507	482
Mecklenburg.....	3,666	3,101	3,361	3,245	3,727	3,040	3,389	3,206	3,660	3,027	2,758	2,547
New Hanover.....	1,745	2,894	1,438	2,200	1,751	2,879	1,359	2,348	1,729	2,852	1,050	286
Richmond.....	1,946	1,705	1,363	1,743	1,958	1,675	1,540	1,739	1,981	1,352	1,532	721
Robeson.....	2,503	2,278	2,235	1,960	2,561	2,207	2,353	1,934	2,451	2,191	2,657	1,293
Stanly.....	1,115	589	887	575	1,100	614	873	606	1,094	326	839	415
Union.....	1,846	627	1,516	824	1,838	620	1,481	880	1,810	541	737	313
Total.....	19,374	15,158	16,259	14,422	19,322	14,921	15,971	14,583	19,344	14,010	14,261	7,659

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

									Hen- ders'n Dem.	Ram- say. Rep.	Hen- ders'n Dem.	Walk- er. Rep.
Catawba.....	2,307	662	1,883	624	2,303	650	1,867	619	2,256	601	1,566	60
Davidson.....	1,900	2,097	1,781	1,864	1,954	2,072	1,745	1,887	1,918	2,060	1,835	472
Davie.....	1,058	1,104	976	766	1,067	1,107	913	898	1,038	1,108	797	90
Iredell.....	2,644	1,736	2,389	1,616	2,679	1,708	2,346	1,603	2,608	1,733	1,306	99
Montgomery.....	891	950	719	862	901	926	895	898	888	915	861	63
Randolph.....	1,963	1,890	2,605	1,811	2,044	1,828	1,978	1,834	2,009	1,805	1,815	438
Rowan.....	2,642	1,372	2,035	1,377	2,636	1,372	1,978	1,359	2,571	1,393	1,496	99
Yadkin.....	968	1,240	941	1,158	950	1,241	920	1,163	974	1,236	899	150
Total.....	14,378	11,051	12,726	10,078	14,534	10,904	12,438	10,251	14,262	10,851	10,565	1,401

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

									Cow-les. Dem.	Green Rep.	Cowles Dem.	Green Rep.
Alexander.....	928	359	824	766	943	351	792	375	887	350	510	274
Alleghany.....	624	355	549	259	595	403	514	247	551	343	584	245
Ashe.....	1,245	1,192	1,117	1,069	1,219	1,187	1,027	1,032	1,160	1,119	1,131	1,175
Burke.....	1,973	973	1,125	790	1,278	995	1,074	816	1,242	964	1,010	547
Caldwell.....	1,257	426	938	442	1,251	420	971	419	1,152	501	790	337
Cleveland.....	2,042	616	1,736	535	2,030	612	1,691	554	1,998	564	1,982	11
Gaston.....	1,356	978	1,107	1,139	1,366	934	1,097	1,127	1,363	883	1,310	309
Lincoln.....	1,171	759	913	786	1,162	753	902	763	1,145	705	719	223
Watauga.....	783	635	712	545	750	624	673	552	632	715	573	788
Wilkes.....	1,841	2,028	1,510	1,583	1,801	1,937	1,480	1,292	1,892	1,388	1,416	
Total.....	12,010	8,321	10,531	7,514	11,923	8,216	10,220	7,433	11,422	8,036	9,997	5,306

NINTH DISTRICT.

									John- son. Dem.	Ewart. Rep.	John- son. Dem.	Ma- lone. Rep.
Buncombe.....	2,649	2,007	1,995	1,591	2,685	1,941	1,925	1,566	2,561	2,061	1,921	2,130
Cherokee.....	517	678	722	649	505	594	748	643	505	539	496	72
Clay.....	359	210	365	187	352	207	356	181	343	200	244	66
Graham.....	276	144	.....	.....	268	137	.....	.....	282	113	313	6
Haywood.....	1,181	765	932	507	1,184	744	959	440	1,224	690	1,218	104
Henderson.....	779	995	674	836	782	977	646	843	658	1,084	596	455
Jackson.....	723	363	677	261	713	345	656	215	716	344	930	67
McDowell.....	940	651	817	255	951	638	771	578	940	630	912	133
Macon.....	706	538	746	325	704	493	789	267	646	528	653	373
Madison.....	1,065	1,435	951	1,124	1,087	1,388	937	1,089	1,040	1,401	856	1,065
Mitchell.....	575	1,142	514	987	635	1,148	497	963	550	1,121	.....	.....
Polk.....	445	490	835	430	446	481	530	429	435	480	416	470
Rutherford.....	1,506	1,263	1,236	1,207	1,517	1,232	1,304	1,218	1,485	1,235	1,370	1,394
Swain.....	481	167	308	101	494	155	404	67	476	139	567	83
Transylvania.....	452	339	461	284	459	323	390	284	439	333	465	110
Yancey.....	743	638	712	443	740	662	680	418	724	598	697	617
Total.....	13,394	11,836	11,945	9,187	13,536	11,465	11,292	9,201	13,024	11,466	11,754	7,014
Total, State.....	142,952	125,068	124,304	125,878	143,249	123,010	121,827	115,594	147,504	112,237	.....	.....
St. John.....	17,834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majority.....	.....	8,326	.....	.....	20,239	.....	6,237	.....	33,265	.....	.....	.....
Per cent.....	53.24	46.58	51.73	48.26	53.80	46.19	51.31	48.68	56.78	43.21	.....	.....
Total Vote.....	268,474	.....	240,082	.....	266,259	.....	236,731	.....	259,741	.....	.....	.....

The North Carolina Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	33	17	16
House.....	65	55	10
Joint Ballot.....	98	72	26

1st Dist.	Butterworth. Rep.	Muller. Dem.	7th Dist.	Little. Rep.	Campbell. Dem.	Chapman. Pro.	12th Dist.	Fugley. Rep.	Denver. Dem.	Redkey. Pro.
Hamilton, part.	15,522	13,166	Butler....	3,358	6,376	221	Brown...	2,747	3,825	218
Plurality.....	2,356		Clermont...	8,592	4,187	215	Clinton...	3,338	2,146	323
Per cent.....	53.12	45.24	Greene...	4,695	2,183	840	Fayette...	2,763	1,967	271
Scattering.....	360		Warren...	3,656	2,677	206	Highland	3,279	3,072	405
Total vote...	29,048		Total...	15,301	15,303	962	Pike.....	1,608	1,909	78
			Plurality.		2		Ross.....	4,548	4,106	229
2d Dist.	Brown. Rep.	Shiels. Dem.	Per cent.	48.42	48.43	8.15	Total...	18,283	17,025	1,524
Hamilton, part.	17,009	15,210	Scatter'g		7		Plurality.	1,258		
Plurality.....	1,799		Total v.		81,594		Per cent.	50.02	49.00	
Per cent.....	51.00	48.80					Scatter'g		13	
Scattering.....	307						Total v.		86,832	
Total vote...	32,495									
3d Dist.	Wil-Mur-Black-Nigh. Rep.	Illamas ray. ford. Dem.	8th Dist.	Kennedy. Rep.	McMillen. Lab. Pro.	Morgan. Gan. Pro.	13th Dist.	Shepard. Rep.	Outhwaite. Dem.	Hann. Pro.
Miami...	4,241	3,118	Champ'n	3,450	2,606	287	Fairfield.	2,573	3,992	322
M'gom'ry	10,058	10,439	Clarke...	6,082	6,195	638	Franklin.	10,645	11,513	478
Proble...	2,936	2,545	Logan...	3,570	2,420	218	Hocking.	1,589	1,841	800
			Madison.	2,402	2,105	309	Perry....	2,923	2,964	175
Total...	17,235	16,102	Pickaw'y	2,626	3,366	210	Total...	17,730	20,310	1,275
Plurality.	1,133		Total...	18,080	16,692	1,652	Plurality.		2,580	
Per cent..	47.07	43.91	Per cent..	\$0.12	44.00	6.80	Per cent..	48.51	56.01	
Scatter'g.		15	Scatter'g		1		Scatter'g		1	
Total v.		36,612	Total v.		36,425		Total v...		39,255	
4th Dist.	Brother-ton. Rep.	Yoder. Dem.	9th Dist.	Cooper. Rep.	Levenson. Dem.	Elson. Pro.	14th Dist.	Wickham. Rep.	Brisson. Dem.	Tambling. Pro.
Allen....	2,348	3,618	Delaw're.	3,143	2,818	519	Ashland..	2,178	2,732	230
Auglaize..	1,787	2,996	Hardin...	3,311	3,155	349	Huron...	3,712	2,936	426
Darke.....	3,472	4,346	Knox....	3,564	3,115	233	Lorain...	4,407	2,455	638
Mercer....	1,415	3,191	Marion...	2,134	2,741	253	Rich'nd.	3,538	4,051	262
Shelby...	1,751	2,808	Morrow...	2,361	1,912	325	Total...	13,885	12,764	1,576
Total...	10,753	16,959	Union....	3,146	2,049	221	Plurality.	1,071		
Plurality.		6,206	Total...	17,659	15,790	1,900	Per cent.	49.70	45.20	5.12
Per cent..	87.87	58.72	Plurality.	1,869			Total v.		28,175	
Scatter'g.		84	Per cent..	51.01	45.71	3.28				
Total v.		28,648	Scatter'g.		92					
			Total v.		35,442					
5th Dist.	Harps-ter. Rep.	Seney. Dem.	10th Dist.	Romels. Rep.	Hurd. Dem.		15th Dist.	Grosvenor. Rep.	Warner. Dem.	Mills. Pro.
Crawford.	2,010	3,619	Erie.....	3,674	3,367		Athens...	3,794	2,146	276
Hancock...		3,561	Lucas....	3,887	6,653		Meigs....	3,773	2,174	147
Putnam...		3,068	Ottawa...	1,643	2,343		Monroe...	1,552	3,668	46
Seneca....	3,013	4,169	Sandusky...	2,976	3,229		Morgan...	2,384	1,808	148
Wyandot...		2,579	Total...	17,180	15,592		Wash'tn.	4,351	4,533	204
Total...	5,023	16,996	Plurality.	1,588			Total...	15,794	14,324	821
Plurality..		11,973	Per cent.	51.50	48.01		Plurality.	1,470		
Per cent..	20.01	70.71	Scattering.		472		Per cent..	51.04	46.01	2.90
Scattering		875	Total vote...		33,244		Scatter'g.		4	
Total v..		24,023					Total v.		30,943	
6th Dist.	Booth-man. Rep.	Hill. Dem.	11th Dist.	Thompson. Rep.	Dun-gan. Dem.	Wither-spoon. Pro.	16th Dist.	Downs. Rep.	Wilkins. Dem.	Scott. Pro.
Defiance.	2,206	2,849	Adams...	2,611	2,424	208	Cosh'ctn.	2,444	3,093	248
Fulton...	2,846	1,623	Gallia...	3,120	1,770	94	Holmes...	973	2,646	251
Henry....	1,707	2,673	Jackson..	2,845	2,149	363	Licking..	4,316	4,877	236
Paulding.	2,407	2,057	Law'rnce	3,903	2,470	112	Musk'gm	5,392	5,242	320
V'nWert.	2,888	2,801	Scioto...	3,402	2,513	117	Tusc'rw's	3,159	4,398	269
Williams.	3,141	2,546	Vinton...	1,669	1,876	44	Total...	16,284	20,258	1,324
Wood....	4,281	3,550	Total...	17,550	13,202	938	Plurality.		3,974	
Totals...	19,476	18,099	Plurality.	4,348			Per cent.	42.80	53.02	4.01
Plurality.	1,377		Per cent..	54.80	44.10		Scatter'g		180	
Per cent.	50.44	47.00	Scatter'g.		40		Total v.		38,046	
Scatter'g		5	Total v.		31,730					
Total v.		88,925								

OHIO.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.

17th Dist.				19th Dist.				21st Dist.			
Joseph D. Ken- Taylor. Rep.		Mon- roe. Dem.		Taylor. Hoyt. Holt. Rep. Dem.		Rep. Dem.		Town- For- Case. Rep. Dem.		Rep. Dem.	
Belmont.	5,687	5,467	547	Ashtabula	5,507	1,817	732	Cu'ga, p't..	13,466	14,899	694
Guerns'y	3,159	2,279	516	Geauga...	2,184	555	336	Plurality...		1,433	
Harrison	2,343	1,692	377	Lake.....	2,038	660	193	Per cent...	46.95	51.90	2.00
Jeffers'n.	4,145	2,600	410	Portage...	3,320	2,614	360	Scatter'g...		32	
Noble....	2,289	1,962	98	Trumbull.	4,658	2,185	680	Total vote.		29,091	
Total...	17,623	14,010	1,948	Total....	17,707	7,881	2,291				
Plurality.	3,613			Plurality..	9,876						
Per cent.	52.49	41.65	5.84	Per cent..	63.21	27.80	9.01				
Scatter'g		24		Scatter'g..		178					
Total vote.		33,605		Total v..		28,007					

18th Dist.				20th Dist.			
Mc-Phel- Kinley, ps. Jr.		Hahn. Jen- kins. Dem.		Crouse. Dor- Rep. Dem.		Ashen- hurst.	
Carroll...	2,013	1,449	195	Medina ..	3,029	2,070	302
Col'mbi'a	5,337	3,648	473	Summit ..	5,793	4,758	487
Mahon'g.	4,581	3,987	593	Wayne...	3,604	4,227	633
Stark....	6,845	7,133	592	Cu'ga,p't	3,351	3,335	383
Total...	18,776	16,217	1,853	Total...	15,777	14,890	1,805
Plurality.	2,559			Plurality.	877		
Per cent..	48.01	42.48	5.90	Per cent.	45.41	42.70	12.17
Scatter'g.		1		Scatter'g.		55	
Total v.		38,266		Total v.		32,527	

NOTE.—The Ohio Legislature having re-districted the State since the Congressional election of 1884, no detailed comparison by counties with the vote of 1884 can be made in the Congressional tables. The vote on Presidential ticket, however, in 1884, can be compared, by counties, with the 1886 vote for Lieutenant-Governor or for Congress.

The Ohio Legislature of 1886-87 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. Maj.
Senate	21	16	5
House	68	42	26
Joint ballot	89	58	31

OHIO.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—88.	PRESIDENT, 1884.				SEC'Y OF STATE, 1886			GOVERNOR, 1885.		
	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	But- ler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Robin- son. Rep.	Mc- Bride. Dem.	Smith Pro.	For- aker. Rep.	Hoad- ly. Dem.	Leon- ard. Pro.
Adams.....	2,833	2,886	2	55	2,599	2,427	215	2,936	2,657	160
Allen.....	3,372	4,442	30	59	2,392	3,617	169	2,956	3,919	237
Ashland.....	2,616	3,375	2	111	2,177	2,725	236	2,314	3,060	225
Ashtabula.....	7,269	2,643	222	338	5,527	1,887	610	6,262	2,390	728
Athens.....	3,828	2,252	206	179	3,738	2,040	372	3,770	2,136	310
Auglaize.....	2,026	3,882	1	13	1,091	3,078	58	1,770	3,518	59
Belmont.....	6,186	5,763	78	153	5,751	5,424	545	5,765	5,130	335
Brown.....	3,224	4,272	3	46	2,740	3,799	255	2,726	3,399	339
Butler.....	3,976	6,751	2	100	3,427	6,265	276	3,417	6,080	307
Carroll.....	2,314	1,665	58	104	1,978	1,511	200	2,138	1,551	234
Champaign.....	4,157	3,078	20	114	3,471	2,530	346	3,800	2,754	318
Clarke.....	7,517	5,204	43	365	6,461	5,536	877	6,590	4,589	992
Clermont.....	4,242	4,193	100	77	3,692	3,980	294	3,843	4,008	380
Clinton.....	3,864	2,234	.....	163	3,444	2,011	357	3,554	2,145	358
Columbiana.....	6,995	4,472	455	169	5,890	3,813	497	6,067	4,218	443
Coshocton.....	2,839	3,469	5	40	2,463	3,105	234	2,616	3,307	137
Crawford.....	2,731	4,851	22	111	2,024	3,694	263	2,964	4,269	297
Cuyahoga.....	24,032	18,764	182	615	18,474	17,412	1,016	19,299	15,189	1,106
Darke.....	4,390	5,442	11	68	3,466	4,344	353	3,900	5,033	298
Defiance.....	2,184	3,238	9	39	1,874	3,088	255	1,756	2,620	289
Delaware.....	3,513	3,078	11	348	3,090	2,775	565	3,179	2,915	616
Erie.....	3,507	4,044	60	95	3,367	3,686	105	3,069	3,609	165
Fairfield.....	3,210	4,922	7	105	2,575	4,053	333	3,038	4,570	239
Fayette.....	3,171	2,180	11	44	2,817	1,892	290	2,950	1,955	297

COUNTIES—88.	PRESIDENT, 1884.				SEC'Y OF STATE, 1886			GOVERNOR, 1885.		
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Bot- ler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Robin- son. Rep.	Mc- Bride. Dem.	Smith. Pro.	Fora- ker. Rep.	How- dy. Dem.	Leon- ard. Pro.
Franklin	11,194	11,842	169	272	10,154	11,986	544	10,665	11,200	592
Fulton	2,848	1,904	38	215	2,629	1,797	350	2,445	1,581	385
Gallia	3,690	2,333	5	54	3,107	1,781	95	3,368	2,042	84
Geauga	2,960	824	22	162	2,191	564	329	2,595	752	291
Greene	4,920	2,624	1	217	4,579	2,252	427	4,683	2,298	458
Guernsey	3,409	2,570	18	181	2,974	2,354	642	3,098	2,375	587
Hamilton	38,744	33,248	318	176	32,803	28,657	712	34,050	31,696	1,374
Hancock	3,245	3,497	32	84	2,918	3,537	415	2,800	3,283	388
Hardin	3,647	3,373	2	117	3,354	3,101	348	3,408	3,341	401
Harrison	2,765	2,077	18	132	2,293	1,707	405	2,510	1,914	335
Henry	1,982	3,196	3	54	1,545	2,814	137	1,460	2,762	212
Highland	3,683	3,438	10	114	3,203	3,146	432	3,607	3,345	267
Hocking	1,819	2,476	93	28	1,423	1,995	310	1,746	2,289	88
Holmes	1,366	3,368	—	48	981	2,651	240	1,237	3,041	148
Huron	4,650	3,311	64	277	3,715	2,874	488	4,032	3,044	458
Jackson	3,427	2,575	55	66	2,831	2,123	380	3,226	2,236	159
Jefferson	4,834	3,283	69	135	4,097	2,640	432	4,421	2,657	353
Knox	3,573	3,530	21	164	3,294	3,307	276	3,300	3,448	316
Lake	2,925	1,120	110	45	2,038	664	193	2,502	971	195
Lawrence	4,817	3,624	23	44	3,864	2,481	121	4,281	2,852	87
Licking	4,599	5,958	54	91	4,088	5,312	250	4,330	5,527	290
Logan	3,998	2,625	15	158	3,663	2,281	281	3,676	2,392	322
Lorain	5,478	3,199	38	370	4,391	2,420	696	4,812	2,653	686
Lucas	8,341	7,384	181	179	7,942	7,574	299	7,080	6,894	428
Madison	2,706	2,391	7	72	2,401	2,099	310	2,633	2,227	255
Mahoning	6,007	4,432	265	102	4,490	4,100	614	4,752	4,002	518
Marion	2,439	3,118	1	99	2,142	2,728	255	2,182	2,935	265
Medina	3,433	2,135	53	137	3,043	2,045	326	3,191	2,132	230
Meigs	4,177	2,630	17	93	3,686	2,220	203	3,752	2,316	175
Mercer	1,384	3,728	5	19	1,400	3,201	86	1,476	3,301	60
Miami	5,273	4,084	14	120	4,401	3,500	505	4,763	3,891	475
Montroe	1,645	4,010	1	19	1,502	3,697	77	1,375	3,247	33
Montgomery	11,524	11,326	25	118	10,556	11,187	464	10,722	11,235	362
Morgan	2,556	1,972	—	108	2,376	1,791	187	2,415	1,885	188
Morrow	2,612	2,160	21	190	2,300	1,926	377	2,329	2,079	344
Muskingum	5,896	5,696	44	98	5,412	5,206	331	5,634	5,226	273
Noble	2,385	2,061	29	88	2,285	1,955	122	2,335	2,053	123
Ottawa	1,575	2,742	11	38	1,379	2,624	24	1,257	2,416	56
Paulding	2,182	2,082	3	16	2,201	2,273	159	2,028	2,037	140
Perry	3,222	3,114	321	29	2,530	3,338	183	3,026	3,198	106
Pickaway	2,931	3,889	7	44	2,628	3,360	234	2,813	3,577	165
Pike	1,792	2,238	37	26	1,617	1,879	100	1,714	2,033	84
Portage	3,931	3,273	122	217	3,302	2,644	348	3,599	3,179	387
Preble	3,178	2,817	3	208	2,938	2,644	354	2,917	2,684	327
Putnam	2,194	4,009	12	34	1,549	3,074	160	1,776	3,518	243
Richland	4,018	5,191	9	141	3,575	4,608	293	3,824	5,000	341
Ross	4,833	4,723	6	44	4,531	4,121	243	4,688	4,357	180
Sandusky	3,130	3,684	34	92	2,805	3,530	133	2,976	3,282	171
Scioto	4,155	2,990	58	30	3,374	2,544	131	3,765	2,787	120
Seneca	4,004	4,950	88	117	3,154	4,074	238	3,601	4,444	253
Shelby	2,420	3,496	5	34	1,750	2,810	183	2,149	3,197	136
Stark	8,315	7,955	286	201	6,759	7,490	710	7,376	7,674	616
Summit	6,588	4,586	265	332	5,855	4,673	558	5,869	4,361	638
Trumbull	6,541	3,000	144	313	4,672	2,214	681	5,789	2,790	508
Tuscarawas	4,394	5,215	51	114	3,418	4,259	270	3,905	4,618	256
Union	3,515	2,242	17	133	3,128	2,036	245	3,336	2,230	263
Van Wert	3,052	2,940	12	48	2,812	2,846	333	3,021	2,954	139
Vinton	1,725	1,852	1	20	1,667	1,880	38	1,703	1,717	38
Warren	4,318	2,481	8	76	3,822	2,383	258	3,807	2,363	251
Washington	4,790	4,667	62	74	4,474	4,380	256	4,465	4,145	216
Wayne	4,497	4,818	42	200	3,640	4,193	614	3,866	4,449	632
Williams	2,907	2,897	92	83	2,811	2,738	199	2,710	2,874	178
Wood	4,549	3,753	81	190	4,104	3,685	285	4,176	3,517	376
Wyandot	2,380	3,074	10	56	1,847	2,568	342	2,136	2,886	246
Total	400,082	368,286	5,170	11,269	341,095	329,314	28,982	350,281	341,830	28,081
Plurality	31,802	—	—	—	11,781	—	—	17,451	—	—
Per cent.	50.97	46.92	.65	1.43	48.62	46.91	4.01	49.13	46.74	2.84
Scattering.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,018	—
Total vote.	—	784,807	—	—	—	701,429	—	731,210	—	—

Of the "scattering" in 1880, the Prohibition ticket received 2,616 votes for President. At the October election, 1884, Robinson, Rep., was elected Secretary of State by 391,509 votes, over Newman, Dem., 360,275; Morris, Pro., 9,786; and Herold, Gr., 3,580 votes.

COUNTIES—27.	PRESIDENT.				CONGRESS.						SECRETARY OF STATE.		
	Nov. 4, 1884.		Nov. 2, 1880.		1886.				June 2, 1884.		1886.		
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland Dem.	Garfield Rep.	Hancock Dem.	Herrmann Rep.	Butler Dem.	Miller Pro.	Herrmann Rep.	Myers Dem.	McBride Rep.	Gibbons Dem.	Kinney Pro.	
Baker...	810	966	446	620	853	1,062	41	724	944	854	1,062	45	
Benton...	982	966	745	696	947	955	160	988	899	936	990	137	
Clacka's	1,381	1,015	1,166	872	1,259	1,140	140	1,250	1,073	1,258	1,141	143	
Clatsop...	872	670	536	434	857	873	90	964	828	861	815	129	
Columbia	451	296	312	228	395	315	27	879	304	462	251	20	
Coos...	758	638	607	553	917	582	67	805	570	810	663	76	
Crook...	316	426	.....	.....	347	512	30	318	430	336	519	32
Curry...	176	133	148	146	226	173	9	179	146	209	188	12	
Douglas	1,216	1,125	1,256	1,105	1,195	1,000	258	1,290	1,116	1,123	1,059	273	
Gilliam...	.....	.....	.....	.....	565	409	10	.....	.....	514	504	16
Grant...	645	679	461	436	795	794	15	558	555	744	844	17	
Jackson	947	1,251	743	1,062	895	1,213	108	807	1,177	867	1,239	110	
Joseph'e.	244	308	199	279	452	461	10	271	326	442	469	10	
Klam'h.	155	177	.....	.....	292	304	2	142	175	267	325	2
Lake....	160	220	224	376	186	297	17	132	208	197	278	.....
Lane....	1,251	1,232	1,012	1,092	1,346	1,297	107	1,203	1,246	1,342	1,312	94	
Linn....	1,444	1,641	1,416	1,676	1,393	1,657	159	1,302	1,638	1,371	1,678	162	
Marion...	2,193	1,627	2,051	1,385	2,024	1,519	416	1,979	1,452	1,965	1,570	420	
Morrow...	.....	.....	.....	.....	599	679	93	.....	.....	597	710	76
Multnomah	5,058	3,880	3,211	2,719	4,332	3,266	376	5,535	3,464	4,097	3,452	409	
Polk....	759	748	771	712	745	841	134	774	770	810	796	124	
Tillamook	202	155	184	84	258	164	25	207	132	245	175	28	
Umatilla	1,861	2,003	1,250	1,535	1,286	1,380	134	1,555	1,804	1,261	1,406	127	
Union....	1,216	1,293	664	899	1,402	1,526	.....	1,043	1,412	1,415	1,521	5
Wasco....	1,634	1,360	1,330	1,510	1,171	940	118	1,324	1,262	1,032	1,078	114	
Washington	946	766	880	578	1,017	797	119	880	744	1,031	788	112	
Yamhill	1,184	1,034	1,057	942	1,164	1,067	88	1,080	988	1,166	1,009	82	
Total	26,860	24,604	20,619	19,948	26,918	25,283	2,753	25,699	23,652	26,212	25,922	2,775	
Plurality	2,256	.....	871	.....	1,635	.....	.....	2,047	.....	290	.....	.....
Per cent	50.98	46.70	50.51	48.87	48.98	46.00	5.01	52.07	47.92	47.74	47.20	5.05	
Scattering	1,218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total vote	52,682	.....	40,816	.....	54,954	.....	.....	49,351	.....	54,909	.....	.....

Of the 1,218 scattering votes for President in 1884, 492 were cast for the Prohibition and 726 for the Workingmen's Candidate.

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Senate, 19 Republicans, 11 Democrats; House, 34 Republicans, 26 Democrats: Republican majority on joint ballot, 16.

PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.

1886.				1884.		1886.				1884.	
1st District. Philadelphia.		Bing- ham. Rep.	Ryan. Dem.	Bing- ham. Rep.	Tip- ton. Dem.	3d District. Philadelphia.		Ran- dall. Dem.	No opp. nominee.	Ran- dall. Dem.	Gum- per. Rep.
1st ward.....	4,790	3,481	5,251	3,757		3d ward.....	2,079			2,130	1,809
2d ward.....	2,202	2,787	2,496	3,245		4th ward.....	2,017			2,855	1,273
7th ward.....	3,681	1,424	4,262	1,716		5th ward.....	1,508			1,465	1,999
26th ward.....	4,279	2,412	4,601	2,612		6th ward.....	1,003			1,189	840
30th ward.....	3,273	1,722	3,617	2,073		11th ward.....	1,506			1,649	867
						12th ward.....	1,417			1,573	1,235
						16th ward.....	1,790			1,979	1,582
Total.....	18,225	11,826	20,227	13,403		Total.....	11,320			12,340	9,055
Plurality.....	6,399		6,824			Plurality.....	10,681			3,285	
Per cent.....	50.92	38.88	60.14	39.85		Per cent.....	94.65			57.67	42.31
Scattering....	364		2			Scattering....		639		2	
Total vote..	30,415		33,632			Total vote..	11,959			21,397	
O'Neill.				Beas- ley.	O'Neill.	Dotts.	Kelley.		Lavery.	Kelley.	Fahy.
2d District. Philadelphia.		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	4th District. Philadelphia.		Kelley. Rep.	Lavery. Dem.	Kelley. Rep.	Fahy. Dem.
8th ward.....	2,095	877	2,444	1,118		15th ward.....	5,232	3,066	5,732	3,558	
9th ward.....	1,241	787	1,528	1,047		21st ward.....	2,334	1,511	2,488	1,721	
10th ward.....	2,537	1,151	2,977	1,516		24th ward.....	5,088	3,250	5,611	3,755	
13th ward.....	1,879	1,083	2,247	1,377		27th ward.....	2,664	1,019	2,945	1,246	
14th ward.....	2,388	1,452	2,772	1,779		28th ward.....	4,996	2,402	5,090	2,858	
17th ward(part)	609	1,591	671	1,716		29th ward.....	5,077	2,684	5,555	2,679	
20th ward.....	4,731	2,906	5,697	3,399							
Total.....	15,480	9,847	18,336	11,952		Total.....	25,391	13,882	27,421	15,817	
Plurality.....	5,633		6,384			Plurality.....	11,509		11,604		
Per cent.....	59.90	38.10	60.41	39.38		Per cent.....	62.67	84.26	63.27	36.50	
Scattering....	513		60			Scattering....	1,241			94	
Total vote..	25,840		30,348			Total vote..	40,514			43,332	

PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.

	1886.		1884.	
	Harmer. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Her- wig. Labor.	Harmer. Rep.
5th District. Philadelphia.				
17th w. (p't)	564	234	475	787
18th ward..	3,855	1,626	326	4,188
19th ward..	4,578	2,677	1,337	5,218
22d ward..	3,693	1,518	222	4,187
23d ward..	3,242	1,439	633	3,929
25th ward..	3,974	3,043	620	4,237
31st ward..	3,558	1,539	546	4,073
Total	23,464	12,276	4,159	26,618
Plurality.....	11,188			26,564
Per cent....	57.43	30.05	10.18	
Scattering....		952		54
Total vote		40,851		26,672

No opp. candidate.

	Darling. Rep.	Ever- hart. Rep.	Dick- inson. Dem.	Ever- hart. Rep.	Heck- Pass- el. more. Dem.	Pro.
6th District. Chester.....	6,256	4,239	6,203	10,791	7,071	558
Delaware....	5,565	727	4,326	7,802	4,480	49
Total	11,841	4,966	10,529	18,593	11,551	607
Plurality.....	6,875			7,042		
Per cent....	41.38	17.35	36.79	60.44	37.55	2.00
Scattering....		1,277			7	
Total vote		28,613			30,758	

	Yard- ley. Dem.	Satter- thwaite. Rep.	Evans. Rep.	Ross. Dem.
7th District. Bucks (part)...	6,150	4,444	6,610	5,057
Montgomery ..	10,929	10,500	11,438	11,368
Total	17,079	14,944	18,048	16,425
Plurality.....	2,125		1,623	
Per cent....	51.96	45.47	52.34	47.64
Scattering....		841		4
Total vote...		32,804		34,477

	Ermen- trout. Dem.	Stitzel. Rep.	Ermen- trout. Dem.	Rich- ards. Rep.
8th District. Berks	13,978	9,163	16,577	9,405
Plurality.....	4,815		7,172	
Per cent....	59.54	39.08	63.80	36.19
Scattering....		333		
Total vote...		23,474		25,982

	Hie- stand. Rep.	Mc- Govern. Dem.	Hie- stand. Rep.	Halde- man. Dem.
9th District. Lancaster.....	18,683	9,049	19,649	9,894
Plurality.....	9,634		9,755	
Per cent....	65.65	31.79	65.56	33.01
Scattering....		726		428
Total vote...		28,458		29,971

	Sow- den. Dem.	Chase. Rep.	Sow- den. Dem.	Child- sey. Rep.
10th District. Bucks (part)...	3,254	122	3,468	1,437
Lehigh	8,346	298	7,890	6,289
Northampton ..	9,770	279	9,439	6,623
Total	21,370	699	20,797	14,349
Plurality.....	20,671		6,448	
Per cent....	95.86	3.13	59.15	40.81
Scattering....		224		9
Total vote...		22,293		35,155

	1886.		1884.	
	Buck- alew. Dem.	Lattig. Pro. Rep.	Storm. Dem.	Wal- ter. Rep.
11th District. Carbon.....	3,129	395	3,419	3,357
Columbia.....	4,044		4,428	2,391
Lack'a (part)...	1,789	99	1,256	892
Luzerne (part)...	3,785	174	4,120	3,477
Monroe	2,909		3,220	820
Montour.....	1,655	108	1,770	1,207
Pike.....	1,026		1,181	478
Total	18,387	777	19,394	12,622
Plurality.....	17,560		6,772	
Per cent....	94.72	4.01	60.28	39.23
Scattering....		245		155
Total vote...		19,359		32,171

	Lynch. Dem.	Scran- ton. Rep.	Knapp. Pro.	Scran- ton. Rep.	Con- nelly. Dem.	Nich- ols. Pro.
12th District. Lack'a (part)...	4,776	6,487	1,044	7,555	5,715	584
Luz. (part)....	9,400	7,039	619	9,461	9,464	417
Total	14,176	13,526	1,663	17,016	15,179	1,001
Plurality.....	660		1,837			
Per cent....	43.27	46.05	5.66	51.25	45.72	3.01
Scattering....		3			2	
Total vote...		29,368			33,198	

	Brumm. Rep.	Shep- herd. Dem.	Clea- ver. Pro.	Brumm. Rep.	Reil- ly. Dem.
13th District. Schuylkill....	11,293	10,519	669	12,587	11,677
Plurality.....	774			910	
Per cent....	50.23	46.79	2.97	51.87	48.12
Total vote...		22,481			24,264

	Bound. Rep.	Mc- Devitt. Dem.	Niss- ley. Pro.	Bound. Rep.	Fos- ter. Dem.
14th District. Dauphin.....	7,514	6,357	953	9,509	6,423
Lebanon.....	4,922	2,960	158	5,283	2,954
Northumb..	4,680	5,168	293	5,975	5,879
Total	17,116	14,485	1,404	20,767	15,256
Plurality.....	2,631			5,511	
Per cent....	51.84	43.87	4.25	57.61	42.32
Scattering....		9			23
Total vote		33,014			36,046

	Bun- nell. Rep.	Piol- let. Dem.	Dod- son. Pro.	Bun- nell. Rep.	Post. Dem.	Dod- son. Pro.
15th Dist. Bradford....	7,102	3,296	323	8,232	4,474	602
Susqueh'a..	4,372	2,975	652	4,659	3,274	409
Wayne.....	2,608	2,693	474	2,832	3,043	502
Wyoming..	2,131	1,489	87	1,283	1,888	63
Total	16,113	10,453	2,041	17,066	12,979	1,276
Plurality.....	5,660			4,027		
Per cent....	56.30	36.53	7.13	53.88	41.12	4.04
Scattering....		8			208	
Total vote		28,615			31,568	

	McCor- mick. Rep.	Kee- nan. Dem.	Ster- rett. Pro.	Brown. Rep.	Ken- nedy. Dem.	Brown. Pro.
16th Dist. Cameron.....	713	512		768	565	2
Lycoming..	5,975	5,128	326	5,488	6,250	
McKean....	2,727	1,893	497	3,533	3,775	323
Potter.....	1,955	1,621	206	2,128	1,448	
Sullivan....	657	1,147	40	769	1,137	
Tioga.....	5,356	2,366	404	6,714	3,265	232
Total	17,393	12,567	1,473	19,400	16,440	567
Plurality.....	4,826			2,960		
Per cent....	55.33	39.98	4.63	53.25	45.13	1.52
Scattering....					30	
Total vote		31,433			36,427	

PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.

		1886.		1884.				1886.		1884.				
		Scull.	Tate.	Clark.	Campbell.	En.		Dal.	Park-Brick-Neg.	Hop.	Er.			
		Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	field.		sell.	inson.	ell.	rett.			
17th District.		Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.			
Bedford...	3,666	3,945	44	3,858	3,912			Allegh'y (pt.)...	16,431	12,636	1,071	20,136	15,113	11,191
Blair.....	5,072	4,372	447	6,413	4,673			Plurality.....	4,006	5,023				
Cambria...	3,848	4,978	329	4,489	4,956			Per cent.....	54.23	41.17	3.49	56.65	42.52	42.80
Somerset...	3,962	2,354	230	4,969	2,464			Scattering.....	338			293		
Total.....	16,548	15,649	1,050	19,579	16,005			Total vote..	30,666			35,542		
Plurality...	899			3,574										
Per cent...	49.77	47.06	3.15	54.27	44.36			23d District.	Bayne.	Alcorn.	Rabe.	Bayne.	Foster.	D.Gr.
Scattering..		59		491				Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.		
Total vote	33,247			36,075				Alle. (pt.)...	12,133	7,094	1,385	15,854	8,073	
								Plurality.	5,039			7,781		
								Per cent...	58.84	34.40	6.71	64.85	33.02	
								Scattering.	8			517		
								Total vote	20,620			24,444		
								24th Dist.	Jack-	Baird.	Irish.	Jack-	Stock-	son.
								son.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	son.	Rep.	dale.
								Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Rep.	Dem.	Dem.
Franklin...	5,125	4,357	357	5,679	5,901			Deaver...	4,470	3,027	330	5,201	3,564	
Fulton....	890	1,093	54	951	1,243			Lawrence	3,591	1,449	539	4,440	1,971	
Hunting'tn	3,972	2,771	38	4,230	2,956			Wash'g'n	6,726	5,871	596	6,795	6,003	
Juniata...	1,909	1,578		1,977	1,663			Total...	14,787	10,347	1,465	16,436	11,538	
Perry.....	2,986	2,686	140	3,220	2,930			Plurality.	4,440			4,898		
Snyder....	2,138	1,288	18	2,310	1,384			Per cent...	55.32	38.70	5.48	50.88	39.93	
Total.....	17,020	13,773	597	18,367	15,277			Scattering	181			920		
Plurality...	3,247			3,090				Total vote	26,730			28,394		
Per cent...	54.22	43.87	1.90	54.58	45.22									
Total vote	31,390			33,646										

COUNTIES—67.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.			STATE TREASURER 1885.	
	1884.				1886.			Quay. Rep.	Day. Dem.
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Beaver. Rep.	Black. Dem.	Wolfe. Pro.		
Adams.....	3,080	3,538	32	32	2,822	3,253	133	2,045	2,419
Allegheny.....	37,865	19,469	2,687	1,087	27,779	20,968	2,601	18,197	9,439
Armstrong.....	4,685	3,591	156	275	3,980	3,240	342	3,439	3,004
Beaver.....	5,075	3,546	222	138	4,384	3,096	369	3,044	2,295
Bedford.....	3,985	3,815	42	31	3,929	3,648	69	3,200	2,811
Berks.....	9,587	16,484	97	129	8,689	14,779	440	6,323	10,129
Blair.....	6,396	4,649	133	262	5,143	4,196	536	4,549	3,446
Bradford.....	8,405	4,216	304	521	7,000	3,860	643	5,229	2,386
Bucks.....	8,191	8,604	19	84	7,478	7,737	382	6,866	6,824
Butler.....	5,217	4,236	110	387	4,244	3,770	575	2,706	2,699
Cambria.....	4,253	4,816	321	177	3,865	4,966	345	3,313	3,941
Cameron.....	757	590	3	4	645	528	38	512	476
Carbon.....	3,250	3,392	76	97	2,605	3,299	235	2,340	2,694
Centre.....	4,057	4,495	45	98	3,979	4,329	196	2,569	2,987
Chester.....	10,885	7,102	85	507	10,048	6,451	1,216	6,681	4,711
Clarion.....	2,679	3,822	394	139	2,382	3,470	252	2,120	3,079
Clearfield.....	4,271	5,169	201	122	3,806	5,307	385	3,527	4,126
Clinton.....	2,625	3,625	84	69	2,273	2,963	183	1,777	2,234
Columbia.....	2,443	4,338	145	130	1,879	4,202	218	1,420	2,678
Crawford.....	7,233	5,633	1,190	644	6,404	5,337	1,103	5,634	3,378
Cumberland.....	4,659	5,375	46	105	4,017	4,820	406	3,375	4,572
Dauphin.....	9,394	6,378	170	128	7,809	6,332	662	5,758	4,267
Delaware.....	7,512	4,538	40	171	6,406	4,030	664	4,535	2,777
Elk.....	1,082	1,447	127	31	1,024	1,706	24	618	840
Erie.....	9,230	6,725	265	631	8,001	6,572	993	5,338	3,955
Fayette.....	5,955	6,734	217	215	5,444	5,739	367	3,720	3,757
Forest.....	705	437	278	27	663	507	142	486	303
Franklin.....	5,570	5,261	13	117	5,126	4,376	353	3,526	3,131
Fulton.....	928	1,256	...	13	846	1,128	64	692	764
Greene.....	2,260	4,246	2	142	2,157	3,393	160	1,585	2,569
Huntingdon.....	3,913	2,908	208	165	3,734	2,834	171	2,683	1,947
Indiana.....	4,607	1,979	1,186	385	4,171	2,054	378	2,329	1,004
Jefferson.....	3,418	2,978	131	112	3,048	2,713	97	2,843	2,246
Juniata.....	1,711	1,900	41	19	1,707	1,752	36	1,368	1,717
Lackawanna.....	9,656	6,171	146	541	6,708	6,963	1,361	7,760	6,180
Lancaster.....	19,848	9,953	43	297	18,724	9,143	732	13,146	6,742
Lawrence.....	4,322	2,148	176	270	3,431	1,684	569	2,994	1,052
Lebanon.....	5,207	2,977	14	8	4,932	2,966	129	3,619	1,868
Lehigh.....	6,357	8,095	6	82	5,745	7,706	172	4,567	5,474
Luzerne.....	12,854	13,806	55	537	10,534	12,631	800	8,777	9,077
Lycoming.....	5,355	5,900	365	214	4,793	6,189	456	2,651	3,182
McKean.....	3,820	2,980	501	346	2,877	1,985	456	1,434	1,137
Mercer.....	6,357	4,861	518	534	5,307	4,489	732	4,218	3,088
Mifflin.....	2,082	2,085	2	64	2,005	1,994	137	1,197	1,196
Monroe.....	1,009	3,242	3	24	943	2,896	53	551	1,783
Montgomery.....	11,617	11,088	66	215	10,928	10,442	625	8,426	7,966
Montour.....	1,165	1,755	79	46	934	1,618	130	863	1,309
Northampton.....	6,327	9,491	84	149	5,877	9,484	201	3,807	5,305
Northumberland.....	5,718	5,835	279	101	4,468	5,341	394	3,697	4,255
Perry.....	3,106	2,883	2	60	2,880	2,769	144	2,408	2,190
Philadelphia.....	101,288	71,258	778	1,279	89,820	64,135	3,864	78,320	64,083
Pike.....	512	1,141	10	10	400	1,007	18	347	846
Potter.....	1,990	1,663	182	102	1,963	1,505	212	1,003	622
Schuylkill.....	11,272	11,200	1,426	149	9,725	11,168	643	7,633	8,387
Snyder.....	2,186	1,460	1	39	2,070	1,315	86	1,745	1,084
Somerset.....	4,792	2,449	24	126	4,235	2,122	296	2,839	1,441
Sullivan.....	679	1,062	136	44	624	1,139	59	379	508
Susquehanna.....	4,717	3,394	221	472	4,237	3,042	656	3,100	2,049
Tioga.....	6,714	2,681	680	235	5,219	2,359	443	4,717	1,887
Union.....	2,203	1,395	6	60	2,049	1,406	179	1,499	1,033
Venango.....	3,961	3,432	687	438	3,574	3,232	1,128	2,385	2,325
Warren.....	3,948	2,691	467	422	3,459	2,414	835	2,790	1,864
Washington.....	6,699	5,849	410	383	6,603	5,973	633	5,780	4,891
Wayne.....	2,829	2,894	11	308	2,519	2,692	549	1,900	1,981
Westmoreland.....	8,339	8,346	557	307	7,820	8,369	507	6,875	6,414
Wyoming.....	1,960	2,027	33	109	1,810	1,814	128	1,262	1,247
York.....	8,014	11,552	4	128	7,595	10,087	453	6,758	9,107
Total.....	473,804	392,785	16,992	15,283	412,285	369,634	32,458	324,694	281,178
Plurality.....	81,019				42,631			43,516	
Per cent.....	52.68	43.67	1.89	1.74	50.32	45.11	3.96	52.05	45.08
Scattering.....						4,890		17,830	
Total vote.....		899,328				819,267		623,702	

Of the scattering votes in 1885, 15,047 were for the Prohibition, and 2,783 for the National Greenback candidate. Of the scattering in 1886, 4,835 votes were cast for R. J. Houston, National Greenback candidate for Governor.

RHODE ISLAND.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—5.	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.				
	1884.				1880.			Apr. 2, 1884.		Apr. 7, 1880.		
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Wheeler. Gr.	Bourn. Rep.	Segar. Dem.	Wetmore. Rep.	Sprague. Dem.	Slado. Pro.
Bristol.....	987	654	18	65	1,039	443	12	1,029	358	789	469	212
Kent.....	1,602	886	40	49	1,759	1,153	19	1,369	735	1,025	942	280
Newport.....	2,040	1,205	16	155	2,064	979	5	1,698	853	1,796	726	289
Providence...	12,387	8,491	333	491	11,316	6,975	190	10,522	6,981	9,104	6,819	1,439
Washington..	2,014	1,155	1	168	2,017	1,229	4	1,312	665	1,626	988	329
Total.....	19,030	12,391	422	928	18,195	10,779	236	15,936	9,592	14,340	9,944	2,585
Plurality.....	6,591				7,416			6,344		4,396		
Per cent.....	57.95	37.88	1.29	2.86	62.23	36.87	.80	62.39	37.55	53.35	37.00	9.61
Scattering.....						25			13		6	
Total vote..		32,771				29,235		25,541		26,875		

Representatives in Congress.

FIRST DISTRICT.				SECOND DISTRICT.			
1886.		1884.		1886.		1884.	
Spooner, Rep.	3,517	Spooner, Rep.	10,109	Dixon, Rep.	4,849	Pierce, Rep.	7,737
Lapham, Dem.	2,372	Slocum, Dem.	5,893	Bradley, Dem.	5,426	Page, Dem.	5,985
Howard, Pro.	746	Buffum, Pro.	526	Chace, Pro.	852	Chadsey, Pro.	1,500
Scattering.....	1	Scattering.....	236	Pierce, Rep.	123	Scattering.....	200
Total.....	6,636	Total.....	16,764	Scattering.....	8	Total.....	15,422
Rep. plurality..	1,145	Rep. plurality..	4,216	Total.....	11,258	Rep. plurality..	1,752
The Legislature of 1886-7 stands:				Dem. plural'y.	577		
Senate.....				Rep.	30	Pro.	23
House.....				Dem.	7	Rep. maj.	56
Joint ballot.....					64		79

SOUTH CAROLINA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—34.	PRESIDENT.				COUNTIES—34.	PRESIDENT.			
	1884.		1880.			1884.		1880.	
	Cleve-land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Han-cock. Dem.	Gar-field. Rep.		Cleve-land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Han-cock. Dem.	Gar-field. Rep.
Abbeville.....	3,638	76	6,451	1,576	Laurens.....	2,097	50	3,572	498
Aiken.....	2,835	461	4,962	1,476	Lexington....	1,835	304	2,014	1,168
Anderson.....	2,719	137	4,309	1,253	Marion.....	2,896	967	4,009	2,458
Barnwell.....	3,247	1,034	6,029	2,874	Marlboro'....	1,707	455	2,428	1,478
Beaufort.....	251	2,644	393	6,085	Newberry....	2,121	325	4,572	1,219
Berkeley.....	1,230	1,876			Oconee.....	1,182	212	1,933	516
Charleston....	3,008	941	11,440	8,162	Orangeburg...	3,000	1,704	3,625	2,734
Chester.....	1,858	356	2,933	1,114	Pickens.....	1,320	104	1,695	491
Chesterfield..	1,558	355	1,925	1,073	Richland.....	1,761	876	3,334	2,957
Clarendon....	1,233	566	2,513	1,473	Spartanburg...	2,938	423	4,947	1,840
Colleton.....	1,921	818	1,788	2,112	Sumter.....	1,685	925	2,352	1,628
Darlington....	2,639	750	4,674	2,120	Union.....	2,302	124	2,987	754
Edgefield.....	3,573	307	6,587	1,044	Williamsburg..	992	741	1,778	993
Fairfield.....	1,808	197	3,737	1,680	York.....	2,489	832	3,794	2,330
Georgetown....	290	805	161	622	Total.....	69,845	21,733	112,312	58,071
Greenville....	3,458	441	4,241	2,088	Majority.....	48,112		54,241	
Hampton.....	1,657	581	2,168	613	Per cent.....	76.26	23.73	65.69	33.96
Horry.....	1,311	379			Total vote....	91,578		170,956	
Kershaw.....	1,400	407	3,020	1,695					
Lancaster.....	1,736	557	1,948						

In 1884 Hugh S. Thompson, Dem., was elected Governor by 67,895 votes, there being no opposition candidate.

In 1882, the same Governor was elected by 67,158 votes, against 17,719 votes cast for McClane, Republican.

In 1886, John P. Richardson, Dem., was elected Governor by 33,114 votes, to 40 scattering, there being no opposition candidate.

The Legislature of 1886-87 stands:				Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....				33	2	31
House.....				120	4	116
Joint ballot.....				153	6	147

SOUTH CAROLINA.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

	1881.		1882.		1884.		1882.	
	D.D. Lla. Dem.	Taft. Rep.	D.D. Lla. Dem.	Campbell. Ind.	Hemp-hill. Dem.	Ma-coy. Rep.	Hemp-hill. Dem.	Cash. I. Dem.
1st Dist.								
Berkeley.....	78	30	30	38	1,806	370	2,008	1,300
Charleston.....	2,835	963	3,387	2,042	1,548	630	992	1,320
Colleton.....	1,634	642	1,379	1,447	1,395	395	1,497	1,435
Lexington.....	1,805	303	1,675	924	1,795	595	1,655	1,296
Orangeburg..	2,240	1,171	2,203	2,116	863	....	345	9
Total.....	8,612	3,108	8,674	6,565	579	107	500	159
Majority.....	5,504		2,109		2,439	875	2,521	1,932
Per cent.....	73.48	26.51	56.91	43.08	Total.....	9,861	2,881	9,518
Total vote..	11,720		15,239		Plurality.....	6,491	2,047	7,471
					Per cent.....	74.52	21.77	56.02
					Scattering....	489		43.97
					Total vote....	13,231	16,989	
2d Dist.	Till-man. Dem.	Dick-son. Rep.	Till-man. Dem.	Bray-ton. Rep.				
Aiken.....	2,734	439	2,626	826				
Barnwell.....	3,232	1,046	3,247	2,284				
Colleton.....	313	142	347	216				
Edgefield.....	3,589	290	3,894	1,149				
Hampton.....	1,531	3	1,774	886				
Total.....	11,419	1,920	11,388	5,361				
Plurality.....	9,313		5,968					
Per cent.....	84.43	14.19	67.73	31.89				
Scattering....	186		59					
Total vote....	13,525		16,808					
3d Dist.	Aik-en. Dem.	Tal-bert. Rep.	A'k-en. Dem.	Rus-sell. Gr.				
Abbeville.....	3,545	166	2,451	169				
Anderson.....	2,705	112	2,576	10				
Newberry.....	2,067	333	2,054	656				
Oconee.....	1,198	81	963	675				
Pickens.....	1,340	60	1,201	167				
Total.....	10,855	752	9,245	1,677				
Plurality.....	10,097		7,568					
Per cent.....	93.47	6.47	84.64	15.35				
Scattering....	6							
Total vote....	11,613		10,922					
4th Dist.	Perry. Dem.	No opp. candidate.	Evins. Dem.	Elkins. Gr.				
Fairfield.....	1,764		1,921	1,030				
Greenville.....	3,335		2,925	1,004				
Laurens.....	2,095		1,889	190				
Richland.....	1,866		1,244	1,409				
Spartanburg..	2,536		2,164	370				
Union.....	1,722		1,519	505				
Total.....	13,008		11,662	4,588				
Plurality.....			7,074					
Per cent.....			71.76	28.23				
Scattering....	81							
Total vote....	13,069		16,250					
5th Dist.								
Ches-ter.....								
Chesterfield..								
Kershaw.....								
Lancaster.....								
Spartanburg..								
Union.....								
York.....								
Total.....								
Plurality.....								
Per cent.....								
Scattering....								
Total vote....								
6th Dist.	Dar-gan. Dem.	Deas. Rep.	Dar-gan. Dem.	Deas. Rep.	Bow-en. Gr.			
Clarendon..	1,293	561	923	1,158	47			
Darlington..	2,659	447	3,043	1,321	33			
Horry.....	1,318	382	1,431	544	....		
Marion.....	2,977	996	3,218	441	1,314			
Marlboro'..	1,708	449	1,693	5	607			
W'msburg..	510	154	506	179	262			
Total.....	10,465	3,289	10,814	3,028	2,363			
Plurality.....	6,657		4,923					
Per cent.....	73.32	23.04	64.73	21.71	13.55			
Scattering....	519							
Total vote..	14,273		16,705					
7th Dist.	Elliott. Dem.	Smalls. Rep.	Mackey. Rep.	Lee. I. Rep.				
Beaufort.....	320	2,584	4,111	342				
Berkeley.....	928	1,850	7,298	928				
Charleston....	50	145	450	....			
Colleton.....	17	746	1,403	859				
Georgetown..	202	804	449	1,756				
Orangeburg..	889	469	1,740	337				
Richland.....	111	315	581	730				
Sumter.....	1,381	838	741	5,281				
Williamsburg	413	417	1,693	284				
Total.....	4,580	8,061	18,469	10,017				
Plurality.....		3,501	8,452					
Per cent.....	34.62	63.59	64.83	35.16				
Scattering....	235							
Total vote....	13,233		28,486					

At the Congressional election, Nov. 2, 1886, the following votes were cast:

1st District—Samuel Dibble, Dem., 3,315; Scattering, 2.
 2d District—Geo. D. Tillman, Dem., 5,212; Scattering, 23.
 3d District—Jas. S. Cothran, Dem., 4,402; Scattering, 7.
 4th District—Wm. H. Perry, Dem., 4,470.
 5th District—J. J. Hemphill, Dem., 4,696; Scattering, 5.
 6th District—Geo. W. Dargan, Dem., 4,411; Scattering, 58.
 7th District—William Elliott, Dem., 6,483; Robert Smalls, Rep., 5,961—Scattering, 22.
 Total vote on Congressmen, 1886, 39,072.
 Total vote on Congressmen, 1884, 90,689.
 Total vote on Congressmen, 1882, 121,399.

TENNESSEE.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.— 95.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.			
	1884.		1880.			1884.		1886.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Bate. Dem.	Reid. Rep.	Bob Taylor. Dem.	Alf Taylor. Rep.
Anderson.....	601	1,456	574	1,058	137	593	1,446	601	1,309
Bedford.....	2,053	1,882	2,504	1,766	137	2,032	1,921	2,118	1,610
Benton.....	1,054	599	771	383	190	1,044	605	1,185	691
Bledsoe.....	416	572	372	484	11	417	570	438	586
Blount.....	849	1,823	882	1,596	7	865	1,782	826	1,877
Bradley.....	892	1,304	665	932	141	895	1,363	878	1,244
Campbell.....	399	1,394	314	1,058	.....	383	1,391	.....	.....
Cannon.....	1,011	515	1,035	300	193	1,015	513	1,090	661
Carroll.....	1,850	2,319	1,820	2,208	25	1,845	2,327	1,740	2,267
Carter.....	407	1,575	405	1,544	.....	418	1,506	387	1,569
Cheatham.....	959	335	794	292	80	988	349	799	291
Claiborne.....	921	1,390	967	1,212	.....	922	1,391	.....	.....
Clay.....	623	333	567	177	148	630	322	539	309
Cocke.....	875	1,587	906	1,608	.....	879	1,589	751	1,490
Coffee.....	1,597	376	1,766	198	115	1,562	422	1,365	505
Crockett.....	1,405	1,206	.....	.....	.....	1,401	1,212	1,193	1,001
Cumberland.....	312	488	287	371	20	316	490	329	508
Davidson.....	8,165	8,111	7,543	6,449	418	7,767	8,422	6,943	6,754
Decatur.....	781	653	753	413	93	766	664	785	702
DeKalb.....	1,409	1,117	1,325	867	.....	1,416	1,129	1,317	1,188
Dickson.....	1,331	561	1,169	497	202	1,332	577	1,318	430
Dyer.....	1,542	609	1,060	248	265	1,546	608	1,743	806
Fayette.....	1,729	2,637	2,247	3,082	.....	2,155	2,236	1,580	2,027
Fentress.....	223	451	314	511	.....	211	452	199	447
Franklin.....	2,091	645	2,187	357	16	2,044	685	1,740	495
Gibson.....	3,210	1,099	2,691	1,700	417	3,214	2,038	3,017	1,864
Giles.....	2,775	2,378	2,899	2,040	77	2,757	2,386	2,530	1,287
Granger.....	840	1,303	870	1,197	35	819	1,288	809	1,744
Greene.....	2,111	2,407	2,060	2,303	141	2,144	2,491	2,097	2,476
Grundy.....	585	188	461	63	9	547	229	512	204
Hamblen.....	875	1,072	848	1,095	12	873	1,090	735	1,086
Hamilton.....	2,439	3,827	1,595	2,460	117	2,366	4,263	2,381	3,581
Hancock.....	425	1,049	493	948	.....	403	1,068	425	1,016
Hardeman.....	1,940	1,226	1,566	1,409	185	1,922	1,232	1,718	1,021
Hardin.....	1,087	1,516	972	1,345	6	1,092	1,540	985	1,324
Hawkins.....	1,529	1,973	1,589	1,942	18	1,545	1,997	1,391	1,914
Haywood.....	1,342	2,768	1,766	3,557	131	1,338	2,780	1,129	2,248
Henderson.....	1,478	1,629	1,274	1,385	97	1,469	1,634	1,480	1,640
Henry.....	1,941	1,139	2,305	1,013	165	1,934	1,156	2,151	1,245
Hickman.....	1,135	709	1,157	332	62	1,124	718	1,230	929
Houston.....	630	174	522	127	.....	613	181	543	179
Humphreys.....	1,484	285	1,325	245	72	1,484	287	1,397	343
Jackson.....	1,330	281	1,299	136	27	1,386	290	1,214	379
James.....	254	501	209	403	24	252	507	234	525
Jefferson.....	736	1,009	693	1,807	36	759	1,941	764	1,953
Johnson.....	179	1,101	203	1,092	.....	181	1,090	159	1,185
Knox.....	3,481	5,248	3,119	4,361	16	3,515	5,258	2,661	4,079
Lake.....	367	8	337	28	34	367	8	328	22
Lauderdale.....	1,488	1,330	1,147	971	87	1,511	1,320	1,309	1,295
Lawrence.....	953	611	928	362	.....	953	617	924	696
Lewis.....	209	64	200	37	1	206	68	193	74
Lincoln.....	2,780	949	3,652	886	94	2,521	1,006	2,415	890
Loudon.....	487	1,009	533	1,021	.....	490	992	427	852
Macon.....	619	810	713	559	34	623	701	604	769
McMinn.....	1,293	1,663	1,209	1,463	.....	1,279	1,673	1,192	1,659
McNairy.....	1,436	1,312	1,135	919	349	1,435	1,320	1,311	1,336
Madison.....	2,333	1,901	2,834	2,223	156	2,389	1,918	2,746	1,736
Marion.....	901	1,107	740	886	.....	885	1,115	741	1,011
Marshall.....	2,084	728	2,066	548	84	2,068	767	1,992	750
Mauzy.....	3,148	2,818	3,306	2,742	.....	3,074	2,846	3,252	2,370
Meigs.....	679	524	607	395	.....	678	524	687	545
Monroe.....	1,258	1,130	1,181	919	2	1,260	1,156	1,167	1,120
Montgomery.....	2,616	1,922	2,846	2,039	75	2,583	1,939	2,336	1,190
Moore.....	906	53	.....	.....	.....	911	53	975	67
Morgan.....	300	607	245	434	.....	298	608	272	570
Obion.....	2,509	939	1,982	583	218	2,487	976	3,063	832

TENNESSEE.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES.— 95.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.			
	1884.		1880.			1884.		1880.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Bate. Dem.	Reid. Rep.	Bob Taylor. Dem.	Alf Taylor. Rep.
Overton	1,179	421	1,152	430	5	1,190	421	988	471
Perry	715	447	604	223	80	717	449	760	476
Pickett	275	284	.....	.....	.....	291	317	232	316
Polk	704	533	658	362	5	709	532	667	526
Putnam	1,063	551	1,040	467	2	1,064	544	1,067	670
Rhea	912	755	668	427	.....	904	765	993	1,119
Roane	808	1,843	805	1,628	5	797	1,841	682	1,472
Robertson	1,977	794	2,107	951	61	1,963	812	1,900	721
Rutherford	2,828	2,040	3,855	2,482	77	2,771	2,056	2,400	1,437
Scott	180	969	127	582	.....	98	982	98	669
Sequatchie	244	142	224	119	2	283	143	247	122
Sevier	408	2,242	431	2,045	.....	470	2,198	402	1,835
Shelby	7,646	9,165	6,927	7,788	264	7,374	9,277	7,009	3,503
Smith	1,594	880	1,569	705	250	1,601	884	1,738	1,025
Stewart	1,336	530	1,322	461	37	1,321	547	971	355
Sullivan	2,176	1,208	2,264	1,207	.....	2,192	1,311	2,277	1,129
Sumner	2,225	945	2,899	1,091	15	2,181	978	1,898	1,278
Tipton	1,922	1,868	1,893	1,604	23	1,965	1,864	1,717	1,420
Trousdale	584	226	793	247	18	567	231	576	211
Union	91	559	.....	.....	.....	91	546	83	498
Union	530	1,321	480	1,140	.....	534	1,304	468	1,172
Van Buren	348	59	281	60	.....	350	59	338	107
Warren	1,754	582	1,577	482	86	1,740	540	1,765	571
Washington	1,559	1,815	1,576	2,104	.....	1,575	1,830	1,414	1,822
Wayne	668	1,124	649	905	.....	664	1,123	671	1,040
Weakley	2,298	1,606	2,526	1,470	.....	2,289	1,608	2,650	1,786
White	1,365	315	1,308	173	76	1,360	321	1,329	478
Williamson	2,025	1,461	2,723	1,541	125	1,980	1,471	2,130	1,303
Wilson	2,191	1,234	2,918	1,227	.....	2,180	1,279	2,314	1,236
Total	133,270	124,090	128,191	107,677	5,916	132,201	125,276	125,207	105,608
Plurality	9,180	.....	20,514	.....	.....	6,925	.....	19,599	.....
Per cent	51.36	47.82	53.00	44.52	2.44	51.31	48.68	54.24	45.75
Scattering	2,088	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total vote	259,468	.....	241,827	.....	.....	258,113	.....	230,815	.....

In 1884 Butler, Greenback, received 937, and St. John, Prohibition, 1,151 votes.
Of the 4,814 scattering votes in 1882, 4,632 were cast for Fussell, "State Credit" Democratic candidate for Governor, against Bate, "Low Tax" Democratic candidate.
The Legislature of 1887-88 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate	21	12	9
House	63	36	27
Joint Ballot	84	48	36

TENNESSEE.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

1st District.	1884.		1882.		2d District.	1884.		1882.	
	King. Pettibone.		Taylor. Pettibone.			Ledger-Houk.		Rule. Houk.	
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		wood. Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Rep.
Carter.....	569	1,247	611	1,256	Anderson.....	604	1,444	627	1,056
Claiborne.....	933	1,392	1,017	1,071	Blount.....	880	1,688	764	1,490
Cocke.....	960	1,439	978	1,402	Campbell.....	416	1,376	537	1,034
Grainger.....	855	1,240	876	1,003	Jefferson.....	778	1,893	829	1,526
Greene.....	2,195	2,405	2,072	2,228	Knox.....	3,533	5,115	3,305	3,436
Hamblen.....	909	1,008	926	949	Loudon.....	505	978	466	883
Hancock.....	501	874	450	882	Morgan.....	303	604	227	442
Hawkins.....	1,865	1,795	1,688	1,774	Roane.....	826	1,813	765	1,364
Johnson.....	210	956	225	997	Scott.....	113	960	175	426
Sullivan.....	2,222	1,203	2,015	1,049	Sevier.....	481	2,196	596	1,772
Unicoi.....	134	460	127	529	Union.....	536	1,290	530	1,085
Washington.....	1,788	1,459	1,586	1,562					
Total.....	12,981	15,487	12,571	14,702	Total.....	9,975	19,357	8,821	14,535
Majority.....		2,506		2,131	Majority.....		10,382		5,749
Per cent.....	45.60	54.40	46.09	53.90	Per cent.....	31.67	68.31	37.76	62.23
Total vote.....	28,468		27,273		Scattering.....		5		
					Total vote.....	28,337		23,356	

3d District.	1884.		1882.	
	Neal.	Evans.	Dibrell.	Trew-hitt.
Bledsoe.....	418	571	407	494
Bradley.....	911	1,314	716	962
Cumberland.....	334	475	234	363
Grundy.....	542	233	632	181
Hamilton.....	2,249	4,392	1,521	2,531
James.....	258	508	156	361
McMinn.....	1,315	1,044	968	1,174
Marion.....	896	1,107	653	912
Meigs.....	685	545	520	285
Monroe.....	1,265	1,123	974	652
Polk.....	697	543	606	389
Rhea.....	967	705	651	494
Sequatchie.....	284	142	269	125
van Buren.....	348	59	283	67
Warren.....	1,751	539	1,640	448
White.....	1,364	326	1,154	266
Total.....	14,289	14,221	11,403	9,698
Majority.....	68		1,705	
Per cent.....	50.11	49.88	53.50	45.50
Scattering.....			213	
Total vote.....	28,510		21,314	

4th District.	McMinn-Smith.		McMinn-Stokes.	
	lin.	Rep.	lin.	Rep.
Clay.....	773	68	654	95
DeKalb.....			1,293	682
Fentress.....	347	62	139	199
Jackson.....	1,553	231	1,317	61
Macon.....	793	17	777	395
Overton.....	1,225	215	1,068	144
Pickett.....	340	87	252	175
Putnam.....	782	636	849	282
Smith.....	1,978	159	1,921	550
Sumner.....	2,311	58	2,770	808
Trousdale.....	621	37	880	84
Wilson.....	2,233	201	2,559	631
Total.....	12,756	1,771	14,452	4,106
Majority.....	10,985		10,846	
Per cent.....	87.80	12.19	77.87	22.12
Scattering.....		1		
Total vote.....	14,528		18,558	

5th District.	Richard-Ward.		Mar-tin.		War-nier.		Till-man.		Dug-gan.	
	son.	er.	tin.	er.	ner.	man.	I. D.	Dem.	I. D.	Rep.
Bedford.....	1,563	1,869	600	1,812	1,655	223				
Cannon.....	965	505	36	788	339	293				
Coffee.....	1,036	436	481	1,282	433					
Franklin.....	1,803	639	174	683	1,285	156				
Lincoln.....	2,543	953	63	1,267	1,834	215				
Marshall.....	1,937	752	92	1,903	660	130				
Moore.....	795	51	101	689	152	52				
Rutherford.....	2,643	1,939	335	2,397	1,548	173				
Total.....	13,235	7,144	1,882	10,911	7,906	1,247				
Plurality.....	6,141			3,005						
Per cent.....	58.45	21.48	8.28	54.38	39.40	6.21				
Scattering.....	416									
Total vote.....	22,797			20,064						

In 1886 the following was the aggregate vote in each District on Congress:

District.	Democratic.	Republican.	Total vote.
1. James White.....	10,953	R. R. Butler, 16,293	27,346
2. S. G. Heiskell.....	7,780	L. C. Houk, 15,837	23,617
3. J. R. Neal.....	14,115	J. T. Wilder, 13,768	27,883
4. B. McMinn.....	12,441	J. J. Turner, 7,792	20,233
		L. D.	
5. J. D. Richards.....	13,756	S. D. Mathew, 6,210	19,966
6. J. E. Washington.....	14,919	John H. Nye, 9,218	24,137
7. W. C. Whitthorne.....	12,183	G. W. B'burn, 8,459	20,642
8. A. Enloe.....	13,059	S. W. H'wkins, 10,362	23,421
9. P. T. Glass.....	14,272	D. A. Nunn, 9,934	24,206
10. James Phelan.....	11,979	Zach. Taylor, 7,983	19,963

6th District.	1884.		1882.	
	Cald-well.	Baker.	Cald-well.	Dil-lon.
Cheatham.....	935	334	881	187
Davidson.....	8,210	8,046	8,141	5,508
Houston.....	630	176	505	186
Humphreys.....	1,461	279	1,213	218
Montgomery.....	2,465	1,920	2,751	1,758
Robertson.....	1,842	848	1,589	693
Stewart.....	1,330	521	921	369
Total.....	16,873	12,124	15,951	8,856
Plurality.....	4,749		7,090	
Per cent.....	58.18	41.81	61.91	34.37
Total vote.....	28,997		25,764	

7th District.	Ballen-tine.		Cliff.		Balle-tine.		Per-kins.	
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	I. D.	I. D.
Dickson.....	1,384	551	1,094	447				
Giles.....	2,801	2,247	2,860	1,068				
Hickman.....	1,104	732	980	487				
Lawrence.....	959	614	886	336				
Lewis.....	208	63	236	63				
Maury.....	3,148	2,829	3,837	2,766				
Wayne.....	667	1,123	573	663				
Williamson.....	1,936	1,523	2,159	1,613				
Total.....	12,157	9,682	12,633	7,433				
Majority.....	2,475		5,203					
Per cent.....	55.64	44.31	62.96	37.03				
Total vote.....	21,849		20,067					

8th District.	Tay-lor.		War-ren.		Tay-lor.		Haw-kins.	
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	I. D.	I. D.
Benton.....	1,057	603	842	390				
Carroll.....	1,865	2,360	1,580	1,914				
Decatur.....	767	666	606	247				
Hardin.....	1,063	1,546	1,004	877				
Henderson.....	1,514	1,551	1,336	1,339				
Henry.....	1,975	1,139	2,018	1,044				
Madison.....	2,395	1,910	2,137	1,476				
McNairy.....	1,409	1,308	1,009	637				
Perry.....	718	446	513	251				
Total.....	12,781	11,529	10,995	8,175				
Plurality.....	1,252		2,820					
Per cent.....	52.57	47.42	51.81	38.52				
Scattering.....			570					
Total vote.....	24,310		21,219					

9th District.	Glass.		Ethel-ridge.		Pierce.		Lyle.	
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	I. D.	I. D.
Crockett.....	1,391	1,225	1,053	840				
Dyer.....	1,452	685	1,532	328				
Gibson.....	3,119	2,153	2,768	1,458				
Haywood.....	1,335	2,775	1,214	2,594				
Lake.....	327	11	288	25				
Lauderdale.....	1,456	1,350	1,384	996				
Obion.....	2,301	1,152	2,340	451				
Weakley.....	2,170	1,668	2,238	1,263				
Total.....	13,481	11,019	12,812	7,883				
Plurality.....	2,462		4,927					
Per cent.....	55.02	44.97	61.14	37.63				
Scattering.....			257					
Total vote.....	24,500		20,954					

10th District.	Harris.		Taylor.		Young.		Smith.	
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	I. D.	I. D.
Fayette.....	2,196	2,264	2,060	2,308				
Hardeman.....	1,927	1,340	1,818	986				
Shelby.....	7,711	8,854	5,276	5,254				
Tipton.....	1,979	1,913	1,572	1,269				
Total.....	13,713	14,271	10,696	9,837				
Plurality.....	558		859					
Per cent.....	49.00	50.99	51.11	47.01				
Scattering.....			391					
Total vote.....	27,984		20,934					

TEXAS.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—182.	COMPTROL- LER, 1886.		PRESIDENT, 1884.		COUNTIES.	COMPTROL- LER, 1886.		PRESIDENT, 1884.	
	McCall.	Brown.	Cleve- land.	Blaine.		McCall.	Brown.	Cleve- land.	Blaine.
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Anderson.....	1,666	152	1,994	1,649	Hardin.....	820	103	324	52
Angelina.....	1,023	32	951	57	Harris.....	4,251	1,950	3,501	3,053
Aransas.....	129		156	26	Harrison.....	3,137	807	1,153	1,588
Archer.....	92		84	33	Haskell.....	152			
Atascosa.....	761	35	710	40	Hays.....	1,341	78	1,191	401
Austin.....	1,603	1,149	1,349	1,566	Henderson.....	1,235	2	1,305	406
Bandera.....	622		464	88	Hidalgo.....	934		318	1
Bastrop.....	1,840	1,356	1,724	1,581	Hill.....	3,811	189	3,611	315
Baylor.....	328	2	296	5	Hood.....	1,112		1,106	22
Bee.....	307		228	13	Hopkins.....	3,032	371	2,114	382
Bell.....	3,434	128	4,480	471	Houston.....	1,514	20	1,759	1,244
Bexar.....	4,553	2,359	3,965	2,636	Howard.....	317		228	87
Blanco.....	810		605	217	Hunt.....	3,568	200	3,661	392
Bosque.....	2,471		1,830	172	Jack.....	928	337	1,260	169
Bowie.....	1,609	122	1,256	871	Jackson.....	284	250	258	271
Brazoria.....	412	22	430	1,128	Jasper.....	676		553	246
Brazos.....	1,586	1,330	1,474	1,349	Jefferson.....	490	258	583	319
Brown.....	1,774	18	1,636	62	Johnson.....	3,079	7	3,139	171
Burleson.....	1,245	943	1,080	958	Jones.....	385		312	10
Burnet.....	1,311	27	1,030	70	Karnes.....	363	15	348	70
Caldwell.....	1,579	372	1,463	790	Kaufman.....	3,382	377	3,349	564
Calhoun.....	139		179	115	Kendall.....	215	383	184	398
Callahan.....	666	17	839	23	Kerr.....	496	119	370	146
Cameron.....	1,504		1,883	1,271	Kimble.....	366		284	19
Camp.....	581	538	604	542	Kinney.....	382	79	438	295
Cass.....	2,162		2,144	1,113	Knox.....	117			
Chambers.....	261	127	209	117	Lamar.....	2,582	488	3,465	1,272
Cherokee.....	2,155	884	2,130	877	Lampasas.....	1,035	32	1,150	79
Clay.....	876		830	197	La Salle.....	328		300	72
Coleman.....	902	1	715	10	Lavaca.....	2,154		1,607	502
Collin.....	4,647	255	4,823	620	Lee.....	1,436	551	1,039	769
Colorado.....	1,534	1,585	1,359	1,706	Leon.....	1,551	841	1,580	831
Comal.....	590	333	453	516	Liberty.....	345	264	476	369
Comanche.....	1,908	15	1,826	90	Limestone.....	1,957	470	2,186	446
Concho.....	239		253	49	Live Oak.....	320		300	8
Cooke.....	3,317	343	3,638	500	Llano.....	1,172		985	5
Coryell.....	2,045		2,413	74	Madison.....	778	231	877	283
Crosby.....	51				Marion.....	692	1,157	584	1,265
Dallas.....	5,533	1,151	6,068	2,221	Martin.....	114			
Delta.....	1,028		987	121	Mason.....	842	48	623	141
Denton.....	2,939	335	3,073	527	Matagorda.....	273	476	248	476
De Witt.....	92		916	765	Maverick.....	373	183	184	239
Dimmit.....	212		207	33	McCulloch.....	473		387	19
Donley.....	13		125	12	McLennan.....	3,091	968	3,170	1,410
Duval.....	1,16	35	363	128	McMullen.....	195		157	21
Eastland.....	1,06	9	1,202	73	Medina.....	657	183	440	371
Edwards.....	21		65	2	Menard.....	259		201	43
Ellis.....	4,07	415	4,390	709	Midland.....	141	31		
El Paso.....	1,638	373			Milam.....	2,675	768	2,328	916
Erath.....	2,204		2,060	52	Mitchell.....	508		394	209
Falls.....	2,189	1,321	2,173	1,424	Montague.....	2,674		2,650	80
Fannin.....	2,357	149	3,800	919	Montgomery.....			1,630	980
Fayette.....	2,861	1,751	2,723	2,063	Morris.....	717	261	579	393
Fisher.....	150				Nacogdoches.....	2,073		1,675	505
Fort Bend.....	251	1,541	317	1,588	Navarro.....	2,982	649	3,468	1,174
Franklin.....	1,015	69	938	87	Newton.....	503	159	558	189
Freestone.....	1,391	745	1,562	994	Nolan.....	191		351	33
Frio.....	382	1	288	69	Nueces.....	1,241	147	975	219
Galveston.....	4,644	1,263	4,262	2,081	Oldham.....	283			
Gillespie.....	850	110	469	479	Orange.....	440		540	157
Goliad.....	622	230	527	332	Palo Pinto.....	811		1,211	23
Gonzales.....	2,137	609	1,893	882	Panola.....	1,576	410	1,621	409
Grayson.....	5,201	1,225	5,664	2,155	Parker.....	2,671	2	2,627	266
Gregg.....	1,046	384	754	867	Pecos.....	258		227	70
Greer.....	35				Polk.....	952	350	926	536
Grimes.....	1,653	1,908	1,677	1,847	Presidio.....	319	33	461	243
Guadalupe.....	1,362	960	1,235	903	Rains.....			542	43
Hamilton.....	1,459	4	1,420	25	Red River.....	1,538	451	1,936	1,095
Hardeman.....	308				Reeves.....	272			

TEXAS.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES—182.	COMPTROL- LER, 1886.		PRESIDENT, 1884.		COUNTIES.	COMPTROL- LER, 1886.		PRESIDENT, 1884.	
	McCall.	Brown.	Cleve- land.	Blaine.		McCall.	Brown.	Cleve- land.	Blaine.
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Refugio.....	96		90	37	Uvalde.....	650	43	547	133
Robertson.....	2,478	2,095	2,072	2,078	Val Verde.....	277			
Rockwall.....	614		692	32	Van Zandt.....			2,147	346
Runnels.....	377	1	302	6	Victoria.....	734	619	654	775
Rusk.....	2,023	1,006	2,097	1,440	Walker.....	891	849	898	1,031
Sabine.....	531	134	545	87	Waller.....	651	1,179	820	1,187
San Augustine.....	725	388	612	351	Washington.....	2,223	1,640	2,350	8,019
San Jacinto.....	402	656			Webb.....	1,724	42	1,376	391
San Patricio.....	163		124	13	Wharton.....	184	820	164	756
San Saba.....	1,039		934	96	Wheeler.....	411		347	49
Scurry.....	158		110	17	Wichita.....	330		381	126
Shackelford.....	303	69	387	108	Wilbarger.....	522	40	218	23
Shelby.....	1,666	110	1,520	35	Williamson.....	2,867	94	2,635	726
Smith.....	2,521	1,871	2,649	1,926	Wilson.....	1,506	22	1,139	251
Somervell.....			471		Wise.....	2,422	197	3,569	375
Starr.....	552		385	254	Wood.....	1,338	266	1,709	444
Stephens.....	540		775	7	Young.....	629	42	764	77
Tarrant.....	4,134	992	5,018	1,270	Zapata.....	217		66	103
Taylor.....	766		853	123	Zavala.....	202		143	2
Throckmorton.....	178		225	19	Total.....	229,358	55,982	223,679	91,701
Titus.....	1,087	225	997	203	Plurality.....	173,376		131,978	
Tom Green.....	940		757	444	Per cent.....	75.46	18.42	69.37	28.48
Travis.....	3,679	2,131	3,119	2,532	Scattering.....	18,570		6,867	
Trinity.....	913	206	916	228	Total vote.....	308,910		322,209	
Tyler.....	1,069	202	978	320					
Upshur.....	1,566	582							

Of the scattering votes in 1884, 3,508 were cast for St. John, Prohibition; 3,321 for Butler, Greenback; and 12 for Mrs. Lockwood, Equal Rights candidate for President.

Of the scattering votes in 1886, 12,321 were cast for the Prohibition, and 6,249 for the Greenback ticket.

TEXAS.—Representatives in Congress.

1886.				1884.				1886.				1884.			
Stew- art.		John- son.		Stew- art.		Scat- ter.		Hare.		Pick- et.		Mills.		Ran- kin.	
Dem.		Rep.		Dem.		Ing.		Dem.		Dem.		Dem.		Dem.	
1st Dist. 16,844		10,344		24,145		15		5th Dist. 11,774		8,315		9th Dist. 17,160		11,837	
Maj. 6,500		24,130		24,160				Maj. 3,459		8,065		Maj. 5,823		22,333	
Total v. 27,188		24,160						Total v. 28,154		28,793		Total v. 28,497		31,382	
Roa- gan.		Col. lins.		Rea- son.		Mon- roe.		Ab- bott.		Kir- well.		Say- ers.		New- comb.	
2d Dist. 16,413		630		16,840		8,276		6th Dist. 19,085		11,756		10th Dist. 26,809		7,492	
Maj. 15,733		8,564		25,116				Maj. 7,329		23,063		Maj. 19,317		9,270	
Total v. 17,093		25,116						Total v. 31,910		32,525		Total v. 34,301		33,776	
Kil- gore.		Far- mer.		Jones.		Con- gre- ley.		Crain.		Hay- den.		Lan- ham.		Bar- net.	
3d Dist. 16,695		7,369		23,504		529		7th Dist. 18,511		1,293		11th Dist. 21,980		7,744	
Maj. 9,336		22,975		149				Plur. 17,218		2,565		Maj. 14,236		29,554	
Total v. 24,064		24,182						Total v. 20,764		26,141		Total v. 29,724		29,922	
Culber- son.		Flem- ing.		Culber- son.		No opp.		Moore.		Hutch- inson.		Lan- ham.		Say- ers.	
4th Dist. 17,234		4,701		23,165				8th Dist. 22,908		1,912		Dem. Ind. 29,738		Dem. Rep. 184	
Maj. 12,533								Total v. 20,996		8,670					
Total v. 21,935								Total v. 24,820		25,616					

The Texas Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Democrats, 181; Republicans, 5; Prohibition, 1; total, 187.

COUNTIES—24.	1882.						1886.	
	Total Registration.	Males Registered.	Females Registered.	Total Vote.	Caine. Mormon.	VanZile. Anti-Mormon.	Caine. Mormon.	Ferry. Liberal.
Beaver	1,026	657	369	828	542	286	419	127
Box Elder.....	1,324	717	607	1,107	945	162	682	110
Cache	2,622	1,415	1,207	2,306	2,226	80	1,795	25
Davis	1,212	660	552	1,049	944	105	792	44
Emery	320	196	124	264	249	15	403	41
Garfield	302	168	134	242	237	5	113	2
Iron	528	275	253	454	432	22	376	8
Juab	762	447	315	611	538	73	501	92
Kane	270	149	121	186	185	1	134	.....
Millard	718	367	351	620	575	45	647	30
Morgan	393	224	169	341	305	36	244	16
Pi Ute	330	224	106	245	176	69	198	17
Rich	272	148	124	206	204	4	164	5
Salt Lake	7,827	4,890	3,437	6,651	5,003	1,648	3,925	657
San Juan	44	20	24	31	31	.....	.....	.....
Sanpete	2,092	1,140	952	1,794	1,671	123	1,665	122
Sevier	858	461	397	685	633	52	657	57
Summit	1,748	1,153	595	1,897	663	634	647	674
Tooele	846	450	396	719	596	124	472	86
Uintah	227	148	79	120	99	21	90	2
Utah	4,338	2,384	1,954	3,681	3,403	278	2,550	204
Wasatch	592	336	256	472	464	8	304	5
Washington.....	1,192	734	458	971	752	219	678	50
Weber	3,423	1,909	1,514	3,061	2,240	841	2,042	464
Total	33,266	18,772	14,494	28,159	23,239	4,906	22,483	2,810
Majority .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,331	.....	19,673	.....

VERMONT.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—14	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.				
	1884.				1880.			Sept., 1884.		Sept., 1886.		
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Rutherford. Gr.	St. John Pro.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Wheeler. Gr.	Pin-gree. Rep.	Hed-dington. Dem.	Orms-bee. Rep.	Shurt-leff. Dem.	Scat-ter-ing.
Addison	3,478	600	34	170	3,842	585	55	4,068	660	3,513	626	262
Bennington.....	2,335	1,366	1	29	2,641	1,440	.....	2,525	1,706	2,334	1,347	45
Caledonia	2,631	1,314	23	281	3,124	1,372	29	2,961	1,434	2,384	1,252	275
Chittenden	3,629	1,875	41	75	3,902	2,020	94	3,850	2,274	3,474	2,188	73
Essex	898	500	3	60	853	472	5	811	504	800	469	27
Franklin	2,619	1,396	144	226	3,018	1,652	354	3,403	1,833	3,014	1,359	303
Grand Isle	407	207	16	18	397	239	17	509	243	449	263	12
Lamoille	1,567	631	164	73	1,702	587	268	1,645	604	1,319	517	273
Orange	2,351	1,392	26	117	3,107	1,631	32	2,802	1,846	2,652	1,667	60
Orleans	2,476	681	13	125	2,911	804	27	2,745	887	2,597	840	46
Rutland	5,096	2,253	131	160	5,099	2,421	42	5,280	2,771	4,770	2,147	538
Washington	3,129	1,812	107	167	3,611	1,927	224	3,325	1,914	3,087	1,966	138
Windham	3,788	1,703	16	136	4,637	1,426	9	3,639	1,657	3,232	1,248	99
Windsor	5,110	1,601	58	115	6,122	1,740	59	4,941	1,487	4,053	1,276	52
Total	39,514	17,331	785	1,752	45,567	18,816	1,215	42,522	19,820	37,709	17,187	2,203
Plurality	22,183	.....	.....	.....	22,751	.....	.....	22,702	.....	30,522	.....	.....
Per cent.	66.51	29.17	2.94	1.37	69.90	28.13	1.36	67.28	31.36	66.04	30.10	3.85
Scattering .....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total vote....	.....	59,409	.....	.....	.....	65,096	.....	63,196	.....	57,099	.....	.....

VERMONT.—Representatives in Congress.

FIRST DISTRICT.				SECOND DISTRICT.			
1886.	1884.	1886.	1884.	1886.	1884.	1886.	1884.
Stewart, R.	15,632	Stewart, R.	18,889	Grout, R.	18,685	Grout, R.	20,026
Brigham, D.	5,655	Simmons, D.	6,594	Folsom, D.	8,176	Goddard, D.	8,479
Brown, Gr.	158	Scattering	205	Louis, Gr.	56	Scattering	251
Scattering	106	.....	.....	Scattering	5	.....	.....
Total	21,551	.....	25,688	Total	26,922	.....	28,756
Rep. plurality. 9,977	.....	.....	12,295	Rep. plurality. 10,509	.....	.....	11,547

The Vermont Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Republicans, 235; Democrats, 90; all others, 4; total, 269. The Prohibition vote on Governor in 1886 was 1,541; Greenback, 641.

VIRGINIA.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES— 100. CITIES—13.	1884.		Gov'NOR, 1885.		COUNTIES— 100. CITIES—13.	1884.		Gov'NOR, 1885.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Lee. Dem.	Wise. Rep.		Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Lee. Dem.	Wise. Rep.
Accomac.....	2,049	1,697	2,797	1,591	Louisa.....	1,372	1,587	1,687	1,552
Albemarle..	2,941	2,587	3,216	2,528	Lunenburg..	811	1,012	914	1,017
Alexandria County.....	234	509	286	409	Madison....	983	851	1,069	876
Alexandria City.....	1,730	1,273	1,725	1,121	Manchester..	864	593	874	562
Alleghany..	731	932	723	925	Matthews...	963	524	956	506
Amelia.....	599	1,048	664	1,023	Mecklenb'rg	1,695	2,388	1,894	2,450
Amherst....	1,989	1,363	1,788	1,186	Middlesex...	630	780	669	836
Appomatt'x	819	890	912	884	Montgom'ry	1,416	1,308	1,398	1,429
Augusta....	3,332	2,472	3,120	2,348	Nansemond..	1,353	2,020	1,320	2,007
Bath.....	482	359	498	349	Nelson.....	1,658	1,247	1,718	1,045
Bedford....	3,397	2,007	3,226	1,734	New Kent...	440	691	447	694
Bland.....	501	465	519	530	Norfolk Co..	1,818	2,913	2,054	3,209
Botetourt..	1,614	1,073	1,531	1,055	Norfolk City	2,392	2,795	2,232	1,872
Brunswick..	1,107	1,566	1,245	1,568	N'thampton	905	1,096	913	1,005
Buchanan..	287	243	412	393	N'th Danville	235	161	263	129
Buck'gham.	1,176	1,546	1,448	1,488	N'thumb'ld	893	862	881	805
Campbell, } including Lynchb'g. }	4,133	3,313	4,054	3,082	Nottoway...	453	1,277	574	1,282
Caroline....	1,506	1,547	1,677	1,500	Orange.....	1,329	1,031	1,255	1,141
Carroll.....	1,234	993	1,308	1,093	Page.....	1,157	1,080	1,166	1,258
Charles City	350	674	372	661	Patrick.....	992	700	1,267	734
Charlotte..	1,601	1,016	1,653	1,023	Petersburg..	1,612	2,785	1,875	2,416
Chesterfield	1,780	1,592	1,813	1,479	Pittsylvania	4,477	3,470	4,383	3,181
Clarke.....	1,193	478	1,183	366	Portsmouth	1,312	1,344	1,430	895
Craig.....	544	111	569	188	Powhatan...	488	904	575	873
Culpeper....	1,395	1,125	1,541	1,122	Prince Edwd	860	1,317	1,108	1,614
Cumberland	600	1,030	744	1,011	Prince Ge'ge	560	1,169	613	1,136
Danville....	997	883	1,069	625	Prince Wm..	1,243	576	1,178	518
Dickenson..	288	234	454	276	Pr'cess Anne	986	971	1,011	922
Dinwiddie..	862	1,405	993	1,421	Pulaski.....	891	790	920	801
Elizab'h C'y	525	1,481	520	1,324	Rappaha'ck	297	496	1,056	401
Essex.....	853	1,105	868	1,032	Richm'd Co.	612	760	637	739
Fairfax.....	1,893	1,681	1,986	1,532	Richm'd C'y	7,599	5,716	7,716	5,232
Fauquier...	2,629	1,477	2,554	1,625	Roanoke Co.	1,006	1,116	951	1,156
Floyd.....	562	1,097	868	1,395	Roanoke C'y	621	558	584	476
Fluvanna...	1,047	823	1,181	702	Rockbridge.	2,072	1,970	2,208	2,012
Franklin...	2,617	1,499	2,442	1,433	Rockingh'm	2,762	2,761	2,937	2,950
Frederick & Winchester	2,255	1,232	2,133	1,117	Russell.....	1,222	1,079	1,390	1,408
Fred'sburg	562	492	570	862	Scott.....	1,324	1,625	1,485	1,732
Giles.....	900	597	1,004	635	Shenandoah	1,976	1,872	2,104	2,011
Gloucester..	1,075	1,256	1,245	1,255	Smyth.....	1,172	1,078	1,340	1,088
Goochland..	752	1,010	901	998	S'thampton.	1,549	1,761	1,338	1,801
Grayson...	1,105	801	1,228	1,068	Spotsylv'nia	844	829	964	787
Greene.....	550	409	552	497	Stafford....	644	762	670	859
Greensville.	540	1,088	620	1,068	Staunton...	771	499	747	490
Halifax....	3,393	2,954	3,910	2,407	Surry.....	611	930	704	973
Hanover....	1,816	1,438	1,981	1,401	Sussex.....	750	1,442	881	1,459
Henrico....	1,755	2,174	1,725	2,091	Tazewell...	858	1,284	1,042	1,074
Henry.....	1,336	1,411	1,783	1,507	Warren.....	1,155	316	1,122	252
Highland...	503	461	504	504	Warwick...	313	644	279	650
Isle of Wight	1,272	1,348	1,534	999	Washington	2,627	1,951	2,545	2,029
James City..	243	609	236	621	Westm'el'nd	718	953	671	921
King & Qu'n	933	926	1,003	904	Will'msburg	116	177	132	174
King George	544	730	499	746	Wise.....	510	461	666	505
King Will'm	782	1,093	882	959	Wythe.....	1,414	1,406	1,531	1,473
Lancaster..	667	859	715	842	York.....	579	918	523	922
Lee.....	1,334	1,020	1,440	1,303	Total.....	145,497	139,356	152,544	136,510
Loudoun....	2,795	1,978	2,753	1,853	Plurality....	6,141		16,034	
					Per cent....	51.05	48.89	52.77	47.22
					Seat'g (Pro.)		138		17
					Total vote	284,991		289,071	

The Legislature of 1885-87 stands:

Senate.....	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
House.....	30	10	20
	70	30	40
Joint Ballot.....	100	40	60

VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.—Continued.

8th District.	1886.		1884.		10th District.	1886.		1884.	
	Lee. Dem.	Elam. Rep.	Barbour. Dem.	Green. Rep.		Yost. Rep.	Bumgardner. Dem.	Yost. Rep.	Tucker. Dem.
Alexandria City.	1,075	729	1,792	1,197	Alleghany.....	873	531	937	732
Alexandria Co.	152	119	259	503	Amherst.....	1,179	1,360	1,357	1,462
Culpeper.....	948	675	1,399	1,112	Appomattox....	717	573	887	841
Fairfax.....	1,378	947	1,869	1,673	Augusta.....	2,342	2,563	2,527	3,286
Fauquier.....	1,613	721	2,628	1,472	Bath.....	352	402	362	474
King George....	346	595	539	735	Buckingham....	1,511	780	1,650	1,173
Loudoun.....	1,582	845	2,796	1,971	Cumberland....	1,032	439	1,065	597
Louisa.....	859	1,233	1,372	1,587	Fluvanna.....	749	751	831	1,042
Orange.....	841	659	1,262	1,028	Highland.....	485	465	471	502
Prince William..	680	274	1,240	576	Nelson.....	1,200	1,244	1,247	1,056
Stafford.....	302	477	636	744	Rockbridge....	1,978	1,615	1,982	2,048
					Staunton.....	557	598	536	755
Total.....	9,836	7,274	15,792	12,598	Total.....	12,975	11,321	13,872	15,050
Majority.....	2,562		3,194		Majority.....	1,654			1,187
Per cent.....	57.48	42.51	55.62	44.37	Per cent.....	53.39	46.60	47.94	52.05
Scattering.....	1		2		Scattering.....	4			
Total vote.....	17,111		28,392		Total vote.....	24,300		28,931	
9th District.	1886.		1884.						
	Bowen. Rep.	Henry. Dem.	Baileyley. Rep.	Trigg. Dem.					
Bland.....	537	383	477	435					
Buchanan.....			255	276					
Craig.....	172	363	97	543					
Dickenson.....	281	260	231	287					
Giles.....	622	727	604	903					
Lee.....	1,131	913	1,035	1,311					
Pulaski.....	720	489	778	893					
Russell.....	1,405	1,075	1,078	1,207					
Scott.....	1,484	947	1,634	1,310					
Smyth.....	1,166	852	1,091	1,161					
Tazewell.....	1,997	812	1,528	975					
Washington.....	2,029	1,754	1,974	2,568					
Wise.....	660	508	457	513					
Wythe.....	1,272	814	1,411	1,412					
Total.....	13,497	9,927	12,650	13,844					
Majority.....	3,570		1,194						
Per cent.....	57.61	42.38	47.74	52.25					
Scattering.....	1								
Total vote.....	23,425		26,494						

The aggregate Congressional vote in Virginia in 1886 was 225,301, of which the Democratic candidates received 102,221 votes, and the opposition candidates 123,080.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

COUNTIES—33.	1886.			1884.			1886.			1884.	
	Voorhees. Dem.	Bradshaw. Rep.	Newell. Pro.	Voorhees. Dem.	Armstrong. Rep.		Voorhees. Dem.	Bradshaw. Rep.	Newell. Pro.	Voorhees. Dem.	Armstrong. Rep.
Adams.....	105	125		36	131	Pacific.....	263	296	9	239	383
Asotin.....	228	251	1	226	266	Pierce.....	1,408	1,581	830	721	2,312
Chehalis.....	399	604	44	380	636	San Juan....	167	225		176	213
Challam.....	146	163	2	159	84	Skagit.....	390	674	175	706	653
Clarke.....	1,290	782	53	835	1,265	Skamania....	170	19		107	24
Columbia....	974	940		1,015	959	Snohomish...	559	540	95	587	429
Cowlitz.....	532	431	45	398	420	Spokane....	1,712	1,898	587	1,278	1,621
Douglas.....	149	107		71	110	Stevens.....	403	320		137	308
Franklin....	74	27		93	89	Thurston....	539	596	427	702	866
Garfield....	651	662		590	724	Wahkiak'm...	184	134	2	129	132
Island.....	168	168	12	201	112	Walla W'lla..	1,630	1,612		1,663	1,490
Jefferson....	526	567		459	507	Whatcom....	479	540	68	417	818
King.....	3,223	1,948	331	3,659	1,413	Whitman....	2,156	2,006	4	1,737	1,410
Kitsap.....	410	327	23	464	264	Yakima.....	667	359	2	582	448
Kittitas....	888	567		551	345	Total.....	23,272	21,080	2,875	20,995	20,847
Klickitat....	729	997	9	781	537	Plurality....	2,192			146	
Lewis.....	834	759	106	670	607	Per cent....	49.07	44.70	6.23	50.18	49.82
Lincoln.....	967	696	34	1,139	109	Total vote...	47,227			41,842	
Mason.....	252	158	18	187							

The Legislature of 1886-88 stands:
Council, 6 Republicans, 6 Democrats; House, 13 Republicans, 11 Democrats.
Republican majority, joint ballot, 2.

WEST VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress.—1886.

1st District.	1886.				1884.			
	Goff.		Brannan.		Goff.		Brannan.	
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.
Braxton.....	948	1,414	...	866	1,397	...	...	...
Brooke.....	722	712	10	709	767	...	...	...
Doddridge.....	1,310	1,048	...	1,242	995	...	...	...
Gilmer.....	744	1,081	...	691	1,015	...	...	...
Hancock.....	600	395	5	674	473	...	...	...
Harrison.....	2,594	1,974	6	2,567	2,049	...	...	...
Lewis.....	1,404	1,540	20	1,364	1,474	...	...	...
Marshall.....	2,338	1,458	63	2,432	1,696	...	...	...
Ohio.....	4,204	4,118	100	4,393	4,454	...	...	...
Tyler.....	1,422	1,044	2	1,449	1,003	...	...	...
Wetzel.....	1,228	1,918	...	1,075	1,935	...	...	...
Total.....	17,559	16,732	206	17,462	17,258	...	...	...
Plurality.....	827	...	...	204	...	...	...	...
Per cent.....	50.82	48.42	...	50.29	49.70	...	...	...
Scattering.....	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total vote..	34,549	...	...	34,720	...	...	...	...
2d District.								
2d District.	Wil-	Flick.	Siler.	Wil-	Rey-			
	son.	Rep.	Pro.	son.	nolds.			
Barbour.....	1,236	1,257	4	1,368	1,246	...	...	...
Berkeley.....	1,681	1,897	1	1,862	1,762	...	...	...
Grant.....	309	861	5	831	830	...	...	...
Hampshire.....	1,598	338	15	1,748	407	...	...	...
Hardy.....	1,034	299	...	1,117	272	...	...	...
Jefferson.....	2,045	907	1	2,279	1,026	...	...	...
Marion.....	2,038	2,101	67	1,983	1,989	...	...	...
Mineral.....	908	1,038	52	1,079	1,017	...	...	...
Monongalia.....	1,176	2,000	1	1,299	1,995	...	...	...
Morgan.....	485	795	24	451	763	...	...	...
Pendleton.....	815	675	...	841	602	...	...	...
Preston.....	1,152	2,454	...	1,318	2,513	...	...	...
Randolph.....	1,117	560	...	1,188	537	...	...	...
Taylor.....	1,025	1,415	11	1,132	1,451	...	...	...
Tucker.....	443	370	...	430	297	...	...	...
Total.....	17,112	17,022	181	18,266	16,737	...	...	...
Plurality.....	90	...	...	1,529	...	...	...	...
Per cent.....	49.86	49.60	52	52.18	47.81	...	...	...
Scattering.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total vote..	34,316	...	...	35,003	...	...	...	...
3d District.								
3d District.	Snyder.		Brown.		Clay.		Snyder.	
	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.
Boone.....	514	400	10	498	327	...	...	...
Clay.....	351	390	4	313	231	...	...	...
Fayette.....	1,471	1,829	28	1,569	1,756	...	...	...
Greenbrier.....	1,420	855	44	1,766	1,104	...	...	...
Kanawha.....	2,738	3,752	240	3,195	3,953	...	...	...
Logan.....	1,325	241	...	1,014	152	...	...	...
McDowell.....	305	254	1	207	186	...	...	...
Mercer.....	871	687	6	923	478	...	...	...
Monroe.....	986	962	85	1,171	974	...	...	...
Nicholas.....	831	616	41	657	605	...	...	...
Pocahontas.....	609	308	2	714	338	...	...	...
Raleigh.....	746	656	43	773	590	...	...	...
Summers.....	985	987	39	1,054	892	...	...	...
Upshur.....	747	1,896	...	766	1,203	...	...	...
Webster.....	550	212	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming.....	457	436	5	299	249	...	...	...
Total.....	14,900	14,011	547	15,359	13,240	...	...	...
Plurality.....	895	...	...	2,119	...	...	...	...
Per cent.....	50.59	47.55	1.85	53.70	46.29	...	...	...
Total vote..	29,464	...	...	28,599	...	...	...	...
4th District.								
4th District.	Hogg.		Hutch-Smith.		Gib.		Barbee.	
	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.
Cabell.....	1,338	1,431	68	1,874	1,434	...	...	...
Calhoun.....	807	525	2	737	521	...	...	...
Jackson.....	1,768	1,707	40	1,695	1,823	...	...	...
Lincoln.....	1,041	672	10	961	637	...	...	...
Mason.....	2,014	2,174	83	1,960	2,428	...	...	...
Pleasants.....	713	549	6	691	548	...	...	...
Putnam.....	1,002	1,121	11	1,063	1,317	...	...	...
Ritchie.....	1,250	1,575	161	1,296	1,757	...	...	...
Roane.....	1,260	1,196	18	1,323	1,114	...	...	...
Wayne.....	1,618	1,199	3	1,795	1,014	...	...	...
Wirt.....	874	813	2	871	736	...	...	...
Wood.....	2,258	2,725	149	2,312	3,116	...	...	...
Total.....	16,434	15,687	558	16,598	16,445	...	...	...
Plurality.....	747	...	...	153	...	...	...	...
Per cent.....	50.29	48.00	1.70	50.23	49.76	...	...	...
Scattering.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total vote..	32,680	...	...	33,043	...	...	...	...

The Legislature of West Virginia, of 1887-88, stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	14	12	2
House.....	36	29	7
Joint Ballot.....	50	41	9

MONTANA.—Delegate in Congress.

COUNTIES—14.	1886.		1884.		COUNTIES—14.	1886.		1884.	
	Toole.	Sanders.	Toole.	Sanders.		Toole.	Sanders.	Toole.	Knowles.
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Beaverhead...	793	666	557	693	Meagher.....	871	510	1,033	1,126
Choteau.....	858	425	606	448	Missoula.....	1,345	1,088	964	966
Custer.....	1,002	624	720	686	Silver Bow....	2,906	2,980	2,482	2,502
Dawson.....	217	202	235	359	Yellowstone..	437	531	437	512
Deer Lodge...	2,146	1,651	1,462	1,384	Total.....	17,990	14,272	13,584	13,385
Fergus.....	636	469	.....	.....	Majority.....	3,718	.....	199	.....
Gallatin.....	1,681	1,407	1,578	1,478	Per cent.....	55.76	44.24	50.36	49.63
Jefferson.....	1,212	974	812	653	Total vote..	32,262	.....	26,969	.....
Lewis Clarke	3,128	1,974	1,949	1,888					
Madison.....	758	771	724	690					

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Democrats, 20; Republicans, 16.

WEST VIRGINIA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 54.	PRESIDENT.		PRESIDENT.			COUNTIES— 54.	PRESIDENT.		PRESIDENT.		
	1884.		1880.				1884.		1880.		
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.		Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.
Barbour	1,263	1,241	1,017	842	251	Morgan	452	754	394	655	...
Berkeley.....	1,840	1,763	1,619	1,489	252	McDowell ..	203	186	242	50	.....
Boone.....	470	362	508	214	116	Nicholas..	696	549	619	315	43
Braxton....	1,441	831	1,033	518	64	Ohio.....	4,461	4,336	4,066	3,901	149
Brooke.....	757	704	626	552	59	Pendleton..	844	599	790	416	.....
Cabell.....	1,872	1,442	1,485	928	57	Pleasants..	685	532	641	470	55
Calhoun....	753	499	583	330	105	Pocahontas.	667	389	575	258	12
Clay.....	306	276	226	158	39	Preston....	1,316	2,625	1,335	2,347	156
Doddridge..	969	1,208	698	771	362	Putnam....	1,102	1,283	830	453	717
Fayette....	1,555	1,753	1,263	962	175	Raleigh....	773	588	563	309	55
Gilmer.....	1,027	674	835	464	80	Randolph..	1,119	554	872	364	46
Grant.....	340	826	320	611	.....	Ritchie....	1,283	1,730	1,008	1,238	375
Greenbrier.	1,834	1,025	1,533	636	160	Roane.....	1,324	1,100	1,135	593	107
Hampshire..	1,748	404	1,502	329	.....	Summers...	1,058	871	889	637	98
Hancock....	455	655	439	579	10	Taylor.....	1,147	1,421	1,055	1,250	104
Hardy.....	1,116	274	843	213	.....	Tucker.....	435	289	340	189	4
Harrison...	2,149	2,383	1,736	1,577	905	Tyler.....	1,040	1,402	930	1,125	119
Jackson....	1,694	1,812	1,499	1,537	71	Upshur....	682	1,207	586	995	204
Jefferson...	2,254	1,042	2,025	1,018	45	Wayne.....	1,780	1,036	1,305	672	7
Kanawha...	2,826	4,240	2,378	2,112	1,604	Webster....	427	171	357	73	15
Lewis.....	1,500	1,331	1,217	981	179	Wetzel....	1,947	1,058	1,730	886	13
Lincoln....	984	638	635	251	220	Wirt.....	865	713	769	534	39
Logan.....	1,028	161	835	92	.....	Wood.....	2,340	2,721	2,159	2,287	641
Marion.....	1,956	1,958	1,703	1,463	350	Wyoming...	286	266	245	201	10
Marshall...	1,734	2,352	1,596	2,186	28	Total.....	67,317	63,096	57,391	46,243	9,079
Mason.....	2,007	2,405	1,848	1,853	367	Plurality....	4,221	1,744	11,148		
Mercer.....	947	461	698	55	272	Per cent....	50.93	47.74	50.91	41.02	8.05
Mineral....	1,077	985	922	772	46	Scattering...					
Monongalia.	1,292	1,968	1,241	1,753	84	Total vote	132,157		112,713		
Monroe....	1,176	973	1,134	778	68						

Of the "scattering" votes in 1884, 939 were cast for St. John, Prohibition, and 805 for Butler, Greenback.

WISCONSIN.—Representatives in Congress, 1886.

1886.				1884.			1885.						1884.		
1st Dist.	Cas- well. Rep.	Doo- little. Dem.	Du- rand. Pro.	Cas- well. Rep.	Mer- ton. Dem.	Far- go. Pro.	3d Dist.	La Fol- lette. Rep.	Gal- agher. Dem.	Rich- mond. Pro.	La Fol- lette. Rep.	Jones. Dem.	Olin. Pro.		
Jeff's'n	2,313	3,294	240	2,996	4,145	212	Dane...	6,437	4,931	1,090	6,160	6,523	548		
Ken'ha	1,392	1,452	95	1,737	1,488	6	Grant..	3,689	2,684	673	4,010	3,485	339		
Racine	1,800	4,182	473	4,046	3,477	281	Green..	2,152	1,678	666	2,406	2,303	375		
Rock...	4,788	2,784	788	6,264	3,408	433	Iowa...	2,208	1,967	512	2,387	2,390	373		
Walw'h	2,946	1,454	808	4,241	2,072	472	LaF'y'e	2,225	1,941	317	2,470	2,241	250		
Total...	13,739	13,166	2,404	19,284	14,590	1,404	Total...	16,711	13,201	3,258	17,433	16,942	1,885		
Plur'ty	573			4,694			Plur'ty	3,510			491				
Per c...	46.88	44.91	8.20	54.56	41.28	3.96	Per c...	50.31	39.74	9.80	48.06	46.70	5.19		
Scat...		7			58		Scattering		43			11			
Total vote	29,316			34,336			Total vote	33,213				36,271			

2d Dist.	Guen- ther. Rep.	De- laney. Dem.	Ing- ersoll. Pro.	Bragg. Dem.	Bar- ney. Rep.	Pat- chen. Pro.	4th Dist.	Brown. Rep.	Black. Dem.	Smith. Labor.	Van Schack. Dem.	Deus-Smith. ter. Gr.
Dodge...	4,577	3,971	250	6,095	3,171	64	Milw'k'e	9,645	8,233	13,335	16,783	15,967 1,296
F'd d. L.	4,720	3,069	388	4,873	4,296	224	Plur'ty			3,710	816	
Wash'n.	2,434	1,735	19	2,820	1,752	6	Per cent	30.69	26.20	42.44	48.96	46.58 3.78
Wauk'a.	3,635	2,363	411	3,077	3,424	269	Scattering			187		227
Total...	15,866	11,136	1,074	16,865	12,643	563	Total vote	31,420				34,273
Plurality	4,228			4,222								
Per cent.	55.67	40.35	3.88	55.42	41.54	1.85						
Scattering		22			358							
Total vote	27,600			30,429								

1886.					1884.					1886.					1884.										
Hudd. Kenster-Ran- Lnl- Tho-					sith District.					Price. Bracklin. Price. Larson.					Rep. Dem. Rep. Dem.										
5th District.					Rep. Dem. Rep. Dem. Rep. Dem.					Rep. Dem. Rep. Dem.					Rep. Dem. Rep. Dem.										
Brown.....	2,843	2,652	3,611	2,976	4	Barron.....	1,516	696	1,736	834	Bayfield.....	546	579	425	247	Buffalo.....	1,502	1,084	1,403	1,388					
Calumet.....	1,742	993	2,108	980	143	Kewaunee.....	549	63	600	33	Burnett.....	1,737	964	2,018	1,816	Clark.....	332	324	270	256					
Manitowoc.....	3,718	2,372	4,006	2,653	79	Ozaukee.....	1,949	694	2,137	748	9	Douglas.....	2,196	801	2,565	1,283	Dunn.....	2,790	1,777	3,567	3,084				
Ozaukee.....	1,949	694	2,137	748	9	Eau Claire.....	1,879	932	1,907	1,222	Jackson.....	1,093	425	970	429	Pepin.....	2,385	789	2,565	1,201					
Sheboygan ..	3,575	2,772	3,979	3,506	238	Pierce.....	1,811	351	1,618	795	Polk.....	2,684	1,919	2,498	2,352	St. Croix.....	2,185	963	2,012	1,602					
Total.....	15,716	10,168	17,851	11,610	473	Trempealeau.....	452	224	276	141	Washburn.....	23,857	11,850	24,460	16,183	Plurality.....	12,007		8,277						
Plurality.....	5,548		6,241			Per cent.....	66.74	33.15	60.16	39.80	Scattering.....		37	18		Scattering.....		37	18						
Per cent.....	60.60	39.32	59.24	38.53	1.56	Total vote ..	35,744		40,656		Clark. Haben. Kan- Guen-Smith. Sut- ton.														
Total vote ..	25,916		30,129			6th District.					Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.					5th District.					Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.				
Clark. Haben. Kan- Guen-Smith. Sut- ton.					Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.					5th District.					Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.										
Adams.....	1,008	287	13	959	505	3	Ashland.....	1,267	1,364	971	787	17	Chippewa.....	2,013	2,336	2,660	2,441	10	10						
Column'a.....	2,817	2,094	578	3,893	2,734	251	Door.....	1,591	814	1,776	1,227	40	Florence.....	332	77	352	155	3	3						
G. Lake.....	1,545	1,205	161	1,556	1,247	163	Forest.....	155	207				Langlade.....	720	786	554	655	26	26						
Marqu'e.....	1,115	871	83	907	1,122	23	Lincoln.....	1,229	837	1,088	1,006	12	Marathon.....	2,208	2,673	2,126	3,434	17	17						
Outaga'e.....	3,698	2,898	184	2,615	4,273	65	Marinette.....	2,041	632	2,395	568	85	Oconto.....	1,220	830	1,578	943	50	50						
Waush'a.....	1,877	487	201	2,139	646	81	Portage.....	2,023	1,659	2,257	2,354	82	Price.....	691	374	750	367								
Win'eb'o.....	3,923	4,184	591	4,789	4,670	369	Sawyer.....	335	396	292	117	1	Shawano.....	1,336	1,279	1,475	1,417	26	26						
Total.....	15,983	11,526	1,761	16,425	15,197	955	Taylor.....	798	605	806	590		Waupaca.....	3,127	1,341	2,933	1,996	85	85						
Plurality.....	4,457		1,225				Wood.....	1,432	1,553	1,401	1,627	3	Wood.....	22,518	17,768	23,414	19,885	457	457						
Per cent.....	54.60	39.37	6.01	49.91	46.18	2.90	Total.....	4,753		3,529			Plurality.....	55.80	44.02	53.50	45.44	1.04							
Scattering.....		2		326			Per cent.....	55.80	44.02	53.50	45.44	1.04	Scattering.....		68		4								
Total vote	29,272			32,908			Total vote ..	40,949		48,760			Total vote ..	40,949		48,760									

1886.					1884.					1886.					1884.										
Hudd. Kenster-Ran- Lnl- Tho-					sith District.					Price. Bracklin. Price. Larson.					Rep. Dem. Rep. Dem.										
5th District.					Rep. Dem. Rep. Dem. Rep. Dem.					Rep. Dem. Rep. Dem.					Rep. Dem. Rep. Dem.										
Brown.....	2,843	2,652	3,611	2,976	4	Barron.....	1,516	696	1,736	834	Bayfield.....	546	579	425	247	Buffalo.....	1,502	1,084	1,403	1,388					
Calumet.....	1,742	993	2,108	980	143	Kewaunee.....	549	63	600	33	Burnett.....	1,737	964	2,018	1,816	Clark.....	332	324	270	256					
Manitowoc.....	3,718	2,372	4,006	2,653	79	Ozaukee.....	1,949	694	2,137	748	9	Douglas.....	2,196	801	2,565	1,283	Dunn.....	2,790	1,777	3,567	3,084				
Ozaukee.....	1,949	694	2,137	748	9	Eau Claire.....	1,879	932	1,907	1,222	Jackson.....	1,093	425	970	429	Pepin.....	2,385	789	2,565	1,201					
Sheboygan ..	3,575	2,772	3,979	3,506	238	Pierce.....	1,811	351	1,618	795	Polk.....	2,684	1,919	2,498	2,352	St. Croix.....	2,185	963	2,012	1,602					
Total.....	15,716	10,168	17,851	11,610	473	Trempealeau.....	452	224	276	141	Washburn.....	23,857	11,850	24,460	16,183	Plurality.....	12,007		8,277						
Plurality.....	5,548		6,241			Per cent.....	66.74	33.15	60.16	39.80	Scattering.....		37	18		Scattering.....		37	18						
Per cent.....	60.60	39.32	59.24	38.53	1.56	Total vote ..	35,744		40,656		Clark. Haben. Kan- Guen-Smith. Sut- ton.														
Total vote ..	25,916		30,129			6th District.					Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.					5th District.					Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.				
Clark. Haben. Kan- Guen-Smith. Sut- ton.					Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.					5th District.					Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.										
Adams.....	1,008	287	13	959	505	3	Ashland.....	1,267	1,364	971	787	17	Chippewa.....	2,013	2,336	2,660	2,441	10	10						
Column'a.....	2,817	2,094	578	3,893	2,734	251	Door.....	1,591	814	1,776	1,227	40	Florence.....	332	77	352	155	3	3						
G. Lake.....	1,545	1,205	161	1,556	1,247	163	Forest.....	155	207				Langlade.....	720	786	554	655	26	26						
Marqu'e.....	1,115	871	83	907	1,122	23	Lincoln.....	1,229	837	1,088	1,006	12	Marathon.....	2,208	2,673	2,126	3,434	17	17						
Outaga'e.....	3,698	2,898	184	2,615	4,273	65	Marinette.....	2,041	632	2,395	568	85	Oconto.....	1,220	830	1,578	943	50	50						
Waush'a.....	1,877	487	201	2,139	646	81	Portage.....	2,023	1,659	2,257	2,354	82	Price.....	691	374	750	367								
Win'eb'o.....	3,923	4,184	591	4,789	4,670	369	Sawyer.....	335	396	292	117	1	Shawano.....	1,336	1,279	1,475	1,417	26	26						
Total.....	15,983	11,526	1,761	16,425	15,197	955	Taylor.....	798	605	806	590		Waupaca.....	3,127	1,341	2,933	1,996	85	85						
Plurality.....	4,457		1,225				Wood.....	1,432	1,553	1,401	1,627	3	Wood.....	22,518	17,768	23,414	19,885	457	457						
Per cent.....	54.60	39.37	6.01	49.91	46.18	2.90	Total.....	4,753		3,529			Plurality.....	55.80	44.02	53.50	45.44	1.04							
Scattering.....		2		326			Per cent.....	55.80	44.02	53.50	45.44	1.04	Scattering.....		68		4								
Total vote	29,272			32,908			Total vote ..	40,949		48,760			Total vote ..	40,949		48,760									

The Wisconsin Legislature of 1887-88 stands:	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	25	6	2	17
House.....	57	38	10	14
Joint ballot.....	82	39	12	31

WYOMING TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress

COUNTIES—8.	1886.		1884.		1883.	
	Carey. Rep.	Scattering.	Carey. Rep.	Holliday. Dem.	Post. Dem.	Meldrum. Rep.
Albany.....	1,524	12	1,424	1,085	1,200	1,274
Carbon.....	1,034	59	1,022	884	805	811
Crook.....	495	873	....	....	....	....
Fremont.....	513	125	363	290	....	....
Johnson.....	822	152	675	637	835	216
Laramie.....	2,304	74	2,448	1,471	2,161	1,148
Sweetwater.....	643	310	654	412	605	658
Uinta.....	924	13	639	807	707	595
Total.....	8,259	1,118	7,225	5,586	5,813	4,702
Majority.....	7,141		1,639		1,111	

The Wyoming Legislature of 1885-6 has 30 Republican and 6 Democratic members.

WISCONSIN.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.— 66.	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.						
	1884.			1880.				1884.				1886.		
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	But- ler. Gr.	St. John Pro.	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Wen- ver. Gr.	Rusk. Rep.	Fratt. Dem.	Hast- ings. Pro.	Ut- ley. Gr.	Rusk. Rep.	Wood- ward. Dem.	Olin. Pro.
Adams	1,002	454	5	9	994	343	40	1,017	445	9	5	966	338	16
Ashland	1,084	672	.....	16	201	224	.....	1,107	654	17	.....	1,340	1,355	41
Barron	1,695	792	19	70	1,027	394	9	1,714	780	66	11	1,134	646	447
Bayfield	431	243	.....	1	78	86	.....	438	236	1	.....	539	575	15
Brown	2,946	3,681	34	44	2,683	3,035	111	2,950	3,638	86	32	2,183	2,850	147
Buffalo	1,544	1,225	31	3	1,588	837	1	1,709	1,072	2	32	1,552	957	48
Burnett	601	27	6	1	369	67	.....	601	27	3	6	461	49	103
Calumet	1,957	2,133	140	48	1,151	1,991	107	1,043	2,037	50	134	879	1,730	205
Chippewa	2,545	2,500	56	48	1,485	1,512	98	2,568	2,505	41	63	1,888	2,406	399
Clark	1,963	1,250	104	53	1,543	671	38	2,000	1,308	56	96	1,429	959	237
Columbia	3,470	2,630	7	248	3,572	2,311	36	3,479	2,623	265	4	2,829	2,067	603
Crawford	1,538	1,613	47	55	1,415	1,459	172	1,556	1,594	40	37	1,547	1,336	62
Dane	6,221	6,419	45	571	6,017	5,800	198	6,390	6,229	617	21	5,956	5,219	1,322
Dodge	3,145	6,145	115	96	3,623	5,708	168	3,160	6,121	101	118	3,289	5,096	303
Door	1,838	1,117	70	34	1,357	635	166	1,830	1,111	61	55	1,557	776	74
Douglas	275	249	.....	1	41	76	.....	279	245	1	.....	326	325	3
Dunn	2,536	1,902	76	60	2,421	992	31	2,539	1,199	60	71	1,749	744	357
Eau Claire	3,622	2,949	65	152	2,336	1,520	153	3,644	2,917	161	59	2,102	1,803	640
Florence	362	143	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	361	142	6	.....	336	74	.....
F'd du Lac	4,275	4,878	291	214	4,682	4,852	471	4,281	4,857	241	274	3,403	3,972	402
Forest	1,137	3,250	124	247	4,654	3,038	179	1,149	3,210	387	101	1,642	2,684	675
Grant	2,568	1,394	284	249	2,740	1,528	284	2,568	1,365	284	365	2,114	1,716	673
Green Lake	1,535	1,222	11	155	1,764	1,170	105	1,522	1,295	158	6	1,155	1,158	168
Iowa	2,463	2,296	4	385	2,674	2,310	79	2,460	2,292	396	2	2,198	1,961	633
Jackson	2,060	965	79	41	1,841	673	61	2,058	961	66	70	1,744	827	235
Jefferson	2,914	4,227	13	299	3,960	3,923	82	2,919	4,210	231	5	2,635	3,413	261
Juneau	2,012	1,710	26	125	1,821	1,452	120	2,011	1,709	134	19	1,882	1,585	240
Kenosha	1,705	1,557	.....	30	1,675	1,411	.....	1,715	1,445	36	.....	1,451	1,398	95
Kewaunee	746	2,006	.....	9	795	1,567	.....	749	2,003	10	.....	689	1,896	.....
La Crosse	3,780	3,442	16	125	2,730	1,996	131	3,787	3,430	136	13	2,418	2,824	264
Lafayette	2,491	2,198	46	230	2,640	2,182	81	2,480	2,208	242	38	2,264	1,873	349
Langlade	559	628	28	23	.....	.....	.....	557	628	27	27	713	825	67
Lincoln	1,077	989	26	14	370	262	71	1,081	994	13	21	994	939	122
Manitowoc	2,535	4,203	3	37	2,988	3,676	1	2,615	4,136	37	1	2,323	3,700	9
Marathon	2,144	3,358	65	22	1,925	1,977	313	2,170	3,330	26	63	1,923	2,608	23
Marquette	2,026	924	1	101	1,332	579	.....	2,043	909	103	.....	1,117	594	94
Milwaukee	940	1,078	7	39	905	984	19	943	1,079	37	7	1,088	886	83
Monroe	16,846	16,293	901	221	14,088	10,997	76	17,676	15,235	274	883	10,936	7,472	185
Monroe	2,633	2,307	74	138	2,427	1,913	298	2,649	2,177	143	64	2,304	1,844	358
Oconto	1,494	1,033	2	53	1,036	822	8	1,496	1,031	57	2	1,134	851	28
Ozaukee	2,644	4,169	192	70	2,123	3,259	900	2,630	4,183	85	181	2,229	3,454	135
Pepin	716	2,171	16	9	806	2,063	77	784	2,103	5	20	659	1,821	6
Pierce	957	413	11	8	939	296	5	985	378	28	9	850	417	289
Polk	2,478	1,190	38	156	2,320	840	142	2,479	1,177	174	31	2,034	817	332
Portage	1,718	627	.....	90	1,439	453	1	1,757	591	91	.....	1,478	341	351
Portage	2,319	2,256	44	76	1,952	1,534	69	2,328	2,248	83	44	1,858	1,754	219
Price	794	329	.....	2	142	194	.....	796	328	2	.....	688	376	9
Racine	4,065	3,458	22	299	3,955	3,867	72	4,001	3,496	317	26	2,682	1,788	511
Richland	2,459	1,785	39	215	2,260	1,635	150	2,464	1,787	216	37	2,292	1,527	352
Rock	6,265	3,447	65	370	5,741	2,646	163	6,262	3,381	474	53	4,901	2,686	786
St. Croix	2,502	2,237	5	107	2,396	1,718	27	2,508	2,239	110	2	2,229	1,794	589
Sauk	3,557	2,381	71	244	3,638	2,081	109	3,531	2,325	327	68	2,740	1,982	544
Sawyer	298	109	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	286	121	4	.....	228	504	12
Shavano	1,398	1,404	81	43	932	968	40	1,405	1,402	42	79	1,299	1,263	39
Sheboygan	3,511	3,086	194	107	3,251	2,969	577	3,528	3,975	77	230	2,779	2,985	125
Taylor	789	604	.....	1	306	374	.....	796	601	1	.....	802	585	6
Trempealeau	2,166	1,285	111	300	2,302	675	340	2,289	1,183	98	97	1,784	975	409
Vernon	2,916	1,568	187	195	2,774	1,014	535	3,019	1,445	211	181	2,907	1,364	343
Walworth	4,323	2,115	23	345	4,361	1,886	39	4,233	2,071	484	19	3,129	1,295	757
Washington	281	137	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	281	137	47	.....	399	222	146
Washington	1,833	2,972	22	18	1,905	2,837	56	1,661	2,911	19	22	1,640	2,516	34
Waukesha	3,207	3,264	65	263	3,321	2,990	101	3,188	3,263	287	64	3,152	2,862	413
Waupaca	3,032	1,762	163	92	2,647	1,440	281	3,014	1,760	124	160	2,911	1,344	222
Waushara	2,146	605	36	85	2,172	509	81	2,141	605	92	33	1,926	438	213
Winnebago	4,893	4,688	291	341	4,762	3,782	526	4,885	4,678	361	229	3,783	3,288	607
Wood	1,455	1,099	97	7	912	753	433	1,468	1,233	7	64	1,268	1,674	44
Total	161,157	146,459	4,598	7,656	144,397	114,634	7,980	163,214	143,945	8,545	4,274	133,347	114,529	17,099
Plurality	14,698	.....	.....	29,763	.....	.....	.....	19,269	.....	.....	.....	18,718	.....	.....
Per cent	50.38	45.79	1.43	2.30	54.04	42.90	2.98	51.00	44.98	2.67	1.33	46.53	39.99	5.97
Scattering .....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	161	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	21,463	.....	.....
Total vote .....	.....	319,942	.....	.....	.....	267,172	.....	.....	319,997	.....	.....	296,338	.....	.....

Of the "scattering" votes for Governor in 1886, 21,463 were for the Labor candidate.

POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1884.

Showing by States the vote for each of the four leading candidates for President, the plurality received, the aggregate vote cast, and the proportion of the vote actually cast in 1884 to the actual voting population by the census of 1880.

STATES.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Cleveland's Plural- ity.	Blaine's plural- ity.	Total popular vote.	Males 21 years and over, 1880.	Per cent of vote 1884, to voters 1880.
Alabama....	92,973	59,144	762	610	33,829	.....	153,489	259,884	59.0
Arkansas...	72,927	50,895	1,847	.....	22,032	.....	125,580	182,977	68.6
California...	89,288	102,416	2,017	2,920	.....	13,128	193,738	329,392	58.8
Colorado...	27,603	36,166	1,961	762	.....	8,503	66,402	93,608	71.0
Connecticut.	67,182	65,898	1,685	2,424	1,284	.....	137,233	177,291	77.4
Delaware....	16,976	13,053	10	64	3,923	.....	30,103	38,298	78.6
Florida....	31,709	28,081	.....	72	3,738	.....	59,872	61,699	97.0
Georgia ¹	94,653	47,692	135	168	46,961	.....	143,543	321,438	44.6
Illinois....	312,584	337,411	10,849	12,005	.....	24,827	672,849	796,847	84.4
Indiana....	244,992	238,480	8,233	3,028	6,512	.....	494,798	498,437	99.3
Iowa....	*177,316	197,089	.....	1,472	.....	19,773	375,969	416,658	90.2
Kansas....	90,132	154,406	16,341	4,954	.....	64,274	265,843	265,714	100.0
Kentucky....	152,961	118,122	1,693	3,139	34,839	.....	275,915	376,221	73.3
Louisiana....	62,546	46,347	120	338	16,199	.....	109,234	216,787	50.4
Maine....	51,656	71,716	3,994	2,143	.....	20,060	129,509	187,323	69.1
Maryland....	96,866	85,748	578	2,827	11,118	.....	186,019	232,106	80.1
Massachu'ts.	122,352	146,724	24,382	9,925	.....	24,372	303,383	502,648	60.3
Michigan....	*189,361	192,669	753	18,403	.....	3,308	401,186	467,687	85.7
Minnesota...	70,065	111,685	3,583	4,684	.....	41,620	190,017	213,485	89.0
Mississippi...	76,510	43,509	.....	.....	33,001	.....	120,019	238,532	50.3
Missouri....	235,988	*202,929	.....	2,153	33,059	.....	441,070	541,307	81.5
Nebraska....	*54,391	76,902	.....	2,809	.....	22,512	134,204	129,042	104.0
Nevada....	5,578	7,193	26	.....	.....	1,615	12,797	*31,255	40.9
New Hamp...	39,187	43,250	552	1,571	.....	4,063	84,566	105,138	80.4
New Jersey..	127,778	123,366	3,456	6,153	4,412	.....	261,537	300,635	87.0
New York....	563,048	562,001	17,002	25,001	1,047	.....	1,171,312	1,408,751	83.1
N. Carolina..	142,952	125,068	.....	454	17,884	.....	268,474	294,750	91.1
Ohio....	368,286	400,082	5,170	11,269	.....	31,796	784,807	826,577	94.9
Oregon....	24,604	26,860	726	492	.....	2,256	52,682	59,629	88.3
Pennsylvania.	392,785	473,804	17,002	15,737	.....	81,019	899,338	1,094,284	82.2
Rhode Island	12,391	19,030	422	928	.....	6,639	32,771	76,898	42.6
S. Carolina..	69,764	21,733	.....	.....	48,031	.....	91,578	205,789	44.5
Tennessee...	133,270	124,090	957	1,151	9,180	.....	259,468	330,305	78.6
Texas ²	223,679	91,701	3,321	3,508	131,978	.....	332,209	380,376	84.7
Vermont....	17,331	39,514	785	1,752	.....	22,183	59,382	97,621	62.1
Virginia....	145,497	139,356	.....	138	6,141	.....	284,991	334,505	85.2
W. Virginia..	67,317	*63,096	805	939	4,321	.....	132,157	139,161	94.7
Wisconsin....	146,459	161,157	4,598	7,656	.....	14,698	319,942	340,482	93.9
Total.....	4,911,017	4,848,334	133,825	151,800	469,389	406,706	10,048,061	12,571,487	79.9
Cleveland's plurality...	62,683	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent....	48.87	48.25	1.33	1.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scattering ³..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,362	.....	.....

NOTE.—Numerous variations in the Presidential vote are found in the different tables published. One principal source of discrepancy is in taking the vote for different Electors, of either party, as representing the vote for President. As the votes for Electors vary greatly, some tables take the highest vote cast for any one Elector; others, the highest cast for any Elector-at-large; and others still, the average vote cast for all the Electors of each party.

* In these three States, Iowa, Michigan, and Nebraska, there was a "fusion" of the Democratic and the National Greenback parties, on one Electoral ticket.

† In Missouri and West Virginia, there was a "fusion" of the Republican and the National Greenback parties, on one Electoral ticket.

¹ Includes 66,809 over 21 (mostly Chinese) who had not the right to vote.

² Besides the vote here reported, there were 895 Republican votes cast in Georgia, for a bolter's or "Whig Republican" electoral ticket, not counted for Blaine.

³ Includes 5,622 over 21 (mostly Chinese and Indians) who were not qualified voters.

⁴ In Texas, 12 votes were cast for Belva A. Lockwood, Equal Rights candidate.

The blank and scattering votes reported were: Connecticut, 6; Georgia, 895; Kansas, 459; Louisiana, 458; Michigan, 4,284; Nebraska, 47; New Hampshire, 6; New Jersey, 784; New York, 4,260; Oregon, 50; Texas, 12; Vermont, 27; West Virginia, 2; Wisconsin, 72. Total, 11,362.

ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT,

At each election from 1860 to 1884.

STATES.	1860.				1864. ¹		1868. ²		1872.		1876.		1880.		1884.	
	Lincoln. Rep.	Breckenridge Dem.	Bell. Am.	Douglas. Ind. Dem.	Lincoln. Rep.	McClellan. Dem.	Grant. Rep.	Seymour. Dem.	Grant. Rep.	Hendricks. Dem.	Hayes. Rep.	Tilden. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.
Alabama.....		9					8		10			10		10	10	
Arkansas.....		4					5					6		6	7	
California.....	4				5		5		6		6			5		8
Colorado.....											3		2			4
Connecticut.....	6				6		5		6		6		6		6	
Delaware.....		3				3		3	3			3		3	3	
Florida.....		3					3		4		4			4	4	
Georgia.....		10						9				11		11	12	
Illinois.....	11				16		16		21		21		21			22
Indiana.....	13				13		13		15		15		15		15	
Iowa.....	4				8		8		11		11		11			13
Kansas.....					3		3		5		5		5			9
Kentucky.....			12			11		11		8		12		12	13	
Louisiana.....		6						7			8			8	8	
Maine.....	8				7		7		7		7		7			6
Maryland.....		8			7			7		8		8		8	8	
Massachusetts.....	13				12		12		13		13		13			14
Michigan.....	6				8		8		11		11		11			13
Minnesota.....	4				4		4		5		5		5			7
Mississippi.....		7							8					8	9	
Missouri.....				9	11		11			6		15		15	16	
Nebraska.....							3		3		3		3			5
Nevada.....					2		3		3		3		3		3	3
New Hampshire.....	5				5		5		5		5		5			4
New Jersey.....	4			3		7		7	9			9		9	9	
New York.....	35				33			33	35			35	35		36	
North Carolina.....		10					9		10			10		10	11	
Ohio.....	23				21		21		22		22		22			23
Oregon.....	3				3			3	3		3		3			3
Pennsylvania.....	27				26		26		29		29		29		30	
Rhode Island.....	4				4		4		4		4		4			4
South Carolina.....		8					6		7		7				7	9
Tennessee.....			12				10			12		12		12	12	
Texas.....		4								8		8		8	13	
Vermont.....	5				5		5		5		5		5			4
Virginia.....			15						11			11		11	12	
West Virginia.....					5		5		5			5		5	6	
Wisconsin.....	5				8		8		10		10		10			11
Total.....	180	72	39	12	212	21	214	80	286	42	185	184	214	155	219	182
No. of States voting.....		33			36		37		37		38		38		38	

* In 1872, Horace Greeley, Democratic and Liberal-Republican candidate for President, having died before the Electoral vote was cast, the Greeley electors voted as above for Thomas A. Hendricks, in five States. Kentucky, Georgia, and Missouri cast 18 Electoral votes for B. Gratz Brown of Missouri, for President; Georgia, 2 votes for C. J. Jenkins of Georgia, and Missouri 1 vote for David Davis of Illinois; and 17 votes irregularly cast, were not counted by Congress.

¹ Eleven Southern States did not vote in 1864.

² Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia did not vote in 1868.

FULL TABLES OF PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1876.

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	POLITICAL PARTY.	* PRESIDENTS.			* VICE-PRESIDENTS.	
				CANDIDATES.	VOTE.		CANDIDATES.	Elect. Vote.
					States.	Popular.		
1789	†10	73		George Washington		69		34
				John Adams				9
				John Jay				6
				R. H. Harrison				6
				John Rutledge				4
				John Hancock				3
				George Clinton				2
				Samuel Huntington				2
				John Milton				1
				James Armstrong				1
				Benjamin Lincoln				1
				Edward Telfair				1
				Vacancies		4		4
1792	15	135	Federalist..	George Washington		132		77
			Federalist..	John Adams				50
			Republican	George Clinton				4
				Thomas Jefferson				1
				Aaron Burr				3
				Vacancies		3		
1796	16	138	Federalist..	John Adams		71		68
			Republican	Thomas Jefferson				59
			Federalist..	Thomas Pinckney				30
			Republican	Aaron Burr				15
				Samuel Adams				11
				Oliver Ellsworth				7
				George Clinton				5
				John Jay				3
				James Iredell				2
				George Washington				2
				John Henry				2
				S. Johnson				2
				Charles C. Pinckney				1
1800	16	138	Republican	Thomas Jefferson		†73		†73
			Republican	Aaron Burr				65
			Federalist..	John Adams				64
			Federalist..	Charles C. Pinckney				1
				John Jay				

* Previous to the election of 1804 each elector voted for two candidates for President; the one receiving the highest number of votes, if a majority, was declared elected President; and the next highest Vice-President.

† Three States out of thirteen did not vote, viz.: New York, which had not passed an electoral law; and North Carolina and Rhode Island, which had not adopted the Constitution.

‡ There having been a tie vote, the choice devolved upon the House of Representatives. A choice was made on the 36th ballot, which was as follows: Jefferson—Georgia, Kentucky, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia—10 States; Burr—Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island—4 States; Blank—Delaware and South Carolina—2 States.

SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES—(Continued).

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	POLITICAL PARTY.	PRESIDENTS.			VICE-PRESIDENTS.	
				CANDIDATES.	States.	VOTE.		ELECT. VOTE.
						Popular.	Electoral	
1804	17	176	Republican Federalist..	Thomas Jefferson..	15	162	George Clinton..	162
				Charles C. Pinckney	2	14	Rufus King....	14
1808	17	176	Republican Federalist..	James Madison....	12	122	George Clinton..	113
				Charles C. Pinckney	5	47	Rufus King....	47
				George Clinton....	6	9	John Langdon..	9
				.....	.....	.....	James Madison..	8
				.....	.....	.....	James Monroe..	8
				Vacancy .....	.....	1	.....	1
1812	18	218	Republican Federalist..	James Madison....	11	128	Elbridge Gerry..	131
				De Witt Clinton....	7	89	Jared Ingersoll..	86
				Vacancy .....	.....	1	.....	1
1816	19	221	Republican Federalist..	James Monroe....	16	183	D. D. Tompkins..	183
				Rufus King.....	3	34	John E. Howard..	22
				.....	.....	.....	James Ross.....	7
				.....	.....	.....	John Marshall..	4
				.....	.....	.....	Robt. G. Harper..	3
				Vacancies .....	.....	4	.....	4
1820	24	235	Republican Opposition.	James Monroe....	24	231	D. D. Tompkins..	218
				John Q. Adams....	.....	1	Rich. Stockton..	8
				.....	.....	.....	Daniel Rodney..	4
				.....	.....	.....	Robt. G. Harper..	1
				.....	.....	.....	Richard Rush....	1
				Vacancies .....	.....	8	.....	8
1824	24	261	Republican Coalition.	Andrew Jackson... 10	155,872	99	John C. Calhoun..	182
				John Q. Adams.... 8	105,321	84	Nathan Sanford..	30
			Republican.	Wm. H. Crawford.. 3	44,262	41	Nathaniel Macon..	24
			Republican.	Henry Clay..... 3	46,587	37	Andrew Jackson..	13
			.....	.....	.....	.....	M. Van Buren....	9
			.....	.....	.....	.....	Henry Clay.....	2
				Vacancy .....	.....	.....	.....	1
1828	24	261	Democratic Nat. Repub.	Andrew Jackson... 15	647,231	178	John C. Calhoun..	171
				John Q. Adams.... 9	509,097	83	Richard Rush....	83
				.....	.....	.....	William Smith....	7
1832	24	268	Democratic Nat. Repub.	Andrew Jackson... 15	687,502	219	M. Van Buren....	189
				Henry Clay..... 7	530,189	49	John Sergeant....	49
				John Floyd..... 1	83,108	11	Henry Lee.....	11
			Anti-Mason	William Wirt..... 1	.....	7	Amos Ellmaker..	7
				.....	.....	.....	William Wilkins..	30
				Vacancies .....	.....	2	.....	2
1836	26	294	Democratic.	Martin Van Buren.. 15	761,549	170	R. M. Johnson†..	147
			Whig	Wm. H. Harrison.. 7	.....	73	Francis Granger..	77
			Whig.....	Hugh L. White... 2	736,656	26	John Tyler.....	47
			Whig.....	Daniel Webster... 1	.....	14	William Smith....	28
			Whig.....	W. P. Mangum... 1	.....	11	.....	...

* No choice having been made by the Electoral College, the choice devolved upon the House of Representatives. A choice was made on the first ballot, which was as follows: Adams—Connecticut, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Hampshire, New York, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Vermont—13 States; Jackson—Alabama, Indiana, Mississippi, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, and Tennessee—7 States; Crawford—Delaware, Georgia, North Carolina, and Virginia—4 States.

† No candidate having received a majority of the votes of the Electoral College, the one next elected R. M. Johnson Vice-President, who received 83 votes; Francis Granger received 11.

SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES—(Continued).

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	POLITICAL PARTY.	PRESIDENTS.			VICE-PRESIDENTS.	
				CANDIDATES.	VOTE.		CANDIDATES.	Elect. Vote.
					States.	Popular.		
1840	26	294	Whig	Wm. H. Harrison..	19	1,275,017	John Tyler.....	234
			Democratic	Martin Van Buren..	7	1,128,702	R. M. Johnson..	48
			Liberty	James G. Birney...	..	7,059	Fr'cis Lemoigne ..	..
			.....	.....	..	.....	L. W. Tazewell..	11
1844	26	275	.....	.....	..	.....	James K. Polk..	1
			Democratic	James K. Polk.....	15	1,337,243	Geo. M. Dallas..	170
			Whig	Henry Clay.....	11	1,299,068	T. Frelinghuysen	105
			Liberty	James G. Birney...	..	62,300	Thomas Morris..	..
1848	30	290	Whig	Zachary Taylor....	15	1,360,101	Millard Fillmore	163
			Democratic	Lewis Cass.....	15	1,220,544	Wm. O. Butler...	127
			Free Soil..	Martin Van Buren..	..	291,263	Chas. F. Adams..	..
		
1852	31	296	Democratic	Franklin Pierce....	27	1,601,474	Wm. R. King....	254
			Whig	Winfield Scott....	4	1,386,578	Wm. A. Graham ..	43
			Free Dem..	John P. Hale.....	..	156,149	Geo. W. Julian..	..
		
1856	31	296	Democratic	James Buchanan..	19	1,838,169	J. C. Breckin'ge	174
			Republican	John C. Fremont..	11	1,341,264	Wm. L. Dayton..	114
			American..	Millard Fillmore..	1	874,534	A. J. Donelson..	8
		
1860	33	303	Republican	Abraham Lincoln..	17	1,866,352	Hannibal Hamlin	180
			Democratic	J. C. Breckinridge..	11	845,763	Joseph Lane....	72
			Cons. Union	John Bell.....	3	589,581	Edward Everett..	39
			Ind. Dem..	S. A. Douglas.....	2	1,375,157	H. V. Johnson..	12
1864	*36	314	Republican	Abraham Lincoln..	22	2,316,067	Andrew Johnson	212
			Democratic	Geo. B. McClellan..	3	1,808,725	G. H. Pendleton..	21
			.....	States not voting.	11	.....	.....	81
		
1868	*37	317	Republican	Ulysses S. Grant..	26	3,015,071	Schnyder Colfax.	214
			Democratic	Horatio Seymour..	8	2,709,613	F. P. Blair, Jr..	80
			.....	States not voting.	3	.....	.....	23
		
1872	37	366	Republican	Ulysses S. Grant..	31	3,597,070	Henry Wilson...	286
			Dem. & Lib.	Horace Greeley....	6	2,834,079	B. Gratz Brown..	47
			Democratic	Charles O'Connor..	..	29,408	Geo. W. Julian..	5
			Temp'rance	James Black.....	..	5,608	A. H. Colquitt..	5
			.....	Thos. A. Hendricks	..	..	John M. Palmer..	3
			.....	B. Gratz Brown..	..	42	T. E. Bramlette..	3
			.....	Charles J. Jenkins.	..	18	W. S. Groesbeek	1
			.....	David Davis.....	..	1	Willis B. Machen	1
			.....	.....	..	..	N. P. Banks.....	1
			.....	† Not Counted...	..	17	.....	14
		
		
1876	38	369	Republican	Rutherford B. Hayes	21	4,033,950	Wm. A. Wheeler	185
			Democratic	Samuel J. Tilden..	17	4,284,885	T. A. Hendricks	184
			Greenback..	Peter Cooper.....	..	81,740	Samuel Cary....	..
			Prohibition	Green Clay Smith..	..	9,522	G. T. Stewart...	..
1880	38	369	.....	Scattering.....	..	2,636	.....	..
			Republican	James A. Garfield.	19	4,449,053	Chest. A. Arthur	214
			Democratic	Winfield S. Hancock	19	4,442,035	Wm. H. English..	155
			Greenback..	James B. Weaver..	..	307,306	B. J. Chambers..	..
			Prohibition	Neal Dow.....	..	10,305	H. A. Thompson..	..
			American..	John W. Phelps...	..	707	Sam. C. Pomeroy	..
1884	38	401	.....	Scattering.....	..	989	.....	..
			Democratic	Grover Cleveland..	30	4,911,017	T. A. Hendricks	219
			Republican	James G. Blaine..	18	4,848,334	John A. Logan..	182
			Prohibition	John P. St. John..	..	151,809	William Daniel..	..
.....	.....	.....	Greenback..	Benj. F. Butler....	..	133,825	A. M. West.....	..
			.....	.....	..	11,362	.....	..

* Eleven States did not vote, viz.: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.

† Three States did not vote, viz.: Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia.

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Compiled from the latest Official Publications of the various Churches.]

DENOMINATIONS.	Year.	Churches.	Ministers.	Members.	DENOMINATIONS.	Year.	Churches.	Ministers.	Members.
Adventist, Second....	1880	800	600	70,000	Methodist, Congrega-	1885	.....	228	20,000
Adventist, Seventh	.....	.....	.....	.....	Methodist, Primitive.	1885	.....	27	8,716
Day.....	1880	640	144	15,570	Methodist, Protestant	1885	.....	1,500	130,000
Baptist.....	1885	28,953	16,191	2,572,238	Methodist, Welsh Cal-	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baptist, Anti-Mission.	1885	900	400	45,000	vinistic.....	1881	1,134	600	118,979
Baptist, Free Will....	1885	1,414	1,258	77,929	Methodist, Wesleyan.	1885	.....	267	23,590
Baptist, Seventh Day.	1885	93	85	8,591	Moravian.....	1885	83	97	10,181
Baptist, Six Principle	1881	17	15	2,189	Mormon.....	1880	654	3,906	110,377
Christian (Disciples of	.....	.....	.....	.....	New Jerusalem	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christ).....	1885	4,552	3,330	850,000	(Swedenborgian)....	1880	93	89	3,994
Congregational.....	1886	4,170	4,043	418,564	Presbyterian.....	1886	6,281	5,546	661,809
Dunkards (The Breth-	.....	.....	.....	.....	Presbyterian (South).	1885	2,159	1,072	125,201
ren).....	1885	800	1,853	100,000	Presbyterian, Cum-	.....	.....	.....	.....
Episcopal, Protestant	1886	4,565	3,787	398,098	berland.....	1885	2,494	1,538	126,911
Evangelical, Reformed.	1880	.....	100	9,448	Presbyterian, Re-	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evangelical Associa-	.....	.....	.....	.....	formed.....	1880	167	143	17,273
tion.....	1882	1,776	1,545	117,027	Presbyterian, United	1885	868	737	88,871
Friends.....	1885	950	820	100,000	Reformed Church	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jews.....	1880	269	202	13,683	(late Dutch).....	1885	520	549	81,880
Lutheran.....	1886	7,573	3,900	930,830	Reformed Church	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mennonite.....	1880	300	350	50,000	(late German).....	1885	1,467	780	172,949
Methodist, Episcopal.	1885	17,965	11,676	1,659,816	Roman Catholic.....	1885	6,755	7,370	.....
(South).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Shaker.....	1880	15	68	2,400
Methodist, Episcopal	1885	.....	4,319	931,150	Unitarian, Congrega-	.....	.....	.....	.....
African.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	tional.....	1881	335	394	17,960
Methodist, Episcopal	1885	.....	1,882	391,044	United Brethren in	.....	.....	.....	.....
African Zion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Christ.....	1885	4,335	2,253	173,265
Methodist, Episcopal	.....	.....	.....	.....	Universalist.....	1886	953	698	34,261
Colored.....	1885	.....	638	125,000	Winebrenerians	.....	.....	.....	.....
Methodist, Free.....	1885	.....	263	12,719	(Church of God)....	1885	475	450	45,000

* The Roman Catholics claim to have 6,832,954 adherents of that faith in the United States (Catholic Directory for 1883), but church membership is not reported.

RELIGIOUS DIVISIONS OF THE WORLD.

[Estimate from Schem's Statistics of the World.]

CHRISTIANS—viz:	Roman Catholics.....	201,000,000	388,000,000
	Protestants.....	106,000,000	
	Eastern Churches.....	81,000,000	
Buddhists.....	340,000,000	Followers of Confucius.....	80,000,000
Mohammedans.....	201,000,000	Sinto Religion.....	14,000,000
Brahmanism.....	175,000,000	Judaism.....	7,000,000

	Whole Population.	Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Eastern Churches.
America.....	84,500,000	47,300,000	30,000,000	.....
Europe.....	301,800,000	147,300,000	71,500,000	69,300,000
Asia.....	798,000,000	4,900,000	1,800,000	8,500,000
Africa.....	208,300,000	1,100,000	1,200,000	3,200,000
Australia and Polynesia.....	4,400,000	400,000	1,500,000	.....
Total.....	1,392,000,000	201,000,000	106,000,000	81,000,000

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

Engaged in Agriculture:			Professional and Personal Services—Cont'd.		
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Agricultural laborers.....	2,885,996	3,323,876	Physicians and surgeons.....	62,445	86,671
Aplarists.....	136	1,016	Restaurant-keepers ²	35,185	13,074
Dairymen & Dairywomen.....	3,550	8,948	Sextons.....	1,151	2,449
Farm and plantation overseers.....	3,609	3,106	Showmen & showwomen.....	1,177	2,604
Farmers and planters.....	2,977,711	4,225,945	Soldiers & sailors of U. S. Army & Navy.....	23,338	24,161
Florists.....	1,085	4,550	Teachers & scientific persons.....	128,160	227,710
Gardeners, nursery & vine growers.....	32,547	51,482	Veterinary surgeons.....	1,166	2,130
Stock-drovers.....	3,181	3,449	Watchmen (private) & detectives.....		13,381
Stock-herders.....	5,590	24,098	Whitewashers.....	2,873	3,316
Stock-raisers.....	6,588	16,528	Other professions.....		4,570
Turpentine farmers and laborers.....	2,478	7,450	Total Professional & Personal Services.....	2,684,793	4,074,238
Others in agriculture.....		45			
Total engaged in Ag'l're.....	5,922,471	7,670,493			
Professional and Personal Services:			Manufactures and Mining:		
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Actors.....	2,053	4,812	Agric't'l-Implement mkr's.....	3,811	4,891
Architects.....	2,017	3,375	Apprentices to trades.....	15,302	44,170
Artists & Teachers of Art.....	4,071	9,104	Artificial-flower makers.....	1,169	3,399
Auctioneers.....	2,266	2,331	Bag-makers.....	866	1,408
Authors, lecturers and literary persons.....	846	1,131	Bakers.....	27,680	41,309
Barbers and hair-dressers.....	24,794	44,851	Basket-makers.....	3,297	5,654
Billiard & bowling saloon keepers.....	1,220	1,543	Blacksmiths.....	141,774	173,728
Boarding & lodging house keepers.....	12,785	19,058	Bleachers, dyers & scour'rs.....	4,901	8,222
Chemists, Assayists & metallurgists.....	608	1,969	Blind, door & sash makers.....	5,155	4,946
Clergymen.....	43,874	64,698	Boatmakers.....	2,101	2,063
Clerks and copyists.....	6,138	25,467	Bone & ivory workers.....	208	1,888
Clerks in Gov't. Offices ¹	8,672	16,849	Bookbinders & finishers.....	9,104	13,833
Clerks in hotels and restaurants.....	5,243	10,916	Boot & shoe makers.....	171,127	194,079
Collectors & claim agents.....	693	4,213	Bottles & mineral water makers.....		2,081
Dentists.....	8,505	12,314	Box-factory operatives.....	6,080	15,762
Designers & draughtsmen.....	934	2,820	Brass foundries & workers.....	4,694	11,568
Domestic servants.....	975,734	1,075,653	Brewers & Maltsters.....	11,246	16,278
Employees of charitable institutions.....	848	2,396	Brick & tile makers.....	26,070	36,062
Employees of Government ¹	14,407	31,401	Bridge bldrs. & contrac'rs.....	1,029	2,587
Employees of hotels & restaurants.....	23,438	77,413	Britannia and Japanned ware makers.....	1,092	1,375
Engineers (civil).....	7,374	8,261	Broom & brush makers.....	5,816	8,479
Hostlers.....	17,586	31,697	Builders & contrac'rs (n.s.).....	7,511	10,804
Hotel keepers.....	26,394	32,453	Butchers.....	44,354	76,241
Hunters, trappers, guides and scouts.....	1,111	1,912	Button-factory operatives.....	1,272	4,872
Janitors.....	1,769	6,763	Cabinetmakers.....	42,835	50,664
Journalists.....	5,286	12,308	Candle, soap and tallow makers.....	1,942	2,923
Laborers (not specified).....	1,632,853	1,859,223	Car-makers.....	2,228	4,708
Launderers & laundresses.....	60,906	121,942	Carpenters & joiners.....	344,996	373,143
Lawyers.....	40,736	64,137	Carpet-makers.....	15,669	17,068
Livery-stable keepers.....	8,504	14,213	Carriage & wagon makers.....	42,464	49,881
Messengers.....	8,717	13,985	Charcoal & lime burners.....	3,834	5,851
Midwives.....	1,166	2,118	Cheese-makers.....	3,534	4,570
Musicians (professional).....	16,010	30,477	Chemical works employes.....		2,923
Nurses.....	10,976	13,483	Cigar-makers.....	28,286	56,599
Officers of Army & Navy.....	2,286	2,660	Clerks & bookkeepers in manufacturing houses.....	5,861	10,114
Officials of Government ¹	44,743	57,081	Clock & watchmakers.....	1,779	13,820
			Confectioners.....	8,219	13,692
			Coopers.....	41,789	49,138
			Copper-workers.....	2,122	2,342
			Corset makers.....		4,660
			Cotton-mill operatives.....	111,606	169,771

1. Including National, State, City and Town Governments.

2. See Saloon-Keepers, and Bar-Tenders, p. 270.

Manufactures and Mining.—Continued.

	1870.	1880.
Distillers & rectifiers.....	2,874	3,245
Employees (not specified)...	20,242	34,536
Engineers & firemen.....	34,233	79,625
Engravers.....	4,226	4,577
Fertilizer establishment operatives.....	316	1,383
File makers, cutters and grinders.....	1,413	1,839
Fishermen & oystermen...	27,549	41,352
Flax-dressers.....	1,046	1,894
Fur-workers.....	1,191	1,680
Galloon, gimp and tassel makers.....	569	2,235
Gas works employes.....	2,086	4,695
Gilders.....	1,534	1,763
Glass-works operatives....	9,518	17,934
Glove-makers.....	2,329	4,511
Gold & silver workers.....	18,508	28,405
Gun & lock smiths.....	8,184	10,572
Hair cleaners & dressers...	1,026	1,965
Harness & saddle makers...	32,817	39,961
Hat & cap makers.....	12,625	16,863
Hosiery & knitting mill operatives ¹	3,633	12,194
Iron & steel works & shop operatives ²	86,203	114,539
Lace makers.....	.....	1,708
Lead and wire works.....	.....	2,105
Leather case and pocket book makers.....	.....	1,347
Leather curriers, dressers, finishers and tanners...	30,678	29,842
Lumbermen & raftsmen...	17,762	30,651
Machinists.....	54,765	101,130
Manufacturers.....	42,877	44,019
Marble and stone cutters...	25,831	32,842
Masons, brick and stone...	89,710	102,473
Meat and fruit preserving employes.....	770	2,860
Meat packers, curers and picklers.....	1,164	3,436
Mechanics, (not specified)	16,514	7,858
Mill & factory operatives, (n. s.).....	41,619	30,836
Millers.....	41,532	53,440
Milliners, dress makers and seamstresses ³	92,084	285,401
Miners.....	152,107	234,228
Mirror and picture frame makers.....	970	2,503
Nail makers.....	.....	5,803
Officials of manufacturing companies and mining companies.....	2,720	8,198
Oil, mill and refinery op- eratives.....	1,747	3,929
Oil-well operators and la- borers.....	3,803	7,340
Organ-makers.....	687	2,437
Painters and varnishers...	85,123	128,556
Paper-hangers.....	2,490	5,013
Paper-mill operatives.....	12,469	21,430
Pattern-makers.....	3,970	5,822
Photographers, etc.....	7,558	9,990

Manufactures and Mining.—Continued.

	1870.	1880.
Piano-forte makers and tuners.....	2,535	5,413
Plasterers.....	23,577	22,083
Plumbers & gas-fitters....	11,143	19,383
Potters.....	5,060	7,233
Printers, lithographers & stereotypers.....	41,073	72,726
Print-work operatives.....	3,738	5,419
Publishers of books, maps and newspapers.....	1,577	2,781 ⁴
Pump-makers.....	1,672	1,866
Quarrymen.....	13,589	15,169
Quartz and stamp mill la- borers.....	617	1,441
Rag-pickers.....	436	2,206
Railroad builders and con- tractors ⁵	1,292	1,206
Roofers and slaters.....	2,750	4,026
Rope & cordage makers...	2,675	3,514
Rubber-factory operatives	3,886	6,350
Sail & awning makers.....	2,309	2,950
Salt-makers.....	1,721	1,431
Saw & planing mill op- eratives.....	47,298	77,050
Sawyers.....	6,939	5,195
Scale and rule makers.....	416	1,027
Screw-makers.....	780	1,361
Sewing-machine factory operatives.....	3,881	2,725
Sewing-machine operators	3,042	7,505
Shingle and lath makers...	3,788	5,166
Ship-carpenters, caulkers, riggers and smiths.....	21,074	17,452
Shirt, cuff and collar ma- kers.....	4,080	11,823
Silk-mill operatives.....	3,256	18,071
Starch-makers.....	229	1,385
Stave, shook and heading makers.....	1,858	4,061
Steam-boller makers.....	6,958	12,771
Stove, furnace and grate makers.....	1,543	3,341
Straw-workers ⁵	2,029	4,220
Sugar makers & refiners...	1,609	2,327
Tailors and tailoresses ^{3,6}	161,820	133,756
Thread mill operatives....	.....	3,259
Tinners & tin ware makers	30,524	42,818
Tobacco-factory op. ratives	11,985	20,446
Tool and cutlery makers...	5,351	13,749
Trunk and valise makers...	2,047	3,013
Umbrella and parasol ma- kers.....	1,439	1,967
Upholsterers.....	5,736	10,443
Wheelwrights.....	20,942	15,592
Wire-makers & workers...	1,834	7,170
Woodchoppers.....	8,338	12,731
Wood turners, carvers & wooden-ware makers....	7,947	12,964
Woolen-mill operatives....	58,836	88,010
Others in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries.....	8,270	13,542
Total Manuf. & Mining...	2,707,421	3,837,112

1. See mill and factory operatives.
2. Including foundries, furnaces and rolling mills.
3. In 1870, seamstresses were included with tailors and tailoresses.
4. See builders and contractors (n. s.)
5. See milliners, seamstresses and dressmakers.

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES.—Continued.

Trade and Transportation :			Trade and Transportation.—Continued.		
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Agents.....	10,499	18,523	Stewards & stewardesses..	1,245	22,803
Bankers and Brokers.....	10,631	15,180	Toll-gate and bridge keep- ers.....	2,253	2,303
Boatmen and watermen...	21,332	20,368	Traders and dealers, (not specified.)	101,271	112,842
Brokers, (commercial).....	.....	4,193	Traders in agricultural implements.....	1,939	1,999
Canalmen.....	7,338	4,929	Traders in books and stationery.....	3,392	4,982
Clerks in stores.....	254,369	353,444	Traders in boots & shoes..	7,019	9,993
Clerks and book-keepers in banks.....	7,103	10,257	“ in cabinet ware.....	4,087	7,419
Clerks & book-keepers in express companies.....	767	1,856	Traders in cigars and to- bacco	8,234	11,866
Clerks and book-keepers in insurance offices.....	1,568	2,830	Traders in clothing.....	7,595	10,073
Clerks and book-keepers in railroad offices.....	7,374	12,331	“ in coal and wood.....	6,636	10,871
Commercial travellers.....	7,262	28,158	“ in cotton & wool..	1,701	2,494
Draymen, hackmen, team- sters, etc.....	120,756	177,585	“ in crockery, china, glass, stoneware.....	1,765	2,373
Employes and officials of trading and transporta- tion companies.....	4,152	9,702	“ in drugs & medi- cines.....	17,309	27,704
Employes of banks, (not clerks).....	424	1,070	“ in dry goods, fan- cy goods, etc... ..	40,953	45,831
Employes and officials of express companies, (not clerks).....	8,629	13,004	“ in gold and silver ware and jew- elry.....	6,786	2,305
Employes of insurance companies, (not clerks.)	11,611	13,146	“ in groceries.....	74,410	101,849
Employes in warehouses..	.....	5,022	“ in hats and caps... ..	3,375	4,809
Employes of railroad com- panies, (not clerks.).....	184,027	236,058	“ in ice.....	1,464	2,854
Hucksters and peddlers...	34,337	53,491	“ in iron, tin and copper wares..	9,003	15,076
Milkmen & milkwomen...	3,728	9,242	“ in junk.....	.....	3,574
Newspaper criers & car- riers.....	2,002	3,374	“ in leather, hides & skins.....	2,261	2,392
Officials and employes of trading and transporta- tion companies.....	976	2,702	“ in liquors & wines	11,178	13,500
Officials of banks.....	2,738	4,421	“ in live stock.....	7,723	12,596
Officials of insurance com- panies.....	762	1,774	“ in lumber.....	9,440	11,263
Officials of railroad com- panies.....	1,902	2,069	“ in marble, stone & slate.....	.....	1,405
Officials and employes of street railway compa- nies.....	5,191	11,925	“ in music & musi- cal instrum'ts.	848	1,906
Officials and employes of telegraph companies...	8,579	22,809	“ in newspapers & periodicals.....	1,455	2,729
Officials and employes of telephone companies...	.....	1,197	“ in oils, paints and turpentine.....	986	1,940
Packers.....	1,894	4,176	“ in paper & paper stock.....	.....	1,862
Pilots.....	3,649	3,770	“ in produce & pro- visions.....	19,337	35,129
Porters and laborers in stores & warehouses.....	3,513	32,192	“ in real estate.....	8,933	11,253
Sailors.....	56,663	60,070	Traders in sewing ma- chines.....	3,152	6,577
Salesmen & saleswomen...	14,203	72,279	Undertakers.....	1,996	5,113
Saloon-keepers and bar- tenders.....	14,362	68,461	Weighers, gaugers & mea- surers	926	3,302
Shippers and freighters...	3,567	5,166	Others in trade and trans- portation.....	.....	177
Steamboat men & women.	7,975	12,365	Total Trade and Trans- portation.....	1,191,238	1,816,256

1. See Restaurant-keepers, p. 265.

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Whole Population. 10 yrs. and over.	Engaged in all kinds of occupations.	Engaged in Agriculture.	Engaged in Professional and Personal Services.	Engaged in Trades and Transportation.	Engaged in manufac'g, mechanical trades and mining
Alabama.....	851,780	492,790	380,630	72,211	16,953	22,996
Arizona.....	32,922	22,271	3,435	8,210	3,252	7,374
Arkansas.....	531,876	280,692	216,655	23,466	9,233	11,338
California.....	681,062	376,506	79,396	121,435	57,392	118,282
Colorado.....	158,220	101,251	13,539	24,813	15,491	47,408
Connecticut.....	497,303	241,333	44,026	51,296	29,920	116,091
Dakota.....	99,849	57,844	28,508	14,016	6,219	9,101
Delaware.....	110,856	54,580	17,849	17,616	4,967	14,148
Dist. Columbia...	136,907	66,624	1,464	39,975	9,848	15,397
Florida.....	184,650	91,536	58,731	17,923	6,446	8,436
Georgia.....	1,043,840	597,862	432,204	104,269	25,222	36,167
Idaho.....	25,005	15,578	3,858	3,861	1,327	6,532
Illinois.....	2,269,315	999,780	436,371	229,467	128,372	205,570
Indiana.....	1,468,095	635,080	331,240	137,281	56,432	110,127
Iowa.....	1,181,641	528,302	303,557	103,932	50,872	69,941
Kansas.....	704,297	322,285	206,080	63,507	26,379	36,319
Kentucky.....	1,163,498	519,854	320,571	104,239	33,563	61,481
Louisiana.....	649,070	363,228	205,306	98,111	29,130	30,681
Maine.....	519,669	231,993	82,130	47,411	29,790	72,662
Maryland.....	695,364	324,432	90,927	98,934	49,234	85,337
Massachusetts...	1,432,183	720,774	64,973	170,160	115,376	370,265
Michigan.....	1,236,686	569,204	240,319	143,249	54,723	130,913
Minnesota.....	959,977	255,125	131,535	99,452	24,349	39,789
Mississippi.....	753,693	415,506	339,938	49,448	12,975	13,145
Missouri.....	1,557,631	692,959	355,297	148,588	79,300	109,774
Montana.....	31,989	22,255	4,513	6,954	2,766	8,022
Nebraska.....	318,271	152,614	90,507	28,746	15,106	18,255
Nevada.....	50,666	32,233	4,180	10,373	4,449	13,231
New Hampshire.....	286,188	112,468	44,490	28,206	11,735	68,037
New Jersey.....	865,591	396,879	59,214	110,722	66,382	160,561
New Mexico.....	87,966	40,822	14,139	19,042	3,264	4,377
New York.....	3,981,428	1,884,645	377,460	537,897	339,419	629,869
North Carolina...	959,951	480,187	360,937	69,321	15,966	33,963
Ohio.....	2,399,367	994,475	397,495	250,371	104,315	242,294
Oregon.....	130,565	67,343	27,091	16,645	6,149	17,458
Pennsylvania.....	3,203,215	1,456,067	301,112	446,713	179,965	528,277
Rhode Island.....	220,461	116,979	10,945	24,657	15,217	66,160
South Carolina...	667,456	392,102	294,602	64,246	13,556	19,698
Tennessee.....	1,062,130	447,970	294,153	94,107	23,628	36,092
Texas.....	1,064,196	522,133	359,317	97,561	34,909	30,346
Utah.....	97,194	40,055	14,550	11,144	4,149	10,212
Vermont.....	264,052	118,584	55,251	28,174	8,945	26,214
Virginia.....	1,059,034	494,240	254,099	146,664	30,418	63,059
Washington.....	55,720	30,122	12,781	6,640	3,405	7,296
West Virginia.....	428,587	176,199	107,578	31,680	10,653	26,288
Wisconsin.....	965,712	417,455	195,901	97,494	37,550	86,510
Wyoming.....	16,479	8,884	1,639	4,011	1,545	1,689
U. S.—Total, 1880	36,761,607	17,392,099	7,670,493	4,074,238	1,810,256	3,837,112
Total, 1870	28,228,945	12,505,923	5,922,471	2,684,793	1,191,238	2,707,421

CLASSES. 1880.	Persons occupied	AGE AND SEX.							
		All Ages.		10 to 15		16 to 59		60 and over.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Fem.
Agriculture.....	7,670,493	7,075,963	594,510	584,867	135,862	5,888,133	435,920	602,983	22,728
Professional & personal services.....	4,074,238	2,714,943	1,361,295	127,565	107,830	2,446,962	1,215,189	138,416	38,276
Trade & transportation.....	1,810,256	1,750,892	59,364	26,078	2,547	1,672,171	54,849	52,643	1,968
Manuf'g, Mechanical & Min'g	3,837,112	3,205,124	631,988	86,677	46,930	2,978,845	577,157	139,602	7,901
All occupations	17,392,099	14,744,942	2,647,157	825,187	293,169	12,986,111	2,283,115	933,644	70,873

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES BY RACES, IN 1870
AND 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Ninth and Tenth Censuses.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total Popul'n. 1880.	White. 1880.	Colored. 1880.	Chi- nese. 1880.	Ind'ns div. or taxed. 1880.	White. 1870.	Colored. 1870.	Chi- nese. 1870.	Ind'ns div. or taxed. 1870.
1 Alabama.....	1,262,505	662,185	600,103	4	213	521,384	475,510	.....	98
2 Arizona.....	40,440	35,160	155	1,632	3,493	9,981	20	20	31
3 Arkansas.....	802,525	591,531	210,666	133	195	362,115	122,160	98	89
4 California.....	864,694	767,181	6,018	75,218	16,277	499,424	4,272	40,310	7,241
5 Colorado.....	194,327	191,126	2,435	612	154	39,221	456	7	180
6 Connecticut.....	632,700	610,769	11,547	129	255	527,549	9,669	2	235
7 Dakota.....	135,177	133,147	401	238	1,391	12,887	94	.....	1,200
8 Delaware.....	146,608	120,160	26,442	11	5	102,221	22,794	.....	.....
9 Dist. of Col.....	177,624	118,006	59,596	17	5	88,278	43,404	3	15
10 Florida.....	269,493	142,605	126,690	18	180	96,057	91,699	.....	2
11 Georgia.....	1,542,180	816,906	725,133	17	124	638,926	545,142	1	40
12 Idaho.....	52,610	29,018	63	3,379	165	10,618	60	4,274	47
13 Illinois.....	3,077,871	2,031,161	46,368	212	140	2,611,096	28,762	1	32
14 Indiana.....	1,978,301	1,938,798	39,228	29	246	1,655,837	24,560	.....	240
15 Iowa.....	1,624,615	1,614,600	9,516	33	468	1,188,307	5,762	3	748
16 Kansas.....	996,096	862,155	43,107	19	815	346,377	17,108	.....	914
17 Kentucky.....	1,648,690	1,377,179	271,451	10	50	1,098,692	222,210	1	108
18 Louisiana.....	939,946	454,954	483,655	489	848	362,065	364,210	71	569
19 Maine.....	648,936	646,852	1,451	8	625	624,809	1,606	1	499
20 Maryland.....	934,943	724,693	210,230	5	15	605,497	175,391	2	4
21 Massach'ts.....	1,793,085	1,763,782	18,697	237	369	1,443,156	13,947	97	151
22 Michigan.....	1,636,937	1,614,560	15,100	28	7,249	1,167,382	11,849	2	4,926
23 Minnesota.....	780,773	776,884	1,564	25	2,800	438,257	759	.....	690
24 Mississippi.....	1,131,597	479,398	650,291	51	1,857	382,896	444,201	16	809
25 Missouri.....	2,188,380	2,022,826	145,360	91	113	1,603,146	118,071	3	75
26 Montana.....	39,159	35,385	346	1,765	1,663	18,306	183	1,949	157
27 Nebraska.....	462,402	449,764	2,385	18	235	122,117	789	.....	87
28 Nevada.....	62,266	53,556	488	5,419	2,803	38,959	387	3,162	23
29 N. Hamp'se.....	346,991	346,229	685	14	63	317,697	580	.....	23
30 New Jersey.....	1,131,116	1,092,017	36,835	172	74	875,407	30,658	15	16
31 New Mexico.....	119,565	108,721	1,015	57	9,772	90,393	172	.....	1,399
32 New York.....	5,082,871	5,016,022	65,104	926	819	4,339,210	52,061	29	439
33 N. Carolina.....	1,399,750	867,242	531,277	1	1,230	678,470	391,660	.....	1,241
34 Ohio.....	3,198,062	3,117,920	79,900	112	130	2,601,946	63,213	1	100
35 Oregon.....	174,768	163,075	487	9,512	1,694	86,229	846	3,390	318
36 Pennsylv'a.....	4,292,891	4,197,016	85,535	156	184	3,456,609	65,294	14	34
37 Rhode Island.....	276,531	269,939	6,488	27	77	212,219	4,980	.....	154
38 S. Carolina.....	995,577	391,105	604,332	9	131	289,667	415,814	1	124
39 Tennessee.....	1,542,359	1,138,831	403,151	25	352	936,119	322,331	.....	70
40 Texas.....	1,591,749	1,197,237	393,354	189	992	564,700	253,475	25	379
41 Utah.....	143,963	142,423	232	501	807	86,044	118	445	179
42 Vermont.....	332,286	331,218	1,067	.....	11	329,613	924	.....	14
43 Virginia.....	1,512,565	880,858	631,616	6	85	712,089	512,841	4	229
44 Washington.....	75,116	67,199	325	3,197	4,405	22,195	297	234	1,319
45 W. Virginia.....	618,457	592,537	25,885	5	29	424,033	17,900	.....	1
46 Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	1,309,618	2,702	16	8,161	1,051,351	2,113	.....	1,208
47 Wyoming.....	20,799	19,437	298	914	140	8,726	183	143	66
Total U. States	50,155,793	43,402,970	6,580,793	105,613	86,407	33,592,245	4,686,387	63,254	25,731

Per Cent. of Increase from 1870 to 1880:

Total Population.....	30.08 per cent.	Colored Population.....	34.67 per cent.
White Population.....	29.20 " "	Chinese Population.....	66.73 " "

NOTE.—The inhabitants of Alaska and the Indian Territory (both unorganized as yet) are not included in the above total. The census of Alaska in 1880 showed: White, 392; Creoles (issue of intermarriages between the whites and natives), 1,683; Aleuts, 1,960; Lunuets, 17,488; Indians, 3,655; total, 30,178.

The Indian Territory is estimated to contain 60,000 to 75,000 inhabitants.

The Indians included in the census in each State and Territory are those reckoned as civilized, or outside of tribal organizations. Indians not taxed are by law excluded from the census. Estimates of their numbers vary widely—from 200,000 to 350,000 (the latter as estimated in the census of 1870), while the latest census or estimate of the Indian agencies, as reported in 1881 to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, gives 246,417 Indians, excluding Alaska. The whole population of the United States exceeds 56,500,000, including Indians and Alaska.

In the Chinese column (from want of space elsewhere) have been reckoned 148 Japanese

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1870 AND 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880, as revised in 1892.

NOTE.—In cases where counties are left blank, they have usually been consolidated with other counties, or have been organized since the date of the former census.

ALABAMA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Autauga	11,623	13,108	Dale	11,325	12,677	Marshall	9,871	14,585
Baker	6,194		Dallas	40,705	48,433	Mobile	49,311	48,653
Baldwin	6,004	8,603	De Kalb	7,126	12,675	Monroe	14,214	17,091
Barbour	29,309	33,979	Elmore	14,477	17,592	Montgomery	43,704	52,316
Benton			Escambia	4,041	5,719	Morgan	12,187	16,428
Bibb	7,469	9,487	Etowah	10,109	15,398	Perry	24,975	30,741
Blount	9,945	15,369	Fayette	7,136	10,135	Pickens	17,690	21,479
Bullock	24,474	29,066	Franklin	8,006	9,155	Pike	17,423	20,649
Butler	14,981	19,649	Geneva	2,959	4,342	Randolph	12,006	16,57
Calhoun	13,980	19,591	Greene	18,399	21,931	Russell	21,636	24,837
Chambers	17,562	23,440	Hale	21,792	26,553	Sanford	8,893	
Cherokee	11,132	19,108	Henry	14,191	18,761	Saint Clair	9,360	14,462
Chilton		10,793	Jackson	19,410	25,114	Shelby	12,218	17,236
Choctaw	12,676	15,731	Jefferson	12,345	23,272	Sumter	24,109	28,728
Clarke	14,663	17,806	Lamar		12,142	Talladega	18,064	23,360
Clay	9,560	12,938	Lauderdale	15,091	21,035	Tallapoosa	16,963	23,401
Cleburne	8,017	10,976	Lawrence	16,658	21,392	Tuscaloosa	20,081	24,957
Coffee	6,171	8,119	Lee	21,750	27,262	Walker	6,543	9,479
Colbert	12,537	16,153	Limestone	15,017	21,600	Washington	3,912	4,538
Conecuh	9,574	12,605	Lowndes	25,719	31,176	Wilcox	28,377	31,828
Cook	11,945	15,113	Macon	17,727	17,371	Winston	4,155	4,253
Covington	4,868	5,639	Madison	31,267	37,625			
Crenshaw	71,156	11,726	Marango	26,151	30,890	Total	996,992	1,262,509
Cullman		6,355	Marion	6,059	9,364			

White, 662,185; Colored, 600,320, including 213 Indians.

ARKANSAS.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Arkansas.....	8,268	8,038	Greene.....	7,573	7,480	Philips.....	15,372	21,262
Ashley.....	8,042	10,156	Hempstead.....	13,768	19,015	Pike.....	3,788	6,345
Baxter.....		6,004	Hot Spring.....	5,877	7,775	Poinsett.....	1,720	2,192
Benton.....	13,831	20,328	Howard.....		9,917	Polk.....	3,376	5,857
Boone.....	7,032	12,146	Independence.....	14,566	18,086	Pope.....	8,366	14,322
Bradley.....	8,646	6,285	Izard.....	6,806	10,887	Prairie.....	5,604	8,435
Calhoun.....	3,853	5,671	Jackson.....	7,268	10,877	Pulaski.....	32,066	32,616
Carroll.....	5,780	13,337	Jefferson.....	15,733	22,386	Randolph.....	7,466	11,724
Chicot.....	7,214	10,117	Johnson.....	9,152	11,565	Saline.....	3,911	8,953
Clay.....		7,213	Lafayette.....	9,139	5,730	Scott.....	7,483	9,174
Clarke.....	11,953	15,771	Lawrence.....	5,981	8,782	Searcy.....	5,614	7,278
Columbia.....	11,397	14,090	Lee.....		13,288	Sebastian.....	12,940	19,560
Conway.....	8,112	12,755	Lincoln.....		9,255	Sevier.....	4,492	6,192
Craighead.....	4,577	7,037	Little River.....	3,236	6,404	Sharpe.....	5,400	9,047
Crawford.....	8,957	14,740	Logan.....		14,885	Stone.....		5,089
Crittenden.....	3,831	9,415	Lonoke.....		12,146	St. Francis.....	6,714	8,389
Cross.....	3,915	5,050	Madison.....	8,231	11,455	Union.....	10,571	13,419
Dallas.....	5,707	6,505	Marion.....	3,979	7,907	Van Buren.....	5,107	9,565
Desha.....	6,125	8,973	Miller.....		9,919	Washington.....	17,266	23,844
Dorsey.....		8,370	Mississippi.....	3,633	7,432	White.....	10,347	17,794
Drew.....	9,960	12,231	Monroe.....	8,336	9,574	Woodruff.....	6,891	8,646
Faulkner.....		12,786	Montgomery.....	2,984	5,729	Yell.....	8,048	13,852
Franklin.....	9,627	14,951	Nevada.....		12,959			
Fulton.....	4,843	6,720	Newton.....	4,374	6,120	Total.....	484,471	802,825
Garland.....		9,023	Ouachita.....	12,975	11,758			
Grant.....	3,043	6,185	Perry.....	2,685	3,872			

White, 591,581; Colored, 210,994, including 195 Indians, and 133 Chinese.

CALIFORNIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alameda.....	24,237	62,976	Mendocino.....	7,545	12,800	Santa Cruz.....	8,743	12,802
Alpine.....	685	539	Merced.....	2,807	5,656	Shasta.....	4,173	9,492
Amador.....	9,582	11,384	Modoc.....	430	4,399	Sierra.....	5,619	6,623
Butte.....	11,403	18,721	Monrovia.....	430	7,499	Siakiyou.....	6,848	8,610
Calaveras.....	8,896	9,094	Monterey.....	9,876	11,302	Solano.....	16,871	18,475
Colusa.....	6,165	13,118	Napa.....	7,163	13,235	Sonoma.....	19,819	25,926
Contra Costa...	8,461	12,525	Nevada.....	19,134	20,82	Stanislaus.....	6,499	8,751
Del Norte.....	2,022	2,584	Placer.....	11,357	14,242	Sutter.....	5,080	5,159
El Dorado.....	10,309	10,683	Plumas.....	4,489	6,180	Tehama.....	3,587	9,301
Fresno.....	6,336	9,478	Sacramento...	26,830	34,390	Trinity.....	3,213	4,999
Humboldt.....	6,140	15,512	San Benito.....	5,584	5,584	Tulare.....	4,533	11,281
Inyo.....	1,956	2,928	S. Bernardino...	3,988	7,788	Tuolumne.....	8,150	7,843
Kern.....	2,925	5,601	San Diego.....	4,951	8,618	Ventura.....	9,999	11,772
Klamath.....	1,686	.....	San Francisco...	149,473	233,959	Yuba.....	10,551	11,284
Lake.....	2,969	6,596	San Joaquin.....	21,050	24,549	Total.....	560,247	864,694
Lassen.....	1,327	3,340	S. Luis Obispo..	4,772	9,142			
Los Angeles.....	15,309	33,381	San Mateo.....	6,635	8,649			
Marin.....	6,906	11,324	Santa Barbara...	7,784	9,513			
Mariposa.....	4,572	4,339	Santa Clara.....	26,246	35,039			

White, 767,181; Colored, 97,513, including 75,132 Chinese, and 16,277 Indians.

COLORADO.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Arapahoe.....	6,829	38,644	Gilpin.....	5,490	6,489	Park.....	447	3,970
Bent.....	592	1,654	Grand.....	.....	417	Pueblo.....	2,265	7,617
Boulder.....	1,939	9,723	Greenwood.....	510	.....	Rio Grande.....	.....	1,944
Chaffee.....	.....	6,512	Gunnison.....	.....	8,235	Routt.....	.....	146
Clear Creek...	1,596	7,823	Hinsdale.....	.....	1,487	Saguache.....	304	1,973
Conejos.....	2,504	5,605	Huerfano.....	2,250	4,124	San Juan.....	.....	1,087
Costilla.....	1,779	2,879	Jefferson.....	2,390	6,804	Summit.....	258	5,459
Custer.....	.....	8,080	Lake.....	522	23,563	Weid.....	1,636	5,646
Douglas.....	1,388	2,486	La Plata.....	.....	1,110	Total.....	39,864	194,377
Elbert.....	.....	1,708	Larimer.....	838	4,892			
El Paso.....	987	7,949	Las Animas.....	4,276	8,903			
Fremont.....	1,064	4,735	Ouray.....	.....	2,669			

White, 191,126; Colored, 3,201, including 612 Chinese, and 154 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Colorado numbered 243,910 inhabitants.

CONNECTICUT.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Fairfield.....	95,276	112,042	Middlesex.....	36,099	35,599	Tolland.....	22,000	24,112
Hartford.....	109,007	125,382	New Haven.....	121,257	156,523	Windham.....	38,518	43,85
Litchfield.....	48,727	52,044	New London...	66,570	73,162	Total.....	537,454	622,

White, 610,769; Colored, 11,981, including 255 Indians, and 123 Chinese.

DELAWARE.

COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1881.
Kent.....	29,804	32,874
New Castle.....	63,515	77,716
Sussex.....	31,696	36,018
Total.....	125,015	146,608

White, 120,160; Colored, 26,448.

CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1870—1880. 281

FLORIDA.

COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.	
		1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.
Alachua.....	17,328	16,462	Hillsborough..	3,216	5,814	Orange.....	2,195	6,616			
Baker.....	1,325	2,303	Holmes.....	1,572	2,170	Polk.....	3,169	3,181			
Benton.....			Jackson.....	9,528	14,372	Putnam.....	3,821	6,261			
Bradford.....	3,671	6,112	Jefferson.....	13,398	16,065	Santa Rosa.....	3,312	6,645			
Brevard.....	1,216	1,478	La Fayette.....	1,783	2,441	St. John's.....	2,618	4,535			
Calhoun.....	998	1,580	Leon.....	15,236	19,662	St. Lucie.....					
Clay.....	2,098	2,838	Levy.....	2,018	5,767	Sumter.....	2,952	4,686			
Columbia.....	7,335	9,580	Liberty.....	1,050	1,362	Suwannee.....	3,556	7,161			
Dade.....	85	257	Madison.....	11,121	14,798	Taylor.....	1,453	2,279			
Duval.....	11,921	19,491	Manatee.....	1,931	3,544	Volusia.....	1,723	3,294			
Escambia.....	7,817	12,156	Marion.....	10,804	13,046	Wakulla.....	2,506	2,723			
Franklin.....	1,256	1,791	Monroe.....	5,637	10,940	Walton.....	3,041	4,201			
Gadsden.....	9,802	12,169	Mosquito.....			Washington.....	2,302	4,089			
Hamilton.....	5,749	6,790	Nassau.....	4,247	6,635						
Hernando.....	2,938	4,248	New River.....			Total.....	187,748	269,493			

White, 142,605; Colored, 126,888, including 180 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Florida numbered 342,617 inhabitants.

GEORGIA.

COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.	
		1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.
Appling.....	5,086	5,270	Floyd.....	17,230	24,418	Oconee.....		6,351			
Baker.....	6,843	7,907	Forsyth.....	7,983	10,559	Oglethorpe.....	11,782	15,400			
Baldwin.....	10,618	19,806	Franklin.....	7,893	11,453	Paulding.....	7,639	10,887			
Banks.....	4,973	7,337	Fulton.....	33,446	49,137	Pickens.....	5,317	6,790			
Bartow.....	10,566	18,690	Gilmer.....	6,644	8,386	Pierce.....	2,778	4,638			
Berrien.....	4,518	6,619	Glascock.....	2,736	3,577	Pike.....	10,905	15,849			
Bibb.....	21,255	27,147	Glynn.....	5,376	6,497	Polk.....	7,822	11,952			
Brooks.....	8,342	11,727	Gordon.....	9,268	11,171	Pulaski.....	11,940	14,058			
Bryan.....	5,252	4,929	Greene.....	12,454	17,547	Putnam.....	10,461	14,539			
Bulloch.....	5,610	8,053	Gwinnett.....	12,431	19,531	Quitman.....	4,150	4,392			
Burke.....	17,679	27,128	Habersham.....	6,322	8,718	Rabun.....	3,256	4,634			
Butts.....	6,941	8,311	Hall.....	9,607	15,298	Randolph.....	10,561	13,341			
Calhoun.....	5,503	7,024	Hancock.....	11,317	16,989	Richmond.....	25,724	34,665			
Camden.....	4,615	6,183	Haralson.....	4,004	5,374	Rockdale.....		6,838			
Campbell.....	9,176	9,970	Harris.....	13,284	15,758	Schley.....	5,129	5,802			
Carroll.....	11,782	16,901	Hart.....	6,783	9,094	Scriven.....	9,175	12,786			
Catoosa.....	4,409	4,739	Heard.....	7,866	8,769	Spalding.....	10,205	12,585			
Charlton.....	1,897	2,154	Henry.....	10,102	14,193	Stewart.....	14,204	13,998			
Chatham.....	41,279	45,023	Houston.....	20,406	22,414	Sumter.....	16,559	18,239			
Chattahoochee.....	6,059	5,170	Irwin.....	1,837		Talbot.....	11,913	14,115			
Chattooga.....	6,902	10,021	Jackson.....	11,181	16,297	Taliaferro.....	4,796	7,034			
Cherokee.....	10,399	14,325	Jasper.....	10,439	11,851	Tatnall.....	4,860	6,988			
Clarke.....	12,941	11,702	Jefferson.....	12,190	15,671	Taylor.....	7,143	8,597			
Clay.....	5,493	6,650	Johnson.....	2,964	4,800	Telfair.....	3,245	4,828			
Clayton.....	5,477	8,027	Jones.....	9,436	11,813	Terrell.....	9,053	10,451			
Clinch.....	3,945	4,138	Laurens.....	7,834	10,063	Thomas.....	14,523	20,597			
Cobb.....	13,814	20,748	Lee.....	9,567	10,577	Towns.....	2,780	3,261			
Coffee.....	3,192	5,070	Liberty.....	7,688	10,649	Troup.....	17,632	20,565			
Colquitt.....	1,654	2,527	Lincoln.....	5,413	6,412	Twiggs.....	8,545	9,918			
Columbia.....	13,529	10,465	Lowndes.....	8,321	11,049	Union.....	5,267	6,431			
Coweta.....	15,875	21,109	Lumpkin.....	5,161	6,526	Upson.....	9,430	12,400			
Crawford.....	7,557	8,656	McDowell.....			Walker.....	9,925	11,056			
Dade.....	3,033	4,702	McDuffy.....		9,449	Walton.....	11,038	15,622			
Dawson.....	4,369	5,837	McIntosh.....	4,491	6,241	Ware.....	2,286	4,159			
Decatur.....	15,183	19,072	Macon.....	11,458	11,675	Warren.....	10,545	10,885			
De Kalb.....	10,014	14,497	Madison.....	5,227	7,978	Washington.....	15,842	21,064			
Dodge.....		5,358	Marion.....	8,000	8,598	Wayne.....	2,177	5,980			
Dooley.....	9,790	12,420	Meriwether.....	13,756	17,651	Webster.....	4,677	5,237			
Dougherty.....	11,517	12,622	Milledgeville.....	3,091	3,720	White.....	4,606	5,341			
Douglas.....		6,934	Milton.....	4,284	6,261	Whitfield.....	10,117	11,900			
Ear'y.....	6,998	7,011	Mitchell.....	6,633	9,392	Wilcox.....	2,439	3,109			
Echols.....	1,978	2,553	Monroe.....	17,213	18,808	Wilkes.....	11,796	15,985			
Effingham.....	4,214	6,979	Montgomery.....	3,586	5,381	Wilkinson.....	9,383	12,061			
Elbert.....	9,249	12,957	Morgan.....	10,696	14,032	Worth.....	3,778	5,892			
Emanuel.....	6,134	9,759	Murray.....		6,500						
Fannin.....	5,429	7,245	Muscogee.....	16,663	19,326						
Fayette.....	8,221	8,605	Newton.....	14,615	13,623						
						Total.....	1,184,109	1,542,180			

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	56,362	59,135	Henderson.....	12,582	10,722	Ogle.....	27,492	29,937
Alexander.....	10,564	14,809	Henry.....	35,506	36,597	Peoria.....	47,540	55,355
Bond.....	13,152	14,866	Iroquois.....	25,782	35,451	Perry.....	13,723	16,007
Boone.....	12,942	11,508	Jackson.....	19,634	22,505	Piatt.....	10,953	15,583
Brown.....	12,205	13,041	Jasper.....	11,234	14,515	Pike.....	30,768	33,751
Bureau.....	32,415	33,172	Jefferson.....	17,864	20,686	Pope.....	11,437	13,256
Calhoun.....	6,552	7,467	Jersey.....	15,054	15,542	Pulaski.....	8,752	9,507
Carroll.....	16,705	16,976	Jo Daviess.....	27,820	27,528	Putnam.....	6,280	5,554
Cass.....	11,580	14,493	Johnson.....	11,248	13,078	Randolph.....	20,859	25,599
Champaign.....	32,737	40,863	Kane.....	39,091	44,939	Richland.....	12,803	15,545
Christian.....	20,363	28,227	Kankakee.....	24,352	25,047	Rock Island.....	29,783	38,302
Clark.....	18,719	21,894	Kendall.....	12,399	13,083	St. Clair.....	51,068	61,866
Clay.....	15,875	16,192	Knox.....	39,522	38,344	Saline.....	12,714	15,940
Clinton.....	16,285	18,714	Lake.....	21,014	21,296	Sangamon.....	46,352	52,394
Coles.....	25,235	27,042	La Salle.....	60,792	70,403	Schuyler.....	17,419	16,249
Cook.....	349,966	607,524	Lawrence.....	12,533	13,663	Scott.....	10,530	10,741
Crawford.....	13,899	16,197	Lee.....	27,171	27,491	Shelby.....	25,476	30,270
Cumberland.....	12,223	13,759	Livingston.....	31,471	38,450	Stark.....	10,751	11,207
DeKalb.....	23,265	26,768	Logan.....	23,053	25,037	Stephenson.....	30,608	31,903
DeWitt.....	14,768	17,010	McDonough.....	26,509	27,970	Tazewell.....	27,903	29,666
Douglas.....	13,484	15,853	McHenry.....	23,762	24,908	Union.....	16,518	18,102
Du Page.....	16,685	19,161	McLean.....	53,988	60,100	Vermillion.....	30,388	41,588
Edgar.....	21,450	25,499	Macon.....	26,481	30,665	Wabash.....	8,941	9,945
Edwards.....	7,565	8,597	Macoupin.....	32,726	37,692	Warren.....	23,174	22,933
Effingham.....	15,653	18,920	Madison.....	44,131	50,126	Washington.....	17,599	21,112
Fayette.....	19,638	23,241	Marion.....	20,622	23,686	Wayne.....	19,758	21,291
Ford.....	9,103	15,099	Marshall.....	16,956	15,055	White.....	16,846	23,087
Franklin.....	12,652	16,129	Mason.....	16,184	16,242	Whitesides.....	27,503	30,886
Fulton.....	38,291	41,240	Massac.....	9,581	10,443	Will.....	43,013	53,422
Gallatin.....	11,134	12,861	Menard.....	11,735	13,024	Williamson.....	17,329	19,324
Greene.....	20,277	23,010	Mercer.....	18,769	19,502	Winnebago.....	29,301	30,505
Grundy.....	14,938	16,732	Monroe.....	12,982	13,682	Woodford.....	18,956	21,830
Hamilton.....	13,014	16,712	Montgomery.....	25,314	28,078			
Hancock.....	35,935	35,837	Morgan.....	28,463	31,514	Total.....	2,539,891	3,077,821
Hardin.....	5,113	6,024	Moultrie.....	10,385	13,699			

White, 3,031,151 Colored, 46,720, including 209 Chinese, and 140 Indians.

INDIANA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	11,382	15,385	Henry.....	22,986	24,616	Porter.....	13,942	17,227
Allen.....	43,494	54,763	Howard.....	15,847	19,584	Posey.....	19,185	20,357
Bartholomew.....	21,133	22,777	Huntington.....	19,036	21,805	Pulaski.....	7,801	9,351
Benton.....	5,615	11,108	Jackson.....	18,974	23,050	Putnam.....	21,514	22,501
Blackford.....	6,272	8,020	Jasper.....	6,354	9,464	Randolph.....	22,862	26,135
Boone.....	22,593	25,922	Jay.....	15,000	19,282	Ripley.....	20,977	21,527
Brown.....	8,681	10,264	Jefferson.....	29,741	25,977	Rush.....	17,626	19,138
Carroll.....	16,152	18,345	Jennings.....	16,218	16,453	St. Joseph.....	25,322	33,178
Cass.....	24,193	27,611	Johnson.....	18,366	19,537	Scott.....	7,873	8,443
Clarke.....	24,770	28,610	Knox.....	21,562	26,324	Shelby.....	21,892	25,257
Clay.....	19,084	25,854	Kosciusko.....	23,531	26,494	Spencer.....	17,998	22,122
Clinton.....	17,330	23,472	La Grange.....	14,148	15,630	Starke.....	3,888	5,105
Crawford.....	9,851	12,356	Lake.....	12,339	15,091	Steuben.....	12,854	14,645
Daviess.....	16,747	21,552	La Porte.....	27,062	30,985	Sullivan.....	18,453	20,336
Dearborn.....	24,116	26,671	Lawrence.....	14,628	18,543	Switzerland.....	12,134	13,336
Decatur.....	19,053	19,779	Madison.....	22,770	27,527	Tippecanoe.....	33,515	35,966
De Kalb.....	17,167	20,225	Marion.....	71,939	102,782	Tipton.....	11,953	14,407
Delaware.....	19,030	22,926	Marshall.....	20,211	23,414	Union.....	6,341	7,673
Dubois.....	12,597	15,992	Martin.....	11,103	13,475	Vanderburgh.....	33,145	42,193
Elkhart.....	26,026	33,454	Miami.....	21,052	24,083	Vermillion.....	10,840	12,025
Fayette.....	10,476	11,394	Monroe.....	14,168	15,875	Vigo.....	33,549	45,658
Floyd.....	23,300	24,590	Montgomery.....	23,765	27,316	Wabash.....	21,305	25,241
Fountain.....	16,389	20,228	Morgan.....	17,528	18,900	Warren.....	10,204	11,497
Franklin.....	20,223	20,092	Newton.....	5,829	8,167	Warrick.....	17,653	20,162
Fulton.....	12,726	14,301	Noble.....	20,389	22,956	Washington.....	18,495	18,955
Gibson.....	17,371	22,742	Ohio.....	5,837	5,563	Wayne.....	34,048	38,613
Grant.....	18,487	23,618	Orange.....	13,497	14,363	White.....	13,585	18,445
Greene.....	19,514	22,996	Owen.....	16,137	15,901	Whitesides.....	10,554	13,795
Hamilton.....	20,882	24,801	Parke.....	18,166	19,460	Whitley.....	14,399	16,944
Hancock.....	15,123	17,123	Perry.....	14,801	16,997			
Harrison.....	19,013	21,326	Pike.....	13,779	14,228	Total.....	1,680,637	1,978,303
Hendricks.....	29,277	32,602						

White, 1,938,798. Colored, 89,503, including 246 Indians, and 29 Chinese.

IOWA.

COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.	
		1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.
Adair.....	3,982	11,667	Floyd.....	10,768	14,877	Monroe.....	12,724	13,719			
Adams.....	4,614	11,888	Franklin.....	4,738	10,249	Montgomery.....	5,934	15,890			
Allamakee.....	17,868	19,791	Fremont.....	11,174	17,552	Muscatine.....	21,688	23,170			
Appanoose.....	16,456	16,636	Greene.....	4,627	12,727	O'Brien.....	715	4,155			
Audubon.....	1,212	7,448	Grundy.....	6,399	12,639	Osceola.....		2,219			
Benton.....	22,454	24,888	Guthrie.....	7,061	14,394	Page.....	9,975	19,667			
Black Hawk.....	21,706	23,913	Hamilton.....	6,055	11,252	Palo Alto.....	1,336	4,131			
Boone.....	14,584	20,838	Hancock.....	999	3,453	Plymouth.....	2,199	8,566			
Bremer.....	12,528	14,081	Hardin.....	13,684	17,807	Pocahontas.....	1,446	3,713			
Buchanan.....	17,034	18,546	Harrison.....	8,931	16,649	Polk.....	27,857	42,395			
Buena Vista.....	1,595	7,537	Henry.....	21,463	20,986	Pottawattamie	16,893	39,850			
Buncombe.....			Howard.....	6,282	10,837	Poweshiek.....	15,581	18,936			
Butler.....	9,951	14,293	Humboldt.....	2,596	5,341	Ringgold.....	5,691	12,085			
Calhoun.....	1,602	5,595	Ida.....	226	4,382	Sac.....	1,411	8,774			
Carroll.....	2,451	12,351	Iowa.....	16,644	19,221	Scott.....	38,599	41,266			
Cass.....	5,464	16,943	Jackson.....	22,619	23,772	Shelby.....	2,540	12,696			
Cedar.....	19,731	18,936	Jasper.....	22,116	25,963	Sioux.....	576	5,426			
Cerro Gordo.....	4,722	11,461	Jefferson.....	17,839	17,469	Story.....	11,651	16,906			
Cherokee.....	1,967	8,240	Johnson.....	24,898	25,429	Tama.....	16,131	21,583			
Chickasaw.....	10,180	14,514	Jones.....	19,731	21,052	Taylor.....	6,989	15,635			
Clarke.....	8,735	11,513	Keokuk.....	19,434	21,258	Union.....	5,986	14,981			
Clay.....	1,523	4,248	Kossuth.....	3,351	6,178	Van Buren.....	17,672	17,043			
Clayton.....	27,771	28,829	Lee.....	37,210	34,859	Wapello.....	22,340	25,285			
Clinton.....	35,357	36,769	Linn.....	31,080	37,237	Warren.....	17,980	19,378			
Crawford.....	2,530	12,413	Louisa.....	12,877	13,142	Washington.....	18,952	20,474			
Dallas.....	12,019	18,746	Lucas.....	10,388	14,530	Wayne.....	11,287	16,127			
Davis.....	15,565	16,468	Lyon.....	221	1,068	Webster.....	10,484	15,951			
Decatur.....	12,018	15,336	Madison.....	13,884	17,224	Winnebago.....	1,562	4,917			
Delaware.....	17,432	17,950	Mahaska.....	22,508	25,202	Winneshiek.....	23,570	23,938			
Des Moines.....	27,256	33,099	Marion.....	24,438	25,111	Woodbury.....	6,172	14,996			
Dickinson.....	1,389	1,801	Marshall.....	17,576	23,752	Worth.....	2,892	7,953			
Dubuque.....	38,969	42,996	Mills.....	8,718	14,137	Wright.....	2,392	5,062			
Emmet.....	1,392	1,550	Mitchell.....	9,582	14,363						
Fayette.....	16,973	22,258	Monona.....	3,654	9,055	Total.....	1,194,020	1,624,614			

White, 1,614,600; Colored, 10,015, including 4.6 Indians, and 33 Chinese.
By the State Census of June, 1885, Iowa numbered 1,753,980 inhabitants.

KANSAS.

COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.	
		1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.
Allen.....	7,022	11,303	Douglas.....	20,592	21,700	Labette.....	9,973	22,735			
Anderson.....	5,220	9,057	Edwards.....		2,409	Lane.....		601			
Arapahoe.....		3	Elk.....		10,623	Leavenworth.....	32,444	32,355			
Atchison.....	15,507	26,668	Ellis.....	1,336	6,179	Lincoln.....	516	8,582			
Barbour.....		2,661	Ellsworth.....	1,185	8,494	Linn.....	12,174	15,298			
Barton.....	2	10,318	Foote.....		411	Lyon.....	8,014	17,526			
Bourbon.....	15,076	19,991	Ford.....	427	3,122	Madison.....					
Brown.....	6,823	12,817	Franklin.....	10,385	16,797	Marion.....	768	12,453			
Buffalo.....		194	Gove.....		1,196	Marshall.....	6,901	16,130			
Butler.....	3,635	18,586	Graham.....		4,258	McPherson.....	738	17,143			
Chase.....	1,975	6,081	Grant.....		9	Meade.....		296			
Chautauqua.....		11,072	Greenley.....		3	Miami.....	11,725	17,802			
Cherokee.....	11,038	21,905	Greenwood.....	3,484	10,548	Mitchell.....	485	14,911			
Cheyenne.....		37	Hamilton.....		168	Montgomery.....	7,564	18,213			
Clark.....		163	Harper.....		4,133	Morris.....	2,225	9,265			
Clay.....	2,942	12,320	Harvey.....		11,451	Nemaha.....	7,339	12,462			
Cloud.....	2,323	15,343	Hodgman.....		1,704	Neosho.....	10,206	15,121			
Coffey.....	6,201	11,438	Howard.....	2,794		Ness.....	2	3,722			
Comanche.....		372	Jackson.....	6,053	10,718	Norton.....		6,998			
Cowley.....	1,175	21,538	Jefferson.....	12,526	15,563	Osage.....	7,648	19,642			
Crawford.....	8,160	16,851	Jewell.....	207	17,475	Osborne.....	33	12,517			
Davis.....	5,526	6,994	Johnson.....	13,684	16,853	Otoe.....					
Decatur.....		4,180	Kansas.....		9	Ottawa.....	2,127	10,507			
Dickinson.....	3,043	15,251	Kearney.....		159	Pawnee.....	179	5,396			
Doniphan.....	13,969	14,257	Kingman.....		3,713	Phillips.....		12,014			

KANSAS.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Pottawottamie	7,848	16,360	Sedgwick.....	1,095	18,753	Thomas.....	.....	161
Pratt.....	.....	1,890	Sequoyah.....	.....	568	Trego.....	166	2,535
Rawlins.....	.....	1,623	Seward.....	.....	5	Wabaunsee.....	3,362	8,756
Beno.....	.....	12,826	Shawnee.....	13,121	29,093	Wallace.....	538	686
Republic.....	1,281	14,913	Sheridan.....	.....	1,567	Washington.....	4,081	14,910
Rice.....	6	9,292	Sherman.....	.....	13	Wichita.....	.....	14
Riley.....	5,105	10,430	Smith.....	66	13,883	Wilson.....	6,604	13,775
Books.....	.....	8,112	Stafford.....	.....	4,755	Woodson.....	3,837	6,535
Rush.....	.....	5,490	Stanton.....	.....	5	Wyandotte.....	10,015	19,143
Russell.....	156	7,351	Stevens.....	.....	12			
Saline.....	4,246	13,808	Sumner.....	22	20,812	Total.....	364,999	996,096
Scott.....	.....	43						

white, 532,155; Colored, 43,941, including 815 Indians.

By the State Census taken in June, 1885, the State of Kansas numbered 1,268,562 inhabitants.

KENTUCKY.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adair.....	11,065	13,078	Graves.....	19,398	24,138	Menifee.....	1,986	3,75
Allen.....	10,296	12,089	Grayson.....	11,580	15,784	Mercer.....	13,144	14,14
Anderson.....	5,449	9,361	Green.....	9,379	11,871	Metcalfe.....	7,384	9,423
Ballard.....	12,576	14,378	Greenup.....	11,463	13,371	Monroe.....	9,231	10,741
Barren.....	17,780	22,321	Hancock.....	6,591	8,563	Montgomery.....	7,557	10,566
Bath.....	10,145	11,982	Hardin.....	15,705	22,564	Morgan.....	5,975	8,455
Bell.....	.....	6,055	Harlan.....	4,415	5,278	Muhlenburgh.....	12,638	15,098
Boone.....	10,696	11,996	Harrison.....	12,993	16,504	Nelson.....	14,804	16,609
Bourbon.....	14,863	15,956	Hart.....	13,687	17,133	Nicholas.....	9,129	11,869
Boyd.....	8,573	12,165	Henderson.....	18,457	24,515	Ohio.....	15,561	19,669
Boyle.....	9,515	11,930	Henry.....	11,066	14,492	Oldham.....	9,027	7,667
Bracken.....	11,409	13,509	Hickman.....	8,453	16,651	Owen.....	14,309	17,401
Breathitt.....	5,672	7,742	Hopkins.....	13,827	19,122	Owsley.....	3,889	4,912
Breck ridge.	13,440	17,486	Jackson.....	4,547	6,678	Pendleton.....	14,030	16,702
Bullitt.....	7,781	8,521	Jefferson.....	118,953	146,010	Perry.....	4,274	5,607
Butler.....	9,404	12,181	Jessamine.....	8,638	10,861	Pike.....	9,562	13,001
Caldwell.....	10,826	11,282	Johnson.....	7,494	9,155	Powell.....	2,599	3,639
Calloway.....	9,410	13,295	Josh Bea.....	3,731	.....	Pulaski.....	17,670	21,318
Campbell.....	27,406	37,440	Kenton.....	36,096	43,983	Robertson.....	5,399	5,814
Carroll.....	6,189	8,953	Knox.....	8,294	10,587	Rock Castle.....	7,145	9,670
Carter.....	7,509	12,345	La Rue.....	8,235	9,793	Rowan.....	2,991	4,420
Casey.....	8,884	10,983	Laurel.....	6,016	9,137	Russell.....	5,809	7,591
Christian.....	23,227	31,682	Lawrence.....	8,497	13,262	Scott.....	11,607	14,965
Clark.....	10,882	12,11	Lee.....	3,055	4,254	Shelby.....	15,733	16,813
Clay.....	8,297	10,222	Leslie.....	.....	3,740	Simpson.....	9,573	10,641
Clinton.....	6,497	7,212	Letcher.....	4,608	6,601	Spencer.....	5,956	7,040
Crittenden.....	9,381	11,688	Lewis.....	9,115	13,154	Taylor.....	8,226	9,259
Cumberland.....	7,690	8,894	Lincoln.....	10,947	15,080	Todd.....	12,612	15,994
Daviess.....	20,714	27,730	Livingston.....	8,200	9,168	Trigg.....	13,686	14,489
Edmonson.....	4,459	7,222	Logan.....	20,429	24,358	Trimble.....	5,577	7,171
Elliott.....	4,433	6,567	Lyon.....	6,233	6,768	Union.....	13,640	17,809
Estill.....	9,198	9,860	Madison.....	19,543	22,052	Warren.....	21,742	27,571
Fayette.....	26,656	29,023	Magoffin.....	4,684	6,944	Washington.....	12,464	14,413
Fleming.....	13,398	15,221	Marion.....	12,838	14,693	Wayne.....	10,602	12,512
Floyd.....	7,877	10,176	Marshall.....	9,455	9,647	Webster.....	10,937	14,246
Franklin.....	15,300	18,699	Martin.....	.....	3,057	Whitley.....	8,278	12,000
Fulton.....	6,161	7,977	Mason.....	18,126	20, 69	Wolfe.....	3,603	5,638
Gallatin.....	5,074	4,832	McCracken.....	13,988	16,262	Woodford.....	8,240	11,800
Garrard.....	10,376	11,70	McLean.....	7,614	9,293			
Grant.....	9,529	13,083	Meade.....	9,485	10,324	Total.....	1,321,011	1,648,690

White, 1,377,179; Colored, 271,511.

LOUISIANA.

PARISHES.	Population.		PARISHES.	Population.		PARISHES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Ascension.....	11,577	16,896	Jackson.....	7,646	5,328	St. John the Baptist.....	6,762	9,686
Assumption.....	13,234	17,010	Jefferson.....	17,767	12,166	St. Landry.....	25,553	40,004
Avoyelles.....	12,926	16,747	Lafayette.....	10,388	13,253	St. Martin.....	9,370	12,663
Bienville.....	10,636	10,442	Lafourche.....	14,719	19,113	St. Mary.....	13,860	19,891
Bossier.....	12,675	16,042	Lincoln.....	11,075	15,075	St. Tammany.....	5,586	6,887
Caddo.....	21,714	26,290	Livingston.....	4,026	5,258	Tangipahoa.....	7,928	9,638
Calcasieu.....	6,733	12,484	Madison.....	8,600	13,906	Tensas.....	12,419	17,817
Caldwell.....	4,820	5,767	Morehouse.....	9,387	14,208	Terrebonne.....	12,451	17,957
Cameron.....	1,591	2,416	Natchitoches.....	18,265	19,707	Union.....	11,685	13,526
Carroll.....	10,110	14,110	Orleans.....	191,418	216,090	Vermilion.....	4,528	8,728
Catahoula.....	8,475	10,277	Ouachita.....	11,582	14,685	Vernon.....	5,160	5,160
Claiborne.....	20,240	18,837	Plaquemines.....	10,552	11,575	Washington.....	3,330	5,199
Concordia.....	9,977	14,914	Point Coupée.....	12,981	17,785	Webster.....	10,005	10,005
De Soto.....	14,962	15,603	Rapides.....	18,015	23,563	West Baton Rouge.....	5,114	7,667
E. Baton Rouge.....	17,816	19,966	Red River.....	8,573	8,444	West Carroll.....	10,499	12,809
East Carroll.....	12,134	13,134	Richland.....	5,110	7,844	West Feliciana.....	4,954	5,846
East Feliciana.....	13,499	15,132	Sabine.....	6,466	7,344	Winn.....	726,915	839,946
Franklin.....	5,078	6,495	St. Bernard.....	3,553	4,405			
Grant.....	4,517	6,188	St. Charles.....	4,867	7,161			
Iberia.....	9,042	16,670	St. Helena.....	5,423	7,504			
Iberville.....	12,347	17,544	St. James.....	10,152	14,714			

White, 454,954; Colored, 484,992, including 848 Indians, and 489 Chinese.

MAINE.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Androscoggin.....	35,866	45,042	Knox.....	30,823	32,883	Somerset.....	34,611	32,833
Aroostook.....	29,609	41,700	Lincoln.....	25,597	24,821	Waldo.....	34,522	32,463
Cumberland.....	32,021	36,539	Oxford.....	33,488	32,027	Washington.....	43,343	44,481
Franklin.....	18,807	18,180	Penobscot.....	75,150	70,476	York.....	60,174	62,257
Hancock.....	36,495	38,129	Piscataquis.....	14,403	14,872			
Kennebec.....	53,203	53,856	Sagadahoc.....	18,803	19,372	Total.....	626,915	648,938

White, 646,852; Colored, 2,084, including 625 Indians.

MARYLAND.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Allegany.....	38,536	38,012	Dorchester.....	19,458	23,110	Saint Mary's.....	14,944	16,934
Anne Arundel.....	24,457	28,628	Frederick.....	47,572	50,482	Somerset.....	18,190	21,668
Baltimore City.....	330,741	332,313	Garrett.....	12,175	12,175	Talbot.....	16,137	19,065
Baltimore co'ty.....	83,336	83,336	Harford.....	22,605	28,042	Washington.....	34,712	38,561
Calvert.....	9,865	10,538	Howard.....	14,150	16,140	Wilcombe.....	15,802	18,016
Caroline.....	12,101	13,766	Kent.....	17,103	17,605	Worcester.....	16,419	19,539
Carroll.....	28,619	30,992	Montgomery.....	20,563	24,759			
Cecil.....	25,874	27,108	Prince George's.....	21,138	26,451	Total.....	780,894	934,948
Charles.....	15,738	18,548	Queen Anne.....	16,171	19,257			

White, 724,493; Colored, 210,950.

MASSACHUSETTS.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Barnstable.....	32,774	31,897	Hampden.....	78,409	104,142	Suffolk.....	270,802	387,927
Berkshire.....	64,827	69,938	Hampshire.....	44,388	47,238	Worcester.....	192,716	226,897
Bristol.....	102,833	106,240	Middlesex.....	274,353	317,890			
Dukes.....	3,787	4,330	Nantucket.....	4,123	3,777	Total.....	1,457,351	1,783,085
Essex.....	208,944	244,538	Norfolk.....	89,443	96,503			
Franklin.....	32,636	33,611	Plymouth.....	65,365	74,776			

White, 1,763,782; Colored, 19,303, including 369 Indians, and 229 Chinese.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Massachusetts numbered 1,941,465 inhabitants.

MICHIGAN.

COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.	
		1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.
Alcona.....	696	3,107	Huron.....	9,049	20,089	Montcalm.....	13,629	33,148			
Allegan.....	32,105	37,815	Ingham.....	25,268	33,676	Muskegon.....	14,894	26,588			
Alpena.....	2,756	8,789	Ironia.....	27,681	33,872	Newaygo.....	7,294	14,688			
Antrim.....	1,985	5,237	Iosco.....	3,163	6,873	Oakland.....	40,867	41,537			
Baraga.....	.....	1,804	Isabella.....	4,113	12,159	Oceanaw.....	7,222	11,695			
Barry.....	22,199	25,317	Isle Royale.....	.....	55	Ogemaw.....	12	1,914			
Bay.....	15,900	38,081	Jackson.....	36,047	42,031	Ontonagon.....	2,845	2,565			
Benzlie.....	2,184	3,433	Kalamazoo.....	32,054	34,342	Osceola.....	2,093	10,777			
Berrien.....	35,104	36,785	Kalkaska.....	424	2,937	Oscoda.....	70	467			
Branch.....	26,226	27,941	Kent.....	50,403	73,253	Otsego.....	.....	1,974			
Calhoun.....	36,569	38,452	Keweenaw.....	4,205	4,270	Ottawa.....	26,651	33,126			
Cass.....	21,094	22,009	Lake.....	548	3,233	Presque Isle.....	355	3,113			
Charlevoix.....	1,724	5,115	Lapeer.....	21,345	30,138	Roscommon.....	.....	1,459			
Cheboygan.....	2,196	6,524	Leelanaw.....	4,576	6,253	Saginaw.....	39,097	59,095			
Chippewa.....	1,689	5,248	Lenawee.....	45,595	48,343	St. Clair.....	36,661	46,197			
Clare.....	366	4,187	Livingston.....	19,336	22,251	St. Joseph.....	26,275	26,628			
Clinton.....	22,845	28,100	Mackinac.....	1,716	2,902	Sanilac.....	14,562	26,341			
Crawford.....	.....	1,159	Mackinaw.....	27,616	31,627	Schoolcraft.....	.....	1,575			
Delta.....	2,542	6,812	Manistee.....	6,074	12,532	Shlawassee.....	20,858	27,050			
Eaton.....	25,171	31,225	Manitou.....	891	1,334	Tuscola.....	13,714	25,738			
Emmet.....	1,211	6,639	Marquette.....	15,035	25,394	Van Buren.....	28,829	30,807			
Genesee.....	33,900	39,220	Mason.....	3,263	10,065	Washtenaw.....	41,434	41,848			
Gladwin.....	.....	1,127	Mecosta.....	5,642	13,973	Wayne.....	119,038	166,444			
Grand Traverse.....	4,443	8,422	Menominee.....	1,791	11,987	Wexford.....	650	6,815			
Grand Island.....	11,810	21,936	Midland.....	3,285	6,893						
Hillsdale.....	31,684	32,723	Missaukee.....	130	1,553						
Houghton.....	13,879	22,473	Monroe.....	27,483	33,624						

White, 1,614,560; Colored, 22,377, including 7,249 Indians.

By the State Census of 1884, Michigan numbered 1,856,100 inhabitants.

MINNESOTA.

COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.		COUNTIES.		Population.	
		1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.			1870.	1880.
Aitkin.....	178	566	Jackson.....	1,825	4,806	Ramsey.....	23,085	45,890			
Anoka.....	3,940	7,108	Kanabec.....	93	505	Redwood.....	1,829	5,375			
Becker.....	308	5,218	Kandiyohi.....	1,760	10,159	Renville.....	3,219	10,791			
Beltrami.....	80	10	Kittson.....	.....	905	Rice.....	16,083	22,481			
Benton.....	1,558	3,012	Lac-qui-Parle.....	145	4,891	Rock.....	138	3,669			
Big Stone.....	24	3,688	Lake.....	135	106	Saint Louis.....	4,561	4,504			
Blue Earth.....	17,302	22,889	Le Sueur.....	11,607	16,103	Scott.....	11,042	13,516			
Breckinridge.....	.....	.....	Lincoln.....	.....	2,945	Sherburne.....	2,050	3,855			
Brown.....	6,396	12,018	Lyon.....	.....	6,257	Sibley.....	6,725	10,637			
Buchanan.....	.....	.....	Mankato.....	.....	.....	Stearns.....	14,206	21,956			
Carlton.....	286	1,230	Manomin.....	.....	992	Steele.....	8,271	12,460			
Carver.....	11,586	14,140	Marshall.....	.....	992	Stevens.....	174	3,911			
Cass.....	380	486	Martin.....	3,867	5,249	Swift.....	.....	7,473			
Chippewa.....	1,467	5,408	McLeod.....	5,643	12,342	Todd.....	2,036	6,133			
Chisago.....	4,358	7,982	McPhail.....	.....	.....	Traverse.....	13	1,507			
Clay.....	92	5,887	Meeker.....	6,090	11,739	Wabashaw.....	15,859	18,206			
Cook.....	.....	66	Mille Lacs.....	1,109	1,501	Wadena.....	6	2,080			
Cottonwood.....	534	5,533	Monongalia.....	3,161	.....	Wahauata.....	.....	.....	
Crow Wing.....	200	2,319	Morrison.....	1,681	5,875	Waseca.....	7,854	12,385			
Dakota.....	16,312	17,391	Mower.....	10,447	16,799	Washington.....	11,809	19,563			
Dodge.....	8,598	11,344	Murray.....	209	3,604	Watsonwan.....	2,426	5,104			
Douglas.....	4,239	9,130	Nicollet.....	8,362	12,333	White Earth.....	.....	.....	
Faribault.....	9,940	13,016	Nobles.....	117	4,435	Indian Res- ervation.....	.....	996			
Fillmore.....	24,887	28,162	Olmsted.....	19,793	21,543	Wilkin.....	295	1,906			
Freeborn.....	10,578	16,069	Otter Tail.....	1,968	18,675	Winona.....	22,319	27,197			
Goodhue.....	22,618	29,651	Pembina.....	64	.....	Wright.....	9,457	18,104			
Grant.....	340	3,004	Pierce.....	.....	.....	Yellow Medi- cine.....	.....	5,884			
Hennepin.....	31,566	67,013	Pine.....	648	1,365						
Houston.....	14,936	16,332	Pipestone.....	.....	2,092						
Isanti.....	2,035	5,063	Polk.....	.....	11,433						
Itasca.....	96	124	Pope.....	2,691	5,874						

White, 775,884; Colored, 3,889, including 2,300 Indians, and 24 Chinese.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Minnesota numbered 1,117,798 inhabitants.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	19,084	22,649	Jackson.....	4,362	7,607	Pontotoc.....	12,525	13,858
Alcorn.....	10,431	14,272	Jasper.....	10,884	12,124	Prentiss.....	9,348	12,158
Amite.....	10,973	14,004	Jefferson.....	13,848	17,314	Quitman.....		1,407
Attala.....	14,776	19,988	Jones.....	3,313	3,828	Rankin.....	12,977	16,759
Benton.....		11,023	Kemper.....	12,920	15,719	Scott.....	7,847	10,845
Bolivar.....	9,732	18,652	Lafayette.....	18,802	21,671	Sharkey.....		6,302
Calhoun.....	10,561	13,492	Lauderdale.....	13,462	21,601	Simpson.....	5,718	8,001
Carroll.....	21,047	17,793	Lawrence.....	6,720	9,499	Smith.....	7,126	8,088
Chickasaw.....	19,899	17,906	Leake.....	8,496	13,148	Sumner.....		9,534
Choctaw.....	16,988	9,636	Lee.....	15,955	20,470	Sunflower.....	5,015	4,561
Claiborne.....	13,386	16,768	Le Flore.....		10,246	Tallahatchie.....	7,852	10,924
Clark.....	7,505	15,021	Lincoln.....	10,181	13,547	Tate.....		18,721
Clay.....		17,367	Lowndes.....	30,502	28,244	Tippah.....	20,727	12,867
Coahoma.....	7,144	13,568	Madison.....	20,948	25,806	Tishomingo.....	7,350	8,774
Copiah.....	20,608	27,652	Marion.....	4,211	6,901	Tunica.....	5,358	8,461
Covington.....	4,753	5,993	Marshall.....	29,416	29,530	Union.....		13,036
De Soto.....	32,021	22,424	Monroe.....	22,631	28,553	Warren.....	26,769	31,238
Franklin.....	7,498	9,729	Montgomery.....		13,348	Washington.....	14,569	25,367
Greene.....	2,038	3,194	Neshoba.....	7,439	8,741	Wayne.....	4,206	8,741
Grenada.....	10,571	12,071	Newton.....	10,067	13,436	Wilkinson.....	12,705	17,813
Hancock.....	4,239	6,439	Noxubee.....	20,905	29,874	Winston.....	8,984	10,085
Harrison.....	5,795	7,895	Oktibbeha.....	14,891	15,978	Yalabusha.....	13,254	15,619
Hinds.....	30,488	43,958	Panola.....	20,754	28,352	Yazoo.....	17,279	33,845
Holmes.....	19,370	27,164	Perry.....	2,694	3,427			
Issaquena.....	6,887	10,004	Pike.....	11,303	16,638	Total.....	827,922	1,131,697
Ita wamba.....	7,812	10,668						

White, 479,398; Colored, 652,199, including 1,857 Indians, and 51 Chinese.

MISSOURI.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adair.....	11,448	15,190	Grundy.....	10,567	15,185	Pettis.....	18,706	27,271
Andrew.....	15,137	16,813	Harrison.....	14,635	20,304	Phelps.....	10,506	12,568
Atchison.....	8,440	14,566	Henry.....	17,401	23,906	Pike.....	23,076	26,715
Audrain.....	12,307	19,732	Hickory.....	6,452	7,387	Platte.....	17,352	17,366
Barry.....	10,373	14,405	Holt.....	11,652	15,509	Polk.....	12,445	15,734
Barton.....	5,087	10,332	Howard.....	17,233	18,428	Pulaski.....	4,714	7,250
Bates.....	15,960	25,361	Howell.....	4,218	8,814	Putnam.....	11,217	13,555
Benton.....	11,322	12,396	Iron.....	6,278	8,183	Ralls.....	10,510	11,838
Bollinger.....	8,162	11,130	Jackson.....	55,041	82,325	Randolph.....	16,908	22,751
Boone.....	20,765	25,422	Jasper.....	14,928	32,019	Ray.....	18,700	20,190
Buchanan.....	35,109	49,702	Jefferson.....	15,380	18,736	Reynolds.....	3,756	5,722
Butler.....	4,298	6,041	Johnson.....	24,648	28,172	Ripley.....	3,175	5,377
Caldwell.....	11,390	13,544	Knox.....	10,974	13,047	Rives.....		
Callaway.....	19,202	23,570	Laclede.....	9,380	11,524	Saline.....	21,672	29,911
Camden.....	6,108	7,266	Lafayette.....	22,623	25,710	Schuyler.....	8,820	10,474
Cape Girard.....	17,558	20,998	Lawrence.....	13,067	17,583	Scotland.....	10,670	12,508
Carroll.....	17,446	23,274	Lewis.....	15,114	15,925	Scott.....	7,317	8,587
Carter.....	1,455	2,168	Lincoln.....	15,960	17,426	Shannon.....	2,339	8,441
Cass.....	19,296	22,431	Linn.....	15,900	20,018	Shelby.....	10,119	14,024
Cedar.....	9,474	10,741	Livingston.....	16,730	20,196	St. Charles.....	21,304	23,065
Chariton.....	19,136	25,224	Macon.....	23,230	26,222	St. Clair.....	6,742	14,125
Christian.....	6,707	9,628	Madison.....	5,849	8,876	St. Francois.....	9,742	13,822
Clarke.....	13,667	15,081	Maries.....	5,918	7,304	Ste. Genevieve.....	8,384	10,397
Clay.....	15,564	15,872	Marion.....	23,780	24,837	St. Louis (city).....	351,189	350,514
Clinton.....	14,063	16,073	McDonald.....	5,228	7,816	St. Louis.....		31,988
Cole.....	10,292	15,515	Mercer.....	11,557	14,673	Stoddard.....	8,535	13,431
Cooper.....	20,692	21,596	Miller.....	6,616	9,805	Stone.....	3,253	4,404
Crawford.....	7,982	10,756	Mississippi.....	4,982	9,270	Sullivan.....	11,907	16,569
Dade.....	8,683	12,557	Monteau.....	11,375	14,348	Taney.....	4,407	5,598
Dallas.....	8,988	9,263	Monroe.....	17,149	19,071	Texas.....	9,618	12,206
Davies.....	14,410	19,145	Montgomery.....	10,405	16,249	Van Buren.....		
De Kalb.....	9,858	13,334	Morgan.....	8,434	10,132	Vernon.....	11,247	19,369
Dent.....	6,357	10,646	New Madrid.....	6,357	7,694	Warren.....	9,673	10,800
Dodge.....			Newton.....	12,821	18,947	Washington.....	11,719	12,896
Douglas.....	3,915	7,753	Nodaway.....	14,751	29,544	Wayne.....	6,068	8,668
Dunklin.....	5,982	9,604	Oregon.....	3,287	5,791	Webster.....	10,434	12,176
Franklin.....	30,098	26,534	Osage.....	10,793	11,824	Worth.....	5,004	8,203
Gasconade.....	10,093	11,163	Ozark.....	3,363	5,615	Wright.....	5,684	9,713
Gentry.....	11,607	17,176	Pemiscot.....	2,059	4,292			
Greene.....	21,549	28,801	Perry.....	9,877	11,894	Total.....	1,721,295	2,168,380

White, 2,022,426; Colored, 145,564, including 1 Indians, and 91 Chinese.

NEBRASKA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	19	10,235	Hamilton.....	130	8,267	Saline.....	3,166	14,491
Antelope.....		3,953	Harlan.....		6,086	Sarpy.....	2,943	4,481
Blackbird.....	31	109	Harrison.....	631		Saunders.....	4,647	15,810
Boone.....		4,170	Hayes.....		119	Seward.....	2,953	11,147
Buffalo.....	193	7,531	Hitchcock.....		1,012	Sherman.....		2,061
Burt.....	2,847	6,937	Holt.....		3,287	Sioux.....		699
Butler.....	1,290	9,194	Howard.....		4,391	Stanton.....	636	1,813
Cass.....	8,151	16,688	Jackson.....	9		Taylor.....	97	
Cedar.....	1,032	2,899	Jefferson.....	2,440	8,096	Thayer.....		6,118
Chase.....		70	Johnson.....	3,429	7,595	Valley.....		2,324
Cheyenne.....	190	1,558	Kearney.....	58	4,072	Washington.....	4,452	8,631
Clay.....	54	11,294	Keith.....		194	Wayne.....	182	813
Colfax.....	1,424	6,588	Knox.....		3,666	Webster.....	16	7,104
Cuming.....	2,964	5,669	Lancaster.....	7,074	28,090	Wheeler.....		644
Custer.....		2,211	L'Eau qui Court.....	261		York.....	604	11,179
Dakota.....	2,040	3,213	Lincoln.....	17	3,632	Unorganized		
Dawson.....	103	2,909	Lyon.....	78		Northwestern		
Dixon.....	1,345	4,177	Madison.....	1,133	5,589	Territt'y.....	52	
Dodge.....	4,212	11,263	Merrick.....	557	5,341	Unorganized		
Douglas.....	19,992	37,645	Monroe.....	236		Territory west		
Dundy.....		37	Nance.....		1,212	of Madison		
Elkhorn.....			Nemaha.....	7,593	10,451	County.....	183	2,913
Fillmore.....	238	10,204	Nuckolls.....	8	4,235	Winnebago In-		
Franklin.....	26	5,465	Otoe.....	12,345	15,727	Indian Reserva-		
Frontier.....		934	Pawnee.....	4,171	6,920	tion.....	31	
Furnas.....		16,407	Phelps.....		2,447	Pawnee Indian		
Gage.....	3,359	13,164	Pierce.....	152	1,202	Reservation.....	44	
Gosper.....		1,673	Platte.....	1,899	9,511			
Grant.....	484		Polk.....	136	6,846			
Greeley.....		1,461	Red Willow.....		3,044			
Hall.....	1,057	8,572	Richardson.....	9,780	15,031			
						Total.....	122,993	452,402

White, 449,764; Colored, 2,638, including 235 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Nebraska numbered 740,645 inhabitants.

NEVADA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Churchill.....	196	479	Lander.....	2,815	3,624	Storey.....	11,359	16,115
Douglas.....	1,215	1,581	Lincoln.....	2,985	2,637	Washoe.....	3,091	5,664
Elko.....	3,447	5,716	Lyon.....	1,837	2,409	White Pine.....	7,189	2,682
Esmeralda.....	1,553	3,220	Nye.....	1,087	1,875			
Eureka.....		7,086	Ormsby.....	3,668	5,412			
Humboldt.....	1,916	3,480	Roop.....	133	286	Total.....	42,491	62,266

White, 53,556; Colored, 8,710, of which 5,416 are Chinese, and 2,803 Indians.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Belknap.....	17,681	17,948	Grafton.....	39,103	38,788	Strafford.....	39,248	35,554
Carroll.....	17,332	18,224	Hillsborough..	64,238	75,634	Sullivan.....	18,058	18,161
Cheshire.....	27,265	28,734	Merrimack.....	42,151	46,300			
Cook.....	14,932	18,580	Rockingham..	47,297	49,064	Total.....	318,300	346,991

White, 346,229; Colored, 762, including 63 Indians.

NEW JERSEY.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Atlantic.....	14,093	18,704	Hudson.....	129,067	187,044	Salem.....	23,940	24,879
Bergen.....	80,122	86,786	Hunterdon....	36,963	38,570	Somerset.....	23,510	27,106
Burlington....	53,639	55,402	Mercer.....	46,386	58,061	Sussex.....	23,168	25,539
Camden.....	46,193	62,942	Middlesex....	45,029	52,280	Union.....	41,859	56,571
Cape May.....	8,349	9,765	Monmouth....	46,195	55,539	Warren.....	34,336	36,599
Cumberland..	34,665	37,687	Morris.....	43,137	50,861	Total.....	906,009	1,131,116
Essex.....	143,839	193,929	Ocean.....	13,628	14,455			
Gloucester...	21,562	25,830	Passaic.....	46,410	68,806			

White, 1,092,017; Colored, 30,099, including 170 Chinese, and 74 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, New Jersey numbered 1,278,033 inhabitants.

NEW YORK.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Albany.....	133,052	154,890	Jefferson.....	65,415	66,169	Saratoga.....	51,529	55,156
Allegany.....	40,814	41,810	Kings.....	419,921	599,495	Schenectady...	21,347	26,598
Breome.....	44,103	49,483	Lewis.....	28,639	31,416	Schoharie.....	33,340	32,016
Cattaraugus..	43,909	55,806	Livingston....	38,309	39,562	Schuyler.....	18,989	18,842
Chautauq....	59,550	65,081	Madison.....	43,522	44,112	Seneca.....	27,823	29,978
Cayuga.....	59,327	65,342	Monroe.....	117,868	144,903	Steuben.....	67,717	77,586
Chemung.....	35,281	43,065	Montgomery...	34,457	38,315	St. Lawrence...	84,806	85,907
Chemung.....	40,564	39,891	New York.....	942,292	1,206,299	Suffolk.....	46,924	58,899
Columbia.....	47,947	60,897	Niagara.....	50,437	54,173	Sullivan.....	34,550	36,491
Cortland.....	47,044	47,928	Oneida.....	110,008	115,475	Tioga.....	30,572	36,873
Columbia.....	25,173	25,825	Onondaga.....	104,189	117,893	Tompkins.....	33,178	34,445
Delaware.....	42,972	42,721	Ontario.....	45,108	49,541	Ulster.....	84,075	85,090
Dutchess.....	74,041	79,184	Orange.....	80,902	86,220	Warren.....	22,502	26,179
Erie.....	178,699	199,864	Orleans.....	27,689	30,128	Washington....	49,565	47,871
Essex.....	29,042	34,515	Oswego.....	77,941	77,911	Wayne.....	47,710	54,706
Franklin.....	30,271	32,390	Osego.....	48,967	51,397	Westchester....	131,348	106,968
Fulton.....	27,064	30,985	Putnam.....	15,420	15,181	Wyoming.....	29,164	30,907
Genesee.....	31,606	32,906	Queens.....	73,803	90,574	Yates.....	19,593	22,097
Greene.....	31,832	33,095	Rensselaer....	99,549	115,328	Total.....	4,382,759	5,062,993
Hamilton.....	2,960	3,923	Richmond....	33,029	38,991			
Herkimer.....	39,029	42,669	Rockland....	25,213	27,090			

White, 5,056,022; Colored, 66,849, including 819 Indians, and 909 Chinese.

NORTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alamance.....	11,874	14,613	Cleveland.....	12,696	16,571	Henderson.....	7,708	10,863
Alexander.....	6,868	8,355	Columbus.....	8,474	14,439	Herriford.....	9,273	11,842
Alleghany.....	3,691	5,488	Craven.....	20,516	19,729	Hyde.....	6,445	7,707
Anson.....	12,428	17,994	Cumberland....	17,035	23,836	Iredell.....	16,731	22,671
Ashe.....	9,573	14,437	Currituck.....	5,131	6,476	Jackson.....	6,683	7,841
Beaufort.....	13,011	17,474	Dare.....	2,778	3,243	Johnston.....	16,897	23,461
Bertie.....	12,950	16,390	Davidson.....	17,414	20,333	Jones.....	5,062	7,491
Bladen.....	12,831	16,158	Davie.....	9,620	11,096	Lenoir.....	10,434	15,844
Brunswick....	7,754	9,989	Duplin.....	15,542	18,773	Lincoln.....	9,573	11,861
Buncombe.....	15,412	21,909	Edgecombe....	22,970	26,141	McDowell.....	7,592	9,806
Burke.....	9,777	12,803	Forsyth.....	13,050	18,070	Macon.....	6,615	8,064
Cabarrus.....	11,954	14,964	Franklin.....	14,134	20,829	Madison.....	8,192	12,810
Caldwell.....	8,478	10,291	Gaston.....	12,602	14,254	Martin.....	9,647	13,140
Camden.....	5,361	6,274	Gates.....	7,724	8,897	Mecklenburg....	24,209	34,173
Carteret.....	9,010	9,784	Graham.....	.....	2,335	Mitchell.....	4,705	9,435
Caswell.....	16,081	17,825	Granville.....	24,831	31,286	Montgomery....	7,487	9,974
Catawba.....	10,984	14,946	Greene.....	8,687	10,037	Moore.....	12,040	16,821
Chatham.....	19,723	23,453	Gulford.....	21,736	23,585	Nash.....	11,077	17,731
Cherokee.....	8,980	8,182	Halifax.....	20,408	30,300	New Hanover....	27,978	31,976
Chowan.....	6,450	7,900	Harnett.....	8,895	10,862	Northampton...	14,749	20,531
Clay.....	2,461	3,316	Haywood.....	7,921	10,271	Onslow.....	7,569	9,329

NORTH CAROLINA.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Orange.....	17,507	23,698	Rockingham....	15,708	21,744	Wake.....	35,617	47,838
Pamlico.....	6,393	6,393	Rowan.....	16,810	19,965	Warren.....	17,768	22,619
Pasquotank....	8,131	10,369	Rutherford....	13,121	15,198	Washington....	6,516	8,928
Pender.....	12,468	12,468	Sampson.....	16,436	22,891	Watauga.....	5,287	8,160
Perquimans....	7,945	9,466	Stanly.....	8,315	10,505	Wayne.....	18,144	24,951
Person.....	11,170	13,719	Stokes.....	11,268	15,353	Wilkes.....	15,539	19,181
Pitt.....	17,276	21,794	Surry.....	11,252	15,302	Wilson.....	12,258	16,064
Polk.....	4,319	5,062	Swain.....	3,784	3,784	Yadkin.....	10,697	12,420
Randolph.....	17,551	20,836	Transylvania..	3,536	5,940	Yancey.....	5,909	7,694
Richmond.....	12,882	18,245	Tyrrell.....	4,173	4,545			
Robeson.....	16,262	23,880	Union.....	12,217	18,056	Total.....	1,071,361	1,399,750

White, 867,242; Colored, 532,808, including 1,230 Indians.

OHIO.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	20,750	24,605	Hamilton.....	260,370	313,374	Noble.....	19,949	21,138
Allen.....	23,623	31,314	Hancock.....	23,847	27,784	Ottawa.....	13,364	19,762
Ashland.....	21,933	23,883	Hardin.....	18,714	27,023	Paulding.....	8,544	13,485
Ashtabula.....	32,517	87,139	Harrison.....	18,682	20,456	Perry.....	18,453	28,218
Athens.....	23,768	28,411	Henry.....	14,028	20,585	Pickaway.....	24,875	27,415
Auglaize.....	20,041	25,444	Highland.....	29,133	30,281	Pike.....	15,447	17,927
Belmont.....	39,714	49,638	Hocking.....	17,925	21,126	Portage.....	24,584	27,500
Brown.....	30,802	32,911	Holmes.....	18,177	20,776	Preble.....	21,809	24,533
Butler.....	39,912	42,579	Huron.....	28,532	31,609	Putnam.....	17,081	23,713
Carroll.....	14,491	16,416	Jackson.....	21,759	23,686	Richland.....	32,516	36,306
Champaign.....	24,188	27,817	Jefferson.....	29,188	33,018	Ross.....	37,097	40,307
Clark.....	32,070	41,948	Knox.....	26,333	27,431	Sandusky.....	25,503	32,057
Clermont.....	34,268	36,713	Lake.....	15,935	16,326	Scioto.....	29,302	33,511
Clinton.....	21,914	24,756	Lawrence.....	31,380	39,068	Seneca.....	30,827	36,947
Columbiana.....	38,299	48,602	Licking.....	35,756	40,450	Shelby.....	20,748	24,137
Coshocton.....	23,600	26,642	Logan.....	23,028	26,267	Stark.....	52,508	64,031
Crawford.....	25,556	30,583	Lorain.....	30,308	35,526	Summit.....	34,674	43,788
Cuyahoga.....	132,010	196,949	Lucas.....	46,722	67,377	Trumbull.....	38,659	44,880
Darke.....	13,678	40,496	Madison.....	15,633	20,129	Tuscarawas.....	33,840	40,198
Defiance.....	15,719	22,515	Mahoning.....	31,001	42,871	Union.....	18,730	22,375
Delaware.....	25,175	27,381	Marion.....	16,184	20,565	Van Wert.....	15,823	23,028
Erie.....	28,188	32,640	Medina.....	20,092	21,453	Vinton.....	15,027	17,228
Fairfield.....	31,138	34,284	Meigs.....	31,465	32,325	Warren.....	26,689	28,392
Fayette.....	17,170	20,364	Mercer.....	17,254	21,808	Washington....	40,809	43,244
Franklin.....	63,019	86,797	Miami.....	32,740	36,158	Wayne.....	35,116	40,076
Fulton.....	17,789	21,053	Monroe.....	25,779	26,496	Williams.....	20,991	23,821
Gallia.....	25,545	28,124	Montgomery...	64,006	78,550	Wood.....	24,596	34,022
Geauga.....	14,190	14,251	Morgan.....	20,363	20,074	Wyandot.....	18,553	22,395
Greene.....	28,038	31,349	Morrow.....	18,583	19,072			
Guernsey.....	23,838	27,197	Muskingum.....	44,886	49,774	Total.....	2,665,260	3,198,063

White, 3,117,920; Colored, 80,142, including 130 Indians, and 1,098 Chinese.

OREGON.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Baker.....	2,804	4,616	Jackson.....	4,778	8,154	Umatilla.....	2,916	9,607
Benton.....	4,584	6,403	Josephine.....	1,204	2,485	Umpqua.....	2,552	6,650
Clackamas.....	5,993	9,260	Lake.....	2,804	2,804	Union.....	2,509	11,120
Clarke.....	1,255	7,222	Lane.....	6,426	9,411	Wasco.....	4,261	7,062
Clatsop.....	863	2,042	Lewis.....	8,717	12,076	Washington....	5,812	7,945
Columbia.....	1,614	4,834	Linn.....	9,965	14,576	Yam Hill.....		
Cook.....	504	1,208	Malheur.....	11,510	25,208			
Curry.....	6,066	9,586	Melrose.....	4,701	6,604	Total.....	90,922	174,766
Douglas.....	2,261	4,303	Multnomah.....	406	974			
Grant.....			Tillamook.....					

White, 163,075; Colored, 11,693, including 9,510 Chinese, and 1,694 Indians.
By the State Census of June, 1885, Oregon numbered 194,150 inhabitants, with one county (Baker) estimated, the records being destroyed by fire.

PENNSYLVANIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	30,315	32,455	Elk.....	8,488	12,800	Montour.....	15,344	15,498
Allegheny.....	262,204	355,800	Erie.....	65,973	74,688	Northampton.....	61,432	70,312
Armstrong.....	43,382	47,641	Fayette.....	43,284	58,342	North'berland.....	41,444	53,123
Beaver.....	36,148	39,605	Forest.....	4,010	4,385	Perry.....	25,447	27,522
Bedford.....	20,635	34,929	Franklin.....	45,365	49,855	Philadelphia.....	674,022	849,170
Berks.....	106,701	122,597	Fulton.....	9,360	10,149	Pike.....	8,436	9,663
Blair.....	38,051	52,740	Greene.....	25,887	28,273	Potter.....	11,265	13,797
Bradford.....	53,204	58,541	Huntingdon..	31,251	33,954	Schuylkill.....	116,428	129,974
Bucks.....	64,336	68,656	Indiana.....	36,138	40,537	Snyder.....	15,606	17,797
Butler.....	36,510	52,536	Jefferson.....	21,656	27,935	Somerset.....	28,226	33,110
Cambria.....	36,569	46,311	Juniata.....	17,390	18,227	Sullivan.....	6,191	8,073
Cameron.....	4,273	5,159	Lackawanna.....	89,269	90,269	Susquehanna.....	37,523	40,354
Carbon.....	28,144	31,923	Lancaster.....	121,340	139,447	Tioga.....	35,097	45,814
Centre.....	34,418	37,922	Lawrence.....	27,298	33,312	Union.....	15,565	16,905
Chester.....	77,805	83,481	Lebanon.....	34,096	38,476	Venango.....	47,925	43,670
Clarion.....	26,537	40,328	Lehigh.....	56,796	65,969	Warren.....	23,897	27,961
Clearfield.....	25,741	43,408	Luzerne.....	160,915	183,065	Washington.....	48,483	55,418
Clinton.....	23,211	26,278	Lycoming.....	47,626	57,486	Wayne.....	33,188	33,513
Columbia.....	28,766	32,409	McKean.....	8,825	42,565	Westmore'ld.....	58,719	78,036
Crawford.....	63,832	68,807	Mercer.....	49,977	56,161	Wyoming.....	14,585	15,590
Cumberland.....	43,912	45,977	Mifflin.....	17,508	19,577	York.....	76,134	87,841
Dauphin.....	60,740	76,148	Monroe.....	18,362	20,175			
Delaware.....	39,403	56,101	Montgomery..	81,612	96,494	Total.....	3,521,951	4,282,604

White, 4,197,616; Colored, 85,875, including 148 Chinese, and 184 Indians.

RHODE ISLAND.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Bristol.....	9,421	11,394	Newport.....	20,050	24,180	Washington. ...	20,097	22,496
Kent.....	18,595	20,588	Providence.....	149,190	197,874	Total.....	217,353	276,534

White, 269,939; Colored, 6,592, including 77 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Rhode Island numbered 301,281 inhabitants.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Abbeville.....	31,129	40,815	Fairfield.....	19,888	27,765	Oconee.....	10,536	16,256
Aiken.....	28,112	38,112	Georgetown....	16,161	19,613	Orangeburg....	16,865	41,395
Anderson.....	24,049	33,614	Greenville.....	22,262	37,406	Pendleton.....	10,269	14,852
Barnwell.....	35,724	39,857	Hampton.....	18,741	18,741	Pickens.....	23,025	28,573
Beaufort.....	34,359	30,176	Horry.....	10,721	15,674	Richland.....	25,784	40,400
Charleston.....	88,863	102,800	Kershaw.....	11,754	21,538	Spartanburg....	25,268	37,037
Chester.....	18,805	24,153	Lancaster.....	12,087	16,903	Sumter.....	19,248	24,061
Chesterfield....	10,554	16,345	Laurens.....	22,536	29,444	Union.....	15,489	24,110
Clarendon.....	14,038	19,100	Lexington.....	12,988	18,564	Williamsb'gh..	24,286	30,713
Colleton.....	25,410	36,386	Marion.....	22,160	34,107	York.....		
Darlington.....	26,243	34,185	Marlborough..	11,814	20,598	Total.....	705,606	995,577
Edgefield.....	42,486	45,844	Newberry.....	20,775	26,497			

White, 391,106; Colored, 604,472 including 181 Indians.

TENNESSEE.

Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Anderson.....	8,704 10,820	Hancock.....	7,148 9,998	Morgan.....	2,969	5,166	
Bedford.....	24,333 26,025	Hardeman.....	18,074 22,921	Obion.....	15,584	22,912	
Benton.....	8,234 9,780	Hardin.....	11,768 14,793	Overton.....	11,297	12,153	
Bledsoe.....	4,870 5,617	Hawkins.....	15,837 20,610	Perry.....	6,925	7,174	
Blount.....	14,237 15,985	Haywood.....	25,094 26,053	Polk.....	7,369	7,269	
Bradley.....	11,652 12,124	Henderson.....	14,217 17,430	Putnam.....	8,698	11,501	
Campbell.....	7,445 10,005	Henry.....	20,380 22,142	Rhea.....	5,538	7,073	
Cannon.....	10,502 11,859	Hickman.....	9,856 12,095	Roane.....	15,622	15,237	
Carroll.....	19,447 22,103	Houston.....	4,295	Robertson.....	16,166	18,861	
Carter.....	7,909 10,019	Humphreys.....	9,326 11,379	Rutherford.....	33,289	36,741	
Cheatham.....	6,678 7,956	Jackson.....	12,583 12,008	Scott.....	4,054	6,021	
Claborn.....	9,321 13,373	James.....	5,187	Sequatchie.....	2,335	2,565	
Clay.....	6,967	Jefferson.....	19,476 15,846	Sevier.....	11,028	15,541	
Cocke.....	12,458 14,808	Johnson.....	5,852 7,766	Shelby.....	76,378	78,430	
Coffee.....	10,237 12,894	Knox.....	28,990 39,124	Smith.....	15,994	17,799	
Crockett.....	14,109	Lake.....	2,428 3,968	Stewart.....	12,019	12,690	
Cumberland.....	3,461 4,538	Lauderdale.....	10,838 14,918	Sullivan.....	13,136	18,321	
Davidson.....	62,897 79,026	Lawrence.....	7,601 10,383	Sumner.....	23,711	28,625	
Decatur.....	7,772 8,498	Lewis.....	1,986 2,181	Tipton.....	14,884	21,033	
De Kalb.....	11,425 14,813	Lincoln.....	28,050 26,960	Trousdale.....	.....	6,646
Dickson.....	9,340 12,460	Loudon.....	9,148	Unicoi.....	.....	3,645
Dyer.....	13,706 15,118	McMinn.....	13,969 15,064	Union.....	7,605	10,260	
Fayette.....	26,145 31,871	McNairy.....	12,726 17,271	Van Buren.....	2,725	2,933	
Fentress.....	4,717 5,941	Macon.....	6,633 9,321	Warren.....	12,714	14,079	
Franklin.....	14,970 17,178	Madison.....	23,480 30,874	Washington.....	16,317	16,181	
Gibson.....	25,666 32,685	Marion.....	6,841 10,910	Wayne.....	10,209	11,901	
Giles.....	32,413 36,014	Marshall.....	16,207 19,259	Weakley.....	20,755	24,538	
Granger.....	12,421 12,384	Maury.....	36,289 31,904	White.....	9,375	11,176	
Greene.....	21,668 24,095	Meigs.....	4,511 7,117	Williamson.....	25,328	28,313	
Grundy.....	3,250 4,532	Monroe.....	12,589 14,283	Wilson.....	25,881	28,747	
Hamblen.....	10,187	Montgomery.....	24,747 28,481				
Hamilton.....	17,241 23,642	Moore.....	6,233	Total.....	1,258,520	1,542,359	

White, 1,138,831; Colored, 403,528, including 352 Indians, and 25 Chinese.

TEXAS.

Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		
1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.	
Anderson.....	9,229	17,395	Callahan.....	.....	3,453	Dickens.....	.....	28
Angelina.....	3,985	5,239	Cameron.....	10,999	14,959	Dimmit.....	109	665
Aransas.....	.....	996	Camp.....	.....	5,931	Donley.....	.....	160
Archer.....	.....	593	Cass.....	8,875	16,724	Duval.....	1,083	5,732
Armstrong.....	.....	31	Chambers.....	1,583	2,187	Eastland.....	89	4,855
Atascosa.....	2,915	4,217	Cherokee.....	11,079	16,723	Edwards.....	.....	266
Austin.....	15,087	14,429	Childress.....	.....	25	Ellis.....	7,514	21,294
Bandera.....	649	2,158	Clay.....	.....	5,045	El Paso.....	3,671	3,845
Bastrop.....	12,290	17,215	Coleman.....	347	3,603	Encinal.....	427	1,902
Baylor.....	.....	715	Collin.....	14,013	25,983	Erath.....	1,801	11,796
Bee.....	1,082	2,298	Collingsworth.....	.....	6	Falls.....	9,851	16,240
Bell.....	9,771	20,518	Colorado.....	8,326	16,673	Fannin.....	13,207	25,501
Bexar.....	16,043	30,470	Comal.....	5,283	5,546	Fayette.....	16,863	27,996
Bexar District.....	1,077	.....	Comanche.....	1,061	8,608	Fisher.....	.....	186
Blanco.....	1,187	3,583	Concho.....	.....	800	Floyd.....	.....	3
Borden.....	.....	35	Cooke.....	5,315	20,391	Fort Bend.....	7,114	9,380
Bosque.....	4,981	11,217	Corryell.....	4,124	10,924	Franklin.....	.....	5,286
Bowie.....	4,684	10,965	Cottle.....	.....	24	Freestone.....	8,139	14,921
Brazoria.....	7,527	9,774	Crockett.....	.....	127	Frio.....	309	2,130
Brazos.....	9,205	13,576	Crook.....	.....	82	Gaines.....	.....	8
Briscoe.....	.....	12	Dallas.....	13,314	33,489	Galveston.....	15,390	24,121
Brown.....	544	8,414	Dawson.....	.....	24	Garza.....	.....	36
Burleson.....	8,072	9,243	Deaf Smith.....	.....	38	Gillespie.....	3,800	5,228
Burnet.....	3,696	6,855	Delta.....	.....	5,597	Goliad.....	3,200	5,392
Burnett.....	6,872	11,787	Denton.....	7,251	18,143	Gonzales.....	3,900	14,860
Calhoun.....	3,448	1,739	De Witt.....	6,443	10,992	Gray.....	.....	56

TEXAS.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Grayson	14,387	38,108	Liberty	4,414	4,999	Runnels .....	.....	980
Gregg .....	.....	8,530	Limestone	8,591	16,246	Rusk	16,916	18,986
Grimes	13,218	18,603	Lipscomb .....	.....	69	Sabine	3,256	4,161
Guadalupe	7,282	12,202	Live Oak	852	1,994	San Augustine	4,196	5,084
Hall .....	.....	36	Llano	1,379	4,962	San Jacinto .....	.....	6,186
Hamilton	733	6,365	Lubbock .....	.....	25	San Patricio	602	1,010
Hansford .....	.....	18	Lynn .....	.....	9	San Saba	1,425	5,324
Hardeman .....	.....	50	McCulloch	173	1,533	Scurry .....	.....	102
Hardin	1,460	1,870	McLennan	13,500	26,934	Shackelford	455	2,037
Harris	17,375	27,985	McMullen	230	701	Shelby	5,732	9,523
Harrison	13,241	25,177	Madison	4,061	5,395	Smith	16,532	21,863
Hardley .....	.....	100	Marion	8,562	10,983	Somervell .....	.....	2,649
Haskell .....	.....	48	Martin .....	.....	12	Starr	4,154	8,304
Hayes	4,088	7,555	Mason	678	2,655	Stephens	330	4,725
Hemphill .....	.....	149	Matagorda	3,377	3,940	Stonewall .....	.....	104
Henderson	6,786	9,735	Maverick	1,951	2,967	Swisher .....	.....	4
Hidalgo	2,387	4,347	Medina	2,078	4,492	Tarrant	5,788	24,671
Hill	7,453	16,554	Menard	667	1,239	Taylor .....	.....	1,736
Hood	2,585	6,125	Milam	8,984	18,659	Throckmorton .....	.....	711
Hopkins	12,651	15,461	Mitchell .....	.....	117	Titus	11,339	5,959
Houston	8,147	16,702	Montague	890	11,257	Tom. Green .....	.....	3,615
Howard .....	.....	50	Montgomery	6,483	10,154	Travis	13,153	27,028
Hunt	10,291	17,230	Morris .....	.....	5,032	Trinity	4,141	4,915
Hutchinson .....	.....	50	Motley .....	.....	24	Tyler	5,010	5,825
Jack	694	6,626	Nacogdoches	9,614	11,590	Upshur	12,039	10,266
Jackson	2,278	2,723	Navarro	8,979	21,702	Uvalde	851	2,541
Jasper	4,218	5,779	Newton	2,187	4,359	Van Zandt	6,494	12,619
Jefferson	1,906	3,489	Nolan .....	.....	640	Victoria	4,860	6,289
Johnson	4,923	17,911	Nueces	3,975	7,673	Walker	9,776	12,024
Jones .....	.....	546	Oldham .....	.....	287	Waller .....	.....	9,024
Karnes	1,705	3,270	Orange	1,255	2,938	Washington	23,104	27,565
Kaufman	6,895	15,448	Palo Pinto .....	.....	5,885	Webb	2,615	5,273
Kendall	1,536	2,763	Panola	10,119	12,219	Wharton	3,426	4,649
Kent .....	.....	92	Parker	4,186	15,870	Wheeler .....	.....	512
Kerr	1,042	2,168	Pecos .....	.....	1,807	Wichita .....	.....	433
Kimble	72	1,343	Polk	8,707	7,189	Wilbarger .....	.....	126
King .....	.....	40	Potter .....	.....	28	Williamson	6,368	15,155
Kinney	1,204	4,487	Presidio	1,636	2,873	Wilson	2,556	7,118
Knox .....	.....	77	Rains .....	.....	3,035	Wise	1,450	16,601
Lamar	15,790	27,193	Randall .....	.....	3	Wood	6,894	11,212
Lampasas	1,344	5,421	Red River	10,653	17,194	Young	135	4,726
La Salle	69	789	Refugio	2,324	1,585	Zapata	1,488	3,636
Lavaca	9,168	13,641	Roberts .....	.....	32	Zavalla	133	410
Lee .....	.....	8,937	Robertson	9,090	22,383			
Leon	6,523	12,817	Rockwall .....	.....	2,984	Total	818,579	1,591,749

White, 1,197,237; Colored, 394,512, including 992 Indians, and 136 Chinese.

VERMONT.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Addison	23,484	24,173	Grand Isle	4,082	4,124	Washington	26,520	25,404
Bennington	21,325	21,950	Lamoille	12,448	12,684	Windham	26,036	26,763
Caledonia	22,236	23,607	Orange	23,090	23,525	Windsor	36,063	35,196
Chittenden	36,480	32,792	Orleans	21,036	22,086			
Essex	6,811	7,931	Rutland	40,651	41,829	Total	330,551	332,286
Franklin	30,291	30,225						

White, 331,218; Colored, 1,066.

VIRGINIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Accomac.....	20,409	24,408	Giles.....	5,875	8,794	Orange.....	10,396	13,051
Albionville.....	27,544	32,618	Gloucester.....	10,211	11,876	Page.....	8,462	9,965
Alexandria.....	16,755	17,546	Goodland.....	10,313	10,292	Patrick.....	10,161	12,833
Alleghany.....	3,674	5,586	Grayson.....	9,587	13,068	Pittsylvania.....	31,343	52,589
Amelia.....	9,878	10,377	Greene.....	4,634	5,830	Powhatan.....	7,667	7,817
Amherst.....	14,900	18,709	Greenville.....	6,362	8,407	Prince Edward.....	12,004	14,665
Appomattox.....	8,950	10,080	Hallfax.....	27,828	33,588	Prince George.....	7,820	10,054
Augusta.....	28,763	35,710	Hanover.....	16,455	18,588	Princess Anne.....	8,273	9,394
Bath.....	3,795	4,482	Henrico.....	66,179	82,703	Prince William.....	7,504	9,180
Bedford.....	25,327	31,205	Henry.....	12,303	16,009	Pulaski.....	6,536	8,755
Bland.....	4,000	5,004	Highland.....	4,151	5,164	Rappahannock.....	8,261	9,291
Betotsourt.....	11,329	14,809	Isle of Wight.....	8,320	10,572	Richmond.....	6,509	7,195
Brunswick.....	43,427	16,707	James City.....	4,425	5,422	Roanoke.....	9,350	12,106
Buchanan.....	3,777	5,694	King & Queen.....	9,709	10,502	Rockbridge.....	16,058	20,003
Buckingham.....	13,371	15,540	King George.....	5,742	6,397	Rockingham.....	23,668	29,567
Campbell.....	28,384	36,250	King William.....	7,515	8,751	Russell.....	11,103	13,906
Caroline.....	45,128	47,243	Lancaster.....	5,355	6,160	Scott.....	13,036	17,233
Carroll.....	9,147	13,323	Lee.....	13,268	15,116	Shenandoah.....	14,936	18,204
Charles City.....	4,975	5,512	Loudoun.....	20,929	23,634	Smyth.....	8,898	12,160
Charlotte.....	14,513	16,653	Louisa.....	16,332	18,942	Southampton.....	12,265	18,012
Chesterfield.....	18,470	25,085	Lunenburg.....	10,403	11,535	Spottsylvania.....	11,728	14,828
Clarke.....	6,679	7,682	Madison.....	8,670	10,562	Stafford.....	6,420	7,211
Craig.....	2,942	3,794	Mat hews.....	6,200	7,501	Surry.....	5,585	7,301
Culpeper.....	12,227	13,408	Macklenburg.....	21,318	24,610	Sussex.....	7,885	10,062
Cumberland.....	8,142	10,540	Middlesex.....	4,981	6,252	Tazewell.....	10,791	12,861
Dinwiddle.....	30,702	32,870	Montgomery.....	12,556	16,693	Warren.....	5,716	7,390
Elizabeth City.....	8,303	10,680	Nansemond.....	11,570	15,093	Warwick.....	1,672	2,258
Essex.....	9,927	11,032	Nelson.....	13,898	16,536	Washington.....	16,516	25,203
Fairfax.....	12,952	16,025	New Kent.....	4,361	5,515	Westmoreland.....	7,682	8,846
Fauquier.....	19,630	22,903	Norfolk.....	46,702	58,657	Wise.....	4,785	7,772
Floyd.....	9,824	13,255	Northampton.....	8,046	9,152	Wythe.....	11,611	14,318
Fluvanna.....	9,875	10,802	Northumber- land.....	6,863	7,929	York.....	7,198	7,349
Franklin.....	18,264	25,084	Nottoway.....	9,291	11,156	Total.....	1,225,163	1,512,665
Frederick.....	16,506	17,553						

White, 880,858; Colored, 631,707.

WEST VIRGINIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Barbour.....	10,312	11,879	Kanawha.....	22,349	32,466	Putnam.....	7,794	11,375
Berkeley.....	14,900	17,380	Lewis.....	10,175	13,269	Raleigh.....	3,673	7,367
Beane.....	4,553	5,824	Lincoln.....	5,053	8,739	Randolph.....	5,563	8,102
Braxton.....	6,480	9,787	Logan.....	5,124	7,329	Ritchie.....	9,055	13,474
Brooke.....	5,464	6,013	Marion.....	12,107	17,198	Roane.....	7,232	12,184
Cabell.....	6,429	13,744	Marshall.....	14,941	18,840	Summers.....		9,093
Calhoun.....	2,939	6,072	Mason.....	15,978	22,293	Taylor.....	9,367	11,455
Clay.....	2,196	3,460	McDowell.....	1,952	3,074	Tucker.....	1,907	3,151
Doddridge.....	7,076	10,552	Mercer.....	7,064	7,467	Tyler.....	7,832	11,073
Fayette.....	6,647	11,560	Mineral.....	6,332	8,630	Upshur.....	8,023	10,249
Gilmer.....	4,338	7,108	Monongalia.....	13,547	14,985	Wayne.....	7,852	14,739
Grant.....	4,467	5,542	Monroe.....	11,124	11,501	Webster.....	1,730	3,207
Greenbrier.....	11,417	15,060	Morgan.....	4,315	5,777	Wetzel.....	8,595	13,096
Hamshire.....	7,643	10,366	Nicholas.....	4,458	7,223	Wirt.....	4,804	7,104
Hancock.....	4,363	4,882	Ohio.....	28,831	37,457	Wood.....	19,000	25,006
Hardy.....	5,518	6,794	Pendleton.....	6,455	8,022	Wyoming.....	3,171	4,322
Harrison.....	16,714	20,181	Pleasants.....	3,012	6,256			
Jackson.....	10,300	16,312	Pocahontas.....	4,069	5,591	Total.....	442,014	618,457
Jefferson.....	13,219	15,005	Preston.....	14,555	19,091			

White, 592,537; Colored, 25,920

By the State Census of June, 1885, Wisconsin numbered 1,563,423 inhabitants.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	6,601	6,741	Green Lake...	12,195	14,485	Polk.....	3,422	10,018
Ashland.....	221	1,559	Iowa.....	24,544	23,625	Portage.....	10,634	17,731
Barron.....	538	7,724	Jackson.....	7,687	13,285	Price.....		785
Bad Ax.....			Jefferson.....	34,040	32,156	Racine.....	26,740	30,922
Bayfield.....	344	564	Juneau.....	12,372	15,682	Richland.....	15,731	18,174
Brown.....	25,168	34,078	Kenosha.....	13,147	13,550	Rock.....	39,030	38,823
Buffalo.....	11,123	15,528	Kewaunee.....	10,128	15,807	Sauk.....	23,860	28,729
Burnett.....	706	3,140	La Crosse.....	20,297	27,073	Shawano.....	3,166	10,371
Calumet.....	12,335	16,832	La Fayette.....	22,659	21,379	Sheboygan.....	37,749	34,206
Chippewa.....	8,311	15,491	La Pointe.....			St. Croix.....	11,035	968
Clark.....	3,450	10,715	Langlade.....		680	Taylor.....		1
Columbia.....	28,802	28,065	Lincoln.....		2,811	Trempealeau.....	10,732	17,189
Crawford.....	13,075	15,844	Manitowoc.....	33,364	37,900	Vernon.....	18,645	23,235
Dallas.....			Marathon.....	5,885	17,121	Walworth.....	25,872	26,249
Dane.....	63,096	63,233	Marinette.....		8,922	Washington.....	23,919	23,442
Dodge.....	47,035	45,931	Marquette.....	8,056	8,908	Waukesha.....	28,274	28,937
Door.....	4,919	11,345	Milwaukee.....	89,930	138,637	Waupaca.....	15,539	20,950
Douglas.....	1,122	855	Monroe.....	16,550	21,607	Wausara.....	11,279	12,687
Dunn.....	9,488	16,817	Oconto.....	8,321	9,848	Winnebago.....	37,279	42,740
Eau Claire.....	10,769	19,933	Ontonagon.....	18,430	28,716	Wood.....	3,912	8,980
Fond du Lac.....	46,273	46,859	Ozaukee.....	15,564	15,461			
Grant.....	37,979	37,852	Pepin.....	4,659	6,126	Total.....	1,054,670	1,513,497
Green.....	23,611	21,829	Pierce.....	9,958	17,744			

White, 1,309,818; Colored, 5,879 including 3,161 Indians, and 16 Chinese.

ARIZONA.

	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Total Population.....	9,658	40,441	White.....	9,581	35,160	Colored.....	77	5,261

Including 3,492 Indians, and 1,630 Chinese.

DAKOTA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Aurora.....		69	Grant.....	3,010		Richland.....		3,597
Barnes.....		1,585	Hamlin.....		693	Rusk.....		46
Beadle.....		1,290	Hand.....		153	Shannon.....		113
Billings.....		1,323	Hanson.....		1,301	Spink.....		477
Bonhomme.....	608	5,468	Howard.....		12	Stanley.....		793
Boreman.....		534	Hughes.....		268	Stevens.....		247
Brookings.....	163	4,965	Hutchinson.....	37	5,573	Stutsman.....		1,007
Brown.....		353	Jayne.....	5		Sully.....		290
Brulé.....		238	Kidder.....		89	Todd.....	337	203
Buffalo.....	246	63	Kingsbury.....		1,102	Traill.....		4,123
Burleigh.....		3,246	Lake.....		2,357	Turner.....		5,320
Campbell.....		50	La Moure.....		20	Union.....	3,507	6,813
Cass.....		8,998	Lawrence.....	13,248		Wallerette.....		432
Charles Mix.....	152	407	Lincoln.....	712	5,896	Walworth.....		46
Clark.....		114	Lyman.....		124	Williams.....		14
Clay.....	2,621	5,001	McCook.....		1,283	Yankton.....	2,097	8,390
Codington.....		2,156	Meyer.....		115	Sisseton & Wah- pcton Indian reservation.....		73
Custer.....		995	Miner.....		363	Fort Sisseton.....		134
Davison.....		1,256	Minnehaha.....	355	8,251	Unorganized portion of ter- ritory.....		
Day.....		97	Moody.....		3,915		2,091	
Deuel.....	37	2,302	Morton.....		200	Total.....	14,184	135,179
Douglas.....		6	Montraille.....		13			
Emmons.....		38	Pembina.....	1,213	4,862			
Faulk.....		4	Pennington.....		2,244			
Foster.....		37	Ramsey.....		281			
Grand Forks.....		6,248	Ransom.....		537			

White, 133,147; Colored, 2,030, including 1,391 Indians, and 238 Chinese.

By the Territorial Census of June, 1885, Dakota had 415,263 inhabitants.

	Population.		
	1870.	1880.	1885.
Georgetown City.....	11,384	12,578	14,322
Washington City.....	109,199	147,393	173,606
Remainder of the District.....	11,117	17,753	15,531
Total.....	131,700	177,624	203,459

White, 118,806; Colored, 59,596.

IDAHO.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Ada.....	2,875	4,874	Idaho.....	849	2,081	Owyhee.....	1,713	1,428
Alturas.....	680	1,693	Kootenai.....		518	Shoshone.....	722	469
Bear Lake.....		3,235	Lemhi.....	988	2,230	Washington.....		879
Boise.....	3,834	3,214	Nez Percé.....	1,607	3,965			
Cassia.....		1,312	Oneida.....	1,922	6,964	Total.....	14,999	32,610

White, 29,013; Colored, 3,597, including 165 Indians, and 3,379 Chinese.

MONTANA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Beaver Head.....	722	2,712	Deer Lodge.....	4,367	8,876	Madison.....	2,684	3,915
Big Horn.....	38		Gallatin.....	1,578	3,643	Meagher.....	1,387	2,748
Choteau.....	517	3,068	Jefferson.....	1,631	2,464	Missoula.....	2,554	2,531
Custer.....		2,510	Lewis and					
Dawson.....	177	180	Clarke.....	5,040	6,521	Total.....	20,596	39,159

White, 35,385; Colored, 1,774, including 1,663 Indians, and 1,765 Chinese.

NEW MEXICO. (Census of 1885, 131,985.)

	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Total Population.....	91,874	119,565	White.....	9,893	108,721	Colored.....	1,481	

Including 9,772 Indians, and 5 Chinese.

UTAH.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Beaver.....	2,007	3,918	Morgan.....	1,972	1,783	Tooele.....	2,177	4,497
Box Elder.....	4,855	6,761	Pi-Ute.....	82	1,651	Uintah.....		799
CACHE.....	8,229	12,562	Rich.....	1,955	1,263	Utah.....	12,206	17,973
Davis.....	4,459	5,279	Rio Virgin.....	450		Wasatch.....	1,244	2,927
Emery.....		556	Salt Lake.....	18,337	31,977	Washington.....	3,064	4,235
Iron.....	2,277	4,013	San Juan.....		204	Weber.....	7,858	12,344
Juab.....	2,034	3,474	San Pete.....	6,786	11,557			
Kane.....	1,513	3,085	Sevier.....	19	4,457	Total.....	86,786	143,963
Millard.....	2,753	3,727	Summit.....	2,512	4,921			

White, 142,423; Colored, 1,540, including 807 Indians, and 501 Chinese.

WASHINGTON.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Chenahis.....	401	921	Klickitat.....	329	4,055	Stevens.....	734	1,245
Challam.....	408	638	Lewis.....	888	2,600	Thurston.....	2,246	3,270
Clarke.....	3,081	5,490	Mason.....	289	639	Wahkiakum.....	270	1,598
Columbia.....		7,103	Pacific.....	738	1,645	Walla-Walla.....	5,300	8,716
Cowlitz.....	730	2,062	Pierce.....	1,409	3,319	Whatcom.....	534	8,137
Island.....	626	1,087	San Juan.....		948	Whitman.....		7,014
Jefferson.....	1,268	1,712	Skamania.....	133	806	Yakima.....	432	2,811
King.....	2,120	6,910	Snohomish.....	599	1,387	Disputed Isl's	554	
Kitsap.....	866	1,738	Spokane.....		4,232	Total.....	23,955	75,116

White, 67,199; Colored, 7,917, including 1,405 Indians, and 3,187 Chinese.

WYOMING.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Albany.....	2,021	4,626	Johnson.....		637	Uintah.....	856	2,879
Carbon.....	1,366	3,438	Laramie.....	2,957	6,409			
Crook.....		239	Sweetwater.....	1,916	2,561	Total.....	9,118	20,799

White, 19,437. Colored, 1,352, including 914 Chinese, and 140 Indians.

Population of the Towns and Cities of the United States having a population of 4,000 or upwards in 1880, compared with the Census of 1870.

(From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, corrected in 1882.)

NOTE.—In previous editions of the American Almanac, the population of places having over 7,500 inhabitants in 1880 was given, including in many cases the population of entire townships exceeding that number of people. The present list embraces all cities and villages numbering 4,000 inhabitants or upwards, without regard to township boundaries, which would in many cases increase the aggregate to larger figures.

	Population.			Population.			Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alabama.			Dist. Col.			Indi'a.—Con'd		
Huntsville.....	4,907	4,977	Georgetown....	11,384	12,578	Indianapolis....	48,244	75,056
Mobile.....	32,034	29,132	Washington....	109,199	147,293	Jeffersonville....	7,254	9,357
Montgomery....	10,588	16,713	Florida.			Kokomo.....	2,177	4,042
Seima.....	6,484	7,529	Jacksonville....	6,912	7,650	La Fayette.....	13,506	14,899
Arizona.			Key West.....	5,016	9,890	La Porte.....	6,581	6,195
Tucson.....	3,224	7,007	Pensacola.....	3,347	6,845	Lawrenceb'g....	3,189	4,068
Arkansas.			Georgia.			Logansport.....	8,950	11,198
Little Rock....	12,380	13,138	Athens.....	4,251	6,099	Madison.....	10,709	8,945
California.			Atlanta.....	21,789	37,409	Michigan.....	3,985	7,366
Alameda.....	1,557	5,708	Augusta.....	15,389	21,891	Muncie.....	2,992	5,219
Los Angeles....	5,728	11,183	Columbus.....	7,401	10,123	New Albany....	15,396	16,423
Marysville....	4,738	4,321	Macon.....	10,810	12,749	Peru.....	3,617	5,280
Nevada.....			Savannah....	28,235	30,709	Richmond.....	9,445	12,742
Oakland.....	10,500	34,555	Illinois.			Seymour.....	2,372	4,230
Sacramento....	16,283	21,420	Alton.....	8,665	8,975	South Bend....	7,206	13,280
San Francisco..	149,473	233,959	Aurora.....	11,162	11,873	Terre Haute....	16,103	26,042
San José.....	9,989	12,567	Belleville....	8,146	10,683	Valparaiso....	2,765	4,461
Stockton.....	10,066	10,282	Bloomington..	14,590	17,180	Vincennes.....	5,440	7,680
Vallejo.....		5,987	Braidwood....		5,524	Washington....	2,901	4,323
Colorado.			Cairo.....	6,267	9,011	Iowa.		
Colorado Sp'g..		4,226	Champaign....	4,625	5,103	Burlington....	14,930	19,450
Denver.....	4,759	35,629	Chicago.....	298,977	509,185	Cedar Rapids..	5,940	10,104
Leadville.....		14,820	Danville.....	4,751	7,733	Clinton.....	6,129	9,032
Silver Cliff....		5,040	Decatur.....	7,161	9,547	Council Bluffs..	10,020	18,063
Connecticut.			East St. Louis	5,644	9,185	Creston.....	411	5,081
Bridgeport....	18,969	27,643	Elgin.....	5,441	8,787	Davenport.....	20,038	24,831
Bristol.....	3,788	5,347	Freeport.....	7,889	8,516	Des Moines....	12,035	22,498
Danbury.....	8,753	11,666	Galena.....	7,019	6,451	Dubuque.....	18,434	22,364
Derby.....	8,920	11,650	Galesburg....	10,158	11,437	Fort Madison..	4,011	4,670
Enfield.....	6,322	6,755	Jacksonville..	9,203	10,927	Iowa City.....	5,914	7,123
Greenwich.....	7,644	7,892	Joliet.....	7,263	11,657	Keokuk.....	12,766	19,117
Groton.....	5,124	5,128	Kankakee....		5,651	Lyon.....	4,088	4,085
Hartford.....	37,189	42,015	La Salle.....	5,209	7,617	Marshall.....	3,218	6,240
Killingly.....	5,712	6,921	Lincoln.....		5,639	Mt. Pleasant..	4,249	4,419
Manchester.....	4,223	6,462	Litchfield....	3,852	4,326	Muscatine.....	6,718	8,205
Meriden.....		15,540	Matteson.....		5,737	Oskaloosa.....	3,204	4,508
Middletown....	6,923	6,826	Mendota.....	3,546	4,142	Ottumwa.....	5,214	9,004
Naugatuck....	2,890	4,274	Moline.....	4,166	7,800	Sioux City....	3,401	7,366
New Britain....		11,800	Moamouth....	4,662	5,090	Waterloo.....	4,337	5,930
New Haven....	50,840	62,882	Ottawa.....	7,796	7,834	Kansas.		
New London....	9,576	10,537	Paris.....	3,057	4,373	Atchison.....	7,054	15,166
Newtown.....	3,681	4,013	Pekin.....	5,696	5,993	Emporia.....	2,168	4,631
Norwalk.....	12,119	13,956	Peoria.....	22,849	29,259	Fort Scott....	4,174	5,372
Norwich.....	16,653	15,112	Peru.....	3,650	4,632	Lawrence.....	8,320	8,540
Plainfield....	4,521	4,021	Quincy.....	24,052	27,268	Leavenworth..	17,873	18,545
Portland.....	4,693	4,157	Rockford....	11,049	13,129	Ottawa.....	2,941	4,092
Putnam.....	4,192	5,827	Rock Island..	7,899	11,659	Parsons.....		4,190
Southington..	4,314	5,411	Springfield..	17,364	29,743	Topeka.....	5,790	15,402
Stafford.....	3,405	4,455	Sterling.....	3,998	5,087	Wichita.....		4,911
Stamford.....	9,714	11,297	Streator.....	1,486	5,157	Wyandotte....	2,940	6,149
Stonington....	6,313	7,355	Waukegan....	4,507	4,012	Kentucky.		
Straford.....	3,032	4,251	Indiana.			Bowl'g Green..	4,574	5,114
Thompson.....	3,804	5,051	Anderson.....	3,126	4,126	Covington.....	24,505	29,720
Vernon.....	5,446	6,915	Aurora.....	3,304	4,435	Frankfort.....	5,390	6,253
Wallingford..	3,676	4,680	Columbus....	3,359	4,813	Henderson.....	4,171	5,365
Waterbury....	10,826	17,806	Crawfordsv'le	3,701	5,251	Hopkinsville..	3,130	4,220
Winchester....	4,096	5,142	Elkhart.....	3,265	6,953	Lexington.....	14,801	16,666
Windham.....	5,412	8,264	Evansville....	21,830	29,280	Louisville....	100,758	123,758
Delaware.			Fort Wayne..	17,718	26,880	Maysville....	4,705	5,220
Wilmington....	30,841	42,478	Goshen.....	3,138	4,123	Newport.....	15,083	20,433

Population of Cities and Towns.—Continued.

	Population.			Population.			Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
<i>Kent'y.—Cont'd.</i>			<i>Mass.—Cont'd.</i>			<i>Mich.—Cont'd.</i>		
Owensboro'.....	3,437	6,231	Lynn.....	28,233	38,274	Pontiac.....	4,867	4,500
Pedicular.....	6,866	8,036	Malden.....	7,367	12,017	Port Huron.....	5,973	8,887
Louisiana.			Marblehead.....	7,709	7,467	Saginaw.....	7,460	10,525
Baton Rouge.....	6,498	7,197	Marlborough.....	5,474	10,127	West Bay.....		6,397
New Orleans.....	191,118	216,090	Medford.....	5,717	7,573	Ypsilanti.....	5,471	4,984
Shreveport.....	4,607	8,009	Melrose.....	3,414	4,500	Minnesota.		
Maine.			Methuen.....	2,959	4,392	Faribault.....	3,045	5,415
Auburn.....	6,169	9,555	Middleborough.....	4,687	5,237	Mankato.....	3,482	5,550
Augusta.....	7,802	8,665	Milford.....	9,890	9,310	Minneapolis.....	13,066	46,887
Bangor.....	18,289	16,856	Millbury.....	4,397	4,741	Red Wing.....	4,260	5,876
Bath.....	7,371	7,874	Montague.....	2,224	4,875	Rochester.....	3,953	5,103
Belfast.....	5,278	5,308	Natick.....	6,404	8,479	Saint Paul.....	20,030	41,473
Biddeford.....	10,282	12,651	Needham.....	3,697	5,252	Stillwater.....	4,124	9,055
Brunswick.....	4,687	5,384	New Bedford.....	21,320	26,845	Winona.....	7,192	10,208
Calais.....	5,914	6,173	Newburyport.....	12,595	13,538	Mississippi.		
Camden.....	4,512	4,886	Newton.....	12,825	16,995	Jackson.....	4,234	5,204
Cape Elizabeth.....	5,106	5,302	North Adams.....		10,191	Meridian.....	2,709	4,008
Deering.....		4,324	Northampton.....	10,160	12,172	Natchez.....	9,057	7,058
Eastport.....	3,736	4,006	Northbridge.....	3,774	4,053	Vicksburg.....	12,443	11,814
Ellsworth.....	5,257	5,052	N. Brookfield.....	3,343	4,459	Missouri.		
Gardiner.....	4,497	4,439	Palmer.....	3,631	5,504	Carthage.....		4,167
Lewiston.....	13,600	19,083	Peabody.....	7,343	9,028	Chillicothe.....	3,978	4,078
Portland.....	31,413	35,810	Pittsfield.....	11,112	13,364	Hannibal.....	10,125	11,074
Rockland.....	7,074	7,599	Plymouth.....	6,238	7,093	Jefferson City.....	4,420	5,271
Saco.....	5,755	6,389	Provincetown.....	3,865	4,346	Joplin.....		7,038
Waterville.....	4,852	4,672	Quincy.....	7,442	10,570	Kansas City.....	32,260	55,785
Maryland.			Randolph.....	5,642	4,027	Louisiana.....	3,630	4,325
Annapolis.....	5,744	6,642	Rockland.....		4,553	Meriberry.....	1,514	6,070
Baltimore.....	267,354	332,313	Salem.....	24,117	27,563	Saint Charles.....	5,570	5,014
Cumberland.....	8,056	10,693	Salisbury.....	4,476	4,079	Saint Joseph.....	19,565	32,431
Frederick.....	8,526	8,659	Somerville.....	14,685	24,933	Saint Louis.....	310,864	350,518
Hagerstown.....	5,779	6,627	Southbridge.....	5,208	6,464	Sedalia.....	4,560	9,561
Massach'ts.			Spencer.....	3,952	7,466	Springfield.....	5,555	6,522
Adams.....	12,090	5,591	Springfield.....	26,703	33,340	Warrensburg.....	2,945	4,040
Amherst.....	4,033	4,298	Stoneham.....	4,513	4,890	Nebraska.		
Andover.....	4,873	5,169	Stoughton.....	4,914	4,875	Lincoln.....		13,003
Arlington.....	3,261	4,100	Taunton.....	18,629	21,213	Nebraska City.....	6,050	4,183
Athol.....	3,517	4,307	Wakefield.....	4,135	5,547	Omaha.....	16,983	30,518
Attleborough.....	6,769	11,111	Waltham.....	9,065	11,712	Plattsmouth.....	1,944	4,175
Barnstable.....	4,793	4,242	Ware.....	4,259	4,817	Nevada.		
Beverly.....	6,507	8,156	Watertown.....	4,326	5,426	Carson City.....		4,229
Blackstone.....	5,421	4,507	Webster.....	4,763	5,696	Eureka.....		4,207
Boston.....	250,526	362,830	Westborough.....	3,601	5,214	Gold Hill.....		4,531
Brockton.....	8,007	13,008	Westfield.....	6,519	7,587	Virginia City.....	7,048	10,917
Brookline.....	6,658	8,057	Weymouth.....	2,606	4,140	N. Hampshire.		
Cambridge.....	39,634	62,669	Woburn.....	9,010	10,570	Claremont.....	4,053	4,704
Canton.....	3,879	4,515	Worcester.....	8,560	10,941	Concord.....	12,241	13,845
Chelsea.....	18,547	21,782	Michigan.	41,105	58,291	Dover.....	9,294	11,687
Chicopee.....	9,607	11,286	Adrian.....	8,438	7,849	Keene.....	5,971	6,784
Clinton.....	5,429	8,022	Alpena.....		6,153	Manchester.....	23,636	32,630
Danvers.....	5,640	6,598	Ann Arbor.....	7,363	8,061	Nashua.....	10,543	13,397
Dedham.....	7,343	6,232	Battle Creek.....	5,838	7,063	Portsmouth.....	9,211	9,690
Easthampton.....	3,620	4,200	Bay City.....	7,064	20,693	Rochester.....	4,103	5,784
Everett.....	2,220	4,159	Coldwater.....	4,381	4,681	Somersworth.....	4,504	5,586
Fall River.....	26,766	48,961	Detroit.....	79,577	116,340	New Jersey.		
Fitchburg.....	11,260	12,429	East Saginaw.....	11,350	19,016	Atlantic City.....	1,043	5,477
Frankingham.....	4,968	6,235	Elint.....	5,386	8,409	Bayonne.....		9,372
Franklin.....	2,512	4,051	Grand Haven.....	3,147	4,862	Bordentown.....		4,258
Gardner.....	3,333	4,988	Grand Rapids.....	16,507	32,016	Bridgeton.....	6,830	8,722
Gloucester.....	15,389	19,329	Ionia.....	2,500	4,190	Burlington.....	5,817	6,090
Grafton.....	4,591	4,030	Ishpeming.....		6,039	Camden.....	20,045	41,659
St. Barrington.....	4,320	4,653	Elizabeth.....	11,447	16,105	Chambersburg.....		5,437
Haverhill.....	13,092	18,472	Gloucester.....	5,241	8,319	Elizabeth.....	20,892	28,229
Hingham.....	4,422	4,485	Hackensack.....	4,190	6,390	Gloucester.....	3,682	5,347
Holyoke.....	10,733	21,915	Harrison.....	4,120	6,896	Hackensack.....		4,248
Hopkinton.....	4,419	4,601	Hoboken.....	20,297	30,999	Harrison.....		6,896
Hyde Park.....	4,136	7,088	Jersey City.....	82,546	120,722	Hoboken.....		30,999
Lawrence.....	28,021	39,151	Lambertville.....	8,842	4,163	Jersey City.....		120,722
Leominster.....	3,894	5,772	Millville.....	6,101	7,660	Lambertville.....		4,163
Loyal.....	40,928	59,475				Millville.....		7,660

Population of Cities and Towns.—Continued.

Population.		Population.		Population.	
1870.	1885.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.
<i>N. J. Cont'd.</i>		<i>N. Y.—Cont'd.</i>		<i>Penn.—Cont'd.</i>	
Morristown	8,760	Syracuse.....	43,051	Bradford.....	9,197
Newark.....	105,959	Troy.....	46,465	Bristol.....	3,269
N. Brunswick	15,058	Utica.....	28,804	Carbondale	6,393
Orange.....	2,348	Watertown	9,336	Carlisle.....	6,650
Passaic.....	8,326	West Troy.....	10,693	Chambersb'g	6,308
Paterson.....	33,579	Whitehall.....	4,322	Chester.....	5,489
Perth Amboy.....	2,861	Yonkers.....	12,733	Columbia.....	6,461
Phillipsburg.....	8,058	<i>N. Carolina.</i>		Conshohocken.....	3,071
Plainfield.....	5,095	Charlotte.....	4,473	Corry.....	6,809
Rahway.....	6,258	New Berne	5,849	Danville.....	8,436
Salem.....	4,555	Raleigh.....	7,790	Danmore.....	4,351
Trenton.....	22,874	Wilmington.....	13,446	Easton.....	10,967
Union.....	4,640	<i>Ohio.</i>		Erie.....	19,646
<i>New Mexico.</i>		Akron.....	10,066	Franklin.....	3,908
Sante Fe.....	4,765	Alliance.....	4,063	Harrisburg.....	23,104
<i>New York.</i>		Ashtabula.....	1,999	Hazleton.....	4,917
Albany.....	69,422	Bellaire.....	4,033	Huntingdon.....	3,934
Amsterdam.....	5,426	Ganton.....	8,669	Johnstown.....	6,928
Auburn.....	17,225	Chillicothe.....	8,920	Lancaster.....	20,239
Batavia.....	3,890	Cincinnati.....	246,230	Lebanon.....	6,727
Binghamton.....	12,692	Circleville.....	5,407	Lock Haven.....	6,986
Brooklyn.....	396,099	Cleveland.....	92,829	McKeesport.....	2,523
Buffalo.....	117,714	Columbus.....	31,274	Mahanoy.....	5,533
Canandaigua.....	4,862	Dayton.....	30,473	Meadville.....	7,103
Catskill.....	3,791	Defiance.....	2,750	New Castle.....	6,164
Cohoes.....	15,357	Delaware.....	5,611	Norristown.....	10,753
College Point.....	3,652	E. Liverpool.....	2,105	Oil City.....	2,276
Corning.....	4,018	Elyria.....	3,038	Philadelphia.....	674,022
Cortland.....	3,066	Findlay.....	3,315	Phoenixville.....	5,292
Dunkirk.....	7,248	Fremont.....	5,455	Pittsburgh.....	86,076
Edgewater.....	8,044	Gallons.....	3,523	Pittston.....	6,780
Elmira.....	15,863	Gallipolis.....	3,711	Plymouth.....	2,684
Flushing.....	6,223	Hamilton.....	11,081	Pottstown.....	4,125
Geddes.....	3,629	Ironton.....	5,686	Pottsville.....	12,384
Geneva.....	5,521	Lancaster.....	4,725	Reading.....	33,936
Glen's Falls.....	4,500	Lima.....	4,500	Saint Clair.....	5,726
Gloversville.....	4,518	Mansfield.....	8,029	Seranton.....	35,992
Green Island.....	3,135	Marletta.....	5,218	Shamokin.....	4,980
Hoosick Falls.....	4,530	Massillon.....	5,185	Sharon.....	4,221
Hornellsville.....	4,552	Middletown.....	3,046	Shenandoah.....	2,951
Hudson.....	8,615	Mt. Vernon.....	4,876	S. Bethlehem.....	3,556
Ithaca.....	8,462	Newark.....	6,698	South Easton.....	3,107
Jamestown.....	5,336	Norwalk.....	4,498	Sunbury.....	3,131
Johnstown.....	3,282	Piqua.....	5,967	Tamaqua.....	5,960
Kingston.....	18,344	Pomeroy.....	5,824	Titusville.....	8,639
Lansingburgh.....	6,372	Portsmouth.....	10,592	Washington.....	3,571
Little Falls.....	5,387	Salem.....	3,700	W. Chester.....	5,630
Lockport.....	12,426	Sandusky.....	13,000	Wilkesbarre.....	10,174
Lg. Island Cy.....	17,129	Springfield.....	12,652	Williamsport.....	16,030
Malone.....	4,103	Steubenville.....	8,107	York.....	11,003
Matteawan.....	2,406	Tiffin.....	5,618	<i>Rhode Island</i>	
Middletown.....	6,049	Toledo.....	31,584	Bristol.....	5,302
New Brighton.....	12,679	Urbana.....	4,276	Burrillville.....	4,674
Newburgh.....	17,014	Van Wert.....	2,625	Coventry.....	4,349
New York.....	942,292	Warren.....	3,457	Cranston.....	4,822
Ogdensburg.....	10,076	Wooster.....	5,419	Cumberland.....	3,862
Oswego.....	20,910	Xenia.....	6,377	E. Providence.....	2,668
Owego.....	4,756	Youngstown.....	8,975	Johnston.....	4,192
Peekskill.....	6,660	Zanesville.....	10,011	Lincoln.....	7,889
Plattsburgh.....	5,139	<i>Oregon.</i>		Newport.....	12,541
Port Jervis.....	6,377	Portland.....	8,293	Pawtucket.....	6,619
Poughkeepsie.....	20,080	<i>Pennsylvania.</i>		Providence.....	68,904
Rochester.....	62,386	Allentown.....	53,180	S. Kingston.....	4,498
Rome.....	11,000	Allentown.....	13,884	Warren.....	3,003
Saratoga Spgs.....	7,516	Altoona.....	10,610	Warwick.....	10,426
Schenectady.....	11,026	Ashtabula.....	5,714	Westerly.....	4,709
Seneca Falls.....	5,890	Beaver Falls.....	3,113	Woonsocket.....	11,527
Siog Sing.....	4,696	Bethlehem.....	4,312		16,199

Population of Cities and Towns.—Continued.

	Population.			Population.			Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1885.
S. Carolina.			Vermont.			Wisconsin.		
Charleston.....	48,956	49,984	Brattleboro'...	4,933	5,880	Appleton.....	4,518	10,927
Columbia.....	9,298	10,036	Bennington...	5,760	6,333	Beloit.....	4,396	5,359
Greenville....	2,757	6,260	Burlington...	14,387	11,365	Eau Claire....	2,293	21,668
Tennessee.			Colchester....	3,911	4,421	Fond du Lac...	12,764	12,726
Chattanooga...	6,093	12,892	Rutland.....	9,834	12,149	Green Bay....	4,666	7,111
Jackson.....	4,119	5,777	Saint Albans..	7,014	7,193	Janesville....	8,789	9,941
Knoxville.....	8,682	9,693	St. Johnsbury	4,665	5,800	Kenosha.....	4,309	5,097
Memphis.....	40,225	33,592	Virginia.			La Crosse.....	7,785	21,740
Nashville.....	25,865	43,350	Alexandria...	13,570	13,659	Madison.....	9,176	12,064
Texas.			Danville.....	3,463	7,526	Manitowoc....	5,168	6,881
Austin.....	4,428	11,013	Frederickb'g	4,046	5,010	Milwaukee...	71,440	158,509
Brenham.....	2,221	4,101	Lynchburg...	6,825	15,959	Neenah.....	2,655	4,910
Brownsville...	4,905	4,038	Manchester...	2,599	5,729	Oconto.....	2,655	4,880
Dallas.....	10,358	6,663	Norfolk.....	19,229	21,966	Oshkosh.....	12,663	22,064
Fort Worth....	.....	6,663	Petersburg...	18,950	21,656	Portage.....	3,945	5,501
Galveston.....	13,818	22,248	Portsmouth...	10,590	11,390	Racine.....	9,880	19,636
Houston.....	9,382	16,513	Richmond.....	51,038	63,600	Sheboygan...	5,310	11,727
Marshall.....	1,920	5,624	Staunton.....	5,120	6,664	Stevens Point	1,810	6,510
San Antonio...	12,256	20,550	Winchester...	4,477	4,958	Watertown...	7,550	8,487
Sherman.....	1,439	6,093	W. Virginia.			Wausau.....	1,349	8,810
Waco.....	3,008	7,295	Charleston....	3,162	4,192			
Utah.			Martinsburg..	4,863	6,335			
Ogden.....	3,127	6,069	Parkersburg..	5,646	6,582			
Salt Lake.....	12,854	20,768	Wheeling.....	19,280	30,737			

Area of the Coal Field of the United States and Annual Production.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Estimated coal area, square miles.	Tons produced in 1880. (U. S. Census.)	Value of coal produced in 1880. (U. S. Census.)	Tons produced in 1885. (Saward's estimate.)
Alabama, Bituminous.....	5,330	322,984	\$475,559	2,225,000
Arkansas, ".....	12,000	14,778	33,535	175,000
California, ".....	.....	238,950	663,013	150,000
Colorado, ".....	.....	462,747	1,041,350	1,850,000
Dakota, ".....	.....	.....	.....	75,000
Georgia, ".....	.....	154,644	231,605	200,000
Idaho, ".....	.....	.....	.....	40,000
Illinois, ".....	36,800	6,089,514	8,730,755	9,791,874
Indian Ter., ".....	.....	.....	.....	500,000
Indiana, ".....	6,450	1,449,496	2,143,093	2,375,000
Iowa, ".....	18,000	1,442,333	2,473,155	3,585,737
Kansas, ".....	22,256	763,597	1,498,168	1,300,000
Kentucky, ".....	12,871	935,857	1,123,046	1,700,000
Maryland, ".....	550	2,227,844	2,584,455	2,462,485
Michigan, ".....	6,700	100,800	224,500	130,000
Missouri, ".....	26,887	543,990	1,037,100	2,750,000
Montana, ".....	.....	224	800	75,000
Nebraska, ".....	3,000	200	750	.....
New Mexico, ".....	.....	.....	.....	306,207
N. Carolina, ".....	.....	350	400	.....
Ohio, ".....	10,000	5,932,853	7,629,488	9,000,000
Oregon, ".....	.....	43,205	97,810	100,000
Pennsylvania { Anthracite..	472	28,612,595	42,116,500	31,623,529
{ Bituminous..	12,302	18,075,548	18,267,151	25,000,000
Rhode Island, Anthracite..	500	6,176	15,440	.....
Tennessee, Bituminous....	5,100	494,491	628,954	1,440,597
Texas, ".....	.....	.....	.....	175,000
Utah, ".....	.....	.....	.....	250,000
Virginia, ".....	185	40,520	92,837	650,000
{ Anthracite.....	.....	2,600	7,800	.....
Washington, Bituminous...	.....	145,015	389,046	410,667
West Virginia, ".....	16,000	1,792,570	1,971,847	3,483,457
Wyoming, ".....	.....	589,595	1,080,451	900,000
Total.....	195,403	70,481,426	94,558,608	102,224,553

AGGREGATE OF SOME LEADING FARM PRODUCTS, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

States and Territories.	Hay.	Hops.	Rice.	Potatoes.	Milk.	Butter.	Cheese.
	Tons.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels.	Gallons.	Pounds.	Pounds.
United States.....	35,205,712	26,546,378	110,131,373	169,458,539	530,129,755	777,250,287	27,272,489
Alabama.....	10,363	.....	810,889	834,925	267,387	7,997,719	14,091
Arizona.....	5,606	.....	.....	26,249	42,618	61,817	18,360
Arkansas.....	23,295	.....	.....	402,027	316,858	7,790,013	26,301
California.....	1,135,180	1,444,077	.....	4,550,565	12,853,178	14,064,406	2,566,618
Colorado.....	85,062	.....	.....	883,123	506,706	860,379	10,897
Connecticut.....	557,860	.....	.....	2,584,262	12,289,893	8,198,995	696,195
Dakota.....	308,036	.....	.....	664,086	415,119	2,000,959	29,437
Delaware.....	49,632	.....	.....	283,864	1,132,434	1,876,275	1,712
Dist. Columbia..	3,759	.....	.....	33,064	496,789	20,920	.....
Florida.....	149	.....	1,294,677	20,221	40,967	353,156	2,496
Georgia.....	14,409	.....	25,369,687	249,590	374,645	7,424,485	19,151
Idaho.....	40,053	.....	.....	157,307	15,627	310,644	20,295
Illinois.....	3,280,319	7,788	.....	10,365,707	45,419,719	53,657,943	1,036,069
Indiana.....	1,361,083	21,236	.....	6,232,246	6,723,840	37,377,797	367,561
Iowa.....	3,613,941	16,915	.....	9,962,537	15,965,612	55,481,958	1,075,998
Kansas.....	1,589,987	500	.....	2,894,198	1,360,235	21,671,762	483,987
Kentucky.....	218,739	.....	.....	2,269,590	2,513,209	18,211,904	58,468
Louisiana.....	37,029	.....	23,188,311	180,115	256,241	916,089	7,618
Maine.....	1,107,788	48,214	.....	7,999,625	3,720,783	14,103,968	1,167,739
Maryland.....	264,468	.....	.....	1,497,017	4,722,944	7,485,871	17,416
Massachusetts...	684,679	9,895	.....	3,070,389	29,662,953	9,655,587	829,528
Michigan.....	1,393,888	266,010	.....	10,924,111	7,898,273	38,821,890	440,540
Minnesota.....	1,636,912	10,928	.....	5,184,676	1,504,407	19,161,385	523,138
Mississippi.....	8,894	.....	1,718,951	303,821	427,492	7,454,567	4,239
Missouri.....	1,077,459	.....	.....	4,189,694	3,173,017	28,672,124	283,484
Montana.....	63,947	.....	.....	228,702	41,165	463,738	55,570
Nebraska.....	785,433	.....	.....	2,150,893	625,783	9,725,198	230,819
Nevada.....	95,853	.....	.....	302,143	149,889	335,188	17,420
New Hampshire...	583,069	23,955	.....	3,358,828	5,739,128	7,247,272	807,076
New Jersey.....	518,990	.....	.....	3,563,793	15,472,783	9,513,835	66,518
New Mexico.....	7,650	.....	.....	21,883	10,036	44,827	10,501
New York.....	5,240,563	21,628,931	.....	33,644,807	231,965,533	111,922,423	8,362,590
North Carolina..	93,711	.....	5,609,191	722,773	446,798	7,212,507	57,380
Ohio.....	2,210,923	5,510	.....	12,719,215	46,801,537	67,634,263	2,170,245
Oregon.....	266,187	244,371	.....	1,359,930	227,540	2,443,725	153,198
Pennsylvania...	2,811,654	36,995	.....	16,284,819	36,540,540	79,336,012	1,008,686
Rhode Island.....	79,328	.....	.....	606,793	3,831,706	1,007,103	67,171
South Carolina..	2,706	.....	52,077,515	144,942	257,186	3,196,851	16,018
Tennessee.....	186,698	.....	.....	1,354,481	1,006,795	17,886,369	98,740
Texas.....	59,699	.....	62,152	228,832	1,296,806	13,899,320	58,466
Utah.....	92,735	.....	.....	573,595	155,263	1,054,909	126,727
Vermont.....	1,051,183	109,350	.....	4,438,172	6,526,559	25,240,824	1,545,789
Virginia.....	287,255	1,599	.....	2,016,766	1,224,469	11,470,023	85,535
Washington.....	106,819	703,277	.....	1,035,177	226,703	1,356,108	199,200
West Virginia...	232,338	.....	.....	1,398,539	750,279	9,309,517	100,390
Wisconsin.....	1,896,969	1,966,827	.....	8,509,161	25,156,977	33,353,045	2,281,411
Wyoming.....	23,413	.....	.....	30,986	75,343	105,643	2,930
Total in 1880..	35,205,712	26,546,378	110,131,373	169,458,539	530,129,755	777,250,287	27,272,489
Total in 1870..	27,316,048	25,456,669	73,635,021	143,337,473	235,500,599	514,098,688	53,499,153
Total in 1860..	19,083,896	10,991,996	187,167,032	111,148,867	.....	459,661,372	108,663,967

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES

From the Official Census of the United States, 1870 and 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.
The United States		3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,633,822	12,866,020
The States		3,929,214	5,294,390	7,215,858	9,600,783	12,820,868
1 Alabama	19	127,901	15	399,537		
2 Arkansas	25	14,255	27	30,388		
3 California						
4 Colorado						
5 Connecticut	8	237,946	8	251,902	9	261,942
6 Delaware	16	59,096	17	64,273	18	72,674
7 Florida						
8 Georgia	13	82,548	12	162,696	11	252,43
9 Illinois						
10 Indiana			20	5,641	21	24,520
11 Iowa						
12 Kansas						
13 Kentucky	14	73,677	9	220,965	7	406,511
14 Louisiana						
15 Maine	11	96,540	14	151,719	14	228,705
16 Maryland	6	319,728	7	341,548	8	380,546
17 Massachusetts	4	378,787	5	422,845	5	472,040
18 Michigan						
19 Minnesota						
20 Mississippi			19	8,850	20	40,362
21 Missouri						
22 Nebraska						
23 Nevada						
24 New Hampshire	10	141,885	11	183,858	16	214,480
25 New Jersey	9	184,139	10	211,149	12	245,562
26 New York	5	340,120	3	589,061	2	959,049
27 North Carolina	3	393,751	4	478,103	4	555,500
28 Ohio			18	45,365	13	230,760
29 Oregon						
30 Pennsylvania	2	434,373	2	602,365	3	810,091
31 Rhode Island	15	68,825	16	69,122	17	76,981
32 South Carolina	7	249,073	6	345,591	6	415,115
33 Tennessee	17	35,691	15	105,602	10	261,727
34 Texas						
35 Vermont	12	85,425	13	154,465	15	217,895
36 Virginia	1	747,610	1	880,209	1	974,600
37 West Virginia						
38 Wisconsin						
The States		3,929,214	5,294,390	7,215,858	9,600,783	12,820,868
1 Arizona						
2 Dakota						
3 Dist. Columbia			1	14,093	1	24,023
4 Idaho						
5 Montana						
6 New Mexico						
7 Utah						
8 Washington						
9 Wyoming						
The Territories			14,093	24,023	33,039	39,834
Total population		3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,633,822	12,866,020
			Increase per cent. 1790-1800, 35.10.	Increase per cent. 1801-1810, 36.38.	Increase per cent. 1810-1820, 33.06.	Increase per cent. 1820-30, 32.51.

NOTE.—The narrow column under each census year shows the order of the

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, 1790-1880. 303

AT EACH CENSUS, 1790-1880.

From the Official Census of the United States, 1870 and 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		1840.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.	Per cent. increase, 1870 to '80.
The United States.....		17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	30.08
The States.....		17,019,641	23,067,262	31,183,744	38,115,641	49,371,340	29.53
1	Alabama.....	12 500,756	12 771,623	13 964,201	16 996,992	17 1,262,505	26.63
2	Arkansas.....	25 97,574	26 200,897	25 435,450	26 484,471	25 802,525	65.65
3	California.....	29 92,597	26 92,597	26 379,994	24 560,247	24 864,694	54.34
4	Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	38 84,277	35 30,864	387.47
5	Connecticut.....	20 309,978	21 370,792	24 460,147	25 537,454	23 622,700	15.86
6	Delaware.....	26 75,085	30 91,532	32 112,216	34 125,045	31 146,698	17.27
7	Florida.....	27 54,477	31 87,445	31 140,424	33 187,128	37 269,493	42.53
8	Georgia.....	9 691,392	9 906,185	11 1,067,293	12 1,184,169	13 1,542,180	30.23
9	Illinois.....	14 476,183	11 851,470	4 1,711,951	4 2,539,891	4 3,077,871	21.18
10	Indiana.....	10 686,866	7 988,416	6 1,350,428	6 1,680,637	6 1,978,301	17.71
11	Iowa.....	28 43,112	27 192,214	20 674,913	11 1,194,020	10 1,624,615	36.06
12	Kansas.....	.....	.....	33 107,206	29 864,399	21 996,096	173.85
13	Kentucky.....	6 779,828	8 982,406	9 1,155,684	8 1,321,011	8 1,648,000	22.98
14	Louisiana.....	19 352,411	18 517,762	17 708,002	21 726,915	22 939,946	29.30
15	Maine.....	13 501,793	16 583,169	22 828,279	23 926,915	27 1,648,980	3.51
16	Maryland.....	15 470,019	17 683,034	19 687,049	20 780,804	23 994,949	19.73
17	Massachusetts.....	8 737,690	6 994,514	7 1,231,066	7 1,457,351	7 1,783,065	22.35
18	Michigan.....	23 212,267	20 397,654	16 749,113	13 1,184,059	9 1,636,987	38.24
19	Minnesota.....	.....	33 6,077	30 172,023	28 439,700	26 780,773	77.56
20	Mississippi.....	17 375,651	15 606,526	14 791,305	18 827,922	18 1,131,597	36.67
21	Missouri.....	16 389,702	13 682,044	8 1,182,012	5 1,721,295	5 2,168,380	25.97
22	Nebraska.....	.....	.....	36 26,841	35 122,999	30 452,402	267.82
23	Nevada.....	.....	.....	37 6,867	37 42,491	38 62,266	46.53
24	New Hampshire.....	22 284,574	22 317,976	27 326,073	31 318,300	31 346,994	9.01
25	New Jersey.....	18 373,806	19 489,555	21 672,035	17 906,090	19 1,131,116	24.83
26	New York.....	1 2,428,921	1 3,097,394	1 3,880,735	1 4,382,759	1 5,062,811	15.97
27	North Carolina.....	7 753,419	10 869,069	12 992,622	14 1,071,361	15 1,399,750	36.65
28	Ohio.....	3 1,519,467	3 1,980,329	3 2,399,511	3 2,065,269	3 3,198,062	19.99
29	Oregon.....	.....	32 13,294	34 52,465	36 90,923	36 174,769	92.21
30	Pennsylvania.....	2 1,724,063	2 2,311,786	2 2,906,215	2 3,891,951	2 4,282,891	21.60
31	Rhode Island.....	24 108,830	28 147,545	29 174,620	32 217,332	33 275,531	27.22
32	South Carolina.....	11 594,398	14 668,507	18 703,708	22 705,600	20 995,577	41.09
33	Tennessee.....	5 829,210	5 1,002,717	10 1,109,801	12 1,258,520	12 1,542,359	22.55
34	Texas.....	.....	25 212,592	23 604,215	19 818,579	11 1,591,749	94.45
35	Vermont.....	21 291,918	23 314,120	28 315,099	30 330,551	32 332,286	.52
36	Virginia.....	4 1,239,797	4 1,421,661	5 1,596,318	10 1,225,183	14 1,512,565	23.45
37	West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	27 442,014	29 618,457	39.91
38	Wisconsin.....	29 30,945	24 305,391	15 775,881	15 1,054,670	16 1,315,497	24.73
The States.....		17,019,641	23,067,262	31,183,744	38,115,641	49,371,340	29.53
1	Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	8 9,658	6 40,440	318.72
2	Dakota.....	.....	.....	5 4,837	7 14,181	3 135,177	853.22
3	Dist. Columbia.....	1 43,712	2 51,687	2 75,080	1 131,700	1 177,624	34.87
4	Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	6 14,999	8 32,610	117.41
5	Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	5 20,505	7 39,159	90.13
6	New Mexico.....	.....	1 61,547	1 93,516	2 91,874	4 119,565	30.14
7	Utah.....	.....	3 11,380	3 40,273	3 86,789	2 143,963	65.88
8	Washington.....	.....	.....	4 11,594	4 23,955	6 75,116	213.57
9	Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	9 9,118	9 20,780	127.99
The Territories.....		43,712	124,614	259,577	442,730	784,443	77.18
Total population.....		17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	30.08
Increase per cent, 1830-40, 33.52			Increase per cent, 1840-50, 35.83	Increase per cent, 1850-60, 35.11	Increase per cent, 1860-70, 22.65	Increase per cent, 1870-80, 30.08	

States and Territories when arranged according to magnitude of population.

CITIZENSHIP, WITH THE TOTAL MALE POPULATION, 1880

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	POPULATION.			VOTING POPULATION. Males of 21 years and over.			
				White.			Colored. ¹
	Total.	White.	Colored.	Native in the U. S.	Foreign Born.	Total.	
Alabama.....	1,262,505	662,185	600,320	136,058	5,408	141,461	118,423
Arizona.....	40,440	35,160	5,280	9,790	8,256	18,046	2,352
Arkansas.....	802,525	591,531	210,994	129,875	6,475	136,150	46,827
California.....	864,694	787,181	97,513	135,209	127,374	262,583	26,809
Colorado.....	194,327	191,126	3,201	65,215	26,873	92,088	1,520
Connecticut.....	622,700	610,769	11,931	118,747	55,012	173,759	8,532
Dakota.....	135,177	133,147	2,030	25,476	25,486	50,962	641
Delaware.....	146,608	120,160	26,448	27,447	4,455	31,902	6,396
Dist. Columbia...	177,624	118,006	59,618	23,764	8,191	31,955	13,918
Florida.....	269,493	142,605	126,888	30,351	3,859	34,210	27,499
Georgia.....	1,542,180	816,906	725,274	172,044	5,923	177,967	143,471
Idaho.....	32,610	29,013	3,597	7,331	4,338	11,669	3,126
Illinois.....	3,077,871	3,031,151	46,720	505,272	277,889	783,161	13,686
Indiana.....	1,978,301	1,938,798	39,503	414,252	73,446	487,698	10,739
Iowa.....	1,624,615	1,614,600	10,015	287,530	126,103	413,633	3,025
Kansas.....	996,096	952,155	43,941	201,354	53,595	254,949	10,765
Kentucky.....	1,648,690	1,337,179	271,511	287,362	30,217	317,579	58,642
Louisiana.....	939,946	454,954	484,992	81,777	27,093	108,810	107,977
Maine.....	648,936	646,852	2,084	164,173	22,486	186,659	664
Maryland.....	934,943	724,693	210,250	144,586	38,936	183,522	48,584
Massachusetts...	1,783,085	1,763,782	19,303	326,002	170,690	496,692	5,566
Michigan.....	1,636,937	1,614,560	22,377	285,469	176,088	461,557	6,130
Minnesota.....	780,773	776,884	3,889	88,622	123,777	212,399	1,086
Mississippi.....	1,131,597	479,398	652,199	102,580	5,674	108,254	130,278
Missouri.....	2,168,380	2,022,826	145,554	396,322	111,843	508,165	33,042
Montana.....	39,159	35,385	3,774	12,162	7,474	19,636	1,909
Nebraska.....	452,402	449,764	2,638	83,334	44,884	128,198	844
Nevada.....	62,266	53,556	8,710	11,442	14,191	25,633	5,622
New Hampshire...	346,991	346,229	762	88,790	16,111	104,901	237
New Jersey.....	1,131,116	1,092,017	39,099	190,656	99,309	289,965	10,670
New Mexico.....	119,565	108,721	10,844	26,423	4,558	30,981	3,095
New York.....	5,082,871	5,016,022	66,849	852,094	586,598	1,388,692	20,059
North Carolina...	1,399,750	867,242	532,508	187,637	2,095	189,732	105,018
Ohio.....	3,198,062	3,117,920	80,142	613,485	191,386	804,871	21,706
Oregon.....	174,768	163,075	11,693	38,006	13,630	51,636	7,993
Pennsylvania....	4,282,891	4,197,016	85,875	797,532	272,860	1,070,392	23,892
Rhode Island....	276,531	269,939	6,592	47,904	27,108	75,012	1,886
South Carolina...	995,577	391,105	604,472	82,910	3,990	86,900	118,889
Tennessee.....	1,542,359	1,138,831	403,528	240,939	9,116	250,055	80,256
Texas.....	1,591,749	1,197,237	394,512	246,018	55,719	301,737	78,639
Utah.....	143,963	142,423	1,540	13,795	18,283	32,078	695
Vermont.....	332,286	331,218	1,068	77,774	17,533	95,307	314
Virginia.....	1,612,565	880,858	631,707	198,277	7,971	206,248	128,257
Washington.....	75,116	67,199	7,917	15,858	8,393	24,251	3,419
West Virginia....	618,457	592,537	25,920	123,569	9,208	132,777	6,384
Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	1,309,618	5,879	149,643	189,469	338,932	1,550
Wyoming.....	20,789	19,437	1,352	6,042	3,199	9,241	939
Total.....	50,155,783	43,402,970	6,580,793	8,270,518	3,072,487	11,343,005	1,487,344

1. In the column headed "Colored" are included besides Negroes, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

2. In California and other Pacific States and Territories, the Chinese form the greater portion of the "Colored," and are not voters.

PUBLIC DEBTS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

From the Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1880.				1870.	Total debt per cap-ita, 1880.
	Net State debt. ¹	Net County debt. ¹	Net Municipal debt. ²	Total debt. ¹	Total debt. ¹	
The United States....	234,436,261	123,877,686	698,270,199	1,056,584,146	868,676,758	21.07
Alabama.....	9,071,765	1,703,266	3,953,514	14,728,545	13,277,154	11.67
Arkansas.....	4,039,737	3,135,719	763,299	7,938,784	4,151,152	9.89
California.....	3,306,614	7,312,489	6,136,585	16,755,688	18,989,082	19.38
Colorado.....	212,814	2,492,441	889,041	3,594,296	681,158	18.49
Connecticut.....	4,967,600	101,409	16,932,661	22,001,661	17,088,906	35.33
Delaware.....	889,750	44,009	1,421,835	2,346,585	526,125	16.04
Florida.....	1,134,880	435,093	1,055,636	2,625,599	2,185,838	9.75
Georgia.....	9,951,508	181,799	9,548,613	19,681,922	21,753,712	12.76
Illinois.....	No debt.	14,181,134	30,999,788	45,180,922	42,191,869	14.68
Indiana.....	4,998,178	4,043,954	9,307,505	18,353,737	7,818,710	9.28
Iowa.....	370,435	2,992,373	4,599,759	7,962,767	8,043,133	4.90
Kansas.....	1,087,700	7,959,924	6,967,235	16,005,853	6,442,282	16.07
Kentucky.....	1,089,856	5,877,043	8,010,982	14,977,881	18,953,484	9.08
Louisiana.....	*23,437,640	1,107,951	18,320,361	42,865,952	53,087,441	45.69
Maine.....	4,682,741	451,899	17,272,300	22,406,850	16,624,624	34.53
Maryland.....	7,627,668	1,377,325	1,891,013	10,896,006	29,632,577	11.65
Massachusetts.....	20,159,478	1,371,213	69,753,222	91,283,913	69,211,538	51.19
Michigan.....	No debt.	896,709	7,996,444	8,893,144	6,725,281	5.38
Minnesota.....	2,565,090	901,412	5,009,652	8,476,064	2,788,797	10.86
Mississippi.....	379,486	1,134,763	498,942	2,013,190	2,594,415	1.78
Missouri.....	16,259,000	11,923,312	29,249,610	57,431,922	46,909,865	26.48
Montana.....	375,582	5,120,362	1,029,813	7,425,757	2,089,264	16.41
Nevada.....	.....	891,017	133,506	1,024,523	1,986,093	16.45
New Hampshire.....	3,561,209	779,034	6,383,936	10,724,170	11,153,373	30.91
New Jersey.....	813,675	6,668,463	42,064,964	49,547,102	22,854,304	43.80
New York.....	7,536,732	12,309,308	198,787,274	218,723,314	159,808,234	43.03
North Carolina.....	5,706,616	1,524,654	963,336	8,194,606	32,474,036	5.85
Ohio.....	5,732,599	2,962,649	40,058,805	48,753,954	22,241,988	15.24
Oregon.....	511,376	211,767	125,359	848,502	218,486	4.66
Pennsylvania.....	20,716,285	9,781,384	83,537,000	114,034,759	89,027,131	26.63
Rhode Island.....	1,832,463	.....	11,270,327	13,102,790	5,938,642	47.38
South Carolina.....	6,639,171	1,573,859	5,132,098	13,345,938	13,975,229	13.41
Tennessee.....	27,440,431	3,060,545	6,886,924	37,387,900	48,327,191	24.25
Texas.....	5,566,928	2,499,287	3,638,098	11,694,013	1,613,907	7.29
Vermont.....	4,000	23,421	4,324,747	4,352,168	3,594,700	13.10
Virginia.....	29,345,226	1,283,574	11,471,002	42,099,802	55,921,255	27.83
West Virginia.....	No debt.	592,780	929,644	1,513,424	561,767	2.45
Wisconsin.....	2,252,057	2,292,254	7,331,681	11,875,992	5,903,532	9.03
The States.....	234,257,083	121,285,696	675,318,497	1,030,891,186	865,466,225	.....
Territories.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	359,217	24,284	377,501	10,500	9.33
Dakota.....	.....	961,570	37,299	998,869	5,761	7.33
Dist. of Columbia.....	.....	.....	22,675,459	22,675,459	2,596,545	127.66
Idaho.....	88,394	143,742	3,196	235,319	232,621	7.22
Montana.....	61,677	659,696	35,552	759,925	278,719	19.41
New Mexico.....	.....	81,872	.....	81,872	7,569	.71
Utah.....	9,120	15,132	91,999	116,251	.....	.81
Washington.....	.....	204,384	34,927	239,311	88,827	3.19
Wyoming.....	17,000	163,377	19,085	205,462	.....	9.88
The Territories.....	170,178	2,591,990	22,921,792	25,692,960	3,210,533	.....
The United States.....	234,436,261	123,877,686	698,270,199	1,056,584,146	868,676,758	21.07

¹ The aggregate of debt, after deducting sinking funds.]² Including township and school district debt.³ Old debt (1874,) now being refunded.

APPORTIONMENT OF REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS, AND RATIO OF REPRESENTATION BY THE CONSTITUTION AND AT EACH CENSUS.

STATES.	Admitted to the Union	REPRESENTATIVES TO WHICH EACH STATE WAS ENTITLED BY										
		Constitution, 1789.	1st census from Mar. 4, 1793.	2d census from Mar. 4, 1803.	3d census from Mar. 4, 1813.	4th census from Mar. 4, 1823.	5th census from Mar. 4, 1833.	6th census from Mar. 4, 1843.	7th census from Mar. 4, 1853.	8th census from Mar. 4, 1863.	9th census from Mar. 4, 1873.	10th census from Mar. 4, 1883.
Ratio of Representation.....		30,000	33,000	33,000	35,000	40,300	47,700	70,680	93,423	127,381	131,425	151,912
Alabama.....	1819	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	7	7	6	8	8
Arkansas.....	1836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	4	5
California.....	1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	6
Colorado.....	1876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1
Connecticut.....	.....	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4
Delaware.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida.....	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2
Georgia.....	.....	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10
Illinois.....	1818	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	7	9	14	19	20
Indiana.....	1816	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	10	11	11	13	13
Iowa.....	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	9	11
Kansas.....	1861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	7
Kentucky.....	1792	.....	2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11
Louisiana.....	1812	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	4	5	6	6
Maine.....	1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	7	6	5	5	4
Maryland.....	.....	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6
Massachusetts.....	.....	8	14	17	20	13	12	10	11	10	11	12
Michigan.....	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	6	9	11
Minnesota.....	1858	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*2	2	3	5
Mississippi.....	1817	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	5	5	6	7
Missouri.....	1821	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	7	.....	13	14
Nebraska.....	1867	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1	3
Nevada.....	1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1	1
New Hampshire.....	.....	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	2
New Jersey.....	.....	4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7
New York.....	.....	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34
North Carolina.....	.....	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9
Ohio.....	1802	.....	.....	.....	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21
Oregon.....	1859	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1	1	1
Pennsylvania.....	.....	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28
Rhode Island.....	.....	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
South Carolina.....	.....	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7
Tennessee.....	1796	.....	.....	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10
Texas.....	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6	11
Vermont.....	1791	.....	2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2
Virginia.....	.....	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10
West Virginia.....	1863	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4
Wisconsin.....	1848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	8	9
Whole number		65	105	141	181	213	240	223	237	243	293	325

Aggregate Issues of Paper Money in War Times.

The following table exhibits the amount *per capita* issued of the Continental money the French *assignats*, the Confederate currency, and the legal-tender greenbacks and national bank-notes of the United States.

	POPULATION.	AMOUNT ISSUED.	Amount per head.
		Dollars.	Dollars.
Continental money.....	3,000,000 in 1780.	359,546,825	119 84
French assignats.....	26,500,000 (France in 1790.)	9,115,600,000	343 98
Confederate currency.....	9,103,332 (11 Confederate States, 1860.)	654,465,963	71 89
Greenbacks and national bank-notes	31,443,321 (United States in 1860.)	Highest amount in circulation, Jan. '66. 750,820,228	23 87

THE METRIC OR DECIMAL SYSTEM.

As applied to weights and measures, the metric system has been adopted by France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Netherlands, Greece, Mexico, Brazil, Peru, Chili, etc. Switzerland, Denmark, and Austria have partially adopted it, and it is legalized or permissive (not compulsory) in the United States and in Great Britain. As applied to measures of length, the standard unit is the metre, ascertained with mathematical exactness to be one ten-millionth part of a terrestrial meridian. The unit of volume (or litre) is the capacity of a cubical vessel measuring one tenth of a metre on its edges; and the unit of weight is the actual weight of distilled water which will fill such a vessel. The following tables exhibit the various designations of weights and measures under the metric system, and their equivalents in existing American or English weights and measures, as legalized by act of Congress, July 27, 1866.

MEASURES OF LENGTH.

<i>Metric denominations and values.</i>		<i>Equivalents in denominations in use.</i>
Myriametre.....	10,000 metres.	6,2137 miles.
Kilometre.....	1,000 "	0.62137 miles, or 3,280 feet, 10 inches.
Hectometre.....	100 "	328 feet, 1 inch.
Decametre.....	10 "	393.7 inches.
Metre.....	1 metre.	39.37 inches.
Decimetre.....	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a metre.	3.937 inches.
Centimetre.....	$\frac{1}{100}$ "	0.3937 inches.
Millimetre.....	$\frac{1}{1000}$ "	0.0394 inches.

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

<i>Metric denominations and values.</i>			<i>Equivalents in denominations in use.</i>	
Names.	No. of litres.	Cubic Measure.	Dry measure.	Liquid or wine measure.
Kilolitre. or stere..	1,000	1 cubic metre.	1.308 cubic yards.	264.17 gallons.
Hectolitre.....	100	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a cub. metr.	2 bush's, 3.35 pecks.	26.417 gallons.
Decalitre.....	10	10 cub. decimtrs.	9.08 quarts.	2.6417 gallons.
Litre.....	1	1 cub. decimetre.	0.908 quarts.	1.0567 quarts.
Decilitre.....	$\frac{1}{10}$	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a c. decimtr.	6.1022 cubic inches.	0.845 gills.
Centilitre.....	$\frac{1}{100}$	10 cub. centimtrs.	0.6102 "	0.338 fluid oz.
Millilitre.....	$\frac{1}{1000}$	1 cub. centimetre.	0.061 "	0.27 fluid oz.

MEASURES OF SURFACE.

<i>Metric denominations and values.</i>		<i>Equivalents in denominations in use.</i>
Hectare.....	10,000 square metres.	2.471 acres.
Are.....	100 "	119.6 square yards.
Centare.....	1 square metre.	1,550 square inches.

WEIGHTS.

<i>Metric denominations and values.</i>		<i>Equivalents in denominations in use.</i>
Names.	Number of grammes.	Avoirdupois weight.
Millier or tonneau.....	1,000,000	2204.6 pounds.
Quintal.....	100,000	220.46 "
Myriagramme.....	10,000	22.046 "
Kilogramme or kilo.....	1,000	2.2046 "
Hectogramme.....	100	3.5274 ounces.
Dekagramme.....	10	0.3527 "
Gramme.....	1	15.432 grains.
Decigramme.....	$\frac{1}{10}$	1.5432 "
Centigramme.....	$\frac{1}{100}$	0.1543 "
Milligramme.....	$\frac{1}{1000}$	0.0154 "

CUSTOMS REVENUE OF THE UNITED STATES.

A Comparative Statement showing the Customs Revenue, Amount of Dutiable and Free Goods Imported, and the Average Rate of Duty in each Year from 1821 to 1886, inclusive.

[From the Official Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

YEAR.	Receipt from Customs.	Imports.			Per cent on Dutiable.	Per cent on Aggregate.
		Free.	Dutiable.	Total Amount Imported.		
1821.....	\$18,475,704	\$10,082,313	\$52,503,411	\$62,585,724	35.6	29.5
1822.....	24,066,066	7,298,708	75,942,633	83,241,341	31.7	28.9
1823.....	22,402,024	9,048,288	68,530,979	77,579,267	32.7	28.8
1824.....	25,486,817	12,563,773	67,985,234	80,549,007	37.5	31.6
1825.....	31,653,871	10,947,510	85,392,565	96,340,075	37.1	32.8
1826.....	26,083,862	12,567,769	72,406,708	84,974,477	34.6	30.7
1827.....	27,948,957	11,855,104	67,628,964	79,484,068	41.3	35.1
1828.....	29,951,252	10,379,176	76,130,648	86,509,824	39.3	33.8
1829.....	27,688,701	11,805,501	62,687,026	74,492,527	44.3	37.1
1830.....	28,389,505	12,746,245	58,130,675	70,876,920	48.8	40
1831.....	36,596,118	13,456,625	89,734,499	103,191,124	40.8	35.4
1832.....	29,341,176	14,249,463	86,779,813	101,029,266	38.8	29
1833.....	24,177,578	32,477,950	75,670,361	108,118,311	31.9	22.4
1834.....	18,960,706	68,393,180	58,128,162	126,521,332	32.6	15
1835.....	25,890,727	77,940,493	71,955,249	149,895,742	36.0	17.2
1836.....	30,818,328	92,066,481	97,923,554	189,980,035	31.6	16.2
1837.....	18,134,131	69,250,081	71,739,186	140,989,217	25.3	12.4
1838.....	19,702,825	60,860,005	52,857,399	113,717,404	37.8	17.3
1839.....	25,554,534	76,401,792	85,690,340	162,092,132	29.9	15.8
1840.....	15,104,791	57,196,204	49,945,315	107,141,519	30.4	14.1
1841.....	19,919,492	66,019,731	61,926,446	127,946,177	32.2	15.6
1842.....	16,662,747	30,627,486	69,534,601	100,162,087	23.1	16.6
1843.....	10,208,000	35,574,584	29,179,215	64,753,799	35.7	15.7
1844.....	29,236,357	24,766,881	83,668,154	108,435,035	35.1	26.9
1845.....	30,952,416	22,147,840	95,106,724	117,254,564	32.5	26.4
1846.....	26,712,668	24,767,739	96,924,058	121,691,797	26 1/2	21.9
1847.....	23,747,865	41,772,636	104,773,002	146,545,638	22 1/2	16.2
1848.....	31,757,071	22,716,603	132,282,325	154,998,928	24	20.4
1849.....	28,346,739	22,377,665	125,479,774	147,857,449	23	19.2
1850.....	39,668,686	22,710,382	145,427,936	178,138,318	25.2	22.3
1851.....	49,017,568	25,106,587	191,118,345	216,224,932	26	22.6
1852.....	47,339,326	29,692,934	183,252,508	212,945,442	26	22.2
1853.....	58,931,865	31,383,534	236,595,113	267,978,647	25	22
1854.....	64,224,190	33,285,821	271,276,560	304,562,381	23.5	21.1
1855.....	53,025,794	40,090,336	221,378,184	261,468,520	23	20.3
1856.....	64,022,863	56,955,706	257,684,236	314,639,942	25	20.3
1857.....	63,875,905	66,729,306	294,160,835	360,890,141	21.5	17.7
1858.....	41,789,621	80,319,275	202,293,875	282,613,150	20	14.8
1859.....	49,565,824	79,721,116	259,047,014	338,768,130	19	14.6
1860.....	53,187,511	90,841,749	279,872,327	362,166,254	19	14.7
1861.....	39,582,126	117,469,962	218,180,191	335,650,153	18.14	11.79
1862.....	49,056,398	69,136,705	136,635,024	205,771,729	36.90	23.84
1863.....	69,059,642	44,826,029	208,093,891	252,919,920	33.19	27.30
1864.....	102,316,153	54,241,944	275,320,951	329,562,895	37.16	31.04
1865.....	84,928,260	54,329,588	194,226,064	248,555,652	43.75	34.17
1866.....	179,046,630	69,728,618	375,783,540	445,512,158	47.65	40.19
1867.....	176,417,811	45,203,970	372,827,601	417,831,571	47.34	42.22
1868.....	164,464,599	29,379,149	342,245,659	371,624,808	48.05	44.25
1869.....	180,048,427	41,454,568	395,859,687	437,314,255	45.48	41.17
1870.....	192,877,525	46,508,795	415,845,856	462,354,651	46.37	41.71
1871.....	206,270,408	57,857,761	483,635,947	541,493,708	42.64	38.11
1872.....	216,370,287	61,010,902	479,327,864	640,338,766	37.34	33.77
1873.....	188,089,523	166,296,821	497,320,326	663,617,147	37.82	28.34
1874.....	163,103,834	180,117,061	415,748,693	595,865,754	39.20	27.54
1875.....	157,107,722	167,255,005	379,795,113	547,050,118	41.58	28.73
1876.....	148,071,985	156,298,594	320,379,277	476,677,871	46.21	31.06
1877.....	130,956,493	181,528,251	298,989,238	480,517,489	43.79	27.25
1878.....	130,170,680	171,099,579	295,773,267	466,872,846	44.01	27.62
1879.....	137,250,048	162,977,505	303,096,270	466,073,775	45.28	29.44
1880.....	186,522,065	208,301,863	459,652,883	667,954,746	40.67	27.92
1881.....	198,159,676	202,491,547	440,173,081	642,664,628	45.01	30.83
1882.....	220,410,730	210,579,007	514,060,567	724,639,574	42.87	30.41
1883.....	214,706,497	207,504,718	515,676,196	723,180,914	41.63	29.68
1884.....	195,067,490	209,894,184	457,813,509	667,697,693	43.60	30.21
1885.....	181,471,939	198,213,624	384,313,705	577,527,329	47.21	31.43
1886.....	192,905,023	212,159,296	423,276,840	635,436,136	45.57	30.25

Debts of American Cities, and Rate of Taxation.

Compiled from I. G. Martin's Debt Statement of States, Cities and Towns, 1883, with additions.

CITIES.	YEAR.	NET DEBT	Tax on each \$100	CITIES.	YEAR.	NET DEBT	Tax on each \$100
Albany, N. Y.....	1883	\$3,730,023	\$1 92	Milwaukee, Wis.....	1883	\$2,200,000	\$2 50
Alleghany, Pa.....	1883	1,213,532	1 20	Minneapolis, Minn...	1883	1,501,488	1 92
Auburn, Me.....	1882	243,956	2 00	Mobile, Ala.....	1882	2,329,000	1 35
Auburn, N. Y.....	1882	510,030	1 32	Nashua, N. H.....	1883	393,800	1 64
Baltimore, Md.....	1883	28,513,034	1 37	Natick, Mass.....	1883	298,643	1 50
Bangor, Me.....	1882	2,689,055	2 34	Newark, N. J.....	1882	8,452,991	2 44
Bath, Me.....	1883	1,618,321	2 50	New Bedford, Mass...	1883	1,150,313	1 75
Bay City, Mich.....	1882	403,200	2 10	New Britain, Conn...	1882	286,000	80
Belfast, Me.....	1883	710,700	....	Newburyport, Mass...	1883	426,542	1 86
Beverly, Mass.....	1882	918,100	1 44	New Haven, Conn...	1883	671,489	....
Biddeford, Me.....	1882	166,250	2 00	New London, Conn...	1882	476,970	....
Boston, Mass.....	1883	24,940,548	1 51	Newport, Ky.....	1882	999,253	....
Bridgeport, Conn...	1883	561,201	1 40	Newport, R. I.....	1882	64,928	98
Brockton, Mass.....	1883	236,198	1 66	Newton, Mass.....	1883	1,084,904	1 43
Brookline, Mass...	1883	1,099,596	1 23	New York, N. Y.....	1883	96,141,918	2 25
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1883	37,493,723	2 32	Northampton, Mass...	1883	472,000	1 40
Buffalo, N. Y.....	1883	6,824,637	1 61	Norwich, Conn.....	1882	848,628	....
Burlington, Ia.....	1883	672,700	....	Pawtucket, R. I.....	1882	1,057,790	1 38
Burlington, Vt.....	1882	376,816	1 00	Peabody, Mass.....	1882	295,482	1 62
Calais, Me.....	1882	131,000	2 10	Peoria, Ill.....	1882	673,500	5 76
Cambridge, Mass...	1883	2,589,250	1 66	Philadelphia, Pa.....	1883	40,517,256	1 90
Camden, N. J.....	1882	1,203,803	2 74	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1882	13,370,740	2 92
Chelsea, Mass.....	1883	1,447,720	1 88	Pittsfield, Mass.....	1882	151,411	1 20
Chicago, Ill.....	1883	12,485,794	3 37	Plymouth, Mass.....	1882	143,538	1 28
Chicopee, Mass.....	1882	67,000	1 13	Portland, Me.....	1883	*4,473,000	2 15
Cincinnati, O.....	1883	20,758,981	2 38	Portsmouth, N. H...	1882	459,832	1 63
Cleveland, O.....	1883	5,535,972	1 40	Portsmouth, O.....	1882	250,800	....
Clinton, Mass.....	1882	201,500	1 50	Poughkeepsie, N. Y...	1882	1,855,298	2 53
Columbus, O.....	1883	1,725,212	2 26	Providence, R. I.....	1883	8,404,416	1 45
Concord, N. H.....	1883	596,500	1 55	Quincy, Ill.....	1882	1,905,453	1 00
Covington, Ky.....	1882	1,023,900	1 85	Racine, Wis.....	1882	199,549	....
Danvers, Mass.....	1883	223,237	1 64	Reading, Pa.....	1882	1,094,202	1 15
Dayton, O.....	1882	1,166,928	98	Richmond, Va.....	1883	4,758,397	1 90
Des Moines, Ia.....	1882	599,620	4 50	Rochester, N. Y.....	1883	5,355,000	2 86
Detroit, Mich.....	1883	1,959,432	1 20	Rock Island, Ill.....	1882	285,015	2 80
Dover, N. H.....	1882	193,800	1 50	Rockland, Me.....	1882	892,895	....
East Saginaw, Mich...	1882	705,900	2 02	Saco, Me.....	1882	41,894	1 80
Ellsworth, Me.....	1882	104,965	....	Saginaw, Mich.....	1882	172,800	....
Erie, Pa.....	1883	1,135,584	1 60	St. Johnsbury, Vt....	1882	73,000	2 00
Evansville, Ind.....	1882	1,651,000	1 25	St. Joseph, Mo.....	1882	1,613,350	2 55
Fall River, Mass...	1883	2,911,160	1 88	St. Louis, Mo.....	1883	21,905,753	2 25
Fitchburg, Mass...	1883	685,494	1 90	St. Paul, Minn.....	1883	1,928,041	2 10
Fond du Lac, Wis...	1882	153,530	3 50	Salem, Mass.....	1883	1,101,958	1 55
Fort Wayne, Ind...	1882	833,000	1 00	Sandusky, O.....	1882	450,600	....
Gloucester, Mass...	1883	146,644	1 85	Savannah, Ga.....	1882	3,500,000	3 00
Harrisburg, Pa.....	1882	1,039,710	1 50	Schenectady, N. Y...	1882	125,631	3 00
Hartford, Conn.....	1882	2,063,855	1 81	Scranton, Pa.....	1882	294,000	2 40
Haverhill, Mass...	1883	198,961	1 74	Somerville, Mass...	1883	1,211,346	1 78
Holyoke, Mass.....	1883	817,318	1 54	Springfield, Ill.....	1882	797,322	3 00
Hyde Park, Ill.....	1882	337,490	3 65	Springfield, Mass...	1883	1,619,793	1 25
Hyde Park, Mass...	1882	130,754	1 68	Springfield, O.....	1882	483,500	1 62
Indianapolis, Ind...	1882	1,914,500	....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	1882	1,278,500	....
Jersey City, N. J...	1883	15,978,645	2 90	Taunton, Mass.....	1883	528,917	1 58
Kansas City, Mo...	1882	1,154,844	1 75	Thomaston, Me.....	1883	202,809	2 00
Keene, N. H.....	1883	312,427	1 09	Toledo, O.....	1883	3,007,649	2 53
Lake Township, Ill...	1882	303,970	2 47	Topeka, Kans.....	1882	371,400	2 75
Lawrence, Mass...	1883	1,593,447	1 63	Trenton, N. J.....	1882	702,274	1 59
Leominster, Mass...	1882	300,000	1 55	Troy, N. Y.....	1883	870,928	4 16
Lewiston, Me.....	1882	999,704	2 25	Utica, N. Y.....	1883	589,500	....
Louisville, Ky.....	1883	4,072,170	2 35	Wakefield, Mass...	1883	68,000	1 46
Lowell, Mass.....	1883	2,352,274	1 58	Waltham, Mass.....	1882	439,229	1 50
Lynn, Mass.....	1883	1,450,468	2 10	Washington, D. C...	1883	21,501,950	1 50
Malden, Mass.....	1883	438,022	1 36	Watertown, Mass...	1883	59,293	1 45
Manchester, N. H...	1883	927,500	1 62	Weymouth, Mass...	1883	15,000	1 46
Marblehead, Mass...	1883	114,112	1 50	Woburn, Mass.....	1882	587,043	1 90
Marlborough, Mass...	1882	197,456	2 10	Wilmington, N. C...	1882	511,845	1 75
Medford, Mass.....	1882	412,693	1 76	Woonsocket, R. I...	....	169,443	1 23
Meriden, Conn.....	1882	423,330	80	Worcester, Mass.....	1883	2,236,179	1 74
Middletown, Conn...	1882	281,700	....			

DENSITY OF POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS TO THE SQUARE MILE IN EACH STATE.

NOTE.—The figures of this table have been obtained by dividing the population by the total land area of the State or Territory, Alaska (unorganized) being omitted.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1880.	NUMBER OF INHABITANTS TO THE SQUARE MILE.									
	Square Miles.	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
United States...	2,970,000										
Alabama.....	51,540	24.5	19.3	18.7	14.9	11.4	6.0	2.4	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	112,920	0.4	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	59,045	15.1	9.1	8.2	3.9	1.8	0.6	0.3	.....	.....	.....
California.....	155,980	5.5	3.5	2.4	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	103,645	1.9	0.3	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	4,845	128.5	110.9	95.0	76.5	64.0	61.4	56.8	54.0	51.8	49.1
Dakota.....	147,700	0.9	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	1,960	74.8	63.7	57.3	46.7	33.8	39.2	37.1	37.1	32.8	30.2
Dist. Columbia.	60	2,960.4	2,195.0	1,261.3	861.4	437.1	398.3	390.4	240.2	140.9	.....
Florida.....	54,240	5.0	3.4	2.5	1.6	1.0	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	58,980	26.1	20.0	17.9	15.4	11.7	8.7	5.9	4.2	2.8	1.4
Idaho.....	84,290	0.4	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	56,000	55.0	45.3	30.6	15.2	8.5	2.8	1.0	0.2	.....	.....
Indiana.....	86,910	55.1	47.0	37.6	27.5	19.1	9.6	4.1	0.7	0.2	.....
Iowa.....	55,475	29.3	21.5	12.2	3.5	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	81,700	12.2	4.4	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	40,000	41.2	33.0	28.9	24.6	19.5	17.2	14.1	10.2	6.5	1.8
Louisiana.....	45,420	20.7	16.0	15.6	11.4	7.8	4.7	3.4	1.7	.....	.....
Maine.....	29,895	21.7	20.9	21.0	19.5	16.8	13.4	9.9	7.7	5.1	3.2
Maryland.....	9,980	94.8	79.1	69.6	59.1	47.7	45.3	41.3	38.6	34.6	32.4
Massachusetts..	8,040	221.8	181.2	153.1	123.7	91.8	75.9	65.1	58.7	52.6	47.1
Michigan.....	57,430	28.5	20.6	13.0	6.9	3.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	79,205	9.8	5.5	2.2	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	46,340	24.4	17.8	17.1	13.1	8.1	2.9	1.6	0.9	0.2	.....
Missouri.....	68,735	31.5	25.0	17.2	9.9	5.6	2.0	0.9	0.3	.....	.....
Montana.....	145,310	0.3	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	76,185	5.9	1.6	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	109,740	0.6	0.3	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Hampshire....	9,095	38.5	35.3	36.2	35.3	31.6	29.9	27.1	23.8	20.4	15.8
New Jersey.....	7,455	151.7	121.5	90.1	65.7	50.1	43.0	37.2	32.9	28.3	24.7
New Mexico.....	122,480	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	47,620	106.7	92.0	81.3	65.0	51.0	40.3	28.8	20.1	12.4	7.1
North Carolina..	48,580	28.8	22.0	20.4	17.9	15.5	15.2	13.2	11.4	9.8	8.1
Ohio.....	40,769	78.5	65.3	57.4	48.6	37.3	23.0	14.3	5.7	1.1	.....
Oregon.....	94,860	1.8	0.9	0.6	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	44,985	95.2	78.2	64.6	51.4	38.3	30.0	23.3	18.0	13.4	9.6
Rhode Island....	1,085	254.9	209.3	160.9	136.0	100.3	89.6	76.5	70.9	63.7	63.4
South Carolina..	30,170	33.0	23.3	23.3	22.2	19.7	19.3	16.7	13.8	11.6	8.2
Tennessee.....	41,750	36.9	31.1	26.6	24.0	19.9	16.3	10.1	6.3	2.5	0.8
Texas.....	262,290	6.1	3.1	2.3	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	82,190	1.7	1.0	0.5	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	9,135	36.4	36.1	34.5	34.4	32.0	30.7	25.3	23.9	16.9	9.4
Virginia.....	40,125	37.7	30.5	24.6	21.9	19.1	18.7	16.4	15.0	13.6	11.5
Washington.....	66,880	1.1	0.3	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia..	24,645	25.1	17.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	54,450	24.2	19.3	14.2	5.6	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	97,575	0.2	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States...	2,970,000	17.29	13.30	10.84	7.93						

THE URBAN POPULATION OF THE U. S. 1790 TO 1880.

DATE.	Population of the United States.	Number of Cities.	Population of Cities.	Inhabitants of Cities in each 100 of the Total Population.
1790.....	3,929,214	6	181,472	8.38
1800.....	5,308,488	6	210,873	8.9
1810.....	7,230,681	11	356,920	4.9
1820.....	9,633,822	13	474,135	4.9
1830.....	12,866,020	26	864,509	6.7
1840.....	17,089,453	44	1,453,994	8.5
1850.....	23,191,876	85	2,897,588	12.5
1860.....	31,443,381	141	5,073,256	16.1
1870.....	38,536,371	226	8,071,875	20.9
1880.....	50,145,733	296	11,512,547	22.9

INTEREST-BEARING DEBT.

CHARACTER OF ISSUE.	Authorizing Act.	When Payable.	Interest Periods.	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING.		
				Registered.	Coupon.	Total.
				Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
3s of 1882.....	July 12, 1882	Option of the U. S.	Q.—A.	63,899,000		194,190,500
4½s of 1891....	1870 and 1871	Sept. 1, 1891	Q.—M.	203,057,800	46,942,200	250,000,000
4s of 1907.....	1870 and 1871	July 1, 1907	Q.—J.	616,434,850	121,347,000	737,781,850
4s, ref. cts....	Feb. 26, 1879					190,100
3s. navy p.f.d.	July 23, 1868					14,000,000
Bonds issued to Pacific Railroads.....				64,623,512		64,623,512
Aggregate of interest-bearing debt.....				948,015,162	168,289,200	1,116,304,362

On the foregoing issues there is a total of \$1,053,301 interest over-due and not yet called for. The total current accrued interest to date is \$10,785,420.

DEBT ON WHICH INTEREST HAS CEASED SINCE MATURITY.

There is a total of over-due debt outstanding, never presented for payment, of \$8,874,855 principal, and \$211,337 interest.

DEBT BEARING NO INTEREST.

CHARACTER OF ISSUE.	Authorizing Act.	Amount.
Old demand notes.....	July 17, 1861; Feb. 12, 1862.....	\$57,325
Legal-tender notes.....	Feb. 25, 1862; July 11, 1862; March 3, 1863.	346,681,016
Certificates of deposit....	June 8, 1872.....	6,710,000
Gold certificates.....	March 3, 1863; July 12, 1862.....	124,701,409
Silver certificates.....	February 28, 1878.....	124,585,102
Fractional currency.....	{ July 17, 1862; March 3, 1863; June 30, 1864. }.....	\$15,329,636
Less amount estimated lost or destroyed, act June 21, 1879		8,953,702
Aggregate of debt bearing no interest.....		\$574,664,318
Total debt, interest-bearing and without interest.....	\$1,714,083,686	Int. \$12,057,058
Total debt principal and interest, to date.....		1,726,083,693
Total cash in Treasury.....		444,915,791
Debt, less cash in Treasury, January 1, 1887.....		\$1,341,984,496
Debt, less cash in Treasury, December 1, 1886.....		1,351,342,698
Decrease of debt during the month of December, 1886.....		\$9,358,202
CASH IN THE TREASURY—Available for Reduction of Debt:		
Gold held for gold certificates outstanding.....		\$97,215,605
Silver held for silver certificates outstanding.....		117,246,670
U. S. notes held for deposit certificates outstanding.....		6,510,000
Cash held for matured debt and interest unpaid.....		20,924,913
Fractional currency.....		5,877
Total available for reduction of debt.....		\$241,902,565
Reserve Fund, held for redemption of U. S. notes.....		100,000,000
Unavailable for reduction of debt:		
Fractional silver coin.....	25,660,985	
Minor coin.....	131,422	
		\$25,792,357
Certificates held as cash:		
Legal tender.....	200,000	
Gold.....	27,485,804	
Silver.....	7,888,432	
		\$35,024,236
Net cash balance on hand, January 1, 1887.....		42,196,633
Total cash in Treasury.....		\$444,915,791

BONDS ISSUED TO THE PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANIES.

June 30, 1886.	Amount Outstanding.	Interest Paid by U. S.	Interest Repaid by Transportation.	Amount Paid into Sinking Fund by Companies.	Balance of Interest Paid by U. S.
Total.....	\$64,623,512	\$70,854,325	\$21,091,383	\$9,658,713	\$40,104,229

The Pacific Railroad bonds are issued under acts of July 1, 1862, and July 2, 1864; they are registered bonds, bear 6 per cent. interest in currency, payable January and July 1, and mature 30 years from their date.

From the Financial Review.

COMPOUND INTEREST TABLE.

Showing the Accumulation of Principal and Interest on one Dollar, at various rates per Annum, from 3 to 10 per cent., the Interest being compounded semi-annually.

No. of Years.	3 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	7½-10 per cent.	8 per cent.	10 per cent.
1.....	\$1.0302	\$1.0404	\$1.0455	\$1.0506	\$1.0609	\$1.0712	\$1.0743	\$1.0816	\$1.1025
2.....	1.0613	1.0824	1.0930	1.1028	1.1255	1.1475	1.1530	1.1692	1.2155
3.....	1.0984	1.1261	1.1438	1.1596	1.1940	1.2292	1.2387	1.2646	1.3400
4.....	1.1264	1.1715	1.1948	1.2184	1.2667	1.3168	1.3308	1.3678	1.4773
5.....	1.1605	1.2188	1.2481	1.2800	1.3439	1.4105	1.4298	1.4794	1.6287
6.....	\$1.1956	\$1.2681	\$1.3004	\$1.3448	\$1.4257	\$1.5110	\$1.5360	\$1.6002	\$1.7957
7.....	1.2317	1.3193	1.3643	1.4129	1.5125	1.6196	1.6502	1.7307	1.9747
8.....	1.2689	1.3726	1.4264	1.4845	1.6047	1.7339	1.7729	1.8720	2.1827
9.....	1.3073	1.4281	1.4913	1.5596	1.7024	1.8574	1.9047	2.0247	2.4064
10.....	1.3463	1.4858	1.5592	1.6385	1.8061	1.9897	2.0462	2.1899	2.6530
11.....	\$1.3875	\$1.5458	\$1.6301	\$1.7234	\$1.9161	\$2.1315	\$2.1982	\$2.3687	\$2.9250
12.....	1.4295	1.6082	1.7044	1.8086	2.0326	2.2833	2.3617	2.5619	3.2248
13.....	1.4727	1.6732	1.7820	1.9001	2.1564	2.4459	2.5372	2.7710	3.5558
14.....	1.5172	1.7408	1.8631	1.9963	2.2878	2.6201	2.7268	2.9971	3.9193
15.....	1.5630	1.8111	1.9479	2.0938	2.4271	2.8068	2.9284	3.2417	4.3216
16.....	\$1.6103	\$1.8843	\$2.0365	\$2.2027	\$2.5749	\$3.0067	\$3.1461	\$3.5082	\$4.7645
17.....	1.6589	1.9604	2.1272	2.3142	2.7317	3.2208	3.3809	3.7923	5.2529
18.....	1.7091	2.0396	2.2240	2.4313	2.8981	3.4502	3.6312	4.1018	5.7883
19.....	1.7607	2.1220	2.3252	2.5544	3.0746	3.6960	3.9011	4.3955	6.3816
20.....	1.8140	2.2078	2.4310	2.6837	3.2618	3.9592	4.1911	4.7985	7.0362
21.....	\$1.8686	\$2.2970	\$2.5415	\$2.8196	\$3.4605	\$4.2412	\$4.5026	\$5.1900	\$7.7574
22.....	1.9253	2.3898	2.6572	2.9624	3.6712	4.5433	4.8373	5.6136	8.5522
23.....	1.9835	2.4863	2.7781	3.1123	3.8948	4.8669	5.1969	6.0716	9.4292
24.....	2.0434	2.5868	2.9045	3.2699	4.1320	5.2136	5.5832	6.5670	10.3957
25.....	2.1052	2.6913	3.0367	3.4354	4.3836	5.5849	5.9982	7.1030	11.4612
26.....	\$2.1688	\$2.8006	\$3.1749	\$3.6094	\$4.6506	\$5.9827	\$6.4441	\$7.6826	\$12.6359
27.....	2.2344	2.9131	3.3193	3.7921	4.9538	6.4088	6.9231	8.3094	13.9311
28.....	2.3019	3.0318	3.4703	3.9841	5.2343	6.8653	7.4377	8.9875	15.3591
29.....	2.3715	3.1543	3.6282	4.1858	5.5631	7.3543	7.9906	9.7208	16.9334
30.....	2.4432	3.2818	3.7933	4.3977	5.8913	7.8781	8.5846	10.5143	18.6691
31.....	\$2.5170	\$3.4144	\$3.9660	\$4.6203	\$6.2500	\$8.4391	\$9.2227	\$11.3742	\$20.5827
32.....	2.5931	3.5523	4.1465	4.8542	6.6307	9.0402	9.9087	12.3024	22.6924
33.....	2.6715	3.6958	4.3351	5.0999	7.0345	9.6841	10.6453	13.3062	25.0184
34.....	2.7522	3.8451	4.5324	5.3581	7.4629	10.3738	11.4366	14.3920	27.5828
35.....	2.8354	4.0005	4.7387	5.6294	7.9174	11.1126	12.2867	15.5664	30.4081
36.....	\$2.9211	\$4.1621	\$4.9543	\$5.9144	\$8.3996	\$11.9041	\$13.2000	\$16.8367	\$33.5249
37.....	3.0094	4.3002	5.1798	6.2138	8.9111	12.7620	14.1811	18.2106	36.9612
38.....	3.1004	4.5052	5.4146	6.5284	9.4538	13.6709	15.2353	19.6965	40.7497
39.....	3.1941	4.6872	5.6610	6.8589	10.0295	14.6446	16.3677	21.3038	44.9266
40.....	3.2907	4.8766	5.9288	7.2061	10.6403	15.6877	17.5644	23.0422	49.6316
41.....	\$3.3901	\$5.0736	\$6.1986	\$7.5709	\$11.2883	\$16.8050	\$18.8915	\$24.9224	\$54.6086
42.....	3.4926	5.2785	6.4807	7.9542	11.9758	18.0020	20.2956	26.9561	60.2050
43.....	3.5982	5.4928	6.7756	8.3569	12.7051	19.2842	21.8043	29.1867	66.2771
44.....	3.7070	5.7147	7.0849	8.7800	13.8832	20.6577	23.4250	31.5348	73.1807
45.....	3.8191	5.9456	7.4062	9.2245	14.7287	22.1290	25.1663	34.1080	80.6817
46.....	\$3.9345	\$6.1858	\$7.7430	\$9.6915	\$15.6257	\$23.7052	\$27.0369	\$36.8813	\$88.9516
47.....	4.0432	6.4357	8.0954	10.1822	16.5773	25.3936	29.0466	39.8908	98.0692
48.....	4.1655	6.6957	8.4638	10.6967	17.5868	27.2022	31.2057	43.1459	107.1213
49.....	4.2914	6.9682	8.8490	11.2383	18.6597	29.1397	33.5253	46.6666	118.1012
50.....	4.4211	7.2477	9.2516	11.8072	19.7941	31.2141	36.0154	50.4746	130.2066

THE CUSTOMS TARIFF OF GREAT BRITAIN.

No protective duties are now levied on goods imported, Customs duties being charged solely for the sake of revenue. Formerly the articles subject to duty numbered nearly a thousand; now they are only twenty, the chief being tobacco, spirits, tea, and wine. The following is a complete list:

From the Statistical Abstract of the United Kingdom.

ARTICLES.	Duty.	ARTICLES.	Duty.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Ale or beer, the worts of which were before fermentation of a specific gravity of 1057°; per bbl. And so in proportion for any difference in gravity.	0 6 6	purified so as to be potable; and mixtures and preparations containing spirits: computed at hydrometer proof; gallon.....	0 10 4
Beer, Mum and Spruce, specific gravity not exceeding 1215°; per barrel of 36 gallons.....	1 6 0	Spirits, perfumed, and cologne water; gallon.....	0 16 6
Beer, Mum and Spruce, exceeding 1215°; per barrel.....	1 10 6	Spirits, liqueurs, cordials (or other preparations containing spirits in bottle, entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested), unenumerated, sweetened or mixed.....	0 14 0
Cards, playing; per dozen packs..	0 3 9	Tea; pound.....	0 0 6
Chicory (raw or kiln-dried); cwt..	0 13 3	Tobacco, unmanufactured, stemmed or unstemmed, containing 10 per cent or more of moisture; pound.....	0 3 6
Chicory (roasted or ground); lb..	0 0 2	Containing less than 10 per cent of moisture; pound.....	0 3 10
Chloral hydrate; pound.....	0 1 3	Cavendish or Negro-head.....	0 4 10
Chloroform; pound.....	0 3 0	Cigars; pound.....	0 5 6
Cocoa; pound.....	0 0 1	Other manufactured tobacco..	0 4 4
Cocoa, husks and shells; cwt.	0 2 0	Snuff, containing more than 13 per cent of moisture; pound..	0 4 1
Cocoa, or chocolate, ground, prepared or manufactured; pound.	0 0 2	Snuff, less than 13 per cent of moisture; pound.	0 4 10
Coffee, raw; cwt.	0 14 0	Wine, containing less than 30° proof spirit; gallon ..	0 1 0
Coffee, kiln-dried, roasted or ground; pound.....	0 0 2	Wine, containing more than 30° and less than 42° spirit; gallon.	0 2 6
Collodion; gallon.....	1 4 0	Wine, for each additional degree of strength beyond 42°; gallon..	0 0 3
Ethyl, iodide of; gallon.....	0 13 0		
Ether, sulphuric; gallon.....	1 5 0		
Fruit, dried; cwt.....	0 7 0		
Plate, gold; ounce.....	0 17 0		
Plate, silver; ounce.....	0 1 6		
Soap, transparent, containing alcohol; pound.....	0 0 3		
Spirits of any description (except perfumed spirits), including Naphtha or Methylic Alcohol,			

TOTAL REVENUE OF GREAT BRITAIN FROM CUSTOMS DUTIES.

ARTICLES.	Year 1886, Pounds reduced to Dollars.	ARTICLES.	Year 1886, Pounds reduced to Dollars.
Chicory.....	328,810	Spirits, Geneva and other sorts.....	3,876,290
Cocoa, Cocoa Husks, and Chocolate.....	352,525	Tea.....	20,936,590
Coffee.....	1,039,885	Tobacco and Snuff.	46,942,220
Fruit, dried: Currants.....	1,538,050	Wine.....	5,979,245
" Figs, Plums, and Prunes	218,360	Other Articles (taken collectively).....	91,985
" Raisins.....	734,390		
Spirits: Rum.....	10,211,785	Aggregate Gross Receipts.	\$99,086,435
" Brandy.....	6,836,850		

THE WORLD'S CIRCULATION OF GOLD AND SILVER AND PAPER MONEY.

From the Annual Report of the Director of the Mint of the United States, December, 1883.

Countries.	Population.		Date of state-ment.	Paper.	Specie.			Total.	Total paper currency, and specie.	Per capita.	
	Year.	Last census or estimate.			Gold.	Silver, full legal tender.	Silver, limited tender.			Paper.	Specie.
Argentina Republic.	1880	2,540,000	1882	\$ 37,101,756	\$ 6,000,000	\$ 3,000,000	\$ 5,000,000	\$ 9,000,000	\$ 42,101,756	\$ 14 60	\$ 8 54
Australia.	1881	2,768,898	1882	26,010,722	65,000,000	.....	.....	70,000,000	98,010,722	9 03	26 01
Austria-Hungary.	1880	35,839,428	1883	299,412,824	44,500,000	74,000,000	.....	118,500,000	417,912,824	8 84	8 81
Belgium.	1879	5,538,654	1883	62,841,115	58,070,000	.....	6,500,000	132,500,000	186,341,115	11 38	23 98
Bolivia.	1876	2,328,000	1881	1,131,517	.....	5,400,000	.....	5,400,000	6,531,517	49	2 82
Brasil.	1880	11,103,251	1883	102,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	102,000,000	9 18	.....
Canada.	1881	4,508,563	1881	51,061,469	9,328,000	.....	4,500,000	13,828,000	64,907,459	11 33	8 07
Central America.	1881	2,891,600	1880	163,347	2,318,000	.....	.....	2,692,000	2,855,347	06	.....
Chili.	1881	2,420,500	1881	26,535,341	.....	6,000,000	.....	6,000,000	32,555,341	10 97	2 47
Colombia.	1881	3,000,000	1879	1,895,343	500,000	.....	4,000,000	4,500,000	3,495,343	63	1 50
Cuba.	1877	1,394,516	1882	44,862,543	28,181,000	.....	.....	28,181,000	73,043,543	32 17	23 07
Denmark.	1880	2,060,400	1881	20,158,767	14,000,000	.....	4,327,000	18,327,000	38,485,767	9 62	8 74
France.	1881	37,321,186	1883	568,594,486	873,000,000	540,000,000	57,930,000	1,470,900,000	2,087,494,486	15 16	39 41
Germany.	1880	45,234,061	1883	207,564,732	842,720,000	109,480,000	104,750,000	556,920,000	764,484,732	4 59	12 81
Great Britain.	1881	35,246,683	1883	213,534,617	587,683,000	.....	93,164,000	680,847,000	894,381,617	5 77	19 31
Greece.	1882	1,979,423	1883	23,739,000	2,702,000	.....	.....	5,404,000	29,143,000	12 00	2 73
Haid.	1877	572,000	1881	.....	4,000,000	.....	.....	4,780,000	4,780,000	.....	8 36
India, British.	1881	232,541,210	1882	62,883,126	.....	1,027,000,000	.....	1,027,000,000	1,089,883,126	24	4 07
Italy.	1881	28,452,639	1883	294,793,100	160,000,000	40,000,000	20,000,000	230,000,000	514,793,100	10 38	7 78
Japan.	1883	36,700,110	1881	140,278,112	93,134,000	46,834,000	.....	139,468,000	279,746,112	8 82	8 80
Mexico.	1880	9,557,279	1883	2,058,529	10,000,000	.....	.....	50,000,000	52,058,529	21	5 23
Netherlands.	1880	4,061,580	1883	76,871,505	18,000,000	58,489,000	.....	74,489,000	151,360,505	18 92	18 34
Peru.	1876	3,050,000	1879	12,068,820	62,000	1,820,000	.....	1,822,000	151,080,820	4 29	62
Portugal.	1878	4,550,699	1879	6,023,360	30,000,000	.....	10,000,000	40,000,000	45,023,360	1 10	8 79
Russia.	1880	85,323,000	1883	509,945,935	119,768,000	.....	.....	119,768,000	629,714,935	5 18	1 21
Spain.	1877	16,623,860	1883	68,576,574	120,000,000	40,000,000	30,000,000	200,000,000	268,576,574	4 14	12 03
Sweden and Norway.	1880	6,479,168	1881	33,802,936	12,534,000	.....	5,405,000	17,939,000	51,541,936	5 19	2 77
Switzerland.	1880	2,846,102	1883	18,293,440	17,000,000	10,000,000	4,700,000	31,700,000	49,933,440	6 42	11 14
Turkey.	1880	24,987,000	1883	5,290,000	39,600,000	35,200,000	.....	74,800,000	80,090,000	21	3 00
United States.	1880	50,156,793	1883	884,032,074	606,197,000	159,478,000	80,920,000	845,598,000	1,730,638,074	17 63	18 88
Uruguay.	1880	438,245	1882	5,986,000	4,601,000	1,000,000	.....	5,601,000	11,587,000	13 66	2 28
Venezuela.	1881	2,675,245	1881	250,900	4,000,000	.....	1,000,000	5,000,000	5,250,900	18 09	1 86

FOREIGN CARRYING TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES.

From the Reports on Commerce and Navigation of the United States.

STATEMENT showing the value of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the United States carried respectively in UNITED STATES VESSELS, and in FOREIGN VESSELS, during sixty years ended June 30, 1886, with the percentage carried in vessels of the United States.

Fiscal years.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		Total imports and exports carried in American vessels.	Total imports and exports carried in Foreign vessels.	Percentage carried in American vessels.
	American vessels.	Foreign vessels.	American vessels.	Foreign vessels.			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1821	58,025,890	4,559,825	55,175,572	9,798,410	113,201,462	14,358,235	88.7
1822	76,984,331	6,257,210	60,715,568	11,444,713	137,699,899	17,701,923	88.4
1823	71,511,541	6,067,726	65,315,666	9,383,464	136,827,207	15,451,190	89.9
1824	75,265,053	5,283,954	67,411,706	8,574,951	142,676,759	13,858,905	91.2
1825	91,902,512	4,437,563	88,799,749	10,735,639	180,702,261	15,173,202	92.3
1826	80,778,120	4,196,357	69,553,516	8,041,806	150,331,636	12,238,103	92.5
1827	74,965,496	4,518,572	72,090,544	10,232,283	147,056,040	14,750,855	90.9
1828	81,951,319	6,558,505	61,108,374	11,156,312	143,059,693	17,714,817	88.9
1829	69,325,552	5,166,975	62,089,441	10,269,230	131,414,993	15,436,205	89.5
1830	66,035,739	4,481,181	63,882,719	9,906,789	129,918,458	14,447,970	89.9
1831	93,962,110	9,229,014	65,546,181	15,764,402	159,508,291	24,903,416	86.5
1832	90,298,229	10,731,037	66,140,760	21,036,183	156,438,989	31,767,220	83.1
1833	98,090,772	10,057,539	68,058,231	22,082,202	166,110,003	32,139,741	83.8
1834	113,700,174	12,821,158	77,693,461	26,643,512	191,393,635	39,464,670	83.0
1835	135,288,885	14,606,877	94,135,191	27,558,386	229,424,056	42,165,263	84.5
1836	171,056,442	18,323,593	97,132,457	31,530,583	268,188,899	49,854,176	84.3
1837	122,177,193	18,812,024	91,207,563	26,211,813	213,384,756	45,023,837	82.6
1838	103,087,448	10,629,956	89,819,796	18,666,817	192,907,287	29,296,773	84.2
1839	143,874,252	18,217,880	94,787,948	26,240,468	238,662,200	44,458,348	84.3
1840	92,802,352	14,339,167	105,622,257	26,463,689	198,424,609	40,802,856	82.9
1841	113,221,877	14,724,300	94,808,638	24,043,165	208,030,515	41,767,465	83.3
1842	88,724,280	11,437,807	79,893,023	24,798,511	168,617,303	36,236,318	82.3
1843	49,971,875	14,781,924	65,053,636	19,292,844	115,025,511	34,074,768	77.1
1844	94,174,673	14,290,362	78,450,529	32,749,517	172,625,202	47,009,879	78.6
1845	102,438,481	14,816,083	86,942,442	27,704,164	189,380,923	42,520,247	81.7
1846	106,008,173	15,683,624	86,550,175	26,938,341	192,558,348	42,621,965	81.7
1847	113,141,357	33,404,281	100,204,804	53,868,210	213,346,161	87,272,491	70.9
1848	128,647,232	26,351,696	109,657,931	44,374,200	238,305,163	70,725,896	77.4
1849	139,682,152	27,475,287	100,533,123	45,222,697	220,915,275	72,697,984	75.2
1850	139,657,433	38,481,275	99,615,041	52,283,679	239,272,084	90,764,954	72.5
1851	163,650,433	52,574,389	152,456,689	65,931,322	316,107,232	118,505,711	72.7
1852	155,258,467	53,038,388	139,476,937	70,181,429	294,735,044	123,219,817	70.5
1853	191,688,325	76,290,322	155,028,802	75,947,355	346,717,127	152,237,677	69.5
1854	215,376,273	86,117,821	191,322,262	84,474,054	406,698,539	170,591,875	70.5
1855	202,234,900	59,233,620	203,250,567	71,906,284	405,485,462	131,139,904	76.6
1856	249,972,512	64,667,430	232,295,762	94,669,146	482,268,274	159,335,576	75.2
1857	259,116,170	101,773,971	251,214,857	111,745,825	510,331,027	213,519,796	70.5
1858	203,700,016	78,913,134	243,491,288	81,153,133	447,191,304	160,096,267	73.7
1859	216,123,428	122,644,702	249,617,953	107,171,509	465,741,381	229,816,211	66.9
1860	228,164,855	134,001,399	279,082,902	121,039,394	507,247,757	255,040,793	66.5
1861	201,544,005	134,106,098	179,972,733	69,372,180	381,516,788	203,478,278	65.2
1862	92,274,100	113,497,629	125,421,318	104,517,667	217,695,418	218,015,296	50.0
1863	109,744,580	143,175,340	132,127,891	199,880,691	241,872,471	343,056,031	41.4
1864	81,212,077	248,350,818	102,849,409	237,442,730	184,061,486	485,793,548	27.5
1865	74,385,116	174,170,536	93,017,756	262,839,588	167,402,872	437,010,124	27.7
1866	112,040,395	333,471,763	213,671,466	351,754,928	325,711,861	685,226,691	32.2
1867	117,209,536	300,022,035	179,788,851	279,399,969	296,998,387	580,022,004	33.9
1868	122,965,225	248,659,583	175,016,348	301,886,491	297,981,573	556,546,074	35.1
1869	136,802,024	300,512,231	153,154,748	285,979,781	289,956,772	580,492,012	33.1
1870	153,237,283	309,140,304	199,732,324	327,786,968	352,963,807	633,927,282	35.6
1871	163,285,710	369,102,644	190,378,462	392,801,932	353,664,172	755,822,576	31.8
1872	177,286,302	445,416,783	168,044,799	393,929,579	345,331,101	839,346,362	28.5
1873	174,739,839	471,806,765	171,566,758	494,915,886	346,306,597	966,723,651	26.8
1874	176,027,778	405,320,135	174,424,216	533,885,971	350,451,994	939,206,106	25.7
1875	157,872,726	382,949,568	156,385,066	501,838,949	314,257,792	884,788,517	25.8
1876	143,389,704	321,130,500	167,686,467	492,215,487	311,076,171	814,534,987	33.1
1877	151,834,037	329,665,833	164,826,214	530,354,703	316,660,281	859,920,536	26.9
1878	146,499,282	307,407,565	166,551,624	569,583,564	313,011,573	876,991,129	25.9
1879	143,590,353	310,499,599	128,425,339	600,769,633	272,015,692	911,269,232	22.6
1880	164,087,606	579,394,159	115,918,240	730,072,437	280,005,846	1,309,466,596	17.4
1881	146,089,664	587,647,535	121,900,939	790,908,482	268,080,603	1,378,556,017	16.6
1882	142,986,837	598,459,198	99,863,978	686,029,603	242,850,815	1,284,488,801	15.5
1883	149,959,320	572,905,961	111,758,883	717,124,456	261,718,203	1,290,030,411	16.3
1884	152,301,729	526,379,213	112,520,723	667,739,372	264,722,452	1,194,118,585	16.4
1885	125,387,378	463,546,587	47,731,166	644,657,671	223,118,544	1,108,202,921	16.0
1886	127,304,923	508,663,904	100,642,677	630,473,667	227,947,600	1,139,636,971	16.0

TONNAGE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1885.

Comparative View of the Distribution of the Tonnage of the United States Merchant Marine, employed in the Foreign Trade, the Coastwise Trade, and the Fisheries, each Year, from 1789 to 1885.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Register of the Treasury,

YEARS.	Foreign Trade.	Coastwise Trade.	Whale Fisheries.	Cod and Mackerel Fisheries.	Sail.	Steam.	Total.	Annual Increase or Decrease per cent.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
1789.....	123,893	68,607	.....	9,062	201,562	.....	201,562	.....
1790.....	346,254	103,775	.....	28,348	478,377	.....	478,377	137.33
1791.....	363,110	106,494	.....	32,542	502,146	.....	502,146	4.96
1792.....	411,438	120,957	.....	32,062	564,457	.....	564,457	12.35
1793.....	367,734	122,071	.....	30,959	520,764	.....	520,764	- 7.74
1794.....	438,803	162,578	4,120	23,048	628,618	.....	628,618	20.71
1795.....	529,471	184,398	3,163	30,933	747,965	.....	747,965	19.00
1796.....	576,733	217,841	2,364	34,962	831,900	.....	831,900	11.22
1797.....	597,777	237,403	1,104	40,628	876,912	.....	876,912	5.41
1798.....	603,376	251,443	763	42,746	898,328	.....	898,328	2.49
1799.....	657,142	246,640	5,647	29,979	939,408	.....	939,408	4.57
1800.....	667,107	272,492	3,466	29,427	972,492	.....	972,492	3.52
1801.....	630,558	274,551	3,085	39,382	947,576	.....	947,576	- 2.56
1802.....	557,760	289,623	3,301	41,522	892,106	.....	892,106	- 5.85
1803.....	585,910	299,060	12,300	51,812	949,172	.....	949,172	6.39
1804.....	660,514	317,537	12,339	52,014	1,042,404	.....	1,042,404	1.00
1805.....	744,224	332,663	6,015	57,465	1,140,367	.....	1,140,367	9.40
1806.....	798,507	340,540	10,507	59,183	1,208,737	.....	1,208,737	5.99
1807.....	840,163	349,028	9,051	70,306	1,268,548	.....	1,268,548	4.95
1808.....	765,252	420,819	4,526	51,998	1,242,595	.....	1,242,595	- 2.04
1809.....	906,853	405,163	3,777	34,487	1,350,282	.....	1,350,282	8.66
1810.....	981,019	405,347	3,589	34,828	1,424,783	.....	1,424,783	5.51
1811.....	763,607	420,362	5,299	43,234	1,232,502	.....	1,232,502	-13.49
1812.....	758,636	477,972	2,930	30,459	1,269,997	.....	1,269,997	2.95
1813.....	672,700	470,109	2,942	20,877	1,166,628	.....	1,166,628	- 8.14
1814.....	674,633	466,159	562	17,855	1,159,309	.....	1,159,309	- 0.63
1815.....	854,295	475,666	1,230	36,937	1,368,128	.....	1,368,128	18.02
1816.....	800,760	522,065	1,168	47,626	1,372,219	.....	1,372,219	0.29
1817.....	804,851	525,030	5,224	64,807	1,399,912	.....	1,399,912	0.20
1818.....	589,954	549,374	16,750	69,107	1,225,185	.....	1,225,185	-10.34
1819.....	581,230	571,058	82,386	76,078	1,260,752	.....	1,260,752	0.04
1820.....	583,657	588,025	36,445	72,040	1,280,167	.....	1,280,167	1.54
1821.....	593,825	614,845	27,995	62,293	1,298,958	.....	1,298,958	1.47
1822.....	613,068	624,189	18,216	69,226	1,324,699	.....	1,324,699	1.98
1823.....	600,003	617,805	40,503	78,255	1,311,687	24,879	1,336,566	0.89
1824.....	636,807	641,563	33,346	77,447	1,307,553	21,610	1,389,163	3.94
1825.....	667,408	640,861	33,379	81,462	1,400,049	23,061	1,423,110	2.44
1826.....	696,231	722,340	41,974	73,656	1,500,132	34,059	1,534,191	7.80
1827.....	701,517	789,259	45,892	83,939	1,580,409	40,198	1,620,607	5.63
1828.....	757,998	842,906	54,801	85,687	1,701,974	39,418	1,741,392	7.45
1829.....	592,859	508,858	57,284	101,797	1,206,761	54,037	1,260,798	-27.60
1830.....	537,593	516,979	30,705	97,629	1,127,304	64,472	1,191,776	- 5.47
1831.....	538,136	539,724	82,797	107,189	1,233,401	34,445	1,267,846	6.38
1832.....	614,121	649,627	73,246	102,458	1,348,636	90,814	1,439,450	13.53
1833.....	648,869	744,199	101,636	111,447	1,504,301	101,850	1,606,151	11.59
1834.....	749,378	783,619	108,424	117,486	1,636,093	122,814	1,758,907	9.51
1835.....	788,173	797,338	97,649	141,781	1,702,127	122,814	1,824,941	3.13
1836.....	783,094	873,023	146,254	109,731	1,736,546	145,556	1,882,102	3.13
1837.....	683,205	956,981	120,137	127,363	1,741,921	154,765	1,896,686	0.24
1838.....	702,962	1,041,105	124,860	126,713	1,802,217	193,423	1,995,640	5.22
1839.....	702,400	1,153,552	132,285	108,242	1,891,541	204,958	2,096,479	5.05
1840.....	762,838	1,176,694	136,927	104,305	1,978,455	202,309	2,180,764	4.02
1841.....	788,398	1,107,068	157,405	77,873	1,955,655	175,088	2,130,744	- 2.30
1842.....	823,746	1,045,753	151,900	70,902	1,862,730	229,661	2,092,391	- 1.86
1843.....	856,930	1,076,156	152,517	73,000	1,921,736	236,867	2,158,603	3.16
1844.....	900,471	1,109,615	168,614	101,396	2,007,926	272,179	2,280,096	5.63
1845.....	904,476	1,223,218	190,903	98,404	2,090,983	326,019	2,417,002	6.00

TONNAGE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1886—(Continued.)

YEARS.	Foreign Trade.	Coastwise Trade.	Whale Fisheries.	Cod and Mackerel-Fisheries.	Sail.	Steam.	Total.	Annual Increase or Decrease per cent. (Decrease Mark'd—)
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
1846	943,307	1,315,577	187,420	115,781	2,214,192	347,898	2,562,085	6.00
1847	1,047,454	1,488,601	193,859	109,132	2,434,206	404,841	2,839,046	10.81
1848	1,168,707	1,659,317	192,613	133,405	2,726,151	427,891	3,154,042	11.09
1849	1,258,756	1,770,376	180,186	124,698	2,871,621	462,395	3,334,016	5.71
1850	1,439,694	1,792,825	146,017	151,918	3,009,507	525,947	3,535,454	6.04
1851	1,544,663	1,899,976	181,644	146,156	3,188,832	583,607	3,772,439	6.70
1852	1,705,650	2,055,873	193,798	183,119	3,495,200	643,240	4,138,440	9.70
1853	1,910,471	2,134,258	193,203	169,078	3,802,392	604,618	4,407,010	6.49
1854	2,151,918	2,322,114	181,901	146,969	4,126,295	676,607	4,802,902	8.96
1855	2,348,358	2,543,255	186,848	133,540	4,441,710	770,286	5,212,001	8.52
1856	2,302,190	2,247,663	189,461	132,332	4,198,576	673,077	4,871,653	- 6.53
1857	2,268,196	2,306,609	195,842	140,136	4,235,059	705,784	4,940,843	1.42
1858	2,301,148	2,401,220	198,594	148,846	4,320,418	729,390	5,049,808	2.20
1859	2,321,674	2,480,929	185,728	156,707	4,376,285	768,753	5,145,038	1.90
1860	2,379,396	2,644,867	166,841	162,764	4,485,931	867,937	5,353,868	4.06
1861	2,496,894	2,704,544	145,734	192,461	4,662,609	877,204	5,539,813	3.47
1862	2,173,537	2,606,706	117,714	204,197	4,401,701	710,463	5,112,164	- 7.73
1863	1,926,886	2,960,633	99,228	168,309	4,579,537	575,519	5,155,056	0.84
1864	1,486,749	3,245,265	95,145	159,241	4,008,440	977,960	4,986,400	- 3.27
1865	1,518,350	3,381,552	90,516	106,394	4,029,643	1,067,139	5,096,782	2.21
1866	1,387,756	2,719,621	105,170	98,231	3,227,266	1,083,512	4,310,778	-15.42
1867	1,515,648	2,660,390	52,384	76,065	3,112,607	1,191,880	4,304,487	- 0.14
1868	1,494,389	2,702,140	71,343	83,887	3,152,344	1,199,415	4,351,759	1.10
1869	1,496,220	2,515,515	70,202	62,704	3,041,073	1,103,568	4,144,641	- 4.76
1870	1,448,846	2,638,247	67,954	91,460	3,171,412	1,075,095	4,246,507	2.46
1871	1,363,652	2,764,600	61,490	92,865	3,194,970	1,087,637	4,282,607	0.85
1872	1,359,040	2,929,552	51,608	97,547	3,326,194	1,111,553	4,437,747	3.62
1873	1,378,533	3,163,220	44,755	109,519	3,539,584	1,156,443	4,696,027	5.82
1874	1,389,815	3,293,439	39,108	78,290	3,615,042	1,185,610	4,800,652	2.23
1875	1,515,598	3,219,698	38,229	80,207	3,685,064	1,168,668	4,853,732	1.10
1876	1,553,705	2,598,835	39,116	87,802	3,107,086	1,172,372	4,279,458	-11.83
1877	1,570,600	2,540,322	40,593	91,085	3,071,403	1,171,197	4,242,600	- 0.86
1878	1,589,348	2,497,170	39,700	86,547	3,045,087	1,167,678	4,212,765	- 0.70
1879	1,451,505	2,598,183	40,028	79,885	2,993,429	1,176,172	4,169,601	- 1.02
1880	1,314,402	2,637,686	38,408	77,538	2,856,476	1,211,558	4,068,034	- 2.43
1881	1,297,035	2,646,010	38,551	76,136	2,792,736	1,264,998	4,057,734	- 0.27
1882	1,259,492	2,795,776	32,802	77,863	2,810,107	1,355,826	4,165,933	2.67
1883	1,269,681	2,898,354	32,414	95,088	2,822,293	1,413,194	4,235,487	1.67
1884	1,278,972	2,884,068	27,249	82,940	2,803,760	1,465,909	4,271,229	0.84
1885	1,262,814	2,895,371	25,184	82,565	2,873,884	1,494,917	4,268,934	- 0.12
1886	1,068,041	2,939,252	23,138	80,705	2,210,203	1,522,984	4,131,186	- 3.16

SUCCESSION OF BRITISH PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1800.

Parliament.	Assembled.	Dissolved.	Duration. Y. M. D.	Parliament.	Assembled.	Dissolved.	Duration. Y. M. D.
GEORGE III.				11th...	Jan. 29, 1833.	Dec. 30, 1834.	1 11 1
1st...	Sept. 27, 1796.	June 29, 1802.	5 9 2	12th...	Feb. 19, 1835.	July 17, 1837.	2 4 29
2d...	Aug. 31, 1802.	Oct. 24, 1806.	4 1 28	VICTORIA.			
3d...	Dec. 15, 1806.	April 29, 1807.	4 4 14	13th...	Nov. 15, 1837.	June 23, 1841.	3 7 8
4th...	June 22, 1807.	Sept. 29, 1812.	5 3 7	14th...	Aug. 19, 1841.	July 23, 1847.	5 11 4
5th...	Nov. 24, 1812.	June 10, 1818.	5 6 16	15th...	Sept. 11, 1847.	July 1, 1852.	4 7 12
6th...	Aug. 4, 1818.	Feb. 29, 1820.	1 6 25	16th...	Nov. 4, 1852.	Mar. 21, 1857.	4 4 17
GEORGE IV.				17th...	April 30, 1857.	April 23, 1859.	1 11 23
7th...	April 23, 1820.	June 2, 1826.	6 1 9	18th...	May 31, 1859.	July 6, 1865.	6 1 5
8th...	Nov. 14, 1826.	July 24, 1830.	3 8 10	19th...	Feb. 1, 1866.	Nov. 11, 1868.	2 9 11
WILLIAM IV.				20th...	Dec. 10, 1868.	Jan. 26, 1874.	5 1 16
9th...	Oct. 26, 1830.	April 22, 1831.	5 5 26	21st...	Mar. 5, 1874.	Mar. 24, 1880.	6 0 19
10th...	June 14, 1831.	Dec. 3, 1832.	5 5 19	22d...	April 29, 1880.	Nov. 18, 1885.	5 6 19
				23d...	Jan. 12, 1886.	June 25, 1886.	5 5 12
				24th...	Aug. 5, 1886.	Present Parliament.	

U. S. IMPORTS OF LEADING ARTICLES—1821-1886.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.]

FISCAL YEARS.	Woolens.	Cottons.	Hemp and mfs.	Iron and steel mfs.	Linens and flax mfs.	Silks.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	7,437,737	7,589,711	1,738,806	1,868,529	2,564,159	4,486,924
1822...	12,185,904	10,246,907	3,059,413	3,155,575	4,132,747	6,840,938
1823...	8,268,038	8,554,877	2,293,737	2,967,121	3,803,007	6,718,444
1824...	8,386,597	8,895,757	2,370,234	2,831,702	3,873,616	7,205,317
1825...	11,392,264	12,509,516	2,619,210	3,706,415	3,887,787	10,299,743
1826...	8,431,974	8,348,034	2,099,084	3,186,485	2,987,026	8,327,900
1827...	8,742,701	9,316,153	2,581,821	3,973,587	2,656,786	6,712,015
1828...	8,679,505	10,990,270	3,278,759	4,180,915	3,230,539	7,686,640
1829...	6,881,489	8,362,017	2,230,724	3,430,908	2,842,431	7,192,698
1830...	5,766,396	7,862,326	1,618,221	3,655,848	3,011,280	5,902,242
1831...	12,627,229	16,090,224	1,812,721	4,827,833	3,790,111	11,117,646
1832...	9,992,424	10,399,653	2,627,871	5,306,245	4,073,164	9,248,907
1833...	13,262,500	7,660,449	2,660,089	4,125,437	3,132,557	9,498,266
1834...	11,879,328	10,145,181	2,349,302	4,746,621	5,485,889	10,998,964
1835...	17,834,424	15,367,585	3,172,188	5,351,616	6,472,021	16,677,541
1836...	21,080,003	17,876,087	4,270,000	7,880,869	9,307,493	22,980,212
1837...	8,500,292	11,150,841	2,481,706	6,526,693	5,544,761	14,352,823
1838...	11,512,920	6,599,330	2,189,322	3,613,286	3,973,098	9,871,248
1839...	18,575,945	14,908,181	2,813,715	6,507,510	7,703,065	21,742,369
1840...	9,071,184	6,504,484	2,374,270	3,184,900	4,614,466	9,895,757
1841...	11,001,939	11,757,036	3,909,351	4,255,960	6,846,907	15,554,897
1842...	8,375,725	9,578,515	1,627,422	3,572,081	3,659,184	9,457,417
1843...	2,472,154	2,958,796	788,780	1,012,086	1,484,921	2,704,013
1844...	9,408,279	13,236,830	1,127,340	2,395,760	4,492,826	8,310,711
1845...	10,504,423	13,360,729	942,033	4,075,142	4,923,109	9,731,796
1846...	9,935,925	12,857,422	877,100	3,660,581	5,098,505	10,607,649
1847...	10,630,473	14,704,186	691,091	8,710,180	5,154,837	11,733,371
1848...	15,061,102	17,205,417	787,235	7,060,470	6,624,648	14,543,033
1849...	13,503,202	15,183,759	938,567	9,262,567	5,907,422	13,791,232
1850...	16,900,916	19,681,612	1,064,860	10,864,680	8,134,674	17,639,024
1851...	19,239,930	21,486,502	828,050	10,780,312	8,795,740	25,777,245
1852...	17,348,184	18,716,741	507,988	18,843,569	8,515,709	21,651,702
1853...	27,051,934	26,412,243	760,416	26,903,082	10,236,037	30,434,886
1854...	31,119,654	32,477,106	395,456	28,288,241	10,863,536	34,696,831
1855...	22,076,448	15,742,923	295,051	23,945,274	8,617,165	24,266,556
1856...	30,705,161	24,337,504	227,162	21,618,718	11,189,463	30,226,532
1857...	30,848,620	28,114,924	915,876	23,320,148	11,441,542	27,800,319
1858...	26,288,189	17,574,142	843,740	14,453,617	6,557,323	20,232,103
1859...	33,301,509	26,026,140	814,327	14,749,056	10,810,605	26,745,527
1860...	37,735,914	9,079,676	1,035,479	18,464,346	10,736,335	30,767,744
1861...	28,169,826	24,722,079	1,302,182	14,837,062	9,537,401	23,686,351
1862...	15,325,630	8,904,051	2,813,899	8,631,938	4,049,672	7,588,376
1863...	20,992,859	14,121,589	5,951,291	12,382,375	8,042,426	12,890,760
1864...	32,760,850	14,341,501	6,231,319	19,609,698	9,915,635	20,597,723
1865...	20,757,058	7,324,438	3,509,994	13,802,936	10,169,669	8,439,145
1866...	57,725,389	27,652,413	5,602,872	19,425,109	23,801,214	28,508,096
1867...	51,913,871	23,872,474	6,372,822	24,996,275	20,464,275	18,357,052
1868...	37,238,513	16,608,382	7,604,551	22,521,392	13,430,743	16,908,533
1869...	40,637,389	19,088,785	5,785,762	28,077,471	16,552,887	22,288,669
1870...	42,099,181	21,900,898	6,348,419	32,489,190	16,253,162	22,870,142
1871...	52,700,628	26,587,995	8,013,364	43,256,120	18,061,005	32,154,604
1872...	69,811,240	29,983,671	7,845,024	52,890,457	21,230,496	36,341,694
1873...	72,892,743	31,810,680	7,862,444	57,333,158	20,428,391	29,835,867
1874...	59,287,932	24,922,254	6,926,681	54,709,345	17,472,755	23,996,763
1875...	55,856,545	24,199,793	6,262,263	50,474,244	16,603,242	24,380,923
1876...	42,930,342	19,850,107	6,549,065	12,871,385	14,456,046	23,668,191
1877...	33,465,179	16,456,296	6,192,708	10,222,220	13,015,002	21,751,219
1878...	24,724,047	19,398,791	2,314,200	9,057,633	14,413,600	19,701,731
1879...	24,333,821	19,928,310	1,936,669	9,547,148	14,003,842	24,012,396
1880...	33,911,093	29,929,366	3,291,579	53,714,008	22,481,407	44,213,393
1881...	40,860,394	31,219,329	4,244,788	46,429,747	16,159,176	32,056,701
1882...	48,557,570	34,351,292	6,292,310	51,377,633	17,720,548	51,875,359
1883...	55,224,283	36,853,689	5,118,508	40,796,007	19,737,542	36,764,876
1884...	53,542,292	30,454,476	1.....	41,464,599	13,463,396	49,949,128
1885...	44,656,486	28,152,001	.....	33,610,093	32,854,874	40,393,002
1886...	58,167,400	30,831,774	.....	37,534,078	30,923,502	46,235,157

NOTE.—All manufactures of flax, hemp, and jute classed together in 1864 and since.

U. S. IMPORTS OF LEADING ARTICLES—1821-1886.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.]

FISCAL YEARS.	Sugar.	Molasses.	Tea.	Coffee.	Spirits and wines.	Earthen, stone, and China ware.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	3,553,895	1,719,227	1,322,636	4,489,970	3,678,262	763,888
1822...	5,035,003	2,398,355	1,860,777	5,552,649	4,314,888	1,164,609
1823...	3,259,031	2,634,222	2,361,245	7,098,119	2,082,961	1,143,415
1824...	5,411,617	2,413,643	2,786,252	5,437,029	3,193,518	888,869
1825...	4,232,662	2,457,715	3,728,935	5,250,828	3,961,473	1,086,890
1826...	5,311,954	2,838,728	3,752,281	4,159,558	3,368,900	1,337,589
1827...	4,577,464	2,818,982	1,714,882	4,464,391	3,272,471	1,181,047
1828...	3,546,795	2,788,471	2,451,197	5,192,338	3,839,189	1,554,010
1829...	3,622,655	1,484,104	2,060,457	4,588,585	3,017,476	1,237,744
1830...	4,630,922	995,776	2,425,018	4,227,021	2,194,082	1,259,060
1831...	4,931,824	2,432,488	1,418,037	6,317,666	2,710,795	1,624,604
1832...	2,936,619	2,524,281	2,788,353	9,099,464	3,752,497	2,024,020
1833...	4,755,856	2,867,986	5,484,603	10,567,299	3,806,723	1,818,187
1834...	5,538,102	2,989,020	6,217,949	8,762,657	4,263,633	1,591,413
1835...	6,806,425	3,074,172	4,522,806	10,715,466	5,383,289	1,697,682
1836...	12,514,718	4,077,312	5,342,811	9,653,053	6,249,415	2,709,187
1837...	7,203,806	3,444,701	5,030,054	6,657,760	5,576,543	1,823,400
1838...	7,586,831	3,805,285	3,497,156	7,640,217	3,795,200	1,385,536
1839...	9,024,632	4,364,234	2,428,419	9,744,103	5,064,123	2,483,258
1840...	5,581,128	2,910,791	5,427,010	8,546,222	3,801,740	2,010,231
1841...	8,802,742	2,628,519	3,466,245	10,444,882	3,834,648	1,536,450
1842...	6,503,563	1,942,575	4,527,108	8,938,628	5,157,885	1,557,961
1843...	2,532,618	1,134,820	3,849,862	6,399,189	5,75,541	588,036
1844...	6,897,245	2,833,753	4,120,735	9,764,554	1,787,982	1,635,482
1845...	4,049,708	3,154,782	5,761,788	6,243,532	2,091,306	2,439,515
1846...	4,297,239	3,332,297	5,032,121	8,420,243	3,170,965	2,525,349
1847...	9,406,253	2,994,170	4,285,157	9,109,891	3,170,167	2,242,241
1848...	8,775,223	3,435,703	6,225,479	8,249,997	3,095,238	2,332,996
1849...	7,275,780	2,778,174	4,101,652	9,060,443	3,790,733	2,261,331
1850...	6,950,716	2,890,185	4,719,232	11,234,835	5,372,003	2,601,393
1851...	13,478,709	3,707,581	4,798,005	12,851,070	5,198,758	3,340,622
1852...	13,977,393	3,595,127	7,285,817	14,474,900	4,644,053	3,440,095
1853...	14,168,337	3,684,888	8,186,217	15,525,954	7,139,939	2,178,182
1854...	11,604,656	3,126,293	6,729,447	14,549,718	6,872,565	4,137,691
1855...	13,284,663	3,502,370	6,973,999	16,940,400	6,069,481	4,137,070
1856...	21,295,154	4,334,668	6,893,891	21,514,196	9,635,400	8,347,884
1857...	41,596,238	8,250,175	5,757,860	22,386,379	6,801,467	4,037,064
1858...	18,946,663	4,116,759	6,777,295	18,941,081	5,478,840	3,215,236
1859...	28,345,297	5,062,850	7,388,741	25,086,029	6,870,206	3,434,032
1860...	28,931,166	5,216,327	8,803,771	21,768,939	8,712,817	4,407,812
1861...	27,822,072	4,151,013	6,977,283	20,568,297	6,748,281	3,301,234
1862...	20,357,524	3,427,813	6,545,654	14,192,195	2,541,141	1,286,602
1863...	19,089,225	4,732,878	8,003,525	10,395,860	3,517,810	2,271,247
1864...	29,662,978	7,256,064	10,549,880	16,221,586	4,758,117	2,535,788
1865...	25,249,243	7,471,467	4,956,730	11,241,706	2,406,408	2,184,683
1866...	39,596,462	7,227,351	11,123,231	20,531,764	6,917,869	3,012,591
1867...	35,922,199	8,016,311	12,415,037	20,696,259	5,756,998	5,309,269
1868...	49,343,616	12,262,370	11,111,560	25,288,451	4,598,013	4,007,213
1869...	59,821,189	12,011,147	13,687,750	24,531,743	6,272,491	4,372,607
1870...	55,665,073	11,345,631	13,863,273	24,234,879	7,587,676	4,388,771
1871...	61,234,362	13,489,661	17,254,617	30,992,869	8,638,441	4,681,376
1872...	79,146,974	12,802,128	22,943,575	37,942,225	8,582,223	5,270,785
1873...	77,992,978	14,929,415	24,466,170	44,109,671	9,258,469	6,015,925
1874...	77,445,598	10,947,824	21,112,234	55,048,967	8,636,469	4,882,355
1875...	70,016,959	12,879,153	22,673,703	50,591,488	7,769,527	4,265,210
1876...	55,704,504	11,863,299	19,524,106	56,788,997	6,594,551	4,204,808
1877...	81,215,547	7,808,257	16,181,467	53,634,991	6,061,497	3,709,542
1878...	69,649,837	7,887,732	15,660,168	51,914,605	5,517,427	4,051,786
1879...	77,838,737	8,630,644	14,577,618	47,355,819	6,037,303	4,082,787
1880...	74,717,935	9,888,645	19,782,631	60,360,760	7,736,532	5,650,267
1881...	81,354,309	7,077,694	21,004,813	56,784,391	8,742,201	6,579,939
1882...	90,099,407	10,385,266	19,392,102	46,041,609	9,849,533	6,979,659
1883...	84,179,443	7,769,426	17,302,849	42,650,513	12,308,807	8,620,527
1884...	98,283,589	5,600,685	13,636,053	49,686,705	8,951,723	4,954,811
1885...	72,539,657	4,199,295	14,047,583	46,723,318	9,379,223	4,837,78
1886...	61,602,177	3,802,224	13,601,929	46,723,318	9,379,223	4,837,78

Aggregate Exports from the United States of Leading Articles of Domestic Production, 1821-1886.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

FISCAL YEAR.	Cotton, Raw.	Cotton Manuf's. ¹	Iron and Steel Manuf's. ²	Corn, Indian. ³	Flour.	Wheat.	Bacon and Hams.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	20,157,484	.....	108,083	606,279	4,298,043	178,314	.....
1822...	24,035,058	.....	132,727	900,656	5,103,288	.....	.....
1823...	20,445,520	.....	97,271	930,489	4,962,373	189,064	.....
1824...	21,947,401	.....	142,974	.....	5,759,176	.....	.....
1825...	36,846,649	.....	156,173	878,073	4,312,127	254,552	.....
1826...	25,025,214	1,138,125	253,895	1,007,321	4,121,466	290,404	.....
1827...	29,359,545	1,159,414	275,671	1,022,464	4,420,081	245,704	.....
1828...	22,487,229	1,010,232	233,618	822,858	4,286,939	177,835	.....
1829...	26,575,311	1,259,457	226,539	974,535	5,793,651	170,289	.....
1830...	29,674,883	.....	309,479	.....	6,085,953	.....	.....
1831...	25,289,492	1,126,313	259,274	396,617	9,988,458	523,270	.....
1832...	31,724,682	.....	220,538	.....	4,880,623	.....	.....
1833...	36,191,105	.....	243,603	.....	5,613,010	.....	.....
1834...	49,448,402	.....	226,577	.....	4,520,781	.....	.....
1835...	64,961,302	2,858,681	297,357	588,276	4,294,777	51,405	.....
1836...	71,284,925	2,255,734	308,666	103,702	3,572,699	2,062	.....
1837...	63,240,102	2,831,473	494,908	147,982	2,987,269	27,200	.....
1838...	61,556,811	3,758,755	702,492	141,992	3,603,299	8,125	.....
1839...	61,238,982	.....	946,586	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840...	63,870,307	3,549,604	1,110,772	338,323	10,143,615	1,685,483	.....
1841...	54,330,341	3,122,546	1,045,825	312,954	7,759,646	822,881	.....
1842...	47,593,464	2,970,690	1,110,826	345,150	7,375,356	916,616	.....
1843...	49,119,806	3,223,550	532,693	281,749	3,763,073	264,109	.....
1844...	54,063,501	2,898,780	716,332	404,008	6,759,488	500,400	.....
1845...	51,739,643	4,327,928	857,677	411,741	5,398,598	336,779	.....
1846...	42,767,341	3,545,481	1,161,584	1,186,063	11,068,669	1,681,975	.....
1847...	53,415,848	4,082,533	1,170,927	14,395,212	26,133,811	6,049,350	.....
1848...	61,998,294	5,718,205	1,267,318	3,837,483	13,194,109	2,669,175	.....
1849...	66,396,967	4,923,129	1,096,630	7,966,369	11,280,582	1,756,848	.....
1850...	71,984,616	4,734,424	1,014,460	3,892,193	7,068,570	643,745	.....
1851...	112,315,317	7,241,205	2,265,185	1,762,549	10,524,331	1,025,732	.....
1852...	87,965,732	7,672,151	2,320,603	1,540,225	11,869,143	2,555,209	.....
1853...	109,456,404	8,768,894	2,509,304	1,374,077	14,783,394	4,354,403	.....
1854...	93,536,220	5,535,516	4,216,947	6,054,277	27,701,444	12,420,172	.....
1855...	88,143,844	5,857,181	3,768,301	6,961,571	10,896,908	1,329,246	3,195,978
1856...	128,382,351	6,967,309	4,190,096	7,622,545	29,275,148	15,115,661	3,863,328
1857...	131,575,859	6,115,177	4,906,491	5,184,666	25,882,316	22,240,857	4,511,442
1858...	131,386,661	5,651,504	4,737,094	3,259,629	19,328,884	9,064,504	1,957,423
1859...	161,434,923	8,316,222	5,506,880	1,323,103	14,433,591	2,849,192	1,263,042
1860...	191,806,555	10,934,796	5,712,980	2,399,808	15,448,507	4,076,704	2,272,768
1861...	34,051,483	8,059,549	5,932,587	6,890,865	24,645,849	28,313,624	4,848,339
1862...	1,180,113	2,946,464	4,563,201	10,387,383	27,534,677	42,573,295	10,290,572
1863...	6,652,405	2,906,411	6,475,279	10,592,704	28,366,069	46,754,195	18,658,280
1864...	9,895,854	1,246,216	7,283,166	3,404,398	25,588,249	31,432,133	12,323,327
1865...	6,836,400	3,323,637	10,756,559	3,849,758	27,507,084	19,398,028	10,536,698
1866...	281,325,223	1,780,165	3,759,554	11,070,395	18,396,686	7,842,749	6,269,796
1867...	201,470,423	4,008,235	9,487,883	14,871,092	12,803,775	7,822,555	3,291,176
1868...	152,820,733	4,871,051	10,784,654	13,094,036	20,887,798	30,247,632	5,476,998
1869...	162,633,052	5,874,222	10,873,948	6,820,719	18,813,865	24,383,259	7,482,062
1870...	227,027,624	3,787,282	13,414,443	1,287,575	21,169,593	47,171,229	6,123,113
1871...	218,327,109	3,558,136	20,943,979	7,458,997	24,063,184	45,143,424	8,126,683
1872...	180,684,565	2,904,390	11,955,434	23,984,365	17,965,684	38,915,060	21,126,562
1873...	227,243,069	2,947,528	13,283,229	23,794,694	19,381,664	51,452,254	35,022,137
1874...	211,223,580	3,095,840	14,794,802	24,769,951	29,238,094	101,421,459	33,383,908
1875...	190,638,625	4,071,822	19,204,961	24,456,937	23,712,440	59,607,863	28,612,613
1876...	192,659,292	7,722,978	14,225,596	23,265,280	24,433,470	68,282,899	39,664,456
1877...	171,118,508	10,235,843	16,277,757	41,621,245	21,663,947	47,135,562	49,512,412
1878...	179,031,484	11,435,628	15,844,264	48,630,358	25,062,826	96,872,016	51,750,205
1879...	162,304,250	10,853,950	15,074,235	40,635,120	29,567,713	130,701,079	51,074,433
1880...	211,535,905	9,981,487	12,605,576	54,279,608	35,323,197	190,546,305	50,987,632
1881...	247,695,746	13,571,387	14,168,250	50,702,669	45,047,257	167,698,485	61,161,205
1882...	199,812,644	13,212,979	17,551,322	28,845,830	36,375,055	112,929,718	46,675,774
1883...	247,328,721	12,951,145	19,165,321	27,756,082	54,824,159	119,879,341	38,155,932
1884...	197,015,304	11,885,211	21,921,962	27,648,139	51,139,696	75,026,678	39,654,846
1885...	201,962,458	11,836,591	16,605,046	28,003,863	52,146,336	72,933,097	37,083,942
1886...	205,086,742	13,959,930	15,755,490	31,730,992	38,442,955	50,262,715	31,640,211

¹ Not reported separately prior to 1826. [chines. ³ Includes Corn Meal up to 1855.

² Includes fire-arms, machinery, and sewing ma- ⁴ Included in Pork up to 1855.

EXPORTS OF ARTICLES OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION. 321

Aggregate Exports from the United States of Leading Articles of Domestic Production, 1821-1886.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

FISCAL YEAR.	Lard. ¹	Pork.	Butter.	Cheese. ²	Petroleum and Coal Oil.	Tobacco, Leaf and Manuf's.	Wood and Manuf's.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...		1,354,116	190,287			5,645,962	1,822,077
1822...		1,357,899	221,041			6,222,838	1,651,258
1823...		1,291,322	192,778			6,282,672	1,638,734
1824...		1,489,051	204,205			4,855,566	2,037,288
1825...		1,832,679	247,787			6,115,623	1,988,220
1826...		1,892,429	207,765			5,347,208	2,331,006
1827...		1,555,698	184,049			6,577,123	1,990,869
1828...		1,495,830	176,354			5,269,930	2,161,767
1829...		1,493,629	176,205			4,982,974	2,081,406
1830...		1,315,245	142,370			5,586,365	2,056,289
1831...		1,501,644	264,796			4,892,888	2,063,311
1832...		1,928,196	290,820			5,999,769	2,149,651
1833...		2,151,558	258,452			5,755,968	2,603,102
1834...		1,796,001	190,099			6,595,305	2,507,061
1835...		1,776,732	164,809			8,250,577	3,402,934
1836...		1,983,344	114,033			10,058,640	2,860,691
1837...		1,299,796	96,176			5,795,647	3,155,992
1838...		1,312,346	148,191			7,392,029	3,116,196
1839...		1,777,230	127,550			9,832,943	3,604,319
1840...		1,894,894	210,749			9,883,957	2,926,846
1841...		2,621,537	504,815			12,576,703	3,576,865
1842...		2,629,403	388,185			9,540,755	3,230,003
1843...		2,120,020	508,968			4,650,970	1,687,809
1844...		3,236,479	758,829			8,397,255	3,011,968
1845...		2,991,284	878,865			7,469,819	3,090,455
1846...		3,883,884	1,063,087			8,478,270	3,685,276
1847...		6,630,842	1,741,770			7,242,086	3,937,586
1848...		9,003,272	1,361,668			7,551,122	5,183,109
1849...		9,245,885	1,654,157			5,804,207	3,859,983
1850...		7,550,287	1,215,463			9,951,623	4,823,792
1851...		4,368,015	1,124,652			9,219,251	5,055,778
1852...		3,765,470	779,391			10,031,283	5,516,748
1853...		6,202,324	862,343			11,319,319	5,840,198
1854...		11,061,016	1,258,393			10,016,046	7,351,667
1855...	4,018,016	4,390,979	418,723	514,034		14,712,468	9,376,565
1856...	3,870,949	5,029,940	580,286	887,705		12,221,843	7,779,046
1857...	5,144,195	2,805,867	593,084	647,423		20,260,772	11,075,790
1858...	3,809,501	2,852,942	541,863	731,910		17,009,767	10,159,924
1859...	3,268,406	3,355,746	750,911	649,302		24,476,529	7,186,217
1860...	4,545,831	3,132,313	1,144,321	1,565,630		19,289,975	10,031,977
1861...	4,729,297	2,609,818	2,355,985	3,321,631		16,545,241	7,882,033
1862...	10,004,521	3,980,153	4,164,344	2,715,892	1,539,027	13,402,000	8,672,918
1863...	15,755,570	4,394,775	6,733,743	4,216,804	27,839	32,150,253	11,954,837
1864...	11,360,728	5,822,030	6,140,031	5,638,007	10,771,292	26,493,829	12,359,843
1865...	9,134,858	6,850,808	7,292,715	11,697,746	16,548,969	45,207,933	18,351,564
1866...	5,970,651	4,788,484	1,267,851	6,036,828	21,373,932	31,438,561	13,402,892
1867...	6,634,556	3,597,690	1,184,367	7,893,535	24,407,642	22,571,912	14,838,574
1868...	9,427,831	3,267,652	582,745	7,010,424	21,810,676	26,077,987	15,149,096
1869...	7,443,948	3,422,928	484,094	6,437,866	30,625,446	23,347,719	15,126,459
1870...	5,933,397	3,253,137	592,229	8,881,934	32,101,485	22,705,225	13,734,898
1871...	10,563,020	4,020,320	853,096	8,752,990	36,857,380	21,995,957	12,942,281
1872...	20,177,619	4,122,308	1,498,812	7,752,918	34,058,390	26,659,021	15,240,872
1873...	19,245,815	5,007,035	952,919	10,498,010	42,050,756	25,331,946	18,219,802
1874...	19,308,519	5,808,712	1,092,381	11,898,995	41,245,815	32,968,528	20,353,711
1875...	22,900,522	5,671,495	1,506,996	13,659,693	29,891,465	27,844,470	18,440,085
1876...	22,420,485	5,744,022	1,109,496	12,270,083	32,915,786	25,570,538	17,296,275
1877...	25,562,665	6,296,414	4,424,616	12,700,627	61,789,438	32,020,214	18,444,037
1878...	36,014,023	4,913,646	3,930,840	14,103,529	46,574,974	28,484,182	16,776,381
1879...	22,856,673	4,807,668	5,421,305	12,579,968	40,305,249	28,215,240	15,624,503
1880...	27,920,367	5,930,252	6,030,687	12,171,720	36,218,665	18,442,373	16,287,376
1881...	35,226,575	8,272,385	6,256,024	16,380,248	40,315,009	20,878,884	18,600,312
1882...	28,975,902	7,201,270	2,864,570	14,058,975	51,232,706	21,430,869	24,012,028
1883...	26,618,048	6,192,268	2,290,665	11,134,526	40,998,138	22,095,229	26,793,708
1884...	25,305,953	4,762,715	3,750,771	11,663,713	47,103,248	20,296,217	24,275,128
1885...	22,595,219	5,003,943	3,643,646	10,444,409	40,074,827	24,767,305	21,464,322
1886...	20,361,786	5,119,426	2,958,457	7,662,145	40,634,331	30,424,908	20,643,390

¹ Included in Pork up to 1855

322 Annual Receipts and Shipments of Leading Articles of Produce at Twenty Cities.

[Condensed from Annual Reports of Boards of Trade and Chambers of Commerce of the cities.]

CITIES.	Year.	WHEAT.		FLOUR.		CORN.	
		Re- ceipts.	Ship- ments.	Re- ceipts.	Ship- ments.	Re- ceipts.	Ship- ments.
		Bushels.	Bushels.	Barrels.	Barrels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Baltimore, Md.	1884	17,756,630	16,849,604	1,200,598	444,249	7,093,051	5,369,936
Boston, Mass.	1884	1,949,137	1,118,572	2,008,475	306,552	9,078,308	4,118,102
Buffalo, N. Y.	1884	32,469,710		2,615,510		18,538,340	
Chicago, Ill.	1884	26,397,587	21,046,577	4,960,830	4,808,884	59,580,445	53,274,050
Cincinnati, O.	1884	3,051,607	2,401,912	920,361	709,110	5,319,759	1,866,767
Detroit, Mich.	1884	8,083,767	7,023,370	122,739	146,742	1,677,582	1,424,140
Duluth, Minn.	1884	13,527,672	11,448,000	800,000	1,000,000		
Indianapolis, Ind.	1884	3,362,805				3,342,836	
Kansas City, Mo.	1884	10,069,231	9,238,542	416,669		13,191,775	15,851,413
Milwaukee, Wis.	1884	10,167,521	4,161,437	2,536,624	3,061,020	841,560	360,833
Minneapolis, Minn.	1884	30,085,720	4,586,960	102,152	5,317,672	475,300	58,200
Montreal, Can.	1884	5,301,137	3,967,457	1,152,789	844,019	3,500,535	3,316,053
New Orleans, La.	1884	901,742	1,015,459	689,565	30,066	8,420,177	5,473,924
New York	1884	36,925,919	28,801,525	6,030,487	3,900,013	19,537,507	11,862,469
Peoria, Ill.	1884	646,430	318,880	52,612	52,886	9,726,530	5,402,300
Philadelphia, Pa.	1884	5,442,450	5,763,734	1,357,548	321,583	3,522,300	1,658,868
San Francisco, Cal.	1884	22,848,023	20,264,523	1,209,022	1,201,761	264,768	35,332
St. Louis, Mo.	1884	16,368,809	7,177,982	1,456,153	3,014,105	19,607,325	16,533,259
Toledo, O.	1884	25,057,284	23,186,454	430,900	730,900	12,056,306	12,040,439

AGGREGATE WINTER PORK PACKING IN THE WEST, BY STATES.

STATES.	Number of Hogs Packed.		Average Gross Weight.		Average Yield of Lard.		Cost, Gross, 100 lbs.	
	1884-5.	1883-4.	1884-5.	1883-4.	1884-5.	1883-4.	1884-5.	1883-4.
Ohio	559,908	523,075	267.08	257.05	34.74	33.16	\$4.48	\$5.21
Indiana	406,655	350,415	243.17	232.02	31.03	28.11	4.26	5.28
Illinois	2,526,743	2,150,341	273.11	253.39	38.46	34.51	4.37	5.24
Iowa	766,592	624,604	263.72	245.06	35.84	32.65	4.07	5.06
Missouri	1,198,092	919,084	263.41	261.41	35.76	36.16	4.24	5.17
Kansas	19,848	34,493	283.36	268.89	34.13	35.26	4.02	5.28
Nebraska	202,200	143,270	272.09	275.72	45.00	41.46	4.08	5.10
Minnesota	51,700	43,900	298.40	269.04	27.00	23.99	4.17	4.78
Wisconsin	397,393	315,093	258.43	223.22	31.23	24.57	4.23	5.09
Michigan	70,579	67,793	268.45	243.05	30.35	28.19	4.28	5.51
Kentucky	182,812	156,391	264.18	254.11	29.47	28.46	4.42	5.04
Tennessee	27,880	35,152	255.05	231.52	33.42	29.50	4.32	4.97
Miscellaneous	49,842	39,100	245.49	233.09	31.65	32.03	4.18	5.34
Totals, etc.	6,460,240	5,402,064	266.51	251.44	36.02	33.25	\$4.29	\$5.18

Yearly Packing at Leading Places.

Total number of Hogs packed during 12 mos., ending March 1, at leading places which pack in both winter and summer seasons.

	1884-85.	1883-84.	1882-83.
Chicago	4,228,205	3,911,792	4,222,780
Kansas City	1,231,148	1,015,460	813,834
St. Louis	711,901	607,222	532,180
Cincinnati	513,016	489,631	507,316
Milwaukee	508,949	368,887	405,510
Indianapolis	539,038	470,212	388,417
Cedar Rapids	403,674	339,013	327,163
Cleveland	181,412	205,156	218,885
St. Joseph	157,634	111,600	152,365
Louisville	210,214	170,435	143,393
Ottumwa	185,123	108,744	121,551
Omaha	171,100	113,770	151,006
Des Moines	105,969	67,215	90,871
Detroit	98,067	84,523	99,155
Keokuk	98,950	68,622	63,446
Sioux City	103,003	138,754	106,740
Dubuque	112,557	135,500	112,500
Nebr'ka City	120,000	72,000	35,000
All points	10,519,108	9,183,100	9,342,999

Number of Hogs packed in the West for the 12 months ending March 1, for fourteen years.

	Summer.	Winter.	Total.
1884-85	4,058,868	6,460,240	10,519,108
1883-84	3,781,036	5,402,064	9,183,100
1882-83	3,210,787	6,132,212	9,342,999
1881-82	4,803,689	5,747,760	10,551,449
1880-81	5,263,896	6,919,456	12,243,354
1879-80	4,051,248	6,950,451	11,001,699
1878-79	3,378,044	7,480,648	10,858,792
1877-78	2,543,120	6,505,446	9,048,566
1876-77	2,307,366	5,101,308	7,409,174
1875-76	1,263,896	4,880,135	6,142,478
1874-75	1,300,444	5,566,226	6,766,670
1873-74	1,062,916	5,466,200	6,529,116
1872-73	505,500	5,410,314	5,915,814
1871-72	250,000	4,831,558	5,081,558
Aggregate number of Hogs packed in the whole West, winter and summer, 1885.			
Aggregate number packed in the East and on the Pacific coast, 1885.			
Total Hogs packed in the U. S. 15,027,341			

THE CANALS OF THE UNITED STATES, ETC.

[From the American Cyclopædia, etc.]

NAMES.	Connecting Points.	Length.	Width, Surface.	Depth.	No. of Locks.	Cost of Construction.
DELAWARE CANAL. Chesapeake & Delaware...	Delaware City to Ches. City....	miles. 12.6	ft. 66	ft. 10	8	\$ 8,547,561
MARYLAND CANAL. Chesapeake & Ohio.....	Georgetown to Cumberland, Md.	184½	52 @ 60	6	74	11,375,000
ILLINOIS CANAL. Illinois & Michigan.....	Chicago to La Salle, Ill.....	96	60	6	17	5,170,226
INDIANA CANAL. Wabash & Erie.....	Evansville to Ohio State Line...	374	40	4	64	6,000,000
NEW JERSEY CANALS. Delaware & Raritan.....	New Brunswick to Bordentown.	43	75	8	14	3,935,287
Morris & Essex.....	Jersey City to Phillipsburg.....	101	40	5	29	2,825,997
NEW YORK CANALS. Baldwinsville.....		5½	40	4	1	23,556
Black Riv. (ca'l & feeder).....		50	42	4	100	1
Black Riv. improvement.....		42			1	3,224,779
Cayuga & Seneca enlarge.....		23	70		11	1,520,542
Champlain.....		66	50	5	20	
Champlain, Glens Falls feeder.....		12	50	5	12	
Chemung (canal & feeder).....		39	42	4½	53	1,273,261
Chenango.....		97	40	4	116	2,782,124
Crooked Lake.....		8	42	4	27	833,287
Erie (original).....	Buffalo to Albany.....	363	40	4	53	46,018,234
Erie (enlargement).....	Buffalo to Albany.....	350½	70	4	72	5,827,818
Genesee Valley.....		124½	42	4	112	64,887
Onieda Lake.....		7	40	4	7	146,944
Onieda Riv. improvement.....		20	80	4½	2	3,490,949
Oswego (enlargement).....		38	70	7	18	
OHIO CANALS. Hocking.....	Carroll to Athens.....	56			26	975,481
Miami.....	Cincinnati to Toledo.....	291	50 @ 60	5½	105	7,454,721
Muskingum Improvem't.....	Dresden to Marietta.....	91	Variable.		12	1,627,313
Ohio.....	Cleveland to Portsmouth.....	332	40	4	162	4,666,264
Walhonding.....	Branch of the Ohio.....	25			11	607,269
PENNSYLVANIA CANALS. Delaware and Hudson.....	Honesdale to Rondout, N. Y ...	108	48	6	106	6,317,658
Delaware Division.....	Easton to Bristol.....	60	44	6	32	
East Division.....	Duncan's Island to Columbia.....	46	50 @ 60	6	11	
Juniata Division.....	Duncan's Isl'd to Hollidaysburg	127	40 @ 60	4	66	
North Branch Division.....	Northumberland to Wilkesbarre.	64	40 @ 60	4	43	7,731,756
West Branch Division.....	Northumberland to Farn'dsville.	80½	40 @ 60	4	44	
Susquehanna Division.....	Duncan's Isl'd to Northumberl'd.	41	40 @ 60	4	44	
Junction.....	State line to Elmira, N. Y.....	18	42	4	11	
Lehigh Coal and Nav.....	Easton to Coalport.....	48	60 @ 100	6	53	4,455,000
Monongahela Nav.....	Pittsburg to North Geneva.....	85	Slack	water.	8	1,132,452
Schuykill Coal and Nav.....	Mill Creek to Philadelphia.....	108	60 @ 300	6	71	13,207,752
Susquehanna.....	Columbia to Havre de Grace.....	45	50	5	30	4,857,105
Union.....	Middletown to Reading.....	77½	43	4½	132	5,907,000
Wiconisco.....	Millersburg to Clark's Ferry.....	12	45	4	7	512,006
VIRGINIA CANALS. Albemarle & Chesapeake.....	Alexandria to Georgetown.....	8½	60	6		170,000
Alexandria & George't'n.....	Elizabeth R. to Drummond Lake	83				1,068,762
Dismal Swamp.....	Richmond to Buchanan.....	196½	40	4	90	1,151,000
James River & Kanawha.....						6,139,280
SHIP CANALS. Beauharnois, Canada.....		11½	120		9	1,611,424
Cornwall, Canada.....		11½	150		7	1,933,163
Lachine, Canada.....	Around rapids above Montreal..	8½	120		5	2,587,533
Galops, Farrans Point & Welland, Canada.....	Rapide Plat, Canada.....	12½	90		6	1,320,666
Michigan Ship Canal.....	Lake Ontario to Lake Erie.....	27		25	27	7,638,240
Louisville & Portland.....	Around St. Mary's Falls.....	1	100	20	2	
Caledonia, Scotland.....	Round Falls of Ohio.....	2	86	6 @ 42	8	4,250,000
Criman, Scotland.....	Moray Frith to Lock Linnhe.....	60	122	20		5,118,140
North Clyde, Scotland.....	Loch Gilp to Jura So'nd.....	9		12		
North Holland.....		35	66	9	89	
North Sea, Holland.....	Amsterdam to Zuzyder Zee.....	51	176½	28	2	
Suez.....	Port Said to Suez, about.....	144½		25		
		100	195 @ 325	26		31,000,000

LAND GRANTS FOR EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

This table shows the area of the several States and Territories containing Public Lands, and the quantity devoted for educational purposes by Congress from 1789 to June 30, 1878.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES Containing Public Lands.	Areas of States and Territories containing Public Lands.	Grants for Schools and Universities.		Grants for Agricultural Colleges, act of July 2, 1862.*	Grants for Deaf and Dumb Asylum.
		Schools.	Universities.	Selected in place or Located with Scrip.	
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1. Alabama.....	32,462,080	902,774	46,080	.....	21,949
2. Alaska.....	369,529,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Arizona.....	72,906,304	4,050,350	.....	640	.....
4. Arkansas.....	33,406,720	886,460	46,080	.....	2,097
5. California....	120,947,840	6,719,324	46,080	1,355,577	.....
6. Colorado.....	66,880,000	3,715,555	46,080	183,398	.....
7. Dakota.....	153,982,080	8,554,560	.....	125,404	.....
8. Florida.....	37,931,520	908,503	92,160	.....	20,924
9. Idaho.....	58,196,480	3,233,137	.....	.....	.....
10. Illinois.....	35,462,400	985,066	46,080	.....	.....
11. Indian Ter....	44,154,240	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Indiana.....	21,637,760	650,317	46,080	.....	.....
13. Iowa.....	35,228,800	905,144	46,080	316,991	.....
14. Kansas.....	52,043,520	2,891,306	46,080	528,824	.....
15. Louisiana....	26,461,440	786,044	46,080	.....	.....
16. Michigan.....	36,128,640	1,067,397	46,080	1,225,806	.....
17. Minnesota....	53,459,840	2,969,990	82,640	967,014	.....
18. Mississippi..	80,179,840	837,584	46,080	.....	.....
19. Missouri.....	41,824,000	1,199,139	46,080	448,803	.....
20. Montana.....	92,016,640	5,112,035	.....	44,452	.....
21. Nebraska....	48,636,800	2,702,044	46,080	1,079,191	.....
22. Nevada.....	71,737,741	3,985,430	46,080	16,794	.....
23. New Mexico..	77,568,640	4,309,368	46,080	1,440	.....
24. Ohio.....	25,576,960	704,488	69,120	.....	.....
25. Oregon.....	60,975,360	3,329,706	46,080	50,049	.....
26. Tennessee....	.....	100,000	100,000	.....	.....
27. Utah.....	56,355,635	3,130,869	46,080	57,081	.....
28. Washington..	44,796,160	2,488,675	46,080	46,086	.....
29. Wisconsin....	34,511,360	958,649	92,160	1,358,913	.....
30. Wyoming....	62,645,120	.....	.....	2,395	.....
Total	1,814,769,656	68,083,914	1,265,520	8,098,758	44,970

* The whole quantity liable to be issued under the act of July 2, 1862, is 9,600,000 acres.

NOTE.—Under an act of Congress approved Sept. 4, 1841, each State thereafter admitted to the Union was granted 500,000 acres of land for purposes of internal improvement; 46,080 acres (72 sections) for a State University; 32,000 acres (50 sections) for the purpose of erecting public buildings at the Capital; and 32,000 acres for a penitentiary or State prison. The same grant of 500,000 acres was extended to the States of Alabama, Arkansas, Illinois, Indiana, Louisiana, Michigan, Mississippi, and Missouri. The quantity of land thus granted is estimated at 9,000,000 acres.

By act of July 2, 1862, each State, old or new, was granted 30,000 acres of the public domain for each Senator and Representative in Congress (or land scrip to that amount) for the purpose of endowing a College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts in each State. Of the 9,600,000 acres estimated to be due the States under this munificent land-grant, about 8,200,000 acres have already been located.

NUMBER OF ELECTORS IN FRANCE.

In the French Republic, suffrage is practically universal, there having been inscribed on the registers of the Ministry of the Interior by an official report dated April 1, 1876, 9,948,070 legal voters, out of a population the same year of 36,906,738 in France. This gives 1 voter to every 4 inhabitants, nearly. In the United States, by the census of 1880, the ratio of legal voters to population was 1 to 4 nearly. In Great Britain, where suffrage is restricted, the proportion is 1 voter to every 11 inhabitants.

Statement of Land Grants by Acts of Congress to States for Canal Purposes, from the first Grant in 1827 to 1886.

From the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.

STATES.	Date of Laws.	Name of Canal.	Total Number of Acres Granted.
Indiana.....	Mar. 2, 1827.	Wabash and Erie Canal	1,439,273
"	Feb. 27, 1841.		
"	Mar. 3, 1845.		
Ohio	Mar. 2, 1827.	" " "	266,535
"	June 30, 1834.	" " "	333,826
"	May 24, 1828.	Miami and Dayton.....	500,000
"	April 2, 1830.	" " "	
"	May 24, 1828.	General Canal purposes.....	290,915
Illinois.....	Mar. 2, 1827.	Canal to connect the waters of the Illinois River with those of Lake Michigan.....	125,431
Wisconsin.....	June 18, 1838.	Milwaukee and Rock River Canal.....	200,000
"	April 10, 1866.	Breakwater and Harbor and Ship Canal.....	
"	Mar. 7, 1874.	Extending the time for completion of Green Bay and Sturgeon Bay and Lake Michigan Ship Canal.....	750,000
Michigan.....	Aug. 26, 1852.	Saint Mary's Ship Canal.....	200,000
"	Mar. 3, 1865.	Portage Lake and Lake Superior Ship Canal	200,000
"	July 3, 1866.	" " " " "	100,000
"	July 3, 1866.	Lac La Belle Ship Canal.....	
Total quantity of Acres granted for Canals.....			4,405,992

Statistics of Railways in Great Britain, (England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland,) for Twenty Years, 1861-1885.

From the Statistical Abstract of the United Kingdom.

Years.	Length of Lines open at the End of each Year.	Total Capital (Paid up Shares, &c.) at the End of each Year.	Number of Passengers Conveyed, (excluding Season Ticket Holders.)		Total of Traffic Receipts.		Total of Working Expenses.	Net Traffic Receipts of Passengers and Goods.
			Total.	Per Mile.	Total.	Per Mile.		
	Miles.	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1861....	10,869	362,327,338	173,773,213	15,988	28,565,355	2,628	13,843,337	14,722,018
1862....	11,551	385,218,438	180,495,727	15,625	29,128,558	2,522	14,268,400	14,860,149
1863....	12,322	404,215,802	204,699,466	16,612	31,156,397	2,528	15,027,234	16,129,163
1864....	12,789	425,719,613	229,348,664	17,933	33,911,547	2,651	16,000,308	17,911,239
1865....	13,289	456,478,143	251,959,863	18,960	35,751,655	2,691	17,149,072	18,602,582
1866....	13,854	481,872,834	274,403,895	19,734	38,164,354	2,754	18,511,673	19,352,681
1867....	14,147	502,262,837	287,688,113	20,193	39,479,999	2,771	19,848,952	19,631,047
1868....	15,145	518,779,761	312,631,812	20,643	41,075,321	2,712	20,780,078	21,915,849
1869....	15,537	529,908,673	336,545,397	21,661	43,417,070	2,794	21,715,525	23,362,618
1870....	15,376	552,080,107	375,220,754	24,403	47,107,558	3,064	23,152,860	25,739,920
1871....	15,814	569,047,346	422,874,822	26,741	51,304,114	3,244	26,295,304	26,957,870
1872....	16,082	588,320,308	455,320,188	28,312	55,675,421	3,462	30,752,848	26,969,152
1873....	16,449	609,895,931	477,840,411	29,050	56,899,498	3,459	32,612,713	26,643,003
1874....	16,858	630,223,494	500,975,234	30,434	58,982,753	3,541	33,220,728	28,016,272
1875....	16,872	658,214,776	534,494,069	31,679	59,917,868	3,551	33,635,509	28,680,266
1876....	17,077	674,059,048	549,541,325	32,180	60,644,057	3,551	33,857,978	29,115,356
1877....	17,333	698,545,164	565,024,455	32,598	60,454,375	3,488	33,193,368	29,673,306
1878....	17,696	717,003,469	569,732,890	31,800	59,395,282	3,356	32,045,273	29,371,430
1879....	17,933	728,316,848	603,585,023	33,675	62,961,767	3,411	33,601,124	31,890,501
1880....	18,180	745,519,000	622,423,000	34,224	63,873,000	3,512	34,589,000	31,828,000
1881....	18,457	767,899,570	654,838,295	35,479	69,377,124	3,635	36,170,436	33,206,688
1882....	18,681	784,921,312	683,718,137	36,625	71,062,370	3,673	37,368,457	33,693,708
1883....	18,864	801,464,367	694,991,860	36,843	70,522,643	3,606	37,217,197	33,305,446
1884....	18,864	815,858,065	697,213,031	36,163	66,644,967	3,477	36,787,057	32,767,817

STATISTICS OF FIRE-INSURANCE AND LOSSES IN THE UNITED STATES.

NINE YEARS' LOSSES BY FIRE.

The yearly destruction of property by fire in this country is alarming. This loss is largely due to the national crime of incendiarism, which is fostered by reckless competition among insurance companies, inadequate State laws on the subject of fire inquest, as well as the careless manner in which buildings are erected through laxity in enforcing proper laws.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	* Property Losses for 9 years, 1876-1884.	* Losses to Insurance Companies for 9 years, 1876-1884.	* Property Losses in 1884.	* Losses to Insurance Companies in 1884.	† Premiums Received by Insurance Companies in 1884.	† Ratio of Losses to Premiums, 1884.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Per cent.
Alabama	6,168,672	3,032,451	1,274,787	614,896	450,159	80.0
Arizona	1,643,650	713,814	265,900	107,025	55,352	105.6
Arkansas	6,418,732	2,805,003	966,985	487,219	412,698	69.5
California	26,058,479	11,749,745	2,950,285	1,376,222	4,484,768	28.5
Colorado	5,331,670	2,335,750	663,720	273,250	756,068	45.4
Connecticut	14,403,754	8,972,290	1,592,819	1,065,800	1,740,060	43.7
Dakota	4,132,320	1,275,995	856,600	382,695	672,418	69.2
Delaware	2,189,635	1,070,260	191,825	90,660	194,783	47.9
Dist. of Columbia	1,688,622	447,940	71,667	39,876	132,886	21.8
Florida	4,370,499	2,179,845	1,418,229	662,145	279,466	165.9
Georgia	14,082,580	6,720,371	2,840,095	1,214,174	1,317,811	73.2
Idaho	423,000	92,428	276,500	54,400	31,479	43.6
Illinois	28,059,607	22,705,790	5,339,698	3,823,471	8,010,078	45.5
Indian Territory	141,600	56,200				
Indiana	22,980,775	10,830,689	3,380,180	1,624,569	2,096,661	67.1
Iowa	14,820,783	7,236,258	1,093,283	958,163	2,960,304	42.1
Kansas	6,108,408	2,723,158	958,123	458,833	1,709,007	30.7
Kentucky	13,066,487	6,583,333	2,637,320	1,235,465	1,846,945	73.4
Louisiana	11,691,847	6,921,113	2,186,882	1,181,425	801,038	69.0
Maine	13,314,333	7,733,080	1,569,633	834,059	1,324,284	75.4
Maryland	9,023,240	5,720,293	1,341,137	869,419	1,440,851	56.5
Massachusetts	49,104,488	33,964,976	5,548,657	3,856,602	5,396,375	60.9
Michigan	30,582,680	15,153,015	5,729,224	2,657,779	3,334,579	71.8
Minnesota	18,752,490	10,639,692	3,456,690	2,126,741	2,539,092	74.4
Mississippi	5,479,110	2,398,954	972,810	383,064	338,564	67.7
Missouri	27,129,452	16,196,944	4,205,277	2,545,374	4,027,053	69.4
Montana	1,099,500	279,738	357,000	83,624	228,134	21.4
Nebraska	3,342,878	1,787,078	617,050	381,050	1,296,146	32.2
Nevada	4,457,720	1,341,334	373,450	117,563	81,675	63.6
New Hampshire	7,866,473	4,391,391	898,323	473,791	610,754	51.2
New Jersey	21,442,589	12,646,968	3,041,203	1,545,076	2,090,374	50.5
New Mexico	809,000	293,625	470,600	162,500	109,754	116.1
New York	124,760,790	82,548,127	15,697,330	10,573,481	17,570,660	57.1
North Carolina	6,485,569	2,631,222	1,413,629	629,647	443,979	102.2
Ohio	41,495,601	22,020,460	8,433,156	4,585,330	5,795,242	73.7
Oregon	5,756,233	2,637,374	1,287,615	614,274	470,074	61.2
Pennsylvania	69,868,711	35,310,532	10,455,461	5,347,633	6,605,145	74.7
Rhode Island	6,381,801	4,289,784	613,052	369,918	2,463,748	86.9
South Carolina	7,746,534	4,401,145	907,715	477,290	569,306	64.9
Tennessee	10,364,785	5,097,018	1,452,950	724,830	1,041,901	65.4
Texas	21,808,785	11,659,435	3,774,135	1,964,602	2,155,947	76.0
Utah	1,933,097	445,011	141,002	36,951	100,154	13.9
Vermont	7,001,950	3,828,691	529,500	255,300	340,735	57.9
Virginia	8,113,425	4,507,214	1,259,345	609,454	1,002,586	73.3
Washington	2,411,960	1,080,274	859,160	347,306	121,567	82.7
West Virginia	3,160,365	1,526,100	461,015	191,850	232,582	44.3
Wisconsin	21,376,343	11,093,083	4,012,684	2,133,749	2,683,737	74.9
Wyoming	515,400	149,583	232,000	91,383	64,513	49.9
Total	725,503,163	404,344,513	110,008,611	60,679,818	92,431,482	59.9

* From the Chronicle Fire Tables, N.Y., '85. † From the Spectator Co.'s Insurance Year-Book, N.Y., '85.

The statistics of aggregate losses by fire have been compiled from reports of fire departments, from fire-insurance agents, and from local newspapers. They have been closely compared with the figures of total losses given in various States by the official reports of the Insurance Departments.

The statistics of 1884 show that 30 per cent. of the aggregate losses by fire were the result of incendiarism.

In 1884, there were 384 human lives lost by fire in the United States.

Property losses in the United States in the year 1885, \$102,818,796.

Losses to Insurance Companies in the year 1885, \$57,430,709.

Number of Fires in the United States in the year 1885, 14,114.

TOTAL COINAGE OF THE UNITED STATES MINT, 1793 to 1885. INCLUSIVE.

From the Official Report of the Director of the Mint.

	Gold.	Silver.	Minor.	Total.
1793 to 1795..	\$71,485 00	\$370,683 80	\$11,373 00	\$453,541 80
1796.....	102,727 50	79,077 50	10,324 40	192,129 40
1797.....	103,422 70	12,591 45	9,510 34	125,524 29
1798.....	205,610 00	330,291 00	9,797 00	545,698 00
1799.....	213,285 00	423,515 00	9,106 68	645,906 68
1800.....	317,760 00	224,296 00	29,279 40	571,335 40
1801.....	422,570 00	74,758 00	13,628 37	510,956 37
1802.....	423,310 00	58,843 00	34,422 83	516,075 83
1803.....	258,377 50	87,118 00	25,203 08	370,698 58
1804.....	258,642 50	100,340 50	12,844 94	371,827 94
1805.....	170,367 50	149,388 50	13,483 48	333,239 48
1806.....	324,506 00	471,319 00	5,260 00	801,084 00
1807.....	437,496 00	597,448 75	9,652 21	1,044,595 96
1808.....	284,665 00	684,300 00	13,090 00	968,055 00
1809.....	169,375 00	707,376 00	8,001 53	884,752 53
1810.....	501,435 00	638,773 50	15,660 00	1,155,868 50
1811.....	497,906 00	608,240 00	2,495 95	1,108,740 95
1812.....	290,435 00	814,029 50	10,755 00	1,115,219 50
1813.....	477,140 00	620,951 50	4,180 00	1,102,271 50
1814.....	77,370 00	561,687 50	3,578 30	642,535 80
1815.....	8,175 00	17,308 00		20,483 00
1816.....		28,575 75	28,209 82	56,785 57
1817.....		607,783 50	39,494 00	647,267 50
1818.....	242,940 00	1,070,454 50	31,670 00	1,345,064 50
1819.....	258,615 00	1,140,000 00	26,710 00	1,425,325 00
1820.....	319,030 00	501,680 70	44,075 50	1,864,786 20
1821.....	189,325 00	825,762 45	3,890 00	1,018,977 45
1822.....	88,980 00	805,806 50	20,723 39	915,509 89
1823.....	72,425 00	895,550 00		967,975 00
1824.....	93,300 00	1,752,477 00	12,620 00	1,858,397 00
1825.....	156,385 00	1,564,583 00	14,926 00	1,735,894 00
1826.....	92,245 00	2,002,090 00	16,344 25	2,110,679 25
1827.....	131,565 00	2,869,200 00	23,577 32	3,024,342 32
1828.....	140,145 00	1,575,600 00	25,636 24	1,741,381 24
1829.....	295,717 50	1,994,578 00	16,590 00	2,306,875 50
1830.....	643,105 00	2,495,400 00	17,115 00	3,155,620 00
1831.....	714,270 00	3,175,600 00	33,603 60	3,923,473 60
1832.....	798,435 00	2,579,000 00	23,620 00	3,401,055 00
1833.....	978,550 00	2,759,000 00	28,160 00	3,765,710 00
1834.....	954,270 00	3,415,002 00	19,151 00	4,388,423 00
1835.....	186,175 00	3,443,003 00	39,489 00	3,668,667 00
1836.....	185,700 00	3,606,100 00	23,100 00	3,814,900 00
1837.....	148,305 00	2,098,010 00	55,583 00	2,299,898 00
1838.....	809,595 00	2,333,243 00	68,702 00	3,211,540 00
1839.....	1,355,885 00	2,176,296 00	31,286 61	3,563,467 61
1840.....	1,675,302 50	1,726,703 00	24,627 00	3,426,632 50
1841.....	1,091,597 50	1,132,750 00	15,973 67	2,240,321 17
1842.....	1,834,170 00	2,332,750 00	23,833 90	4,190,753 90
1843.....	8,108,797 50	3,834,750 00	24,283 20	11,967,830 70
1844.....	5,423,230 00	2,235,550 00	23,087 52	7,681,767 52
1845.....	3,756,447 50	1,873,200 00	38,948 04	5,668,595 54
1846.....	4,084,177 50	2,558,580 00	41,208 00	6,683,965 50
1847.....	20,221,985 00	2,379,450 00	61,836 69	22,662,671 69
1848.....	3,775,512 50	2,040,050 00	64,157 99	5,879,720 49
1849.....	9,007,761 50	2,114,950 00	41,984 32	11,164,695 82

TOTAL COINAGE OF THE UNITED STATES MINT 1793 TO 1886.
INCLUSIVE.—(Continued.)

	Gold.	Silver.	Minor.	Total.
1850.....	\$31,981,738 50	\$1,866,100 00	\$44,467 50	\$33,892,306 00
1851.....	\$2,614,492 50	774,397 00	99,635 43	\$3,488,524 93
1852.....	56,846,187 50	999,410 00	50,630 94	57,896,228 44
1853.....	39,377,909 00	9,077,571 00	67,059 73	48,522,539 73
1854.....	25,915,918 50	8,619,270 00	42,638 85	34,577,826 35
1855.....	28,977,968 00	3,501,245 00	16,030 79	32,495,243 79
1856.....	36,697,768 50	5,135,240 00	27,106 78	41,860,115 28
1857.....	15,811,563 00	1,477,000 00	63,510 46	17,352,073 46
1858.....	30,258,725 50	8,040,730 00	234,000 00	38,533,455 50
1859.....	17,296,077 00	6,187,400 00	307,000 00	23,790,477 00
1860.....	16,445,476 00	2,769,920 00	842,000 00	19,557,396 00
1861.....	60,693,237 00	2,605,700 00	101,660 00	63,400,597 00
1862.....	45,532,386 50	2,812,401 50	116,000 00	48,460,788 00
1863.....	30,695,852 00	1,174,092 30	478,450 00	32,348,394 30
1864.....	21,649,345 00	548,214 10	463,800 00	22,661,359 10
1865.....	25,107,217 50	686,303 00	1,183,330 00	26,976,850 50
1866.....	28,313,945 00	680,264 50	646,570 00	29,640,779 50
1867.....	28,217,187 50	986,871 00	1,879,540 00	31,083,598 50
1868.....	18,114,425 00	1,136,750 00	1,713,385 00	20,964,560 00
1869.....	21,828,637 50	840,746 50	1,279,055 00	23,948,439 00
1870.....	22,257,312 50	1,767,258 50	611,445 00	24,636,016 00
1871.....	21,302,475 00	1,955,905 25	283,760 00	23,542,140 25
1872.....	20,376,495 00	3,029,834 05	123,020 00	23,529,349 05
1873.....	35,249,337 50	2,945,795 50	494,050 00	38,689,183 00
1874.....	50,442,690 00	5,983,601 30	411,925 00	56,838,216 30
1875.....	33,553,965 00	10,070,368 00	230,375 00	43,854,708 00
1876.....	38,178,962 50	19,126,502 50	260,350 00	57,565,815 00
1877.....	44,078,199 00	28,549,985 00	62,165 00	72,690,299 00
1878.....	52,798,990 00	28,290,825 50	30,694 00	81,120,499 50
1879.....	40,986,912 00	27,227,882 50	97,798 00	68,312,592 50
1880.....	56,157,735 00	27,942,437 50	269,971 50	84,370,144 00
1881.....	78,783,864 00	27,649,968 35	405,109 95	106,738,942 30
1882.....	59,413,447 50	27,733,388 75	644,757 75	117,841,594 00
1883.....	35,936,927 50	28,825,470 15	1,423,307 16	66,200,704 81
1884.....	27,932,824 00	28,773,387 80	1,174,709 73	57,880,921 53
1885.....	24,861,123 50	28,848,959 65	527,556 80	54,237,639 95
1886.....	34,077,380 00	30,022,347 95	17,377 65	64,117,105 60
Total.....	1,424,058,888 50	464,246,957 95	17,480,986 09	1,905,786,832 54

BUSINESS OF THE SUEZ CANAL FROM ITS OPENING.

This great ship canal, one hundred miles in length, connects Suez, on the Red Sea, with Port Said, on the Mediterranean. It was commenced by a company, aided by large subscriptions of the governments of Egypt, France and England, in 1858, and opened November 17, 1869. It is 72 feet wide at the bottom, about 300 feet at the surface, and 26 feet in depth, easily passing the largest vessels. The controlling interest in the canal was purchased since 1874 by the British government, which now holds it. The following table exhibits the prodigious increase of business on this great work:

[From the *Economiste Français*, 1878-1884.]

YEARS.	1. No. of ves- sels.	2. Tonnage.	3. Transit of vessels.	4. Sundry receipts.	5. Total receipts.	6. Expenses of working.	7. Net profits.	7. Proportion of ex- penses to receipts.
			Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Per cent.
1870.....	486	436,000	1,031,800	353,600	1,385,400	1,291,600	94,000	93.31
1871.....	765	761,000	1,519,800	1,134,300	2,654,000	1,165,400	1,488,600	43.99
1872.....	1,082	1,439,000	2,867,000	758,400	2,628,000	1,007,800	2,618,200	27.79
1873.....	1,173	2,085,000	4,165,320	745,000	4,910,320	1,144,100	3,766,000	23.30
1874.....	1,264	2,424,000	4,530,800	631,400	5,162,200	1,281,800	3,880,400	24.63
1875.....	1,491	2,941,000	5,286,200	583,800	5,870,000	1,243,300	4,626,800	21.15
1876.....	1,457	3,072,000	5,526,400	537,200	6,063,600	1,120,000	4,943,600	18.47
1877.....	1,603	3,419,000	6,035,800	599,400	6,635,200	1,155,200	5,480,000	17.41
1878.....	1,593	3,291,535	6,219,646	142,532	6,362,178	1,009,270	5,352,908	15.85
1879.....	1,477	3,336,942	5,937,212	135,003	6,072,215	973,470	5,098,745	16.68
1880.....	2,017	4,378,004	7,997,008	150,880	8,147,888	1,088,840	7,059,048	13.36
1881.....	2,727	5,794,401	10,254,870	680,405	10,935,275	1,061,940	9,873,335	9.71
1882.....	3,198	6,811,521	.....	.....	12,109,175	1,100,000	11,009,175	9.08
1883.....	3,307	8,051,307	.....	.....	13,169,560	.....	.....	.....
1884.....	3,384	8,319,967	.....	.....	12,475,623	.....	.....	.....

VALUE OF FOREIGN COINS IN UNITED STATES MONEY.

As Proclaimed by the Treasury Department.

January 1, 1887.

COUNTRY.	MONETARY UNIT.	STANDARD.	VALUE IN U. S. MONEY.	STANDARD COIN.
Austria	Florin	Silver .....	.35,9	
Belgium	Franc	Gold and silver .....	.19,3	5, 10, and 20 francs.
Bolivia	Boliviano	Silver .....	.72,7	Boliviano.
Brazil	Milreis of 1000 reis	Gold .....	.54,6	5, 10, and 20 milreis.
British Possessions in North America	Dollar	Gold	\$1.00	
Chile	Peso	Gold and silver .....	.91,2	Condor, doubloon, and escudo.
Colombia (United States of)	Peso	Silver .....	.72,7	Peso.
Cuba	Peso	Gold and silver .....	.93,2	Rs. ½, ¼, ⅓, and 1 doubloon.
Denmark	Crown	Gold .....	.26,8	10 and 20 crowns.
Ecuador	Sucre	Silver .....	.72,7	Sucre.
Egypt	Pou'd(100 piastres)	Gold	4.94,8	5, 10, 25, 50, and 100 piastres.
France	Franc	Gold and silver .....	.19,3	5, 10, and 20 francs.
Great Britain	Pound sterling	Gold	4.86,6½	½ sovereign and sovereign.
Greece	Drachma	Gold and silver .....	.19,3	5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 drachmas.
German Empire	Mark	Gold .....	.23,8	5, 10, and 20 marks.
Hawaiian Islands	Dollar	Gold	\$1.00	
Haysi	Gourde	Gold and silver .....	.96,5	1, 2, 5, and 10 gourdes
India	Rupee of 16 annas	Silver .....	.34,6	Mohur and rupee.
Italy	Lira	Gold and silver .....	.19,3	5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 lire.
Japan	Yen	Gold & silver { G'd. 99.7 Sil. 78.4		1, 2, 5, 10, and 20 yen, gold and silver yen.
Liberia	Dollar	Gold	\$1.00	
Mexico	Dollar	Silver .....	.79,0	Peso or dollar, 5, 10, and 20 dollars. [silver.
Netherlands	Florin	Gold and silver .....	.40,2	10 florin gold, 1 and 2½ florin
Norway	Crown	Gold .....	.26,8	10 and 20 crowns.
Peru	Sol	Silver .....	.72,7	Sol.
Portugal	Milreis of 1000 reis	Gold	1.08	2, 5, and 10 milreis.
Russia	Rouble of 100 copecks	Silver .....	.58,2	¼, ½, and 1 rouble.
Spain	Peseta of 100 centimes	Gold and silver .....	.19,3	5, 10, and 25 pesetas.
Sweden	Crown	Gold .....	.26,8	10 and 20 crowns.
Switzerland	Franc	Gold and silver .....	.19,3	5, 10, 20, and 100 francs.
Tripoli	Mahbub of 20 piastres	Silver .....	.65,6	
Turkey	Piastre	Gold .....	.04,4	25, 50, 100, 250, and 500 piastres.
Venezuela	Bolivar	Gold and silver .....	.19,3	5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 bolivar.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

Washington, D. C., January 1, 1886.

The foregoing estimation, made by the Director of the Mint, of the value of the foreign coins above mentioned, I hereby proclaim to be the values of such coins expressed in the money of account of the United States, and to be taken in estimating the values of all foreign merchandise, made out in any of said currencies, imported on or after January 1, 1886.

DANIEL MANNING,
Secretary of the Treasury.

LIBRARIES OF THE WORLD HAVING 100,000 VOLUMES.

LIBRARIES.	Founded.	Volumes.	LIBRARIES.	Founded.	Volumes.
Australia—			Germany—Continued.		
Melbourne, Public Library	1858	111,644	Leipzig, University Lib....	1408	400,000
Austria-Hungary—			Lübeck, City Library	1620	100,000
Buda-Pest, National Lib....	1802	400,000	Mahlingen, Oettingen-		
University.....	1780	188,000	Wallerstein..	1812	100,000
Cracow, University Lib....	1364	201,831	Mainz, City Library.....	1804	150,000
Graz, University Library....	1776	120,000	Marburg, University Lib..	1558	140,000
Prague, National Museum	1818	125,000	Meiningen, Ducal Public..	1680	160,000
Vienna, Royal Public Lib..	1485	440,000	Munich, Royal.....	15—	800,000
Royal Univ. Lib....	1777	271,970	University Lib....	1472	322,800
Belgium—			Münster, Royal Pauline..	1588	123,175
Bruges, Public Library....	1798	100,000	Oldenburg, Grand Ducal..	1732	100,000
Brussels, Royal Library...	1837	350,000	Rostock, University Lib...	14—	140,000
Ghent, University Library.	1797	250,000	Strasbourg, Univ. and Nat..	1871	513,000
Liège, University Library.	1817	105,746	Stuttgart, Royal Public....	1765	425,000
Louvain, University Lib....	1636	250,000	Tübingen, Royal Univ. Lib.	1547	235,000
Brazil—			Weimar, Grand Ducal Lib..	18—	180,000
Rio Janeiro, National Lib..	1807	120,000	Wiesbaden, Royal Nat. Lib.	1814	100,000
Canada—			Wolfenbüttel, Ducal Lib..	1589	300,000
Ottawa, Parliament Lib....	1815	100,000	Würzburg, Univ. Lib.....	1582	250,000
Denmark—			Great Britain—		
Copenhagen, Royal Lib....	1793	482,000	Birmingham, Free Library	18—	100,000
University.....	1728	250,000	Cambridge, University Lib.	14—	200,000
France—			Dublin, Trinity Coll. Lib..	1602	192,000
Aix, Méjames Library	1810	150,000	Edinburgh, Advocates' Lib.	1680	265,000
Besançon, City Library.....	1694	130,000	Univ. Library.	1580	140,000
Bordeaux, Library.....	18—	190,000	Glasgow University Lib....	14—	125,000
Douai, Public Library.....	1789	100,000	Leeds, Public Library.....	1870	109,202
Grenoble, Library.....	1772	170,000	Liverpool, Free Public....	1852	115,691
Lyons, City Library.....	1530	120,000	London, British Museum..	1753	1,500,000
Nantes, Library.....	1588	150,800	Univ. Coll. Lib....	1828	100,000
Paris, Arsenal Library.....	1790	200,000	Manchester, Free Public..	1852	150,000
Institute Library.....	1759	100,000	Oxford, Bodleian Library..	1602	400,000
Mazarine Library.....	1643	150,000	Greece—		
National Library.....	1737	2,280,000	Athens, University Lib....	1837	150,000
St. Geneviève Lib....	1624	120,000	Italy—		
University Library.....	125,000		Bologna, University Lib....	1712	160,000
Rouen, Public Library.....	1809	122,500	Communal Lib....	1859	120,000
Troyes, Communal Lib....	1691	100,000	Ferrara, Communal Lib....	1753	100,000
Germany—			Florence, Marucellian....	1752	126,500
Augsburg, Royal and City.	1537	150,000	National Lib....	1861	400,000
Bamberg, Royal Library....	1611	135,000	Genoa, University Library	1773	116,482
Berlin, Royal Library.....	1661	750,000	Milan, Ambrosian Library.	1609	164,000
University Library.....	1881	200,000	Nat. Brera Library.	1770	162,123
Bonn, University Library.	1818	250,000	Naples, Brancaccian Lib..	1673	150,000
Bremen, City Library.....	1660	100,000	National Library.....	1863	275,000
Breslau, Royal and Univ..	1811	350,000	University Lib....	1827	150,000
City Library.....	1865	200,000	Padua, University Library	1629	158,240
Carlsruhe, Grand Ducal....	1500	134,400	Palermo, Communal Lib..	1775	140,941
Cassel, National Library....	1580	165,000	National Library.....	1804	110,000
Darmstadt, Grand Ducal..	1817	450,000	Parma, Royal Library.....	1779	213,995
Dresden, Royal Public....	15—	450,000	Pavia, University Library.	1772	185,000
Erlangen, University Lib..	1743	147,000	Pisa, Royal Univ. Library.	1742	120,000
Frankfort, City Library...	1484	150,000	Rome, Casanata Library...	1700	180,000
Freiburg, University Lib....	1612	270,000	Vatican Library.....	1455	220,000
Giessen, University Lib....	1612	160,000	Victor Emanuel Lib.	1876	360,000
Gotha, Ducal Library.....	1647	245,000	Turin, University Library.	1723	240,000
Göttingen, Royal Univ....	1737	400,000	National Library....	1720	170,000
Greifswald, Royal Univ....	1456	120,000	Venice, Marcian Library..	1362	260,000
Halle, University Library.	1699	220,000	Verona, Comm'nal Archives.	1792	124,303
Hamburg, City Library....	1610	350,000	Vicenza, Bertollian Lib....	1710	105,000
Hanover, Royal Public....	1649	170,000	Mexico—		
Heidelberg, Univ. Library.	1386	300,000	Mexico, National Library..	1867	100,000
Jena, University Library..	1502	180,000	Netherlands—		
Kiel, University Library..	1685	180,000	Amsterdam, Univ. Lib....	14—	100,000
Königsberg, Royal and			Hague, Royal Library.....	1798	200,000
University Library..	1544	184,000	Leyden, Academic Lib....	1575	160,000
Leipzig, City Library.....	1677	100,060	Utrecht, University Lib....	1582	150,000

LIBRARIES.	Founded.	Volumes.	LIBRARIES.	Founded.	Volumes.
Norway—			Switzerland—		
Christiania, Univ. Library.	1811	230,000	Basle, Public Univ. Library	1460	120,000
Portugal—			Geneva, Public Library....	15—	110,000
Lisbon, National Library...	1796	200,000	United States—		
Oporto, Pub. Municipal L.	1833	100,000	Albany, N. Y. State Lib....	1818	116,000
Russia—			Boston, Mass., Athenæum.	1807	122,000
Dorpat, University Lib....	1801	143,500	Public Library....	1852	391,338
Helsingfors, Univ. Lib....	1828	140,000	Cambridge, Mass., Harvard		
Kieff, Univ. Library ...	1833	110,000	University....	1764	259,000
Moscow, Public Mus.	1861	300,000	Cincinnati, O., Public Lib.	1856	122,930
Univ. Library	1755	170,000	New Haven, Conn., Yale		
St. Petersburg, Academy			College	1700	125,000
of Science.	1726	150,000	New York, N. Y., Astor Lib.	1849	182,547
Imperial Public....	1824	1,000,000	Mercantile.....	1820	193,000
University Lib....	1824	138,677	Philadelphia, Pa., Library		
Spain—			Company..	1781	112,000
Madrid, National Library...	1711	400,000	Mercantile...	1821	141,000
Royal Library.....	....	100,000	Washington, D. C., House		
Sweden—			of Representatives..	1789	125,000
Lund, University Library.	1688	120,000	Library of Congress..	1802	396,798
Stockholm, Royal Library.	1585	250,000			
Upsala, University Lib....	1620	220,000			

AMERICAN LIBRARIES CONTAINING 10,000 VOLUMES AND UPWARD.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

LOCATION.	NAME OF LIBRARY.	FOUNDED.	VOLUMES IN 1880.
Alabama:			
Montgomery.....	State Library.....	1828	*14,000
Spring Hill.....	College Library.....	—	10,000
Arkansas:			
Little Rock.....	State Library.....	—	21,000
California:			
Oakland.....	University of California.....	1869	16,351
Sacramento.....	State Library.....	1850	49,159
San Francisco.....	Bancroft Pacific.....	1859	35,820
San Francisco.....	Free Public.....	—	21,574
San Francisco.....	French Ligue Nationale.....	—	10,954
San Francisco.....	Law Library.....	—	19,503
San Francisco.....	Mechanics' Institute.....	1855	30,007
San Francisco.....	Mercantile.....	1853	50,379
San Francisco.....	Odd Fellows.....	1854	37,930
San Francisco.....	St. Ignatius College.....	1855	*11,000
Santa Clara.....	Santa Clara College.....	1851	12,000
Vallejo.....	Vallejo Library.....	1856	12,000
Connecticut:			
Hartford.....	Historical Society.....	1825	16,000
Hartford.....	State Library.....	1854	12,000
Hartford.....	Theological Institute of Connecticut.....	1834	15,290
Hartford.....	Trinity College.....	1824	18,207
Hartford.....	Watkinson Reference.....	1858	34,899
Hartford.....	Hartford Library Association.....	1838	30,030
Middletown.....	Berkeley Divinity School.....	1855	16,025
Middletown.....	Wesleyan University.....	1833	39,841
New Haven.....	Yale College.....	1700	115,000
New Haven.....	Young Men's Institute.....	1828	10,000
Norwich.....	Norwich Academy.....	1856	10,000
Norwich.....	Otis Library.....	1848	13,000
Waterbury.....	Silas Bronson Library.....	1870	31,500
Delaware:			
Dover.....	State Library.....	1832	15,000
Wilmington.....	Institute.....	1857	13,009
District of Columbia:			
Georgetown.....	Georgetown College.....	1791	30,000
Washington.....	Attorney-General's Office.....	1853	12,288
Washington.....	Bureau of Education.....	1870	12,000

*Volumes in 1876; no Census return in 1880.

LOCATION.	NAME OF LIBRARY.	FOUNDED.	VOLUMES IN 1880.
District of Columbia—Continued.			
Washington.....	House of Representatives.....	1789	125,000
Washington.....	Library of Congress.....	1802	396,788
Washington.....	Naval Observatory.....	—	10,500
Washington.....	Patent Office.....	1839	29,000
Washington.....	State Department.....	1799	18,834
Washington.....	Surgeon-General's Office.....	1865	52,000
Washington.....	United States Senate.....	1852	25,000
Washington.....	War Department.....	1833	14,000
Washington.....	Young Men's Christian Association.....	1811	15,000
Florida:			
Tallahassee.....	State Library.....	1845	*10,000
Georgia:			
Athens.....	University of Georgia.....	1831	13,000
Atlanta.....	State Library.....	1835	*20,000
Savannah.....	Georgia Historical Society.....	1839	13,000
Illinois:			
Chicago.....	Baptist Union Theological Seminary.....	1869	20,000
Chicago.....	Law Institute.....	—	11,663
Chicago.....	Public Library.....	1872	77,140
Chicago.....	University Library.....	1855	12,000
Evanston.....	Northwestern University.....	1856	25,000
Mt. Morris.....	College Library.....	1880	13,751
Peoria.....	Mercantile Library.....	—	12,000
Springfield.....	State Library.....	—	25,000
Urbana.....	Illinois Industrial University.....	1868	12,517
Indiana:			
Bloomington.....	Indiana University.....	—	10,200
Crawfordsville.....	Wabash College.....	1833	18,549
Indianapolis.....	Public Library.....	1872	30,277
Indianapolis.....	State Library.....	1825	18,000
Notre Dame.....	University Library.....	1843	15,600
Richmond.....	Morrison University.....	—	10,000
Iowa:			
Des Moines.....	State Library.....	1838	20,468
Dubuque.....	Young Men's Library Association.....	1866	10,572
Iowa City.....	Iowa Historical Society.....	1857	10,000
Iowa City.....	State University.....	1858	14,063
Kansas:			
Topeka.....	State Library.....	1857	14,574
Kentucky:			
Frankfort.....	State Library.....	1821	21,000
Lexington.....	Kentucky University.....	1865	10,000
Lexington.....	Library Association.....	1800	*17,000
Louisville.....	Polytechnic Society of Kentucky.....	1871	37,500
Louisiana:			
Baton Rouge.....	State University.....	1860	17,000
New Orleans.....	Louisiana State.....	1813	27,950
New Orleans.....	Public Schools.....	1844	16,000
Maine:			
Augusta.....	State Library.....	1832	37,595
Bangor.....	Mechanics' Association.....	1828	16,296
Bangor.....	Theological Seminary.....	1820	15,000
Brunswick.....	Bowdoin College.....	1802	36,090
Portland.....	Public Library.....	1867	26,743
Waterville.....	Colby University.....	1813	17,000
Maryland:			
Annapolis.....	Naval Academy.....	1845	20,832
Annapolis.....	State Library.....	1823	75,000
Baltimore.....	Archiepiscopal.....	—	10,000
Baltimore.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	1876	11,300
Baltimore.....	Loyola College.....	1853	15,000
Baltimore.....	Maryland Historical Society.....	1841	21,991
Baltimore.....	Maryland Institute.....	1847	16,895
Baltimore.....	Mercantile.....	1839	36,217
Baltimore.....	Odd Fellows.....	1840	18,836
Baltimore.....	Peabody Institute.....	1857	71,500
Baltimore.....	St. Mary's Theological Seminary.....	1791	25,000
Emmitsburg.....	Mt. St. Mary's College.....	1809	11,508
Hagerstown.....	College of St. James.....	1842	10,000
Ilchester.....	Mt. St. Clemens College.....	1868	11,000
Woodstock.....	Woodstock College.....	1869	44,000
Massachusetts:			
Amherst.....	Amherst College.....	1821	41,347
Andover.....	Theological Seminary.....	1807	36,955
Boston.....	American Academy Arts and Sciences.....	1780	16,000
Boston.....	Athenæum.....	1807	121,120
Boston.....	Boston City Hospital.....	1804	11,800

*Volumes in 1876; no Census return in 1880.

LOCATION.	NAME OF LIBRARY.	FOUNDED.	VOLUMES IN 1880.
Massachusetts—Continued.			
Boston.....	Congregational.....	1853	28,135
Boston.....	General Theological.....	1860	12,705
Boston.....	Handel and Haydn Society.....	1815	*11,666
Boston.....	Library Society.....	1794	23,970
Boston.....	Massachusetts Historical Society.....	1791	28,569
Boston.....	Mercantile.....	1820	21,500
Boston.....	N. E. Historic-Genealogical Society.....	1845	16,040
Boston.....	Public Library.....	1852	391,338
Boston.....	Social Law.....	1804	16,000
Boston.....	Society of Natural History.....	1831	18,000
Boston.....	State Library.....	1826	50,067
Brookline.....	Public Library.....	1857	26,000
Cambridge.....	Harvard University.....	1638	253,000
Cambridge.....	Harvard Divinity School.....	—	19,100
Cambridge.....	Harvard Law School.....	1818	19,259
Cambridge.....	Museum Comparative Zoology.....	1861	14,098
Cambridgeport.....	Cambridge Public.....	1858	11,934
College Hill.....	Tufts College.....	1854	17,276
Concord.....	Free Public.....	1851	15,756
Fall River.....	Public Library.....	1860	21,247
Fitchburg.....	Public Library.....	1859	13,397
Haverhill.....	Public Library.....	1874	*20,000
Lancaster.....	Town Library.....	1862	13,511
Lawrence.....	Free Public.....	1872	20,859
Lowell.....	City Library.....	1844	22,348
Lowell.....	Middlesex Mechanics' Association.....	1825	14,825
Lynn.....	Free Public.....	1862	29,898
Natick.....	Morse Institute.....	1874	11,640
New Bedford.....	Free Public.....	1853	41,000
Newburyport.....	Public Library.....	1854	18,187
Newton.....	Free Public.....	1870	17,013
Newton.....	Theological Institution.....	1828	16,741
Northampton.....	Public Library.....	1860	16,000
Peabody.....	Peabody Public and Institute.....	1853	21,496
Pittsfield.....	Berkshire Athenæum.....	1871	12,000
Quincy.....	Thomas Crane Public Library.....	1871	12,000
Salem.....	Athenæum.....	1810	*20,000
Salem.....	Essex Institute.....	1848	30,000
South Hadley.....	Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary.....	1837	10,600
Springfield.....	City Library Association.....	1857	44,514
Taunton.....	Public Library.....	1866	16,878
Watertown.....	Free Public.....	1868	12,447
Wellesley.....	Wellesley College.....	1875	20,000
Williamstown.....	Williams College.....	1793	19,500
Woburn.....	Public Library.....	1856	18,623
Worcester.....	American Antiquarian Society.....	1812	*60,497
Worcester.....	College of the Holy Cross.....	1843	15,000
Worcester.....	Free Public.....	1859	49,624
Michigan:			
Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan.....	1841	29,345
Detroit.....	Public Library.....	1865	40,476
Detroit.....	Young Men's Society.....	1833	21,000
Grand Rapids.....	Public School Library.....	1871	11,610
Lansing.....	State Library.....	1828	26,045
Minnesota:			
Minneapolis.....	University of Minnesota.....	1869	14,196
St. Paul.....	State Library.....	1849	13,961
Mississippi:			
Jackson.....	State Library.....	1838	40,000
Missouri:			
Columbia.....	University of Missouri.....	1840	12,161
Jefferson City.....	State Library.....	1833	25,000
St. Louis.....	College of the Christian Brothers.....	1860	*22,000
St. Louis.....	Public School.....	1865	45,016
St. Louis.....	St. Louis Mercantile.....	1846	55,690
St. Louis.....	University of St. Louis.....	1829	18,000
Springfield.....	Drury College.....	1873	11,770
Nebraska:			
Lincoln.....	State Library.....	1856	19,079
Nevada:			
Carson City.....	State Library.....	1864	15,225
New Hampshire:			
Concord.....	State Library.....	1818	17,000
Hanover.....	Dartmouth College.....	1770	49,015
Manchester.....	City Library.....	1854	24,254
Portsmouth.....	Athenæum.....	1817	14,000

*Volumes in 1876; no Census return in 1880.

LOCATION.	NAME OF LIBRARY.	FOUNDED.	VOLUMES IN 1880.
New Jersey:			
Burlington.....	Burlington Library.....	1757	10,080
Madison.....	Drew Theological Seminary.....	1867	13,620
Newark.....	Library Association.....	1847	25,000
New Brunswick.....	Gardner A. Sage Library.....	1875	55,000
New Brunswick.....	Rutgers College.....	1770	33,716
New Brunswick.....	Theological Seminary Reformed Church.....	1784	30,000
Princeton.....	College of New Jersey.....	1750	47,220
Princeton.....	Theological Seminary Presbyterian Church.....	1821	35,200
Red Bank.....	Shrewsbury Model School.....	1873	23,742
Trenton.....	State Library.....	1798	*20,000
New York:			
Albany.....	State Library.....	1818	114,012
Albany.....	Young Men's Association.....	1833	16,000
Auburn.....	Theological Seminary.....	1821	14,000
Brooklyn.....	Brooklyn Heights Female Seminary.....	1835	10,000
Brooklyn.....	Brooklyn Library.....	1857	59,654
Brooklyn.....	Eastern District School.....	1863	19,678
Brooklyn.....	Hawkins' (Private Circulating).....	1848	21,000
Brooklyn.....	Long Island Historical Society.....	1863	36,000
Brooklyn.....	St. Francis College.....	—	*13,970
Brooklyn.....	Youth's Free.....	1824	12,030
Buffalo.....	Buffalo Historical Society.....	1863	10,400
Buffalo.....	Canisius College.....	1871	10,936
Buffalo.....	Grosvenor Library.....	1859	23,000
Buffalo.....	Public School Library.....	—	19,398
Buffalo.....	Young Men's Association.....	1835	39,500
Clinton.....	Hamilton College.....	1812	12,261
Fordham.....	St. John's College.....	1840	23,000
Geneva.....	Hobart College.....	1824	12,740
Hamilton.....	Madison University.....	1820	11,752
Ithaca.....	Cornell Library.....	1866	11,812
Ithaca.....	Cornell University.....	1868	41,522
Newburgh.....	Free Library.....	1852	12,237
New York.....	American Geographical Society.....	1852	14,000
New York.....	American Institute.....	1833	11,097
New York.....	Apprentices'.....	1820	63,075
New York.....	Astor Library.....	1849	192,547
New York.....	City Bar Association.....	1870	18,550
New York.....	College of St. Francis Xavier.....	1847	21,000
New York.....	College of the City of New York.....	1850	18,400
New York.....	Columbia College.....	1757	40,105
New York.....	Cooper Union.....	1858	15,010
New York.....	Gen. Theol. Seminary Prot. Epis. Church.....	1820	17,024
New York.....	Harlem Library.....	1829	12,000
New York.....	Law Institute.....	1823	28,304
New York.....	Manhattan College.....	1863	*13,000
New York.....	Mercantile.....	1820	192,016
New York.....	New York Historical Society.....	1804	65,000
New York.....	New York Hospital.....	1796	13,000
New York.....	New York Society.....	1754	80,000
New York.....	Union Medical Seminary.....	1847	15,000
New York.....	Union Theological Seminary.....	1836	38,012
New York.....	Young Men's Christian Association.....	1852	12,500
Poughkeepsie.....	Public Library.....	1840	10,903
Poughkeepsie.....	Vassar College.....	1866	12,333
Rochester.....	Public School Central Library.....	1863	10,247
Rochester.....	Reynolds Library.....	1829	15,000
Rochester.....	Theological Seminary.....	1851	15,155
Rochester.....	University.....	1850	17,080
Schenectady.....	Union College.....	1755	23,000
Sing-Sing.....	Mount Pleasant Academy.....	1830	11,797
Syracuse.....	Central Library.....	1853	13,423
Syracuse.....	University.....	1871	11,000
Troy.....	Young Men's Association.....	1854	23,639
West Point.....	Military Academy.....	1812	28,208
North Carolina:			
Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina.....	1796	25,000
Raleigh.....	State Library.....	1831	24,000
Ohio:			
Cincinnati.....	Cincinnati Law Library.....	1847	10,597
Cincinnati.....	Public Library.....	1867	121,651
Cincinnati.....	Saint Mary's Seminary.....	1849	15,169
Cincinnati.....	Saint Xavier College.....	1840	14,000
Cincinnati.....	Young Men's Mercantile.....	1835	42,453
Cleveland.....	Case Library.....	1848	16,000
Cleveland.....	Public Library.....	1868	29,155
Cleveland.....	Western Reserve Historical Society.....	1867	10,993

*Volumes in 1876: no Census return in 1880.

LOCATION.	NAME OF LIBRARY.	FOUNDED.	VOLUMES IN 1880.
Ohio—Continued.			
Columbus.....	Public Library.....	1872	11,379
Columbus.....	State Library.....	1817	47,852
Dayton.....	Public School.....	1854	14,302
Delaware.....	Sturges Library Ohio Wesleyan University.....	1845	17,068
Gambier.....	Kenyon College.....	1865	22,000
Granville.....	Denison University.....	1831	*13,000
Hudson.....	Western Reserve College.....	1827	11,000
Marietta.....	Marietta College.....	1835	29,000
Oberlin.....	Oberlin College.....	1834	10,750
Oxford.....	Miami University.....	1820	10,036
Toledo.....	Public Library.....	1873	18,138
Pennsylvania:			
Allegheny City.....	Western Theological Seminary.....	1827	12,000
Beatty.....	Saint Vincent's Abbey.....	1846	21,000
Carlisle.....	Dickinson College.....	1783	*27,503
Easton.....	Lafayette College.....	1832	19,000
Gettysburg.....	Pennsylvania College.....	1832	21,180
Gettysburg.....	Theological Seminary (Lutheran).....	1826	10,462
Harrisburg.....	State Library.....	1816	42,000
Haverford.....	Haverford College.....	1833	12,452
Lancaster.....	Theological Seminary (Reformed).....	1825	11,000
Meadville.....	Allegheny College.....	1820	15,000
Meadville.....	Theological School.....	1845	15,335
Overbrook.....	Saint Charles Seminary.....	1834	16,300
Philadelphia.....	Academy of Natural Sciences.....	1812	30,000
Philadelphia.....	American Philosophical Society.....	1743	50,000
Philadelphia.....	Apprentices' Library Company.....	1820	26,000
Philadelphia.....	Athenæum.....	1814	21,814
Philadelphia.....	College of Physicians.....	1789	23,288
Philadelphia.....	Franklin Institute.....	1824	15,379
Philadelphia.....	German Society of Pennsylvania.....	1817	19,500
Philadelphia.....	Historical Society of Pennsylvania.....	1824	16,000
Philadelphia.....	Library Company.....	1731	130,000
Philadelphia.....	Mercantile.....	1821	140,211
Philadelphia.....	Pennsylvania Hospital.....	1763	16,000
Philadelphia.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	1755	22,000
Philadelphia.....	Wagner Free Institute of Science.....	1835	18,000
Pittsburgh.....	Pittsburgh Library Association.....		
Pittsburgh.....	Young Men's Mercantile.....	1847	16,834
South Bethlehem.....	Lehigh University.....	1877	20,000
Rhode Island:			
Newport.....	People's Library.....	1870	21,781
Newport.....	Redwood Library and Athenæum.....	1730	23,660
Providence.....	Athenæum.....	1836	88,750
Providence.....	Brown University.....	1768	53,000
Providence.....	Public Library.....	1875	18,029
South Carolina:			
Charleston.....	Charleston Library Society.....	1748	16,949
Columbia.....	Smyth Theological Seminary.....	1829	20,300
Columbia.....	State Library.....	1866	22,000
Columbia.....	University of South Carolina.....	1805	26,500
Tennessee:			
Nashville.....	Sewanee University of the South.....	1869	12,000
Nashville.....	State Library.....	1854	25,000
Texas:			
Galveston.....	Free Library.....	1871	*10,000
Vermont:			
Burlington.....	Fletcher Free Library.....	1873	13,194
Burlington.....	University of Vermont.....	1800	18,562
Lunenburg.....	Cutting's Library.....	1868	10,000
Middlebury.....	Middlebury College.....	1800	12,387
Montpelier.....	State Library.....	1825	18,614
St. Johnsbury.....	Athenæum.....	1870	10,044
Virginia:			
Alexandria.....	Theological Seminary of Virginia.....	1823	11,000
Hampton Sidney.....	Union Theological Seminary.....	1825	11,000
Lexington.....	Washington and Lee University.....	1796	20,000
Richmond.....	State Library.....	1822	50,000
Richmond.....	Virginia Historical Society.....	1831	10,000
Salem.....	Roanoke College.....	1853	14,000
University of Va. P.O. University of Virginia.....		1825	82,000
Wisconsin:			
Madison.....	Madison Free Library.....	1875	10,000
Madison.....	State Library.....	1836	15,000
Madison.....	State Historical Society.....	1849	43,105
Milwaukee.....	Milwaukee Public Library.....	1847	16,410

*Volumes in 1876; no Census return in 1880.

PRICES OF BRITISH THREE PER CENT. CONSOLS FOR NINETY-THREE YEARS, 1789-1886.

From the Economist and the Banker's Magazine, London.

Year.	High- est.	Low- est.	Year.	High- est.	Low- est.	Year.	High- est.	Low- est.	Year.	High- est.	Low- est.
1789...	81.2	71.6	1813...	67.5	54.5	1837...	94.1	90.2	1861...	94.4	89.1
1790...	80.9	70.5	1814...	67.5	54.5	1838...	95.5	91.9	1862...	94.7	91.5
1791...	89.7	75.7	1815...	72.5	61.5	1839...	94.1	89.2	1863...	94.0	89.7
1792...	97.1	72.5	1816...	65.7	53.9	1840...	93.5	86.7	1864...	92.0	87.1
1793...	81.0	70.5	1817...	84.2	62.0	1841...	90.6	87.1	1865...	91.5	86.1
1794...	72.4	62.7	1818...	82.0	73.0	1842...	97.2	90.1	1866...	91.5	84.0
1795...	70.5	61.0	1819...	79.0	64.9	1843...	99.9	92.1	1867...	96.4	89.9
1796...	70.6	53.2	1820...	70.2	65.6	1844...	101.4	97.9	1868...	96.1	92.0
1797...	56.5	47.5	1821...	78.7	68.7	1845...	100.6	91.9	1869...	94.2	91.5
1798...	58.0	47.2	1822...	83.0	75.4	1846...	97.2	87.9	1870...	94.5	88.5
1799...	69.0	52.6	1823...	85.7	72.0	1847...	90.0	78.7	1871...	94.0	91.4
1800...	67.2	60.0	1824...	97.2	91.1	1848...	94.5	80.0	1872...	93.7	91.2
1801...	70.0	54.2	1825...	93.5	73.9	1849...	97.9	90.6	1873...	94.0	91.7
1802...	79.0	66.0	1826...	84.6	76.5	1850...	98.5	95.0	1874...	93.6	91.2
1803...	73.0	50.2	1827...	89.6	81.7	1851...	99.1	95.6	1875...	95.6	92.4
1804...	59.9	53.7	1828...	89.6	83.5	1852...	101.6	98.7	1876...	97.0	93.5
1805...	62.0	57.0	1829...	95.7	86.5	1853...	101.0	85.1	1877...	97.4	93.0
1806...	64.6	58.5	1830...	93.9	74.6	1854...	95.9	86.9	1878...	98.0	93.6
1807...	64.4	57.6	1831...	84.9	78.1	1855...	93.2	85.6	1879...	99.5	94.5
1808...	69.1	62.6	1832...	89.0	82.5	1856...	96.1	90.5	1880...	100.7	97.4
1809...	70.4	63.4	1833...	91.7	86.5	1857...	97.9	86.5	1881...	103.0	98.3
1810...	71.0	63.2	1834...	93.2	89.0	1858...	98.9	94.6	1882...	102.3	99.2
1811...	66.7	61.7	1835...	93.1	89.1	1859...	97.4	88.2	1883...	102.7	99.1
1812...	68.0	55.1	1836...	93.0	86.6	1860...	95.6	91.1	1884...	102.8	99.6
									1885...	103.6	94.6
									1886...	102.4	99.3

THE MERCHANT SHIPPING OF THE WORLD.

Sea-going Tonnage of the Maritime States of the World.

The following table represents the total sea-going tonnage of the countries indicated, January 1, 1886:

NATIONALITY.	Steam Vessels.		Sailing Vessels.		Grand Total.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Great Britain.....	3,299	3,528,790	3,790	2,598,585	7,089	6,127,375
United States.....	355	545,187	6,284	2,138,880	6,639	2,684,067
Norway.....	266	141,452	4,066	1,443,741	4,352	1,585,193
Germany.....	509	566,697	2,424	863,611	2,933	1,430,308
France.....	505	750,061	2,178	898,561	2,678	1,148,622
Italy.....	147	201,070	2,869	848,823	3,016	1,049,893
Spain.....	314	363,908	1,881	272,083	1,695	635,991
Russia.....	210	161,110	2,159	472,479	2,369	633,589
Sweden.....	311	180,180	1,961	407,521	2,272	537,701
Netherlands.....	174	214,538	952	277,945	1,126	492,483
Denmark.....	177	155,344	1,150	181,033	1,337	336,377
Austria.....	102	130,447	510	209,445	612	339,892
Greece.....	55	51,878	1,302	254,760	1,357	306,638
South America.....	140	95,673	385	141,401	525	237,074
Belgium.....	60	108,207			60	108,207
Asia.....	112	106,232	118	35,375	230	141,607
Portugal.....	23	22,299	369	82,049	392	104,348
Turkey.....	14	10,144	413	67,605	427	77,749
Egypt.....	31	35,662			31	35,662
Mexico.....	13	18,285	44	8,070	57	26,355
Central America.....	2	719	55	19,334	57	20,053
Roumania.....	8	1,666	19	3,354	22	5,020
Various.....	21	16,201	85	21,643	94	37,844
TOTAL.....	6,843	7,355,750	32,529	20,746,315	39,370	13,131,899

BRITISH INTERNAL-REVENUE TAXES AND REVENUE RECEIVED.

The following table shows the principal excise and stamp taxes, licenses, carriage duties, and property and income taxes levied by the British laws, and collected from all sources, except customs duties, post-office, telegraphs, and miscellaneous.

Compiled from the 29th Report of the Commissioners on the Inland Revenue, 1886.

SOURCES OF REVENUE.	Tax.	Revenue, Fiscal Year, 1886.
	£ s. d.	Pounds reduced to dollars.
Armorial bearings.....	£1 to £2 2s.	383,105
Auctioneers', appraisers', etc., licenses.....	£2 to £10.	401,860
Bankers' notes and composition.....	5d. to 8s. 6d.	620,715
Bills of exchange and notes.....	1s. for each £100.	3,294,865
Carriages, licenses on (472,577 carriages).....	15s. to £2 2s.	2,712,190
Checks, drafts, and receipts.....	0 0 1	4,861,080
Deeds and other instruments.....	2s. 6d. to £1 10s.	9,064,515
Dogs, licenses (levied on 923,355 dogs).....	0 7 6	1,716,675
Game licenses.....	£2 to £3.	926,575
Gun, license to use or carry.....	0 10 0	433,895
House duty, annual value of £20 and upward.....	6d. to 9d. in the pound.	9,341,540
Insurance, life.....	1d. to 10s.	192,635
Insurance, marine.....	3d. to 6d. per £100.	682,520
Land tax.....	1s. to £6.	5,235,750
Legacy, probate, and succession duties.....	3 p.c. duty on net estate	87,814,695
Liquor taxes:		
Beer, licenses to brew.....	5s. to £4 4s.	181,845
Beer, excise tax on* (levied on 23,095,807 barrels).....	0 6 3	42,820,460
Distillers' and rectifiers' licenses.....	10 10 0	20,885
Spirits, home-made (levied on 27,805,906 gallons).....	0 10 0	69,514,765
Wines and sweets, license to sell.....	17s. 10d. to £1 5s.	340,070
Spirits, licenses to dealers in.....	£10 10s.	598,805
Wine and beer, licenses to dealers in.....	£1 5s. to £10 10s.	9,333,500
Publicans' or victuallers' licenses.....	£4 10s. to £60.	7,402,855
Medicines, patent.....	1½d. to £1.	895,375
Pawnbrokers' licenses.....	7 10 0	176,960
Peddlers and hawkers.....	£2 to £4.	133,045
Plate, gold and silver, per ounce.....	1s. 6d. to 17s.	613,160
Property and income tax in the pound.....		
Income under £150, exempt.....	8d.	77,862,480
Income under £400, first £120 exempt, over £120.....		
Railway passenger receipts.....	5 per cent on receipts.	1,732,310
Refreshment houses.....	10s. 6d. to £1 1s.	34,275
Servants (male), each.....	0 15 0	687,075
Licenses and certificates.....	£6 to £9.	766,435
Tobacco and snuff, dealers and manufacturers.....	0 5 8	426,590
Various items.....		340,975
Total Inland Revenue.....		\$291,773,490

* The tax on malt was repealed September 30, 1880, and duty on beer imposed in lieu of it.

London Bankers' Clearing-House Statistics.

Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.	Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.	Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.
1868.....	£3,257,411,000	1874.....	£5,993,586,000	1880.....	£5,794,238,000
1869.....	3,534,039,000	1875.....	6,013,299,000	1881.....	6,357,404,000
1870.....	3,720,623,000	1876.....	5,407,243,000	1882.....	6,221,000,000
1871.....	4,018,464,000	1877.....	4,873,900,000	1883.....	5,923,000,000
1872.....	5,359,722,000	1878.....	5,066,533,000	1884.....	5,796,555,000
1873.....	6,003,335,000	1879.....	4,885,937,000	1885.....	5,511,071,000

Amount of Paper Money and Fractional Currency Outstanding in the United States at the Close of each Fiscal Year from 1860 to 1886 Inclusive.

Prepared at the Treasury Department.

Year Ending June 30.	State Bank Circulation.	National Bank Circulation.	Legal Tender Notes, (Greenback.)	Silver Cer- tificates.	Demand Notes.	One and Two Year Notes of 1862. (See Note 1.)	Compound Interest Notes. (See Note 1.)	Fractional Currency, Paper. (See Note 2.)	Fractional Currency, Silver. (See Note 2.)	Total Amount in Currency.	Amount per Capita.	Value of Paper Dol- lar as com- pared with Coin, July 1, of each Year.	Value of Currency in Gold.
1860.....	207,102,477				53,040,000					207,102,477	6.58		
1861.....	202,005,767				53,040,000					202,005,767	6.30		
1862.....	183,792,079		96,620,100		3,351,020	89,870,475		20,192,456		383,452,079	10.44	0.866	288,769,500
1863.....	238,677,218		297,767,114		780,999,153	471,450	15,000,000	22,894,877		833,718,984	24.48	0.766	497,798,339
1864.....	173,157,717		31,235,270		472,661,000	42,398,710	13,756,080	25,005,829		893,318,984	24.48	0.867	322,649,247
1865.....	142,019,638		146,137,860		432,661,000	42,398,710	13,756,080	25,005,829		893,318,984	24.48	0.867	322,649,247
1866.....	19,996,163		142,019,638		432,661,000	42,398,710	13,756,080	25,005,829		893,318,984	24.48	0.867	322,649,247
1867.....	4,484,112		298,625,379		371,783,597	208,432	1,123,630	123,394,480		893,318,984	24.48	0.867	322,649,247
1868.....	3,163,771		298,625,379		371,783,597	208,432	1,123,630	123,394,480		893,318,984	24.48	0.867	322,649,247
1869.....	2,558,874		298,625,379		371,783,597	208,432	1,123,630	123,394,480		893,318,984	24.48	0.867	322,649,247
1870.....	2,222,733		298,625,379		371,783,597	208,432	1,123,630	123,394,480		893,318,984	24.48	0.867	322,649,247
1871.....	1,968,058		318,261,241		356,000,000	96,505	198,572	708,500		717,875,751	18.14	0.890	638,969,418
1872.....	1,700,935		337,654,795		357,500,000	88,296	167,522	593,520		738,575,704	18.18	0.875	646,249,541
1873.....	1,294,470		337,654,795		357,500,000	88,296	167,522	593,520		738,575,704	18.18	0.875	646,249,541
1874.....			337,654,795		357,500,000	88,296	167,522	593,520		738,575,704	18.18	0.875	646,249,541
1875.....			337,654,795		357,500,000	88,296	167,522	593,520		738,575,704	18.18	0.875	646,249,541
1876.....			337,654,795		357,500,000	88,296	167,522	593,520		738,575,704	18.18	0.875	646,249,541
1877.....			337,654,795		357,500,000	88,296	167,522	593,520		738,575,704	18.18	0.875	646,249,541
1878.....			337,654,795		357,500,000	88,296	167,522	593,520		738,575,704	18.18	0.875	646,249,541
1879.....			337,654,795		357,500,000	88,296	167,522	593,520		738,575,704	18.18	0.875	646,249,541
1880.....			337,654,795		357,500,000	88,296	167,522	593,520		738,575,704	18.18	0.875	646,249,541
1881.....			337,654,795		357,500,000	88,296	167,522	593,520		738,575,704	18.18	0.875	646,249,541
1882.....			337,654,795		357,500,000	88,296	167,522	593,520		738,575,704	18.18	0.875	646,249,541
1883.....			337,654,795		357,500,000	88,296	167,522	593,520		738,575,704	18.18	0.875	646,249,541
1884.....			337,654,795		357,500,000	88,296	167,522	593,520		738,575,704	18.18	0.875	646,249,541
1885.....			337,654,795		357,500,000	88,296	167,522	593,520		738,575,704	18.18	0.875	646,249,541
1886.....			337,654,795		357,500,000	88,296	167,522	593,520		738,575,704	18.18	0.875	646,249,541

NOTE 1.—The one and two-year notes of 1862, and the compound-interest notes, though having a legal-tender quality for their face-values, were in fact interest-bearing securities, payable at certain times, as stated on the notes. They entered into circulation for but a few days, if at all, and, since maturity, those presented have been converted into other interest-bearing bonds, or paid for in cash. Interest included.

NOTE 2.—The amount of fractional silver in circulation in 1860, 1861 and 1862, cannot be stated. The amounts stated for 1876, 1877, 1878 and 1879, are the amounts coined and issued since January, 1876. To these amounts should be added the amount of silver previously coined which has come into circulation.

UNITED STATES CURRENCY VALUE OF GOLD.

Giving the Currency Price in Dollars of One Hundred Dollars in Gold in the New York Market, averaged by Months and Years, from Jan. 1, 1862, to Jan. 1, 1879.

PERIODS.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
Jan...	102.5	145.1	155.5	216.2	140.1	184.6	188.5	185.6	121.3	110.7	109.1	112.7	111.4	112.5	112.8	106.2
Feb...	103.5	180.5	159.6	205.5	138.4	137.4	141.4	134.4	119.5	111.5	110.3	114.1	112.3	114.5	113.4	105.2
Mar...	101.8	154.5	162.9	178.8	130.5	135	139.5	131.3	112.6	111	110.1	115.5	112.1	115.5	114.3	104.8
Apr...	101.5	151.5	172.7	148.5	137.3	135.6	138.7	132.9	113.1	110.6	111.1	117.8	113.4	114.8	113.2	106.2
May...	103.3	148.9	176.3	135.6	131.8	137	139.6	139.2	114.7	111.5	113.7	117.7	112.4	115.8	112.7	106.5
June...	106.5	144.5	210.7	140.1	148.7	137.5	140.1	138.1	112.9	112.4	113.9	116.5	111.3	117	111.9	105.5
July...	115.5	130.6	258.1	142.1	151.6	139.4	142.7	136.1	116.8	112.4	114.3	115.7	110	114.8	111.8	105.6
Aug...	114.5	125.8	254.1	143.5	148.7	140.8	145.5	134.2	117.9	112.4	114.4	115.4	109.7	113.5	110.8	104.6
Sept...	118.5	134.2	222.5	143.9	145.5	143.4	143.6	136.8	114.8	114.5	113.5	112.7	109.7	115.8	109.7	103.5
Oct...	128.5	147.7	207.2	145.5	148.3	143.5	137.1	130.2	112.8	113.2	113.2	108.9	110	116.5	110.7	102.9
Nov...	131.1	148.0	233.5	147	143.8	139.6	134.4	126.2	111.4	111.2	112.9	108.6	110.3	115.2	109.1	102.9
Dec...	132.3	151.1	227.5	146.2	136.7	134.8	135.2	121.5	110.7	109.3	112.2	110	111.7	113.9	108	102.7
Average of year	112.3	145.2	203.3	157.3	140.9	138.2	139.7	133	114.9	111.7	112.4	113.8	111.2	115.1	111.5	104.7

NOTE.—According to the officially-published quotations of the gold market in New York, the currency price of \$100 gold reached its maximum on the 11th day of July, 1864, the quotations for that day ranging from \$276 to \$285. The average price of \$100 gold for the month of July, 1864, was \$258.10.

For the year 1878 the average currency value of gold was \$101.43.

GOLD VALUE OF UNITED STATES CURRENCY.

Giving the Gold Price in Dollars of One Hundred Dollars in Currency in the New York Market, averaged by Months and Years, from Jan. 1, 1862, to Jan. 1, 1878.

PERIODS.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
Jan...	97.6	68.9	64.3	46.3	71.4	74.3	72.2	73.7	82.4	90.3	91.7	88.7	89.7	88.9	88.6	94.1
Feb...	96.6	62.3	63.1	48.7	72.3	72.8	70.7	74.4	83.7	89.7	90.7	87.6	89.1	87.3	88.2	95
Mar...	98.2	64.7	61.4	57.5	76.6	74.1	71.7	76.2	88.8	90.1	90.8	86.6	89.2	86.6	87.4	95.4
Apr...	98.5	66	57.9	57.3	78.6	73.7	72.1	75.2	88.4	90.4	90	84.9	88.2	87.1	88.3	94.1
May...	96.8	67.2	56.7	73.7	75.9	73	71.6	71.8	87.2	89.7	88	85	89.9	86.3	88.7	93.9
June...	93.9	69.2	47.5	71.4	67.2	72.7	71.4	72.4	86.6	89	87.8	85.8	90	85.4	89.4	94.8
July...	86.6	76.6	38.7	70.4	66	71.7	70.1	73.5	85.6	89	87.5	86.4	91	87.2	89.5	94.7
Aug...	87.3	79.5	39.4	69.7	67.2	71	68.7	74.5	84.8	89	87.4	86.7	91.2	88.1	90.2	95.7
Sept...	84.4	74.5	44.9	69.5	68.7	69.7	69.6	73.1	87.1	87.3	88.1	88.7	91.2	88.4	91.1	96.6
Oct...	77.8	67.7	48.3	68.7	67.4	69.7	72.9	76.8	88.7	88.3	88.3	91.8	91	85.8	90.1	97.2
Nov...	76.3	67.6	42.8	68	69.5	71.6	74.4	79.2	89.8	89.9	88.6	92.1	90.2	86.7	91.6	97.2
Dec...	75.6	66.2	44	68.4	73.2	74.2	74	82.3	90.3	91.5	89.1	90.9	89.6	87.3	92.5	97.3
Average of year	88.3	68.9	49.2	63.6	71	72.4	71.6	75.2	87	89.5	89	87.9	89.9	86.9	89.6	95.5

For the year 1878 the average gold value of currency was \$93.56.

TOTAL POPULAR VOTE AT PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

ELECTION. Date.	CANDIDATES ELECTED.	OPPOSING CANDIDATES.	States Voting.	TOTAL VOTE.	INCREASE.	
					Vote.	Per Cent.
1824..	John Q. Adams.....	Jackson, Crawford, Clay	24	352,069		
1828..	Andrew Jackson.....	John Q. Adams.....	24	1,156,328	*804,266	*228.4
1832..	".....	Clay, Floyd, Wirt.....	24	1,250,799	94,471	8.2
1836..	Martin Van Buren.....	Wm. H. Harrison, etc..	26	1,498,305	247,406	19.8
1840..	Wm. H. Harrison.....	Van Buren, Birney.....	26	2,410,778	912,573	60.9
1844..	James K. Polk.....	Clay and Birney.....	26	2,698,611	287,833	11.9
1848..	Zachary Taylor.....	Cass and Van Buren...	30	2,871,908	173,297	6.4
1852..	Franklin Pierce.....	Scott and Hale.....	31	3,144,201	272,293	9.5
1856..	James Buchanan.....	Fremont, Fillmore.....	31	4,053,957	909,766	28.9
1860..	Abraham Lincoln.....	Breckinridge, Bell, Douglas.....	33	4,676,853	622,886	15.4
1864..	".....	Geo. B. McClellan.....	25	4,024,732		
1868..	Ulysses S. Grant.....	Horatio Seymour.....	34	5,724,684		
1872..	".....	Horace Greeley, etc..	37	6,466,165	+1,799,312	+38.3
1876..	Rutherford B. Hayes	Samuel J. Tilden, etc..	38	8,412,733	1,946,568	30.1
1880...	James A. Garfield.....	Winfield S. Hancock, etc	38	9,204,428	791,695	9.4
1884..	Grover Cleveland.....	James G. Blaine, etc..	38	10,050,423	854,995	9.3

*The Electors of six States for 1824 were chosen by the Legislatures; in 1828 they were all chosen by the people, except in South Carolina. This will explain the great increase of the popular vote at the election of 1828.

†Increase from 1860 to 1872.

Percentage of the Total Vote Cast received by Candidates for President at each Election from 1804 to 1884.

CANDIDATES.	Pop- ular.	Elec- toral.	CANDIDATES.	Pop- ular.	Elec- toral.	CANDIDATES.	Pop- ular.	Elec- toral.
1804.			1836.			1864.		
Thos. Jefferson.....	92.05		M. Van Buren.....	50.83	57.82	Abr'm Lincoln.....	55.06	90.99
C. C. Pinckney.....	7.95		W. H. Harris'n.....		24.83	G. B. McClellan.....	44.94	9.01
1808.			H. L. White.....	49.17	8.85	1868.		
James Madison.....	69.71		Dan. Webster.....		4.76	Ulysses S. Grant.....	52.67	72.79
C. C. Pinckney.....	26.86		W. P. Mangum.....		3.74	Hora. Seymour.....	47.33	27.21
George Clinton.....	3.43		1840.			1872.		
1812.			W. H. Harrison.....	52.89	79.59	Ulysses S. Grant.....	55.63	81.97
James Madison.....	58.99		M. Van Buren.....	46.82	20.41	Horace Greeley.....	43.83	18.03
De Witt Clinton.....	41.01		Jas. G. Birney.....	.29		Chas. O'Conor.....	.45	
1816.			1844.			J. R. Black.....	.09	
James Monroe.....	84.33		James K. Polk.....	49.55	61.82	1876.		
Rufus King.....	15.67		Henry Clay.....	48.14	38.18	R. B. Hayes.....	47.95	50.14
1820.			Jas. G. Birney.....	2.31		S. J. Tilden.....	50.94	49.86
James Monroe.....	99.57		1848.			Peter Cooper.....	.97	
John Q. Adams.....	.43		Zachary Taylor.....	47.36	56.21	G. C. Smith.....	.11	
1824.			Lewis Cass.....	42.50	43.79	Scattering.....	.03	
John Q. Adams.....	29.92	32.18	M. Van Buren.....	10.14		1880.		
And. Jackson.....	44.27	37.93	1852.			J. A. Garfield.....	48.26	58.00
W. H. Crawford.....	12.58	15.71	Franklin Pierce.....	50.93	85.81	W. S. Hancock.....	48.25	42.00
Henry Clay.....	13.23	14.18	Winfield Scott.....	44.10	14.19	G. S. Weaver.....	3.33	
1828.			John P. Hale.....	4.97		Scattering.....	.13	
And. Jackson.....	55.97	68.20	1856.			1884.		
John Q. Adams.....	44.03	31.80	Jas. Buchanan.....	45.34	58.79	Gro. Cleveland.....	48.82	54.61
1832.			J. C. Fremont.....	33.09	38.51	J. G. Blaine.....	48.19	45.38
And. Jackson.....	54.96	76.57	Mil'd Fillmore.....	21.57	2.70	J. P. St. John.....	1.50	
Henry Clay.....	42.39	17.13	1860.			B. F. Butler.....	1.33	
John Floyd.....	3.85		Abr'm Lincoln.....	39.91	59.41	Scattering.....	.11	
Wm. Wirt.....	2.65	2.45	J. C. Breckinr'e.....	18.08	23.76			
			John Bell.....	12.61	12.87			
			S. A. Douglas.....	29.40	3.96			

QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED FOR SUFFRAGE IN EACH OF THE 38 STATES.

STATES.	Age	RESIDENCE IN			Requirement as to Citizenship.	Registration.			Excluded from Voting.
		State.	County.	Voting Precinct.		Leg. may regulate	Prohibited by law to suf.	Reg. required by law.	
Alabama.....	21	1 year.....	3 months.	1 month.....	Citizens or declared intention.	Leg. may regulate	Prohibited by law to suf.	Reg. required by law.	Idiots, Indians, convicted of crime.
Arkansas.....	21	1 year.....	6 months.	1 month.....	Citizens or declared intention.	Prohibited by law to suf.	Prohibited by law to suf.	Reg. required by law.	Idiots, Indians, convicted of crime.
California.....	21	1 year.....	90 days....	30 days....	Actual citizens.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Idiots, Indians, convicted of crime.
Colorado.....	21	6 months..	6 months..	6 months..	Citizens or declared intention.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Idiots, Indians, convicted of crime.
Connecticut.....	21	1 year.....	1 month....	6 months..	Actual citizens.....	No registration required.	No registration required.	No registration required.	Persons in prison.
Delaware.....	21	1 year.....	1 month....	1 month....	Actual County taxpayers.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Those unable to read and convicts.
Florida.....	21	1 year.....	6 months..	6 months..	United States citizens or declared intention.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Idiots, insane, paupers, criminals.
Georgia.....	21	1 year.....	6 months..	6 months..	Actual citizens.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Idiots, insane, criminals, bettors on elections, duellists.
Illinois.....	21	1 year.....	90 days....	30 days....	Citizens or declared intention.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Idiots, insane, criminals and non-taxpayers.
Indiana.....	21	6 months..	60 days....	30 days....	Citizens or declared intention.....	No law for registration.	No law for registration.	No law for registration.	Fraudulent voters and bribers.
Iowa.....	21	6 months..	60 days....	30 days....	Actual citizens.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Idiots, insane, criminals.
Kansas.....	21	6 months..	6 months..	30 days....	Citizens or declared intention.....	No registration in cities only.	No registration in cities only.	No registration in cities only.	Idiots, insane, convicts, rebels,
Kentucky.....	21	2 years....	1 year.....	60 days....	Free white male citizens.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	bribery, robbery, forgery, &c.
Louisiana.....	21	1 year.....	6 months..	30 days....	Citizens or declared intention.....	Leg. may regulate.	Leg. may regulate.	Leg. may regulate.	Idiots, insane, criminals.
Maine.....	21	3 months..	1 year.....	3 months..	Actual citizens.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Paupers, Indians not taxed.
Maryland.....	21	1 year.....	6 months..	6 months..	Actual citizens.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Paupers, persons under guardians, non-taxpayers, persons unable to read and write.
Massachusetts.....	21	1 year.....	6 months..	6 months..	Citizens.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Duellists.
Michigan.....	21	3 months..	1 year.....	10 days....	Citizens or declared intention.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Idiots, insane, convicts.
Minnesota.....	21	4 months..	1 month....	10 days....	Citizens or declared intention.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Idiots, insane, criminals.
Mississippi.....	21	6 months..	1 month....	1 month....	Actual citizens.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Inmates of asylums, poorhouses and prisons,
Missouri.....	21	1 year.....	60 days....	6 months..	Citizens or declared intention.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	U. S. army.
Nebraska.....	21	6 months..	30 days....	10 days....	Citizens or declared intention.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Idiots, convicts, U. S. army.
Nevada.....	21	6 months..	30 days....	10 days....	Citizens or declared intention.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Idiots, insane, convicts.
New Hampshire.....	21	1 year.....	5 months..	10 days....	Actual citizens.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Paupers.
New Jersey.....	21	1 year.....	4 months..	30 days....	Actual citizens.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Idiots, insane, convicts.
New York.....	21	1 year.....	4 months..	30 days....	Actual citizens.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Paupers, idiots, insane, convicts.
North Carolina.....	21	12 months..	90 days....	30 days....	Actual citizens.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Election bettors or bribers, convicts.
Ohio.....	21	1 year.....	6 months..	6 months..	Actual citizens.....	No registration required.	No registration required.	No registration required.	Convicts.
Oregon.....	21	1 year.....	6 months..	6 months..	Citizens or declared intention.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Idiots, insane
Pennsylvania.....	21	1 year.....	1 year.....	2 months..	Actual citizens.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Idiots, insane, convicts, U. S. army, Chinese.
Rhode Island.....	21	1 year.....	6 months..	6 months..	Actual tax-paying citizens.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Non-taxpayers, political bribers.
South Carolina.....	21	1 year.....	60 days....	6 months..	Actual citizens.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Persons without property to value of \$134.
Tennessee.....	21	12 months..	6 months..	6 months..	Actual citizens.....	No registration required.	No registration required.	No registration required.	Insane, inmates of asylums, almshouses and
Texas.....	21	1 year.....	6 months..	6 months..	Citizens or declared intention.....	Prohibited by Constitution	Prohibited by Constitution	Prohibited by Constitution	prisons, U. S. army, duellists.
Vermont.....	21	1 year.....	1 year.....	6 months..	Actual citizens.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Non-taxpayers of poll-tax.
Virginia.....	21	12 months..	1 year.....	6 months..	Actual citizens.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Lunatics, idiots, paupers, convicts, U. S. army.
West Virginia.....	21	1 year.....	60 days....	6 months..	Actual Citizens.....	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Election bettors, convicts, U. S. army
Wisconsin.....	21	1 year.....	60 days....	6 months..	Citizens or declared intention.....	Prohibited by Constitution	Prohibited by Constitution	Prohibited by Constitution	Lunatics, paupers, convicts.
	21	1 year.....	60 days....	6 months..		Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Reg. required by law.	Insane, idiots, convicts, bribers, bettors, duellists.

NOTE.—All the 38 States limit suffrage to male citizens, but in Colorado, Massachusetts and some other States women may vote at school-district elections.

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA.

From the Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge: Tables, Distribution and Variations of the Atmospheric Temperature in the United States; edited by C. A. Schott, Washington, 1876.

I.—THE UNITED STATES.

PLACES.	Latitude.	Height Feet.	Spring	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year Mean.	No. of Years and Mos.
ALABAMA:	° /		°	°	°	°	°	
Green Springs.....	32 50	500	63.18	78.45	62.85	46.29	62.57	10 0
Huntsville.....	34 45	600	59.96	75.62	59.80	42.15	59.38	13 0
Mobile.....	30 41	15	66.87	79.00	66.27	52.43	66.14	10 0
ALASKA:								
Sitka.....	57 08	20	39.91	53.09	43.90	31.28	42.05	16 11
ARIZONA:								
Camp Goodwin.....	32 52	.....	65.52	84.50	67.89	46.85	66.19	3 10
" Tucson.....	32 13	.....	67.49	85.52	71.46	50.94	68.68	4 0
ARKANSAS:								
Little Rock.....	34 40	.....	60.76	81.57	64.29	44.21	62.71	2 1
Washington.....	33 44	680	62.26	78.19	61.20	44.61	61.56	22 1
CALIFORNIA:								
Benicia Barracks.....	38 03	64	57.73	67.00	61.59	48.75	58.77	15 7
Fort Yuma.....	32 46	200	73.40	92.07	75.66	57.96	74.77	14 11
San Diego.....	32 42	150	60.14	69.67	64.53	54.09	63.11	20 10
San Francisco.....	37 48	130	54.96	58.04	57.81	50.09	55.23	11 2
COLORADO:								
Fort Garland.....	37 32	8365	42.93	64.39	43.49	20.63	42.86	15 3
CONNECTICUT:								
Hartford.....	41 46	60	47.89	69.75	51.70	29.89	49.81	16 7
New Haven.....	41 18	45	46.76	69.63	51.28	28.32	49.00	86 9
DAKOTA:								
Fort Abercrombie.....	46 27	.....	38.66	70.94	48.81	7.95	40.34	10 1
" Randall.....	43 01	1245	43.23	74.61	49.06	20.93	46.97	12 8
DELAWARE:								
Fort Delaware.....	39 35	10	51.70	75.23	57.61	34.23	54.69	18 10
Wilmington.....	39 44	115	52.74	73.56	53.64	31.71	52.91	1 10
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:								
Washington.....	38 54	75	55 77	76.33	56.43	36.11	56.16	12 3
FLORIDA:								
Ft. Barancas (n'r Pensacola)	30 21	20	68.41	81.60	69.58	54.37	68.49	20 2
St. Augustine.....	29 54	25	68.69	80.36	71.90	58.25	69.80	25 4
Jacksonville.....	30 20	20	69.27	80.98	70.04	55.62	68.98	12 4
Key West.....	24 33	10	75.85	83.35	78.55	70.44	77.05	26 6
GEORGIA:								
Athens.....	33 58	850	61.15	75.74	60.77	46.06	60.93	6 6
Atlanta.....	33 45	1050	58.27	74.87	58.44	41.86	58.36	5 2
Augusta.....	33 29	150	64.25	79.49	62.63	45.62	63.80	7 5
Savannah.....	32 05	42	67.06	80.61	66.81	52.56	66.76	26 1
IDAHO:								
Fort Boise.....	43 40	.....	52.03	75.04	52.97	29.81	52.46	5 10
ILLINOIS:								
Augusta.....	40 12	500	50.33	72.83	52.66	27.67	50.87	26 9
Chicago.....	41 54	600	43.55	66.76	48.32	24.78	45.85	17 3
Highland.....	38 44	620	56.55	77.69	58.60	34.13	56.24	15 1
Manchester.....	39 31	683	51.16	73.60	53.34	28.88	51.82	15 6
Ottawa.....	41 20	500	47.07	72.05	51.22	25.32	48.92	18 9
Peoria.....	40 43	512	50.63	74.46	52.94	27.40	51.26	14 9
Springfield.....	39 48	550	48.37	74.02	48.94	27.62	49.74	5 7
INDIANA:								
Aurora.....	39 04	509	51.98	75.61	53.90	30.88	53.09	5 1
Indianapolis.....	39 47	698	49.34	72.64	51.96	29.71	50.66	6 5
New Harmony.....	38 10	350	54.85	75.92	55.87	34.25	55.22	19 5
Richmond.....	39 50	850	50.02	71.79	52.52	29.16	50.87	12 3
Vevay.....	38 45	525	54.46	76.41	55.38	32.48	54.68	5 11
INDIAN TERRITORY:								
Fort Gibson.....	35 48	560	61.08	79.13	61.44	40.25	60.48	29 10
IOWA:								
Council Bluffs.....	41 16	1327	50.84	75.48	51.46	22.06	49.96	6 0
Davenport.....	41 30	737	45.86	71.60	49.46	22.42	47.33	9 3
Des Moines City.....	41 36	780	49.99	71.80	48.59	25.89	48.94	8 10
Dubuque.....	42 30	680	47.38	71.71	49.16	22.55	47.69	18 10
Keokuk.....	40 25	600	50.09	74.77	54.05	29.37	52.07	2 5
Muscatine.....	41 26	586	47.03	69.06	48.81	22.99	46.98	27 6

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA—(Continued).

PLACES.	Latitude.	Height Feet.	Spring.	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year, Mean.	No. of years & mos.
KANSAS :								
Fort Leavenworth	39 21	896	53.69	75.24	54.35	29.35	53.16	39 11
Lawrence	38 53	850	53.43	75.82	53.08	31.64	53.49	7 9
Leavenworth City	39 15	896	50.87	74.24	52.02	28.69	51.45	7 6
KENTUCKY :								
Danville	37 40	900	56.28	75.58	58.56	37.84	57.07	12 7
Louisville	38 18	450	55.71	73.96	55.79	37.34	55.70	4 6
Newport Barracks	39 06	500	53.82	75.06	56.09	34.14	54.78	23 0
Paris	38 15	810	51.54	72.75	53.06	32.45	52.45	4 0
LOUISIANA :								
Baton Rouge	30 26	41	68.90	81.36	68.13	54.20	68.15	28 0
Monroe	32 31	100	71.53	80.95	59.30	43.87	63.91	10 0
New Orleans	29 56	25	69.37	81.08	69.80	56.00	69.06	32 9
MAINE :								
Bath	43 55	50	41.96	65.96	47.62	23.88	44.71	10 7
Brunswick	43 54	74	42.26	65.11	47.59	22.63	44.40	51 3
Portland	43 39	50	40.11	63.73	46.49	21.69	43.00	37 3
MARYLAND :								
Annapolis	38 58	20	52.38	75.71	57.53	35.95	55.38	13 10
Baltimore	39 16	36	53.01	75.08	57.04	34.50	54.91	36 0
Frederick City	39 24	274	51.10	73.40	54.76	33.11	53.09	15 6
MASSACHUSETTS :								
Amherst (College)	42 22	267	44.17	67.58	47.99	24.15	45.97	17 6
Boston	42 21	82	45.61	68.68	51.04	28.08	48.35	38 5
Cambridge	42 23	60	44.93	69.47	50.45	26.96	47.95	48 5
New Bedford	41 39	90	44.80	66.95	52.27	30.21	48.56	58 1
Newburyport	42 43	46	42.45	66.69	49.96	24.91	46.00	6 1
Williamstown (Will. College)	42 43	686	43.44	67.25	47.36	23.28	45.33	36 8
Worcester	42 16	528	45.01	68.16	49.96	25.67	47.20	31 9
MICHIGAN :								
Detroit	42 20	597	45.46	68.05	48.82	26.61	47.24	30 3
Fort Mackinac	45 51	728	37.06	62.26	44.92	19.84	41.02	27 6
Grand Rapids	43 00	780	44.69	69.75	48.55	24.62	46.90	11 3
Lansing	42 46	895	45.20	68.43	47.63	24.96	46.55	7 3
MINNESOTA :								
Fort Snelling	44 53	830	45.12	71.05	46.12	15.79	44.52	42 2
Minneapolis	44 53	856	40.12	68.34	45.83	12.87	41.67	6 2
St. Paul	44 56	800	41.29	68.08	44.98	15.09	42.32	8 5
MISSISSIPPI :								
Columbus	33 31	227	62.18	78.90	62.16	45.50	62.19	15 9
Jefferson Barracks	38 28	472	56.37	76.82	56.08	33.96	55.79	32 11
Natchez	31 34	264	65.49	79.81	65.46	50.43	65.30	15 5
Vicksburg	32 23	350	65.79	80.52	65.54	50.45	65.57	8 11
MISSOURI :								
St. Joseph	39 45	.....	52.80	74.74	51.12	34.32	53.24	2 1
St. Louis	38 37	481	55.09	76.12	55.88	32.90	55.00	41 9
MONTANA :								
Fort Shaw	47 30	6000	45.22	67.50	47.74	25.41	46.47	3 4
Helena City	46 37	4150	33.76	70.28	48.94	19.16	43.04	1 7
NEBRASKA :								
Fort Kearney	40 38	2360	46.53	72 41	49.26	21.91	47.53	15 11
Omaha	41 15	1300	48.40	74.26	51.10	23.36	49.28	4 0
NEVADA :								
Fort Churchill	39 17	4284	52.45	75.18	54.36	34.55	54.13	7 10
NEW HAMPSHIRE :								
Concord	43 12	374	43.62	67.52	48.64	22.81	45.65	22 2
Hanover	43 42	530	40.87	65.15	44.76	19.17	42.49	20 0
Manchester	42 59	300	47.80	70.02	51.14	25.90	48.72	14 1
Portsmouth	43 05	38	44.02	66.99	47.88	25.15	46.01	9 11
NEW JERSEY :								
Burlington	40 04	60	49.71	72.01	54.81	31.22	51.94	13 3
Newark	40 44	35	47.86	70.35	53 04	30.75	50.50	24 5
Trenton	40 14	60	50.46	73.08	54.90	32.66	52.76	11 0
NEW MEXICO :								
Fort Craig	33 36	4576	61.86	80.10	59.88	39.62	60.37	13 10
Santa Fé	35 41	6846	50.06	70.50	51.34	30.28	50.54	18 6
NEW YORK :								
Albany	42 39	130	46.54	70.43	49.56	25.26	47.95	45 11
Auburn	42 55	650	44.57	68.43	48.30	25.88	46.80	28 0
Buffalo	42 53	600	42.92	67.73	50.33	26.58	46.89	12 7
Ithaca	42 25	417	46.48	68.29	49.51	28.86	48.29	20 10
Kingston	41 55	188	48.70	70.30	51.28	28.29	49.64	19 10
Malone	44 50	703	43.17	64.19	44.98	21.31	43.41	3
Newburgh	41 31	74	47.81	70.67	52.92	28.57	49.93	27

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA—(Continued).

PLACES.	Latitude.	Height Feet.	Spring	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year. Mean.	No. of years & mos.
NEW YORK—(Continued):								
New York.....	40 50	25	48.26	72.62	54.54	31.93	51.83	21 8
Utica.....	43 05	473	44.77	67.17	48.83	24.71	46.25	27 2
West Point.....	41 24	167	49.27	72.24	54.11	30.26	51.47	46 5
NORTH CAROLINA:								
Chapel Hill.....	35 58	.....	58.85	76.80	60.46	42.92	59.76	20 0
Raleigh.....	35 48	317	56.92	77.24	59.79	40.14	56.52	2 11
OHIO:								
Cincinnati.....	39 03	540	54.13	75.24	55.21	34.28	54.72	36 8
Cleveland.....	41 30	643	46.28	69.68	51.97	28.32	49.99	17 1
Columbus.....	39 57	834	53.56	74.44	50.95	34.22	53.29	3 0
Hillsboro.....	39 10	1150	50.01	70.44	51.64	30.52	50.65	32 4
Kelley's Island.....	41 36	587	45.46	71.33	53.24	28.52	49.64	11 9
Marietta.....	39 28	670	51.98	71.29	52.85	32.84	52.24	49 10
Oberlin.....	41 20	800	46.46	70.62	51.59	27.52	49.05	8 5
Steubenville.....	40 25	670	50.99	72.60	52.52	31.22	51.83	39 11
Toledo.....	41 40	604	46.90	70.20	50.83	28.88	49.20	13 10
OREGON:								
Astoria.....	46 11	52	48.72	59.52	52.41	39.35	50.00	18 3
Portland.....	45 30	45	50.12	67.72	54.85	40.23	53.23	2 0
PENNSYLVANIA:								
Allegheny.....	40 29	704	50.23	71.69	51.99	30.87	51.19	33 2
Gettysburg.....	39 49	624	49.83	71.62	51.19	29.88	50.68	24 2
Harrisburg.....	40 16	875	51.76	75.61	55.38	32.18	53.78	29 3
Philadelphia.....	39 56	36	50.7	73.0	54.0	30.5	52.1	57 0
RHODE ISLAND:								
Newport.....	41 30	25	44.84	68.12	53.42	31.16	49.39	40 0
Providence.....	41 50	155	45.27	67.95	51.01	27.41	47.91	34 8
SOUTH CAROLINA:								
Aiken.....	33 32	565	61.32	77.36	61.96	45.82	61.61	8 8
Beaufort.....	32 26	14	62.47	80.67	.....	48.47	.....	1 5
Charleston.....	32 47	20	65.49	79.55	65.63	51.46	65.53	24 8
Columbia.....	34 02	815	61.95	77.89	62.79	46.48	62.08	4 11
TENNESSEE:								
Knoxville.....	35 56	1000	55.80	74.73	58.62	37.82	56.74	6 4
Lookout Mountain.....	35 00	1626	57.57	77.29	59.73	41.10	58.92	4 5
Memphis.....	35 08	262	60.86	79.63	60.32	42.12	60.71	11 3
Nashville.....	36 09	533	59.35	76.32	57.42	39.67	58.32	6 7
TEXAS:								
Austin.....	30 17	650	67.17	81.68	66.88	51.16	66.72	19 0
Galveston.....	29 18	30	69.35	83.73	70.92	53.51	69.38	3 1
San Antonio.....	29 25	600	70.43	83.73	71.56	52.74	69.29	2 4
UTAH:								
Great Salt Lake City.....	40 46	4260	49.93	73.57	53.56	30.38	51.86	9 0
VERMONT:								
Burlington.....	44 28	346	41.61	66.66	47.26	20.97	44.12	29 6
Middlebury.....	44 02	398	42.39	67.20	47.66	21.01	44.57	10 1
Montpelier.....	44 17	540	38.10	64.02	47.61	21.32	42.76	2 5
VIRGINIA:								
Alexandria.....	38 48	56	52.42	76.57	56.20	34.23	54.86	6 8
Fortress Monroe.....	37 00	8	57.34	77.07	61.92	41.77	59.52	45 5
Norfolk.....	36 51	20	56.50	76.53	61.43	41.57	59.01	25 0
Richmond.....	37 32	172	56.51	75.56	58.03	40.08	57.53	7 2
Staunton.....	38 09	1387	51.08	73.60	52.93	37.56	53.79	2 3
WASHINGTON TERRITORY:								
Fort Steilacoom.....	47 11	250	49.20	63.42	51.83	38.78	50.81	17 ?
WEST VIRGINIA:								
Kanawha.....	38 53	.....	54.38	71.40	54.65	36.66	54.27	7 10
Romney.....	39 20	573	51.05	73.30	53.79	29.65	51.95	3 1
WISCONSIN:								
Green Bay.....	44 29	732	40.46	63.10	47.43	18.62	43.65	3 0
Janesville.....	42 41	780	44.75	70.43	48.25	20.84	46.07	8 6
Madison.....	43 05	1068	43.47	69.11	48.20	20.84	45.40	9 3
Milwaukee.....	43 04	604	43.04	67.02	48.96	24.00	45.75	26 7
WYOMING:								
Fort Bridger.....	41 20	6656	38.75	62.98	42.56	20.81	41.27	10 6
Fort Laramie.....	42 12	4472	46.93	72.59	49.39	29 31	49.56	17 6

NOTE.—The last column indicates the number of years covered by the observations. The temperatures are by the standard of Fahrenheit's thermometer.

The figures in the second column indicate the elevation above the sea-level of each place named in the table.

II.—NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA.

NOTE.—The sign — indicates a temperature below Zero.

PLACES.	Latitude.	Height Feet.	Spring.	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year.	No. of Years and Mos.
BAHAMA ISLANDS :	°		°	°	°	°	°	
Nassau.....	25 05	80	78.62	84.50	80.55	74.70	79.59	3 11
BERMUDA ISLANDS :								
Bermuda.....	32 23	.....	65.19	77.43	72.80	62.42	69.46	13 9
BRAZIL :								
Rio de Janeiro.....	—22 54	.....	77.81	72.37	76.09	82.45	77.18	12 0
BRITISH NORTH AMERICA :								
Boothia Felix.....	69 59	.....	— 5.80	38.04	9.69	—27.71	+ 3.68	2 6
Northumberland Sound.	76 52	.....	— 3.18	33.12	4.15	—34.35	— 0.07	1 0
BUENOS AYRES :								
Buenos Ayres.....	—34 37	.....	64.50	52.60	60.66	73.40	62.79	1 6
CARRIBBEAN ISLANDS :								
Antigua.....	17 08	.....	77.77	80.63	81.73	77.87	79.88	1 0
Guadaloupe.....	15 59	.....	78.21	81.26	80.43	76.32	79.05	3 0
St. Thomas.....	18 21	.....	81.91	82.79	82.88	80.51	82.02	1 11
St. Vincent.....	13 10	.....	80.81	82.16	82.40	79.70	81.27	8 0
CHILI :								
Valparaiso.....	—33 02	.....	61.42	56.82	61.54	.....	.....	1 6
COSTA RICA :								
San José.....	9 54	3772	71.68	69.17	67.97	68.32	69.28	4 1
CUBA :								
Havana.....	23 09	.....	73.88	83.94	79.73	73.66	79.05	11 3
ECUADOR :								
Quito.....	— 0 14	5970	60.26	60.08	63.50	59.72	60.89	2 3
GREENLAND :								
Godthaab.....	64 10	.....	23.26	40.62	29.14	14.14	26.79	14 6
Upernavik.....	72 47	.....	+ 6.35	38.07	20.22	—12.47	13.04	5 0
GUATEMALA :								
Guatemala.....	14 35	4961	68.00	67.28	66.03	63.72	66.26	4 0
GUIANA (BRITISH) :								
Demerara.....	6 45	.....	81.17	81.33	81.33	79.00	80.71	1 6
GUIANA (DUTCH)								
Paramaribo.....	5 44	.....	79.33	80.51	82.73	78.64	80.30	2 0
HONDURAS :								
Belize.....	17 29	.....	80.31	83 18	80.50	76.00	80.00	1 0
ICELAND :								
Reikjavik.....	64 09	.....	37.04	53.54	37.94	29.18	39.43	14 6
JAMAICA :								
Kingston.....	18 00	50	78.07	81.09	79.75	76.16	78.77	1 0
MEXICO :								
Matamoras.....	25 49	55	75.94	84.97	76.98	64.29	75.54	9 2
Mexico City.....	19 27	7665	64.30	63.51	59.90	56.68	61.10	3 11
Vera Cruz.....	19 12	26	77.00	81.92	73.26	70.88	77.02	13 0
NEW BRUNSWICK :								
St. John.....	45 22	135	36.83	57.59	44.97	21.05	40.11	7 0
NEWFOUNDLAND :								
St. John's.....	47 34	170	36.75	57.52	45.45	25.07	41.20	7 1
NEW GRANADA :								
Aspinwall.....	9 21	6	79.70	79.22	78.71	78.88	79.13	5 10
Bogota.....	4 36	8863	59.54	59.54	58.10	59.18	59.09	1 4
NOVA SCOTIA :								
Halifax.....	44 39	8	38.82	61.72	48.74	25.28	43.64	10 6
ONTARIO :								
Hamilton.....	43 15	300	44.34	69.79	50.45	27.55	48.08	13 6
Toronto.....	43 39	342	40.73	64.99	46.90	24.07	44.17	31 0
PERU :								
Lima.....	—12 03	530	78.44	68.06	69.14	77.60	73.31	2 0
PORTO RICO :								
Porto Rico.....	18 20	.....	79.00	86.89	81.56	78.05	81.37	5 0
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND :								
Charlottetown.....	46 12	.....	39.00	65.78	47.59	23.34	43.98	1 0
QUEBEC :								
Montreal.....	45 31	57	43.71	70.77	46.94	17.19	44.65	27 0
Quebec.....	46 49	300	38.63	65.34	43.97	13.32	40.31	10 0
SAN DOMINGO :								
San Domingo.....	18 29	.....	85.56	79.25	78.40	82.63	81.46	1 0
URUGUAY :								
Montevideo.....	—34 54	.....	68.00	57.33	64.67	77.33	66.83	1 0
VENEZUELA :								
Caracas.....	10 31	2900	71.65	73.00	72.71	69.71	71.77	1 2

RAINFALL IN THE UNITED STATES.

These figures of the average Annual Rainfall at the places named are from "Tables of the Precipitation of Rain and Snow in the United States," by C. A. Schott, published by the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Baltimore 41.10	Fort Marcy, N. Mex. 16.65	New Bedford, Mass. 41.42
Baton Rouge, La. 60.16	Ft. Massachusetts, Col. 17.06	New Haven, Conn. 44.43
Boston 44.99	Fort Myers, Fla. 56.55	New Orleans, La. 51.05
Buffalo, N. Y. 33.84	Fort Randall, Dak. 16.51	New York 43.24
Burlington, Vt. 34.15	Fort Smith, Ark. 40.36	Penn Yan, N. Y. 28.42
Brunswick, Me. 44.68	Fort Snelling, Minn. 25.11	Peoria, Ill. 35.83
Charleston, S. C. 43.63	Ft. Towson, Ind. Ter. 57.08	Philadelphia 44.05
Cleveland, Ohio 37.61	Ft. Vancouver, Wash. T. 38.94	Pittsburgh, Pa. 37.09
Cincinnati 44.87	Fortress Monroe 47.04	Providence, R. I. 41.54
Dalles, Or. 21.74	Gaston, N. C. 43.40	Richmond, Ind. 43.32
Detroit, Mich. 30.05	Hanover, N. H. 40.32	Sacramento, Cal. 19.56
Fort Bliss, Tex. 9.56	Huntsville, Ala. 54.83	Salt Lake, Utah 23.85
Fort Bridger, Utah. 6.12	Key West, Fla. 36.23	San Francisco, Ca. 21.69
Fort Brown, Tex. 33.44	Macinac, Mich. 23.96	San Diego, Cal. 9.16
Ft. Colville, Wash. T. 9.83	Marietta, Ohio 42.70	Savannah, Ga. 48.32
Fort Craig, N. Mex. 11.67	Meadow Valley, Cal. 57.03	Sitka, Alaska 33.39
Fort Defiance, Ariz. 14.21	Memphis, Tenn. 45.46	Springdale, Ky. 48.53
Fort Garland, Col. 6.11	Milwaukee, Wis. 30.40	St. Louis, Mo. 42.18
Ft. Gibson, Indian Ter. 36.37	Muscatine, Iowa 42.88	Washington, Ark. 54.50
Fort Hoskins, Or. 66.71	Mt. Vernon Ars'l, Ala. 66.14	Washington, D. C. 37.52
Fort Kearney, Neb. 25.25	Natchez, Miss. 53.55	White Sulph. Spring, Va. 37.54
Fort Laramie, Wy. 15.16	Neah Bay, Wash. Ter. 123.35	
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. 31.74	Newark, N. J. 44.85	

Average Annual Rainfall in Some Other Parts of America.

Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Bermuda 55.34	Maranham 277.00	St. John's, Newfound. 58.80
Cayenne 116.00	Rio Janeiro 59.02	Toronto, Canada 35.17
Cordova, Mex. 112.08	San Domingo 107.06	Vera Cruz, Mex. 133.20
Havana 91.02	St. John's, N. Bruns. 51.12	

Average Annual Rainfall in Europe.

From Knight's Mechanical Dictionary, 1876.

Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Aberdeen, Scotland. 28.87	Cork, Ireland. 40.02	Marseilles, France .. 23.04
Armagh, Ireland. 36.12	Copenhagen, Den. 18.35	Milan, Italy 38.01
Bath, England 30.00	Dublin, Ireland 21.01	Naples 29.64
Bergen, Norway 88.61	Geneva, Switzerland. 31.07	Paris 22.64
Berlin, Prussia. 23.56	Glasgow, Scotland. 21.33	Prague, Austria 14.01
Bordeaux, France. 34.00	Limerick, Ireland ... 35.00	Rome 30.86
Borrowdale, Eng. 141.54	Lisbon, Portugal. 27.01	Stockholm, Sweden. 20.04
Brussels, Belgium. 28.06	Liverpool 34.05	St. Petersburg. 17.08
Cambridge, England. 24.09	London 24.04	Truro, England. 44.00
Cracow, Austria 13.08	Manchester, Eng. 36.02	York, England. 23.00
Coimbra, Portugal .. 118.08	Mannheim, Ger. 22.47	

FIFTY YEARS' PRICES OF SILVER, MEASURED BY GOLD. 349

From Tables prepared at the Mint of the United States.

	PRICE OF PURE SILVER, PER OUNCE, IN LONDON.			Average Price of Pure Silver, per oz., in Gold.	Value of the Standard Silver Dollar, 412½ grs., in Gold.	Relative Value of Gold to Silver.
	Lowest. d.	Highest. d.	Average. d.			
1834.....	59	60½	59½	181.3	101.62	1: 15.73
1835.....	59½	60	59½	180.8	101.20	1: 15.80
1836.....	59	60½	60	181.5	101.72	1: 15.72
1837.....	59	60½	59½	180.5	100.96	1: 15.83
1838.....	59½	60½	59½	180.4	100.88	1: 15.85
1839.....	60	60½	60½	182.3	102.36	1: 15.63
1840.....	60½	60½	60½	182.3	102.36	1: 15.63
1841.....	59½	60	60½	181.6	101.83	1: 15.70
1842.....	59	60	59½	180.3	100.77	1: 15.87
1843.....	59	59½	59½	129.7	100.84	1: 15.93
1844.....	59½	59½	59½	180.4	100.88	1: 15.85
1845.....	58½	59½	59½	129.8	100.46	1: 15.92
1846.....	59	60	59½	180.0	100.56	1: 15.90
1847.....	58½	60½	59½	180.8	101.20	1: 15.80
1848.....	58½	60	59½	180.4	100.88	1: 15.85
1849.....	59	60	59½	180.9	101.30	1: 15.78
1850.....	59½	61½	60½	181.6	101.83	1: 15.70
1851.....	60	61½	61	183.1	103.42	1: 15.46
1852.....	59½	60½	60½	182.6	102.57	1: 15.59
1853.....	60½	62	61½	184.1	104.26	1: 15.33
1854.....	61½	61½	61½	184.8	104.26	1: 15.33
1855.....	61	61½	61½	184.4	103.95	1: 15.38
1856.....	60½	62½	61½	184.4	103.95	1: 15.38
1857.....	61	62½	61½	185.3	104.69	1: 15.27
1858.....	60½	61½	61½	184.4	103.95	1: 15.38
1859.....	61½	62½	62½	186.0	105.22	1: 15.19
1860.....	61½	62½	61½	185.2	104.58	1: 15.29
1861.....	60½	61½	60½	183.3	103.10	1: 15.26
1862.....	61	62½	61½	184.6	104.16	1: 15.35
1863.....	61	61½	61½	184.5	104.06	1: 15.37
1864.....	60½	62½	61½	184.5	104.06	1: 15.37
1865.....	60½	61½	61½	183.8	103.52	1: 15.44
1866.....	60½	62½	61½	183.9	103.63	1: 15.43
1867.....	60½	61½	60½	182.8	102.67	1: 15.57
1868.....	60½	61½	60½	182.6	102.57	1: 15.59
1869.....	60	61	60½	182.5	102.47	1: 15.60
1870.....	60½	61½	60½	182.8	102.67	1: 15.57
1871.....	60½	61	60½	182.6	102.57	1: 15.57
1872.....	59½	61½	60½	182.2	102.25	1: 15.65
1873.....	57½	59½	59½	129.8	100.46	1: 15.92
1874.....	57½	59½	58½	127.8	96.86	1: 16.17
1875.....	55½	57½	56½	124.6	96.43	1: 16.63
1876.....	46½	58½	52½	115.6	89.22	1: 17.77
1877.....	53½	58½	54½	120.1	92.88	1: 17.22
1878.....	49½	55½	52½	115.2	89.10	1: 17.92
1879.....	48½	53½	51½	112.3	86.85	1: 18.39
1880.....	51½	52½	52½	114.5	88.55	1: 18.06
1881.....	50½	52½	51½	113.8	88.01	1: 18.24
1882.....	50	52½	51½	113.6	87.86	1: 18.27
1883.....	50	51½	50½	111.8	86.47	1: 18.64
1884.....	49½	51½	50½	111.3	86.08	1: 18.68
1885.....	46½	50	48½	108.0	83.53	1: 18.91
1886.....	42	47	44½	98.6	76.18	1: 20.13

Relative Value of Silver to Gold, by Periods, 1493-1885.

(Estimated by Dr. A. Soetbeer, in his "Edelmetall-Produktion," Gotha, 1879.)

Years.		Ratio.	Years.		Ratio.
108 years. 1: 11.5	1493-1520.....23	years.....11.3:1	50 years. 1: 15.7	1801-1810.....10	years.....15.6:1
	1521-1544.....24	".....11.2:1		1811-1820.....10	".....15.5:1
	1545-1560.....16	".....11.3:1		1821-1830.....10	".....15.8:1
	1561-1580.....20	".....11.7:1		1831-1840.....10	".....15.7:1
	1581-1600.....20	".....11.9:1		1841-1850.....10	".....15.8:1
100 years. 1: 14.0	1601-1620.....20	".....13.0:1	29 years. 1: 15.85	1851-1855.....5	".....15.4:1
	1621-1640.....20	".....13.4:1		1856-1860.....5	".....15.3:1
	1641-1660.....20	".....13.8:1		1861-1865.....5	".....15.4:1
	1661-1680.....20	".....14.7:1		1866-1870.....5	".....15.6:1
	1681-1700.....20	".....15.0:1		1871-1875.....5	".....16.0:1
100 years. 1: 15.0	1701-1720.....20	".....15.2:1	10 years. 1: 18.2	1876-1880.....5	".....17.9:1
	1721-1740.....20	".....15.1:1		1881-1885.....5	".....18.5:1
	1741-1760.....20	".....14.8:1			
	1761-1780.....20	".....14.8:1			
	1781-1800.....20	".....15.1:1			

PRICES OF GOVERNMENT LOANS IN LONDON, 1881-86.

Compiled from the Investors' Manual, London, 1881-86.

COUNTRY.	Issue Price.	1881		1882		1883		1884		1885		1886	
		H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Argentina—													
6%, 1866-1890.....	75	102½	92	104	95	104	90	104	99	104	94	104	101
Austria—													
5% Rentes *.....	81	70	61	67	60	68	63	69	65½	69	63	70	66
Belgium—													
3%, 1874 +.....	75½	86½	83	86	81½	83	81½	85	81½	91	83	97	90
Brazil—													
4½%, 1863 +.....	88	101	94	102	98	103	98	103	98	101½	98	102	99
5%, 1865-1903.....	74	104	96	104	98	103	98	102	93	100	93	101	96
Canada—													
5%.....	105	116	111	114	109	115	109	115	111	114	110	116	112
4%, 1874, 30 years.	91	108	101	107½	103	108½	102	108	103	106	102	107	104
Cape of Good Hope—													
4½%, 1875-1915...	101½	106	100	105½	100	103	95	104	95	103	95	107½	101½
Ceylon—													
4½%, 1876.....	104½	109	104	105	101	107	101	105	100	107	101	109	105
Chili—													
6%, 1867-1896.....	84	106	90	106	97	106	99	106	100	106	101	107½	103
5%, 1873, 27 years.	94	95	76	94	87	96	89	100	89	101	94	104	100
China—													
6%, redeemable '95										110	107	114	108
Colombia—													
4½%, 1873-78.....	86	48	34					23	...	23	17	31½	19
Ecuador—													
1% Consol.....		22	11	18½	9	11	8	10½	7	9½	7	11	8
Egypt—													
6%, 1877, now 4½ +.....		81	69	73	47	76½	61	69½	56½	68	58	77½	63¾
France—													
5% Rentes, 1871-72, reduced to 4½% *.....	82½	120½	112½	117¾	112	115¼	108½	108¾	104	109½	105¾	110¾	108
3% Rentes *.....	84½	86½	81½	84½	78½	80¾	74¼	79¼	74¼	81¾	75¼	83¼	79½
Great Britain—													
3% Consols *.....		103	98¼	102½	99	102¾	99½	102½	99½	103½	94½	102¼	99½
Greece—													
5%, 1881-1921.....	74	74½	68	72	62	73	65	74½	66	70	53	64	48
Guatemala—													
6%, 1869-1888.....	70½	42	20	40	25	40	15	36½	19	45	25	37½	27½
Honduras—													
10%, 1870-1885.....	80	14	5	7	4½	7½	4	6	3½	6½	3	8½	5
India—													
4%, redeemable '88		107	103¼	105½	102¼	105½	101¼	106½	101	108½	97½	104	101¼
Italy—													
5% Rentes *.....	71	93½	85¾	90½	83¼	92¼	84¾	97½	89	98¼	89	101	95
Japan—													
7%, 1873-1898.....	92½	116	106	115	105	112	105	111	102	114¼	104	118	108
Mexico—													
3%, 1851 *.....	58	28½	15½	27½	19	32½	19¼	24¾	19½	21	16¼	29	19
Netherlands—													
4½ +.....	82	105½	100	104	99	104	99	104	100½	104	99	104	101
2½ +.....		69	63½	68½	65	68	63	69	64½	70	65	76	69
New South Wales—													
5%, 1888-1892.....		112	104	112	104	110	103	109	102	110	102	109	101
New Zealand—													
5%, 1863-1905.....	99½	106½	100	107	102½	108	103	108	103	109	105	111	103
Peru—													
5%, 1872-1898.....	77½	22½	13½	15	10¼	13	10¼	13	8¼	11¼	7¼	15	10½
Portugal—													
3%, 1853 *.....	37½	55¾	50	54¾	51	54½	52	53	46½	48½	41¾	55½	43¾
Prussia—													
4%, 1880-1885.....	50	103	97½	102	98	102	98	103	100	104½	100½	105	102
Queensland—													
6%, 1866-1891.....	91	120	112	117	111	118	110	120	109	120	108	118	108
Russia—													
3%, 1859 +.....	66½	72	65	70	62	70	63	75	64	73	64¼	78	69
5%, 1862-1882.....	94	92½	85½	88	80	88	80	96	83	96½	82	100	94

PRICES OF GOVERNMENT LOANS IN LONDON. 351

COUNTRY.	Issue Price.	1881		1882		1883		1884		1885		1886	
		H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
San Domingo—													
6%, 1869-1894.....	70	26	18½	19	11	17	10	15	9	18	9	18	13
S. Australia—													
6%, redeemable, 1901-1918.....	102	132	117	135	115	130	117	130	115	130	113	130	115
4%, 1874-1894.....	90-97½	105	98	103	97	102½	98	104	98	103	97	103	100
Spain—													
4%, 1882.....	97½					65	55¼	62	54½	62	51	66	53½
Sweden—													
4%, 1878-1888.....	88	103	97	103	97	103	97	104	97	103	99	106	101
Turkey—													
5%, Gen. Debt....	65½	17¾	12	14½	10¼	12¾	8¾	.....	.....	18½	12	15½	12
United States—													
4½%, 1876, redeemable 1891.....	Par.	118½	114	119	114½	118½	113½	118½	112½	116½	113	115½	113
4%, 1877, funded, redeemable 1907	Par.	122	115¼	124½	118½	127	120½	127½	121	127½	124	132	125½
Massachusetts 5%, redeemable 1889	.....	112	105	110	103	110	104	110	103	110	106	109½	104½
Virginia 6%, New funded.....	.....	89	69	74	58	67	40	53	36	58½	45½	63½	54½
Venezuela—													
4% (now 3%), New Consols†.....	.....	41	36	40	33	40	32	36	30	33	27	40½	29
Victoria—													
4%, redeem'e 1907	Par.	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	99	106	98½	106½	100	107	104½

* Loans thus marked are not redeemable at any fixed period, but are of the nature of perpetual annuities.

† Loans thus marked are redeemable only by purchase of the government.

Other loans, having different years after the rate of interest, are redeemable at the last-named date.

VITAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN AND AMERICAN CITIES.

Collected from the Reports of Boards of Health, and for the year 1883 in most cases.

CITY.	Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants.	CITY.	Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants.	CITY.	Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants.
Alexandria.....	34.20	Havana.....	45.70	Paris.....	25.44
Amsterdam.....	26.90	Leeds.....	21.60	Philadelphia.....	20.34
Baltimore.....	22.93	Leicester.....	21.80	Pittsburgh.....	20.65
Berlin.....	29.04	Leipzig.....	24.30	Providence.....	19.50
Birmingham.....	21.01	Liverpool.....	26.60	Quebec.....	22.90
Bombay.....	33.70	London.....	20.40	Rio de Janeiro.....	39.40
Bordeaux.....	26.70	Madrid.....	37.40	Rome.....	26.80
Boston.....	22.76	Manchester.....	25.50	Rotterdam.....	24.06
Breslau.....	31.35	Marseilles.....	31.63	St. Louis.....	19.74
Brooklyn.....	22.04	Melbourne.....	19.45	St. Petersburg.....	51.40
Brussels.....	23.90	Mexico.....	30.90	San Francisco.....	19.80
Calcutta.....	31.10	Milan.....	30.60	Sheffield.....	21.60
Chicago.....	19.92	Milwaukee.....	19.50	Stockholm.....	23.10
Christiania.....	18.80	Montreal.....	37.20	Sunderland.....	20.90
Cincinnati.....	21.12	Munich.....	21.98	Turin.....	25.60
Cleveland.....	17.46	Naples.....	33.10	Valparaiso.....	64.60
Copenhagen.....	22.00	Newcastle.....	25.40	Venice.....	25.90
Dresden.....	25.60	New Orleans.....	29.42	Vera Cruz.....	70.50
Dublin.....	29.10	New York.....	25.81	Vienna.....	28.27
Edinburgh.....	19.20	Nottingham.....	22.40	Washington.....	23.38
Glasgow.....	28.25	Palermo.....	28.50	Zurich.....	25.60
Hamburg.....	25.52				

STATISTICS OF LAND GRANTS.

Land Grants by Acts of Congress to States and Corporations for Railroad Purposes, from the First Grant in 1850, to June 30, 1886.

Compiled from Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.

STATES.	DATE OF ACTS.	Name of Road.	Estimated quantity in the Grant.	Acres certified year ending June 30, 1886.	No. of acres certified up to June 30, 1886.
			Acres.		
Illinois.....	Sept. 20, 1850	Illinois Central.....	2,595,053		2,595,053
".....	" " "	Mobile and Chicago.....			
Mississippi.....	" " "	Mobile and Ohio River...	1,004,640		737,130
".....	Aug. 11, 1856	Vicksburg and Meridian...	404,800		198,027
Alabama.....	Sept. 20, 1850	Mobile and Ohio River...	230,400		419,528
".....	May 17, 1856	Alabama and Florida.....	419,520		394,522
".....	June 3, 1856	Selma, Rome and Dalton...	481,920		457,215
".....	May 23, 1872	Cocosa and Tennessee.....	132,480		67,784
".....	June 3, 1856	Mobile and Girard.....	840,880		504,145
".....	" " "	Alabama & Chattanooga...	897,920		647,191
".....	April 10, 1869	South & North Alabama...	576,000		438,906
".....	June 3, 1856	Florida Railroad.....	442,642		290,183
Florida.....	May 17, 1856	Florida and Alabama.....	165,688		165,688
".....	" " "	Pensacola and Georgia...	1,568,729		1,275,579
".....	" " "	Fla., Atlantic & Gulf Cen...	183,153		29,381
Louisiana.....	June 3, 1856	North Louisiana & Texas	610,880		353,211
".....	" " "	New Orleans, Opelousas and Gt. West.	937,840		719,193
".....	July 14, 1870	St. Louis, Iron Mt. and Southern.....	1,160,667		1,115,117
Arkansas ...	Feb. 9, 1853		1,040,000		208,999
".....	July 28, 1866	Memphis & Little Rock ...	438,646		127,238
".....	May 6, 1870		365,529		13,716
".....	Feb. 9, 1853	Little Rock and Fort Smith.....	550,525		550,584
".....	July 28, 1866		458,771		507,063
".....	Feb. 9, 1853	Hannibal and St. Joseph.	781,944		603,186
Missouri.....	April 10, 1869	Pacific & S. West Branch.	1,161,235		728,949
".....	March 8, 1870	St. Louis, Iron Mt. and Southern.....	219,262		63,294
".....	June 10, 1852	St. Louis & Iron Mount...	192,718		
".....	Feb. 9, 1853		640,000		
".....	July 28, 1866	Burlington & Mo. River..	948,643	156	292,207
Iowa.....	July 4, 1866			80	96,726
".....	May 15, 1856	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific.....	1,261,181		481,974
".....	June 2, 1864				161,173
".....	Feb. 10, 1866	Cedar Rapids and Missouri River.....	1,298,739		782,460
".....	May 15, 1856	Iowa Falls & Sioux City...	1,226,163		359,660
".....	June 2, 1864				683,023
".....	March 2, 1868	Dubuque and Sioux City...			550,468
".....	Aug. 8, 1846	Des Moines Valley.....			569,882
".....	July 12, 1862	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul.....		1,324	185,227
".....	May 12, 1864	McGregor & Mo. River...	1,536,000		138,187
".....	" " "	Sioux City and St. Paul...	524,800		407,910
Michigan.....	June 3, 1856	Port Huron and L. Mich...	312,384		37,467
".....	" " "	Jackson, Lansing & Sag...	1,652,469		743,009
".....	" " "	Flint & Pere Marquette...	586,828		512,337
".....	" " "	Grand Rapids & Indiana...	629,182		629,993
".....	June 7, 1864	Marquette, Houghton & Ont.....	531,200		222,967
".....	June 3, 1856		552,515		437,411

STATISTICS OF LAND GRANTS.—Continued.

STATES.	DATE OF ACTS.	Name of Road.	Estimated quantity in the Grant.	Acres certified year ending June 30, 1886.	No. of acres certified up to June 30, 1886.
			Acres.		
Michigan	March 3, 1865...	Bay de Noquet & Marquette.	128,000		128,000
"	July 5, 1862...	Chicago & Northwestern.	564,480		517,826
Wisconsin.....	June 3, 1856...	Chicago, St. Paul and Minneapolis.....	999,983		802,777
"	{ June 3, 1856 } May 5, 1864 }	{ St. Croix and Lake Superior and Branch to Bayfield..... }	{ 524,714 318,737 350,000 215,000 }	{	{ 524,598 318,959 }
"	June 3, 1856...	Chicago & Northwestern.	600,000		545,576
"	May 5, 1864...	Wisconsin Central.....	750,000		642,149
"	June 3, 1866...	Wisconsin R. R. Farm Mortgage Land Co.....	.....		40,049
Minnesota.....	March 3, 1857...	St. Paul and Pacific.....	1,248,638		1,251,046
"	"	Western R. R.....	1,475,000		647,038
"	{ March 3, 1871 } March 3, 1873 }	{ St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba..... }	{ 2,000,000 }		1,258,349
"	March 3, 1867...	Minnesota Central.....	643,403		179,706
"	"	Winona and St. Peter.....	1,410,000		1,676,788
"	"	St. Paul and Sioux City.....	1,010,000		1,146,888
"	May 5, 1864...	Lake Superior & Missis.....	920,000		828,581
"	March 3, 1857...	Southern Minnesota.....	.....		56,336
"	July 4, 1866...	Southern Minnesota extension	735,000		451,845
"	"	Hastings and Dakota.....	550,000		312,770
Kansas.....	March 3, 1863...	Leavenworth, Lawrence and Galveston.....	800,000		256,122
"	"	Missouri, Kansas & Texas	1,520,000		993,946
"	"	Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé.....	3,000,000		2,935,002
"	July 23, 1866...	St. Joseph & Denver City.....	1,700,000		462,573
"	July 25, 1866...	Mo. River, Ft. Scott & Gulf	2,350,000		527
Corporations.	July 1, 1862...	Union Pacific.....	12,000,000	16,293	2,616,258
"	"	Cent. Branch Union Pacific.....	.....	30,528	217,976
"	"	Kansas Pacific.....	6,000,000		968,714
"	March 3, 1869...	Union Pacific, successor to Denver Pacific.....	1,000,100		164,721
"	July 1, 1862...	Central Pacific.....	8,000,000	52,441	962,782
"	July 1, 1862...	{ Central Pacific, successor to Western Pacific..... }	1,100,100		447,768
"	March 3, 1865...	{			
"	May 21, 1866...	{			
"	July 2, 1864...	Burlington & Mo. River.....	2,441,000		2,373,291
"	"	Sioux City and Pacific.....	60,000		41,398
"	"	Northern Pacific.....	47,000,000		746,890
"	July 25, 1866...	Oregon Branch of Central Pacific.....	3,000,000		1,362,433
"	"	Oregon and California.....	3,500,000		322,062
"	July 27, 1866...	Atlantic and Pacific.....	42,000,000		959,207
"	"	Southern Pacific.....	6,000,000		1,040,430
"	{ July 25, 1868 } March 3, 1871 }	{ Southern Pacific Branch Line..... }	{ 3,520,000 }		187,719
"	"	New Orleans and Pacific.....	.....		679,287
Total.....					49,550,320

NOTE.—It is proper to state that the first column of figures above given, "Estimated quantity embraced in the Grant," although from Official Reports of the General Land Office at Washington, published in 1873, is not regarded as an accurate statement of the amount of public lands to which the railways will be entitled under the various acts and has been omitted from recent tabular statements issued by the Commissioner of Public Lands.

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

NATIVITY AND SEX, BY STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

	TOTAL.	Male.	Female.	Native born.	Foreign born.
The United States.....	50,155,783	25,518,820	24,636,963	43,475,840	6,679,943
The States.....	49,371,340	25,075,619	24,295,721	42,871,556	6,499,784
1 Alabama.....	1,262,505	622,629	639,876	1,252,771	9,734
2 Arkansas.....	802,525	416,279	386,246	792,175	10,350
3 California.....	864,694	518,176	346,518	571,820	292,874
4 Colorado.....	194,327	129,131	65,196	154,537	39,790
5 Connecticut.....	622,700	305,782	316,918	492,708	129,992
6 Delaware.....	146,608	74,108	72,500	137,140	9,468
7 Florida.....	269,493	136,444	133,049	259,584	9,909
8 Georgia.....	1,542,180	762,981	779,199	1,531,618	10,564
9 Illinois.....	3,077,871	1,586,523	1,491,348	2,494,296	583,576
10 Indiana.....	1,978,301	1,010,361	967,940	1,834,123	144,178
11 Iowa.....	1,624,615	848,136	776,479	1,362,965	261,650
12 Kansas.....	996,096	536,667	459,429	886,010	110,086
13 Kentucky.....	1,648,690	832,590	816,100	1,589,173	59,517
14 Louisiana.....	939,946	468,754	471,192	886,800	54,146
15 Maine.....	648,936	324,058	324,878	590,063	58,883
16 Maryland.....	934,943	462,187	472,756	852,137	82,806
17 Massachusetts.....	1,783,085	858,440	924,645	1,339,594	443,491
18 Michigan.....	1,636,937	862,355	774,582	1,248,429	388,508
19 Minnesota.....	780,773	419,149	361,624	613,097	267,676
20 Mississippi.....	1,131,597	567,177	564,420	1,123,388	9,209
21 Missouri.....	2,168,380	1,127,187	1,041,193	1,956,802	211,578
22 Nebraska.....	452,402	249,241	203,161	354,986	97,414
23 Nevada.....	62,266	42,019	20,247	36,613	25,653
24 New Hampshire.....	346,991	170,526	176,465	300,697	46,294
25 New Jersey.....	1,131,116	559,922	571,194	909,416	221,700
26 New York.....	5,082,871	2,505,322	2,577,549	3,871,492	1,211,379
27 North Carolina.....	1,399,750	687,908	711,842	1,396,008	3,742
28 Ohio.....	3,198,082	1,613,936	1,584,126	2,803,119	394,943
29 Oregon.....	174,768	103,381	71,387	144,265	30,503
30 Pennsylvania.....	4,282,891	2,136,655	2,146,236	3,695,082	587,809
31 Rhode Island.....	276,531	133,030	143,501	202,638	73,993
32 South Carolina.....	995,577	490,408	505,169	987,891	7,686
33 Tennessee.....	1,542,359	769,277	773,082	1,525,657	16,702
34 Texas.....	1,591,749	837,840	753,909	1,477,133	114,616
35 Vermont.....	832,286	466,887	365,399	291,327	40,969
36 Virginia.....	1,512,565	745,589	766,976	1,497,969	14,696
37 West Virginia.....	618,457	314,495	303,962	600,192	18,265
38 Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	680,069	635,428	910,072	405,425
THE STATES.....	49,371,340	25,075,619	24,295,721	42,871,556	6,499,784
39 Arizona.....	40,440	28,202	12,238	24,391	16,049
40 Dakota.....	135,177	82,296	52,881	83,382	51,795
41 District of Columbia.....	177,624	83,578	94,046	160,502	17,122
42 Idaho.....	32,610	21,818	10,792	22,636	9,974
43 Montana.....	39,159	28,177	10,982	27,638	11,521
44 New Mexico.....	119,565	64,496	55,069	111,514	8,051
45 Utah.....	143,963	74,509	69,454	99,969	43,994
46 Washington.....	75,116	45,973	29,143	59,313	15,803
47 Wyoming.....	20,789	14,152	6,637	14,939	5,850
THE TERRITORIES.....	784,443	443,201	341,242	604,284	180,159
Total, United States.....	50,155,783	25,518,820	24,636,963	43,475,840	6,679,943

STATISTICS OF THE FISHERIES OF THE UNITED STATES—1880.

[From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.]

GRAND TOTAL.			APPARATUS.				VALUE OF PRODUCTS BY FISHING.								
States and Territories		Per sons em- ployed	Capital Invested	Value of Products 1880.	Vessels.		Boats.		General fisheries.	Whale fishery.	Seal fishery.	Menhaden fishery.	Oyster fishery.	Sponge fishery.	Marine salt indus- try.
No.	Dollars.	No.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Num. ber.	Tonnage	Value.	Num. ber.	Value.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1	Alabama.....	635	48,200	119,275	24	317.20	11,585	119	10,215	71,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Alaska.....	6,130	487,000	2,661,640	.....	.....	.....	3,000	60,000	564,640	500	2,000,500	44,850	.....	.....
3	California.....	8,904	1,130,675	5,315,714	49	5,246.50	535,350	8,533	101,485	1,341,214	201,640	15,750	.....	.....	302,600
4	Connecticut.....	1,831	1,421,020	1,456,866	291	9,215.95	514,500	1,173	73,385	383,588	32,048	111,851	6,285.5	.....	.....
5	Delaware.....	1,959	888,231	907,695	69	1,296.00	51,600	889	33,227	300,020	.....	.....	687,725	.....	.....
6	Florida.....	2,450	406,117	643,287	124	1,253.97	272,615	1,053	28,568	436,522	941	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Georgia.....	899	78,770	119,993	.....	12.00	450	338	15,425	84,963	.....	.....	15,950	200,750	.....
8	Illinois.....	300	88,400	60,100	8	209.73	8,500	101	9,000	60,100	.....	.....	35,000	.....	.....
9	Indiana.....	52	29,360	32,740	.....	2,000	15	155	1,550	392,740	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Louisiana.....	1,597	65,621	392,610	49	539.69	20,821	155	4,500	192,610	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Maine.....	11,971	3,975,494	3,614,175	605	17,432.65	683,542	920	215,621	3,576,078	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Maryland.....	26,068	6,342,448	5,231,715	145	43,700.00	1,750,000	5,825	186,418	470,388	11,853	4,730,456	.....	.....	.....
13	Massachusetts.....	20,111	14,324,450	8,141,750	1,034	83,274.17	3,171,889	6,749	351,736	5,841,204	2,089,337	.....	.....	.....	3,800
14	Michigan.....	1,781	442,665	716,170	.....	914.42	98,500	454	10,345	716,170	.....	.....	405,550	.....	.....
15	Minnesota.....	85	10,160	10,500	1	33.89	5,000	10	900	5,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Mississippi.....	186	8,800	52,540	.....	.....	.....	58	4,000	15,540	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....
17	New Hampshire.....	411	209,465	176,684	23	1,019.05	51,500	211	7,780	170,634	.....	.....	6,530	.....	.....
18	New Jersey.....	6,220	1,462,462	1,169,489	500	10,445.40	545,500	4,065	223,468	970,678	.....	.....	2,080,625	.....	.....
19	New York.....	7,266	2,630,585	4,380,565	541	11,782.51	711,000	8,411	289,885	1,890,357	146,286	.....	1,577,050	.....	.....
20	North Carolina.....	5,574	506,551	4,850,565	95	1,457.40	39,000	2,714	123,175	683,287	1,114,158	.....	60,000	.....	.....
21	Ohio.....	1,046	473,800	514,420	9	359.31	38,400	487	29,890	514,420	408	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Oregon.....	6,835	1,431,350	2,781,024	.....	.....	.....	1,300	246,000	2,770,724	.....	4,700	.....	.....	.....
23	Pennsylvania.....	552	110,870	830,050	.....	391.30	10,500	156	13,272	132,550	.....	.....	187,500	.....	.....
24	Rhode Island.....	2,910	506,478	880,915	42	2,602.77	191,550	734	61,345	902,912	.....	.....	356,625	.....	.....
25	South Carolina.....	1,095	66,275	912,482	22	337.92	15,000	801	9,700	102,182	.....	.....	40,000	.....	.....
26	Texas.....	1,091	42,400	798,300	.....	.....	.....	167	15,000	51,000	.....	.....	40,000	.....	.....
27	Virginia.....	18,261	1,411,318	8,121,411	1,446	15,375.63	571,000	6,618	292,720	692,280	.....	.....	2,218,376	.....	.....
28	Washington.....	714	40,328	181,372	17	216.62	11,000	834	6,610	109,930	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....
29	Wisconsin.....	500	222,810	253,100	.....	230.25	20,700	319	24,075	252,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		</				

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

States and Territories.	1850.		1860.		1870.		1880. (a)		1880. (a)	
	Number of Dwellings.	Persons to a Dwelling.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.
The United States.....	8,955,812	5.60	9,945,916	5.04	7,579,363	5.09	5,210,934	5.28	3,598,240	5.56
Alabama.....	240,227	5.26	248,961	5.07	202,704	4.92	96,603	5.48	73,786	5.81
Arizona Ter.....	9,033	4.48	9,536	4.24	2,290	4.22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	149,377	5.37	154,272	5.20	96,135	5.04	57,244	5.67	28,461	5.72
California.....	161,037	5.37	177,508	4.87	128,752	4.35	98,767	3.85	24,567	3.77
Colorado.....	39,018	4.98	41,260	4.71	9,358	4.26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	108,458	5.74	136,885	4.55	114,981	4.67	94,631	4.85	73,448	5.05
Dakota Ter.....	29,324	4.61	31,202	4.33	3,090	4.59	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	27,215	5.39	28,253	5.19	22,900	5.46	18,966	5.82	15,439	5.78
Dist. of Col.....	28,687	6.19	34,896	5.09	25,276	5.21	12,888	5.58	8,343	5.75
Florida.....	52,968	5.10	54,691	4.93	39,394	4.77	15,090	5.21	9,107	5.29
Georgia.....	289,474	5.33	303,060	5.09	237,850	4.98	109,919	5.41	91,666	5.72
Idaho Ter.....	7,700	4.24	7,774	4.19	4,104	3.66	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	538,221	5.72	591,934	5.20	474,533	5.35	315,539	5.43	149,183	5.71
Indiana.....	375,225	5.27	391,203	5.06	320,160	5.25	248,664	5.43	171,564	5.76
Indian Terri- & unorgan- ized Ter.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	301,507	5.39	310,894	5.23	222,430	5.37	124,098	5.44	33,517	5.73
Kansas.....	189,432	5.26	197,679	5.04	72,493	5.03	31,967	4.43	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	286,600	5.75	302,631	5.45	232,797	5.67	166,321	5.59	132,920	5.80
Louisiana.....	174,967	5.38	192,833	4.87	158,099	4.60	74,725	5.04	54,112	5.04
Maine.....	124,959	5.19	141,843	4.58	131,017	4.78	120,863	5.20	103,333	5.64
Maryland.....	155,070	6.03	175,318	5.33	140,078	5.57	110,278	5.44	87,384	5.64
Massachusetts.....	281,188	6.34	379,710	4.70	305,534	4.77	261,287	4.90	192,675	5.16
Michigan.....	321,614	5.09	336,973	4.86	241,006	4.91	144,761	5.17	72,611	5.48
Minnesota.....	136,458	5.72	143,374	5.45	82,471	5.33	37,319	4.61	.....	.....
Minnesota Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,241	3.90	1,016	5.98
Mississippi.....	208,297	5.43	215,055	5.26	166,828	4.96	63,015	5.63	52,107	5.69
Missouri.....	369,180	5.87	403,186	5.38	316,917	5.43	192,073	5.56	100,890	5.89
Missouri Ter.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana Ter.....	9,205	4.25	9,931	3.94	7,058	2.92	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	85,848	5.27	89,135	5.08	25,075	4.91	5,931	4.86	.....	.....
Nevada.....	14,557	4.28	15,158	4.11	9,880	4.30	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Hampshire.....	68,381	5.07	80,286	4.32	72,144	4.41	69,018	4.72	62,287	5.15
New Jersey.....	190,403	5.94	232,309	4.87	183,043	4.95	130,348	5.16	89,080	5.80
New Mexico Territory.....	26,311	4.54	28,255	4.23	21,449	4.28	20,881	4.48	13,502	4.56
New York.....	772,512	6.58	1,078,905	4.71	898,772	4.88	758,420	5.12	566,869	5.46
N. Carolina.....	264,305	5.30	270,994	5.17	205,970	5.20	125,090	5.29	105,451	5.50
Ohio.....	586,664	5.45	641,907	4.98	521,981	5.11	434,134	5.39	348,514	5.68
Oregon.....	32,374	5.40	33,468	5.22	18,504	4.91	11,063	4.74	2,374	5.60
Pennsylvania.....	776,124	5.62	840,452	5.10	675,408	5.21	524,558	5.54	408,497	5.66
P. Island.....	41,388	6.68	60,259	4.59	46,133	4.71	35,209	4.96	28,216	5.23
S. Carolina.....	191,914	5.19	202,062	4.93	151,105	4.67	68,642	5.14	52,937	5.36
Tennessee.....	276,734	5.67	286,539	5.38	231,365	5.44	149,336	5.59	130,004	5.87
Texas.....	287,562	5.54	297,259	5.35	154,483	5.30	76,781	5.49	28,377	5.44
Utah Ter.....	26,710	5.39	28,373	5.07	17,210	5.04	9,500	4.96	2,322	4.90
Vermont.....	66,769	4.98	73,092	4.55	70,462	4.69	63,781	4.94	58,573	5.36
Virginia.....	265,611	5.69	282,355	5.36	231,574	5.29	201,623	5.49	167,530	5.67
Wash. Ter.....	15,512	4.84	16,380	4.59	5,673	4.22	2,798	4.14	.....	.....
W. Virginia.....	108,349	5.71	111,732	5.54	78,474	5.63	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	239,361	5.50	251,630	5.23	200,155	5.27	147,473	5.26	57,608	5.30
Wyoming Ter.....	4,282	4.85	4,604	4.52	2,248	4.06	.....	.....	.....	.....
The United States.....	8,955,812	5.60	9,945,916	5.04	7,579,363	5.09	5,210,934	5.28	3,598,240	5.56

a The computations for 1860 and 1880 respecting persons to a family have been made on the basis of the free population only, as at those censuses the dwellings and families of the slave population were not returned.

NOTABLE EVENTS, December 1, 1885, to December 1, 1886.

- Dec. 7, 1885. The 49th Congress organized. John Sherman, Republican, was elected President *pro tem.* of the Senate; John G. Carlisle, Democrat, was elected Speaker of the House by 178 votes, against 138 for Thomas B. Reed, Republican. President Cleveland's message proposed a commission on the Canadian fishery question, condemned the proposed commercial treaties with Spain and San Domingo, recommended reduction of the tariff and a stoppage of silver coinage, denounced Mormon polygamy, and urged thorough reform of the public service.
- Dec. 17. The Presidential Succession Bill, investing the Presidency, in case of decease both of President and Vice-President, in the Secretary of State or other Cabinet officers in their order, passed the Senate. Passed the House Jan. 15, 188 to 77. Approved by President, Jan. 19.
- Dec. 18. The House of Representatives adopted amended rules, 226 to 70, taking most appropriation bills from the Committee on Appropriations, and distributing them among committees having charge of their respective subjects.
- Dec. 20. A plot discovered in San Francisco for the assassination of twenty of the most prominent citizens by the Socialist Revolutionary Society.
- Dec. 28. M. François J. P. Grévy re-elected President of France by the Senate and Chamber of Deputies. Majority, 135.
- Dec. —. The war between Serbia and Bulgaria continued with many skirmishes.
- Dec. —. Lima, Peru, captured by Gen. Cáceres, and Señor Eusebio made provisional President vice Gen. Iglesias.
- Jan. 1, 1886. Proclamation issued formally annexing Burmah to the British Empire.
- Jan. 7. A new French Cabinet formed, with M. de Freycinet at its head.
- Jan. 12. After a protracted party struggle in the Ohio legislature, 9 Democratic members from Hamilton Co. were unseated in the House. John Sherman was re-elected Senator over A. G. Thurman, Dem., 84 to 61.
- Jan. 12. The newly elected British Parliament opened with a Conservative majority.
- Jan. 24. War excitement revived in the East, Greece arming against Turkey.
- Jan. 25. Controversy between the Senate and the President, upon the latter's refusal to communicate reasons for removals of public officers, was protracted for months.
- Jan. 26. Tory Ministry defeated in the House of Commons on the Irish government question, 250 to 339. Jan. 28, the Queen commanded Gladstone to form a cabinet.
- Feb. 3. Gladstone's Liberal Cabinet announced with Sir W. Vernon Harcourt, Chancellor of the Exchequer; Earl Granville, Secretary for Colonies; Earl Rosebery, Foreign Affairs, and John Morley, Secretary for Ireland.
- Feb. 5. As recommended by Secretary Lamar of the Interior Department, the Department of Justice ordered suit in the U. S. Circuit Court in Ohio, to test the validity of the patent held by the Bell Telephone Co.
- Feb. 9. 400 Chinamen driven from their homes in Seattle, Wash. Ter., by a mob. The militia fired on the mob, and President Cleveland issued a proclamation commanding the peace.
- March 2. A treaty of peace between Serbia and Bulgaria signed at Bucharest.
- March 5. The Senate passed the Blair Education Bill, 36 to 11, appropriating \$79,000,000 to be divided among the States for free schools in proportion to illiteracy. It was not reached in the House.
- March 15. A formidable strike of employes on the Missouri Pacific Railroad led to seizure of the railroad's property in Missouri and Texas, and conferences between Chief Powderly of the Knights of Labor and President Jay Gould. Gov. Oglesby of Ill. ordered out the militia, and seven of the mob were killed in East St. Louis. After nearly two months' controversy, the Knights of Labor officials declared the strike off May 4th, and the strikers were taken back on the old terms, except those guilty of violence.
- March 17. Pending trial of three negroes in Carrollton, Miss., for wounding a white man, ten negroes were killed at the court-house by a band of fifty armed whites.
- March 20. A great strike of miners in Belgium led to riot and bloodshed at Liège, the labor movement being under the lead of Anarchists.
- April 8. The bill for free coinage of silver (without limit) defeated in the House of Representatives, yeas 126, nays 163.
- April 20. Street-cars in New York City forced to suspend running by strikers. Several bakers and brewers were "boycotted" the same month for exercising the right to employ laborers of their own choice.
- May 1. The labor movement for eight hours a day filled the streets of Chicago with thousands of idle workmen. Riots followed, which were put down by the police. At Milwaukee, May 3d, 7000 idle workmen threatened the mills, and Governor Rusk of Wisconsin put down the mob by ordering out the militia.
- May 4. After turbulent mobs and incendiary speeches in Chicago, the police engaged in quelling the disturbance were attacked with dynamite bombs, and six policemen killed and sixty-one wounded. The force then fired upon the mob of Anarchists and dispersed them, capturing dynamite machines and several Anarchist leaders.
- May 6. Kansas City, Mo., visited by a fearful tornado, killing twenty people and destroying many buildings.
- May 9. The Turco-Greek controversy led to a warning by the allied European powers, notifying Greece that a blockade of her ports would ensue.

Notable Events of the Year 1886.

- May 11. Severe hurricane in Spain, destroying a million dollars' worth of property, and killing thirty-two persons in Madrid.
- May 19. A terrible waterspout at Xenia, Ohio, swept away one hundred houses, killing twenty-four people.
- May 21. The Senate Committee on Patents reported in favor of international copyright, with American manufacture. No action taken by Congress.
- May 23. Severe fighting on the Greek frontier, in which the Greeks were successful.
- May 27. Twenty-two anarchists indicted at Chicago for murder.
- May —. Maximo Santos appointed President of Uruguay, President Vidal resigning.
- May —. Several American fishing-vessels seized in Canadian ports.
- June 2. President Cleveland married to Miss Frances Folsom in the White House.
- June 3. General Caceres was installed as President of Peru.
- June 3. Bill taxing oleomargarine passed the House, 177 to 101. Passed by the Senate, 37 to 24, July 20.
- June 7. House passed, 183 to 40, the bill repealing the preëmption, timber culture, and desert-land laws.
- June 8. The Home Rule Bill of the Gladstone government, giving Ireland a separate Parliament in Dublin, defeated in the House of Commons, amid great excitement, by a vote of 311 to 341. This necessitated an appeal to the country by a new general election.
- June 11. The French Chamber passed a bill for the immediate expulsion of the French princes.
- June 14. The throne of Bavaria assumed by Otto I., brother of the deceased king Ludwig II., under the regency of Prince Luitpold.
- June 17. House of Representatives defeated motion to consider the Morrison Tariff Bill, taking off fifteen to twenty millions of taxes, yeas 140, nays 157.
- June 18. Senate indefinitely postponed bill repealing the Civil Service Law, 33 to 6.
- June 18. Senate by two-thirds vote passed a constitutional amendment substituting April 30 for March 4 as the beginning of all Presidential and Congressional terms of office.
- June 25. The British Parliament dissolved.
- June —. Juarez Selman was elected President of the Argentine Republic.
- June —. Out of 665 special pension bills, President Cleveland vetoed 102, and about half the remainder became laws without his signature. Only two of the vetoed bills were afterwards passed by Congress.
- July 14. House passed, 209 to 65, a resolution requiring the Treasury to pay off the public debt in sums not less than ten millions a month, whenever the Treasury surplus exceeds \$100,000,000. The Senate passed the same, but the President withheld his signature. The intent of the act was, however, carried out by large calls and payments of the three-per-cent bonds.
- July 21. The resignations of the Gladstone ministry were accepted by the Queen, and Lord Salisbury formed a new ministry of Conservatives.
- July 23. An American editor named Cutting imprisoned by Mexican authorities at Paso del Norte for circulating libels. His immediate release was demanded by Secretary Bayard, which was refused by the Mexican authorities. Cutting was tried, found guilty, and sentenced to one year's imprisonment and \$600 fine. Mr. Bayard sent a special envoy to Mexico to report upon the case. Cutting was released from prison Aug. 23.
- July 24. Congress required the Treasury to issue silver certificates in one-, two-, and five-dollar notes, representing silver dollars, for general circulation.
- July 30. The House rejected the Senate Inter-State Commerce Bill, creating a commission to report on transportation questions, and passed the Reagan bill, 133 to 104, neither bill becoming a law.
- July —. President Cleveland issued an executive order warning officeholders against attempts to control political movements.
- July —. British Parliamentary elections resulted in the choice of 318 Conservatives, 194 Gladstone Liberals, 73 Unionist-Liberals, and 85 Home Rule (Parnellites).
- Aug. 5. Both houses of Congress adjourned to the first Monday in December.
- Aug. 5. New British Parliament met.
- Aug. 7. Great riots in Belfast, Ireland, growing out of Orange and religious antipathies, the military firing on the mob, killing and wounding many.
- Aug. 20. The Chicago anarchists to the number of seven found guilty of murder and sentenced to death.
- Aug. 22. Prince Alexander of Bulgaria was forcibly deposed by revolutionary leaders claimed to have been Russianized.
- Aug. 27. Shock of earthquake in Greece destroyed towns and 600 lives in the Morea.
- Aug. 30, 31. A shock of earthquake occurred over a large part of the United States, causing great alarm. Charleston, S. C., was terribly shaken, multitudes of houses damaged or destroyed, and numbers of people injured; fifty-seven reported killed. Panic continued on renewals of the shocks for weeks. Many hundred thousand dollars of relief money were sent from all parts of the country.
- Sept. 1. The Bulgarian revolution apparently overthrown, Prince Alexander returned to Sofia, and reassumed the government. On the 4th of September he abdicated the throne, and a regency was constituted.

- Sept. 4. The Apache chief Geronimo with his band surrendered to Gen. Miles.
- Oct. 4. A most startling anarchist plot to destroy Vienna and assassinate the Emperor of Austria was discovered and the ringleaders arrested.
- Oct. 12. A great gale with floods devastated parts of Texas and Louisiana, destroying town of Sabine Pass, drowning thousands of cattle, and ruining the crops. 247 human lives were lost.
- Oct. 23. Bartholdi's statue of "Liberty Enlightening the World" formally unveiled on Bedloe's Island, New York Harbor; President Cleveland and others spoke.
- Nov. 2. A general election for Congress held in all the States, except three where representatives were previously chosen. The Democrats were successful in 168 districts, and the Republicans in 152.
- Nov. 6. More strikes in Chicago among the pork-packers, with violence, and intimidation of new laborers employed. Nov. 13, the strikers were ordered back to work by the Knights of Labor.
- Nov. 10. Russian intervention in Bulgaria still menaced the peace of Europe. The Bulgarian legislature elected Prince Waldemar to the throne, the regency resigning, but the king of Denmark, Waldemar's father, refused to permit acceptance. Russia designated Prince Nicholas of Mingrelia as king of Bulgaria, and recalled Gen. Kaulbars and the Russian consuls because of Bulgarian insults.
- Nov. 26. Great excitement in Ireland caused by sudden renewal of coercive measures by government. Mr. John Dillon prosecuted for seditious language, and a Home Rule meeting at Sligo dispersed. The troops in Ireland were increased by 4000 men.
- Nov. —. President Santos of Uruguay has resigned.

DEATHS OF NOTABLE PERSONS DEC. 1, 1885, TO DEC. 1, 1886.

- Dec. 8, 1885. In New York, William H. Vanderbilt, railway president, b. 1821.
- Dec. 15. At Washington, Ga., Gen. Robert Toombs, ex-Senator of the U. S. and ex-Secretary of State of the Confederacy, b. 1810.
- Dec. 20. At New York, Prof. John C. Draper, scientific writer and professor of chemistry, b. 1835.
- Jan. 16, 1886. At Cambridge, Mass., Rev. Henry N. Hudson, Shakespearean scholar and author, b. 1814.
- Jan. 26. In Missouri, David R. Atchison, ex-Senator of the United States, b. 1807.
- Feb. 9. At Governor's Island, New York, Maj.-Gen. Winfield Scott Hancock, b. 1824.
- Feb. 12. In Utica, N. Y., Horatio Seymour, ex-Governor of New York and Democratic candidate for the Presidency in 1868, b. 1810.
- Feb. 18. In Philadelphia, John B. Gough, noted as an orator and temperance lecturer, b. 1827.
- March 27. In Washington, D. C., Ward Hunt, ex-Justice of the United States Supreme Court, b. 1810.
- March —. In London, Archbishop Richard C. Trench, D.D., noted writer, b. 1807.
- March —. Sir Henry Taylor, author of "Philip van Artevelde," etc., b. 1800.
- April 5. In London, William E. Forster, Liberal M.P. and member of Gladstone's cabinets, b. 1818.
- May 17. In London, Sir Thomas Erskine May, clerk of the House of Commons, author of political and historical works, b. 1815.
- May 21. At Yonkers, N. Y., Dr. Dio Lewis, author of hygienic works, b. 1823.
- May 23. In Berlin, Leopold von Ranke, distinguished German historian, b. 1795.
- May 28. In Providence, R. I., John Russell Bartlett, bibliographer and author, b. 1805.
- June 1. In New York, John Kelly, a noted Tammany leader in politics, b. 1822.
- June 10. In Fordham, N. Y., Robert B. Coffin ("Barry Gray"), author, b. 1826.
- June 13. King Ludwig of Bavaria, previously declared insane, was drowned in a lake near his castle; b. 1845; he came to the throne in 1864.
- June 16. In Boston, Edwin P. Whipple, essayist and popular lecturer, b. 1819.
- June 26. At Bloomington, Ill., David Davis, ex-Senator and former Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court, b. 1815.
- July 7. Near Grovetown, Georgia, Paul Hamilton Hayne, the Southern poet, b. 1831.
- July 30. At Bayreuth, the Abbé Franz Liszt, great pianist and composer, b. 1811.
- Aug. 4. At Greystone, near Yonkers, N. Y., Samuel J. Tilden, ex-Governor of New York and Democratic candidate for the Presidency in 1876, b. 1814. By his will he left most of his estate of \$5,000,000 to trustees for a great free library or other public institution in New York.
- Aug. 20. In Newport, R. I., Mrs. Ann S. Stephens, novelist, b. 1818.
- Sept. 27. Near Boyce, W. Va., John Esten Cooke, a voluminous writer of history and romance, b. 1830.
- Oct. 18. In Cleveland, Ohio, Charles Whittlesey, geologist and scholar, b. 1808.
- Oct. —. Baron Frederick Von Beust, distinguished Austrian statesman.
- Nov. 18. In New York, Chester A. Arthur, ex-President of the United States, b. 1830.
- Nov. 21. In Boston, Charles Francis Adams, former Minister to England and M. C. from Massachusetts; son of John Quincy Adams, 6th President; b. 1807.
- Nov. 23. In New Brighton, N. Y., Erastus Brooks, long editor of the *New York Express*, b. 1815.

AGE OF NOTABLE PERSONS.

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Abbott, Jacob.....	1803	1879	Aristides.....	....	B.C. 468?
Abbott, John S. C..	1805	1877	Aristophanes.	B.C. 444?	B.C. 380?
Abd-el-Kader.....	1807	1873	Aristotle.....	B.C. 384	B.C. 322
Abe ard, Pierre.....	1079	1142	Arminius, J.....	1560	1609
About, Edmond....	1828	1885	Armstrong, John...	1755	1843
Adams, Charles F...	1807	1886	Arnold, Benedict...	1740	1801
Adams, John....	1735	1826	Arnold, Thomas...	1795	1842
Adams, J Quincy..	1767	1848	Arthur, Chester A.	1830	1886
Adams, Samuel....	1722	1803	Asbury, Francis....	1745	1816
Adams, William T..	1822	....	Astor, John Jacob..	1763	1843
Addison, Joseph...	1672	1719	Athanasius, Saint..	296?	373
Æschines.....	B.C. 387	B.C. 314	Athenæus .....	....	300?
Æschylus.....	B.C. 525	B.C. 456	Attila.....	....	453
Æsop.....	?	B.C. 570?	Anber, Daniel F. E.	1732	1871
Agassiz, Louis.....	1807	1873	Audubon, John J..	1780	1861
Aguesseau, H. F. d'	1668	1751	Anerbach, Berthold	1812	1882
Agullar, Grace.....	1816	1847	Augustine, Saint....	354	430
Alnsworth, Wm. H.	1805	1881	Augustus Cæsar ...	B.C. 63	14
Airy, George B....	1801	....	Aurelian, Emperor.	213	275
Akenside, Mark....	1721	1770	Austen, Jane.....	1775	1817
Albert, Prince.....	1819	1861	Bach, J. Sebastian..	1685	1750
Albert Edward.....	1841	....	Bache, Alex. Dallas.	1806	1867
Albertus Magnus...	1193?	1280	Bacon, Francis....	1561	1626
Alcibiades.....	B.C. 450?	B.C. 404	Bacon, Roger	1214	1292?
Alcott, A. Bronson.	1799	....	Badger, George E..	1795	1866
Alcott, Wm. A.....	1798	1859	Baillie, Joanna....	1762	1851
Aldrich, T. Bailey..	1836	....	Bainbridge, Wm....	1774	1833
Alembert, Jean L. d'	1717	1783	Baker, Edward D...	1811	1861
Alexander the Great	B.C. 356	B.C. 323	Balboa, Vas. Nunez de	1475	1517
Alexander I. of Russia	1777	1825	Baldwin, Abraham.	1754	1807
Alexander II. "	1818	1881	Balfe, Michael Wm.	1808	1870
Alfieri, Vittorio....	1749	1803	Balzac, Honoré de..	1799	1850
Alfred the Great....	849	901?	Bancroft, George...	1800	....
Alison, Sir Archibald	1792	1867	Banks, Nathaniel P.	1816	....
Allen, Ethan.....	1737	1789	Banks, Sir Joseph..	1743	1820
Allston, Washington	1779	1843	Barbour, James....	1775	1842
Alva, Ferd., Duke of	1508	1582	Barbour, Philip P..	1783	1841
Ames, Fisher.....	1758	1808	Barlow, Francis C..	1824	....
Anacreon.....	B.C. 563?	B.C. 478?	Barlow, Joel.....	1755	1812
Anaxagoras.....	B.C. 500?	B.C. 428	Barnes, Albert....	1798	1870
Andersen, Hans C..	1805	1875	Barney, Joshua	1759	1818
Anderson, Robert..	1805	1871	Barré, Isaac.....	1726	1802
André, John, Major.	1751	1780	Barron, James.....	1768	1851
Andrew, John A....	1818	1867	Barrow, Isaac.....	1630	1677
Anne (Queen of Eng'd)	1664	1714	Bartolozzi, F.....	1725?	1812?
Anthony, St., the Great	250	356	Bates, Edward	1728	1809
Antonelli, Giacomo.	1806	1877	Baxter, Richard....	1615	1691
Antoninus, Marcus Au.	121	180	Bayard, Chevalier de	1475?	1524
Antoninus Pius, Titus	86	161	Bayle, Pierre.....	1647	1706
Aquinas, St. Thomas	1224?	1274	Beaumont, Francis.	1586	1616
arago, Dominique F.	1786	1853	Beauregard, P. G. T.	1818	....
Archimedes.....	B.C. 287?	B.C. 212	Beaumarchais, P. de	1732	1799
aristo, Lodovico .	1474	1533	Becket, St. Thos. à	1119	1172?

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Bede, <i>the Venerable</i> .	672?	735	Brougham, H., Lord	1779	1868
Beecher, Henry W.	1813	....	Brown, Aaron V...	1795	1859
Beecher, Lyman...	1775	1863	Brown, Benj. Gratz.	1886	1885
Beethoven, Ludwig.	1770	1827	Brown, H. K.	1814	1886
Belisarius.	505?	565	Brown, John.	1800	1859
Bell, John.	1797	1869	Browne, Charles F.	1834	1867
Bellini, Vincenzio..	1802	1835	Browne, Sir Thomas	1605	1699
Benjamin, Judah P.	1812	1884	Browning, Eliz. B..	1809	1861
Bennett, J. Gordon.	1795	1872	Browning, Orville H.	1810	1861
Bentham, Jeremy..	1748	1832	Browning, Robert..	1812	....
Benton, Thomas H.	1782	1853	Brownlow, Wm. G.	1805	1877
Béranger, P. J. de.	1780	1857	Brownson, Orestes A.	1806	1876
Berkeley, George..	1684	1753	Bruce, Robert.	1274	1329
Berkley, Sir Wm...	1610?	1677	Brutus, Marcus Jun. B.C.	85	B.C. 42
Berrien, John M...	1781	1856	Bryant, Wm. Cullen	1794	1878
Bibb, George M....	1772	1859	Buchanan, James...	1791	1868
Binney, Horace ...	1780	1875	Buckle, Henry Thos.	1822	1866
Birney, James G...	1792	1857	Buffon, Geo. L. L...	1707	1788
Bismarck, Prince von	1815	....	Bulwer Lytton, Lord	1805	1873
Black, Jeremiah S.	1810	1883	Bunsen, C. K. J., Baron	1791	1860
Blackstone, Sir W...	1723	1790	Bunyan, John.	1628	1688
Blaine, James G...	1830	...	Burges, Tristram...	1770	1853
Blair, Francis P....	1791	1877	Burke, Edmund....	1728?	1797
Blair, Jr., Fran. P..	1821	1875	Burlingame, Anson.	1822	1870
Blair, Montgomery.	1813	1883	Burns, Robert	1759	1796
Bolleau, Nicholas...	1636	1711	Burnside, Amb. E...	1824	1881
Boccaccio, Giovanni	1313	1375	Burr, Aaron.	1756	1836
Bollingbroke, H. St. J.	1678	1751	Burton, Richard F.	1821	....
Bolívar, Simon.	1783	1830	Burton, Robert.	1876	1840
Bonaparte, Jérôme.	1784	1860	Butler, Benj. F., of N.Y.	1795	1858
Bonaparte, Joseph.	1768	1844	Butler, Benj. F., of Mass.	1818	....
Bonaparte, Louis...	1778	1846	Butler, Joseph ...	1692	1753
Bonaparte, Lucien..	1775	1840	Butler, Samuel.	1612	1680
Bonaparte, Napoleon	1769	1821	Byron, G. N. G., Lord	1788	1824
Bonheur, Rosalie ...	1822	....	Cabot, Sebastian...	1477?	1557?
Boone, Daniel.	1785	1820	Cæsar, Caius Julius	B.C. 100	B.C. 44
Booth, Junius B...	1796	1852	Calderon de la Barca	1600	1681
Booth, Edwin.	1833	....	Calhoun, John C...	1782	1850
Borgia, Lucrezia...	?	1533	Caligula, Caius Cæsar	12	41
Boswell, James.	1740	1795	Calvin, John.	1509	1564
Bossuet, Jacques B.	1627	1704	Cameron, Simon...	1799	....
Boucicault, Dion...	1822	....	Camoens, Luis de...	1524?	1579?
Boudinot, Elias.	1740	1821	Campbell, Alex.	1788	1866
Boutwell, George S.	1818	....	Campbell, John A.	1811	....
Boyd, Linn.	1800	1859	Campbell, Thomas.	1777	1844
Brackenridge, H. M.	1786	1871	Canning, George...	1770	1827
Bradley, Joseph P.	1813	....	Canova, Antonio...	1757	1822
Bragg, Braxton.	1817	1876	Carey, Henry C....	1793	1879
Breckinridge, J. C.	1821	1875	Carlyle, Thomas...	1795	1881
Bremer, Fredrika...	1801	1865	Carroll, Charles...	1737	1833
Bright, John.	1811	....	Cass, Lewis.	1782	1866
Bristow, Benj. H...	1833	....	Catharine I.	1684?	1727
Broderick, David C.	1818	1859	Catharine II.	1729	1796
Brente, Charlotte ..	1816	1855	Cato, the Censor...	B.C. 234?	B.C. 149

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Cato, <i>uticensis</i>	B.C. 95	B.C. 46	Colburn, Warren...	1793	1833
Catron, John.....	1778	1865	Cole, Thomas.....	1801	1848
Catullus, Valerius.	B.C. 87	B.C. 47?	Coleridge, Samuel T.	1772	1834
Cavour, Camillo....	1810	1861	Colfax, Schuyler....	1823	1865
Caxton, William....	1412?	1491?	Collamer, Jacob....	1792	1865
Cellini, Benvenuto..	1500	1571?	Collins, William....	1730	1756
Cenci, Beatrice	?	1599	Collins, Wm. Wilkie	1835	....
Cervantes-Saavedra.	1547	1616	Columbus, Christopher	1436?	1506
Chalmers, Thomas.	1780	1847	Combe, George.....	1788	1858
Champlain, S. de...	1570	1635	Comte, Auguste....	1798	1857
Channing, Wm. R....	1780	1842	Coadé, Prince de...	1681	1686
Chantrey, Sir F....	1781	1841	Condorcet, Marq. de	1743	1794
Charlemagne.....	743	814	Confucius.....	B.C. 551?	B.C. 478?
Charles I.....	1600	1649	Congreve, William.	1670	1729
Charles II.....	1630	1685	Constantine <i>the Great</i>	272?	337
Charles XII.....	1682	1718	Cook, James.....	1728	1779
Charles the Bold....	1433	1477	Cooley, Thomas M.	1824	...
Charlevoix, P.F.X.de	1682	1761	Cooper, Sir Astley..	1768	1841
Chase, Samuel.....	1741	1811	Cooper, J. Fenimore	1789	1851
Chase, Salmon P....	1808	1873	Cooper, Peter.....	1791	1863
Chastellux, Marq. de	1734	1788	Copernicus, Nicolaus	1473	1543
Chateaubriand, F.A.	1769?	1848	Copley, John S.	1767	1815
Chatham, Earl of...	1708	1778	Corday, Charlotte..	1768	1793
Chatterton, Thomas	1752	1770	Cornelle, Pierre....	1606	1684
Chancer, Geoffrey..	1328	1400	Cornwallis, Charles.	1738	1805
Chesterfield, Earl of	1684	1773	Correggio (A. Allegri)	1494	1534
Chevalier, Michel...	1806	1879	Cortez, Hernando...	1485	1547?
Choate, Rufus	1799	1859	Corwin, Thomas....	1794	1865
Chopin, F	1810	1849	Cousin, Victor.....	1792	1867
Christina, Queen...	1626	1669	Cowley, Abraham...	1618	1667
Chrysostom, St. John	347?	407	Cowper, William...	1731	1800
Church, Fred. E. . .	1826	....	Crabbe, George.....	1754	1832
Churchill, Charles..	1731	1764	Cranmer, Thomas...	1489	1556
Cibber, Colley.....	1671	1757	Crawford, Thomas..	1814	1867
Cicero, Marcus Tull.	B.C. 106	B.C. 43	Crawford, William H.	1772	1834
Cincinnatus, Luc. Q..	B.C. 519?	B.C. 439?	Crebillon, P. J. de..	1674	1762
Clarendon, Earl of..	1608	1674	Crichton, James....	1560	1583
Clarke, Adam.....	1760	1832	Crittenden, John J.	1786	1863
Clarkson, Thomas...	1760	1846	Croesus.	B.C. 590?	B.C. 546?
Claude Lorraine....	1600	1682	Croker, John Wilson	1783	1857
Clay, Cassius M....	1810	....	Cromwell, Oliver...	1599	1658
Clay, Henry.....	1777	1852	Cruikshank, George	1792	1878
Clayton, John M....	1796	1856	Curran, John Philpot	1750	1817
Clemens, Samuel L.	1835	....	Curtis, Benjamin R.	1809	1874
Cleveland, Grover..	1837	....	Curtis, Geo. Ticknor	1812	....
Chifford, Nathan....	1808	1861	Curtis, George Wm.	1824	....
Clinton, De Witt. . .	1769	1828	Cushing, Caleb.....	1800	1879
Clinton, George....	1739	1812	Cushman, Charlotte.	1816	1876
Clive, Robert, Lord	1725	1774	Custer, George A....	1839	1876
Cobb, Howell.....	1815	1868	Cuvier, G.C.L.D. Bar.	1769	1832
Cobbett, William...	1762	1835	Cyrus <i>the Great</i>.....	....	B.C. 529?
Cobden, Richard...	1804	1865	Daguerre, Louis J.M.	1789	1851
Coke, Sir Edward...	1552	1683	Dahlgren, John A..	1804	1870
Colbert, Jean Baptiste	1619	1683	Dallas, Alexander J.	1769	1817

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Dallas, George M...	1792	1864	Dunglison, Robley...	1798	1869
Dana, James D.....	1813	....	Durand, Asher B....	1796	1874
Dana, Richard H...	1787	1879	Dürer, Albrecht....	1471	1528
Dana, Richard H., Jr.	1815	1862	Dwight, Timothy...	1752	1817
Dante.....	1265	1321	Early, Jubal A.....	1818	....
Danton, Geo. Jacques	1759	1794	Eastlake, Sir Chas. L.	1793	1865
Darius.....	B.C. 550?	B.C. 485?	Eaton, John Heury.	1790	1856
Darwin, Charles R..	1809	1882	Edgeworth, Maria..	1767	1849
Davenport, Edw. L.	1816	1877	Edwards, Jonathan.	1703	1758
Davies, Charles....	1798	1874	Eliot, Sir John....	1590	1632
Davis, Charles H....	1807	1877	Elizabeth, Queen...	1533	1608
Davis, David.....	1815	1886	Elliott, Ebenezer...	1781	1849
Davis, Henry Winter	1817	1865	Elliott, Jesse D....	1782	1845
Davis, Jefferson ...	1308	....	Ellsworth, Oliver...	1745	1807
Davy, Sir Humphry	1778	1829	Emerson, Ralph Waldo	1803	1862
Dayton, Jonathan ..	1760	1824	Emmet, Robert....	1780	1803
Dayton, William L.	1807	1864	Epaminondas.....	B.C. 418?	B.C. 362
Deane, Silas.....	1737	1789	Epictetus.....	?	125?
Dearborn, Henry...	1751	1829	Epicurus.....	B.C. 342?	B.C. 270
Decatur, Stephen ..	1779	1820	Erasmus, Desiderius	1465	1536
Defoe, Daniel.....	1661?	1731	Ericsson, John....	1803	....
De Kalb, J., Baron	1732?	1780	Erskine, Thos., Lord	1750	1823
Delaroche, Paul....	1797	1856	Euclid, Geom.....	B.C. 300?	....
Democritus.....	B.C. 460?	B.C. 357?	Eugene, Prince....	1663	1736
Demosthenes.....	B.C. 385?	B.C. 322?	Euler, Leonard....	1707	1783
DeQuincey, Thomas	1785	1869	Euripides.....	B.C. 480?	B.C. 406
Derby, Edward, Earl	1799	1869	Eusebius Pamphili..	265?	340?
Descartes, René....	1596	1650	Evarts, William M.	1818	....
Dickens, Charles...	1812	1870	Evelyn, John....	1620	1706
Dickinson, Daniel S.	1800	1866	Everett, Edward...	1794	1865
Dickinson, John....	1732	1808	Ewing, Thomas....	1789	1871
Diderot, Denis.....	1713	1784	Farragut, David G..	1801	1870
Diocletian.....	245	313	Faust, Johann....	....	1470?
Diogenes.....	B.C. 412?	B.C. 323?	Fénelon, F. de S....	1651	1715
Dionysius the Elder, B.C.	430?	B.C. 367?	Ferdinand V. of Spain	1453	1516
Disraeli, Benjamin.	1805	1881	Fessenden, W. Pitt.	1806	1869
Disraeli, Isaac.....	1766?	1848	Fenillet, Octave....	1812	....
Dix, John A.....	1798	1879	Fichte, J. Gottlieb..	1762	1814
Dixon, W. Hepworth	1821	1879	Field, Cyrus W....	1819	....
Doddridge, Philip..	1702	1751	Field, David Dudley	1805	....
Domitian, Titus F.A.	51?	96	Field, Stephen J....	1816	....
Donizetti, Gaetano..	1798	1848	Fielding, Henry....	1707	1754
Doré, Paul Gustave.	1833	1885	Fillmore, Millard...	1800	1874
Douglas, Stephen A.	1813	1861	Fish, Hamilton.....	1808	....
Dow, Gerhard.....	1613	1680?	Fitch, John.....	1743	1798
Drake, Sir Francis..	1589?	1595	Fletcher, John.....	1576	1625
Draper, John Wm...	1811	1862	Floyd, John B.....	1805	1863
Drayton, Michael...	1563	1631	Ford, John.....	1586	1639?
Dryden, John.....	1631	1700	Forrest, Edwin.....	1806	1872
Duane, William J..	1780	1865	Forster, John.....	1812	1876
Du Chailu, Paul B..	1830	....	Forsyth, John.....	1780	1841
Dudevant (Geo. Sand)	1804	1876	Fourier, Charles ..	1772	1837
Duguesclin, Bertrand	1314?	1380	Fox, Charles James	1749	1805
Dumas, Alexandre..	1803	1870	Fox, George.....	1634	1691

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Foxe, John.....	1517	1587	Grey, Lady Jane...	1537	1554
Francis de Sales, St.	1567	1622	Grier, Robert C....	1794	1870
Franklin, Benjamin.	1706	1790	Grimm, Jacob L. C.	1785	1862
Franklin, Sir John.	1786	1847	Griswold, Rufus W.	1815	1857
Frederick I....	1637	1713	Grote, George.....	1794	1871
Frederick I., <i>the Great</i>	1712	1786	Grotius	1583	1645
Fremont, John C....	1813	....	Grow, Galusha A....	1823	....
Freneau, Philip....	1752	1832	Grundy, Felix.....	1777	1840
Froissart, Jean.....	1337	1410?	Guicciardini, Fran.	1482	1540
Froude, Jas. Anthony	1818	....	Guido (Gaudo Reni).	1574?	1642
Fuller, Thomas....	1608	1661	Guizot, F. P. G....	1787	1874
Fulton, Robert.....	1765	1815	Gurney, Joseph J..	1788	1847
Gulen, Clandius....	180	200	Gustavus Vasa.....	1496	1560
Galileo (Gallilei)...	1564	1642	Gustavus Adolphus	1594	1632
Gallatin, Albert....	1761	1849	Gutenberg, Johann.	1400	1478?
Gambetta, Leon....	1838	1883	Guthrie, James....	1792	1869
Garfield, James A.	1830	1881	Haeckel, Ernst H...	1834	....
Garibaldi, Giuseppe	1807	1882	Hafiz.....	?	1389?
Garrick, David.....	1716	1779	Hahnemann, Sam....	1755	1843
Garrison, W. Lloyd.	1804	1879	Hakluyt, Richard...	1553?	1616
Gaskell, Eliz. C....	1811	1865	Hale, John P.	1806	1873
Gates, Horatio....	1728	1806	Hale, Sir Matthew..	1609	1676
Gautier, Théophile.	1811	1872	Halévy, Jacques....	1799	1862
Genghis Khan.....	1163	1227	Hallburton, T. C....	1797	1865
George I.....	1660	1727	Hall, Charles F....	1821	1871
George II....	1683	1760	Hall, Joseph, Bp...	1574	1656
George III.....	1738	1820	Hall, Robert.....	1764	1831
George IV.....	1762	1830	Hallam, Henry.....	1777	1859
Gerry, Elbridge....	1744	1814	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	1790	1867
Ghiberti, Lorenzo..	1378	1455	Halleck, Henry W..	1815	1872
Gibbon, Edward....	1737	1794	Hamilton, Alex....	1757	1804
Gibson, John.....	1790	1866	Hamilton, Sir Wm..	1738	1856
Giddings, Joshua R.	1795	1864	Hamlin, Hannibal..	1809	...
Giles, Wm. Branch.	1762	1830	Hampden, John....	1594	1643
Gillmore, Quincy A.	1825	....	Hancock, John.....	1737	1793
Giotto.....	1276	1336	Hancock, Winfield S.	1824	1886
Girard, Stephen....	1750	1831	Handel, Geo. Fred..	1685	1759
Gladstone, Wm. E..	1809	....	Hannibal.....	B.C. 247	B.C. 183?
Godwin, William...	1756	1836	Haroun-al-Raschid..	765	809
Goethe, J. W. von..	1749	1832	Harrison, Benjamin	1740	1791
Goldsmith, Oliver..	1728	1774	Harrison, Wm. Henry	1773	1841
Goodrich, Sam. G..	1793	1860	Harte, F. Bret.....	1839	....
Goodyear, Charles..	1800	1860	Harvey, William....	1573	1657
Gottschalk, L. M....	1829	1869	Hastings, Warren..	1733	1818
Gough, John B....	1817	1886	Hawthorne, Nath..	1804	1864
Gounod, Felix C....	1818	....	Haydn, Franz Joseph	1732	1809
Gower, John.....	1327?	1406?	Hayes, Rutherford B.	1822	...
Grant, Ulysses S....	1822	1885	Hayne, Robert Y....	1791	1839
Grattan, Henry....	1746	1820	Hazlitt, William....	1778	1830
Gray, Asa	1810	....	Headley, Joel T....	1814	....
Gray, Thomas.....	1716	1771	Hegel, Georg W. F.	1770	1831
Greely, Horace....	1811	1872	Heine, Heinrich....	1799	1856
Greene, Nathaniel..	1742	1786	Helmholtz, H. L. F.	1821	....
Greenough, Horatio	1805	1852	Heloise	1100	1164

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Helps, Arthur.....	1817	1875	Hunt, Leigh.....	1784	1859
Helvetius, Claude A.	1715	1771	Hunter, Robt. M. T.	1809	...
Hemans, Felicia D.	1794	1835	Huntington, Daniel.	1816	....
Hendricks, Thos. A.	1819	1885	Huss, Johann.....	1376?	1415
Henry I of England	1068	1135	Huxley, Thos. H...	1825	....
Henry II.....	1133	1189	Irving, Washington	1783	1859
Henry III.....	1207	1272	Isabella of Castile..	1451	1504
Henry IV.....	1366?	1413	Isocrates.....	B.C. 436? B.C.	358
Henry V.....	1388	1422	Jackson, Andrew...	1767	1845
Henry VI.	1421	1471	Jackson, Thomas J.	1824	1863
Henry VII.....	1456	1509	James I.....	1566	1625
Henry VIII.....	1491	1547	James II.....	1633	1701
Henry IV. of France	1553	1610	James, George P. R.	1801	1860
Henry, Joseph.....	1797	1878	Jameson, Anna....	1797	1860
Henry, Patrick.....	1736	1799	Jay, John.....	1745	1829
Hentz, Caroline Lee	1800	1856	Jefferson, Thomas..	1743	1826
Heraclitus.....	B.C. 535?	....	Jeffrey, Francis ...	1773	1850
Herbert, Edward...	1581	1648	Jeffreys, George....	1640?	1689
Herbert, George....	1593	1633	Jerome, Saint.....	345?	420?
Herodotus	B.C. 484? B.C.	408?	Jerome of Prague..	1378?	1416
Herrick, Robert.....	1591	1674	Jerrold, Douglas...	1803	1857
Herschel, Sir J. F. M.	1792	1871	Joan of Arc... ..	1412?	1431
Herschel, Sir Wm..	1738	1822	Johnson, Andrew...	1808	1875
Hesiod... ..	B.C. 840?	....	Johnson, Cave.....	1793	1866
Hildreth, Richard..	1807	1865	Johnson, Reverdy..	1796	1876
Hipparchus... ..	B.C. 150?	....	Johnson, Richard M.	1780	1850
Hippocrates.....	B.C. 460 B.C.	357	Johnson, Samuel...	1709	1784
Hitchcock, Edward	1793	1864	Johnston, Albert S.	1803	1862
Hobbes, Thomas....	1588	1679	Johnston, Joseph E.	1807	....
Hogarth, William..	1697	1764	Joinville, Prince de	1818	....
Holbach, Baron von	1723	1789	Jones, John Paul...	1747?	1792
Holbein, Hans	1494 ?	1543?	Jones, Sir William..	1746	1794
Holland, Josiah G..	1819	1881	Jonson, Ben.....	1574	1637
Holmes, Oliver W..	1809	....	Joseph II.....	1741	1790
Holt, Joseph.....	1807	....	Josephine.....	1763?	1814
Homer.....	B.C. 850 ?	776?	Josephus, Flavius..	38?	100?
Hood, Thomas....	1798	1845	Juarez, Benito Pablo	1806	1872
Hooker, Joseph....	1814	1879	Julian, Emperor....	331	363
Hooker, Richard...	1553 ?	1600	Justin Martyr.....	105?	160?
Hopkinson, Francis	1737	1791	Justinian.....	483	565
Horatius, Q. Flaccus, B.C.	65 B.C.	8	Juvenalis, Decimus J.	40?	120?
Hortense, Queen...	1783	1837	Kames (H. Home, Lord)	1696	1782
Hosmer, Harriet....	1831	....	Kane, Elisha K.....	1820	1857
Houdon, Jean A....	1741	1828	Kant, Immanuel....	1724	1804
Houston, Samuel...	1793	1863	Kaulbach, W. von..	1805	1874
Howard, John.....	1726	1790	Kean, Charles.....	1811	1868
Howe, Julia Ward..	1819	...	Kean, Edmund.....	1787?	1833
Howe, Samuel G....	1801	1876	Kearny, Philip. ...	1815	1862
Hughes, Thomas...	1823	...	Keats, John.....	1796	1821
Hugo, Victor Marie	1802	1885	Kemble, Frances A.	1811	....
Hull, Isaac.....	1775	1843	Kemble, John P....	1757	1823
Humboldt, Alex. von	1769	1859	Kempis, Thomas A.	1380	1471
Humboldt, K. W. von	1787	1835	Kendall, Amos.....	1739	1869
Hume, David	1711	1776	Kennedy, John P..	1795	1870

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Kent, James.....	1763	1847	Lesseps, Ferdinand de	1805	....
Kepler, Johann.....	1571	1630	Lessing, Gotthold E.	1729	1781
Key, Francis S.....	1779	1843	Lesueur, Eustache..	1617	1655
King, Preston.....	1806	1865	Lever, Charles.....	1806	1873
King, Rufus.....	1755	1827	Lewes, Geo. Henry	1817	1878
King, T. Starr.....	1824	1864	Lewes, Marian Evans	1820	1880
King, William R....	1786	1858	Lewis, Sir G. C.....	1806	1863
Kingsley, Charles..	1819	1875	Lewis, Meriwether..	1774	1809
Klopstock, Fried. G.	1724	1808	Lieber, Francis....	1800	1872
Knowles, J. Sheridan	1784	1862	Liebig, Justus von..	1803	1873
Knox, Henry.....	1750	1806	Lincoln, Abraham..	1809	1865
Inox, John.....	1505	1572	Lind, Jenny.....	1821	....
Lock, Chas. Paul de	1794	1871	Linnæus, Carl von..	1707	1778
Kosciuszko, Tadeusz	1746	1817	Liszt, Franz.....	1811	1886
Kossuth, Louis.....	1802	....	Livingston, Edward	1764	1836
La Bruyère, Jean de	1646?	1696	Livingston, Robert R.	1747	1813
La Fayette, Marquis de	1757	1834	Livingstone, David	1813	1873
La Fontaine, Jean..	1621	1695	Livius, Titus P.....	B.C. 59	A.D. 17
Lamartine, Alph. de	1790	1869	Locke, John.....	1632	1704
Lamb, Charles.....	1775	1834	Lockhart, J. G.....	1794	1854
Lamennais, F. R. de,	1782	1854	Longfellow, H. W....	1807	1882
La Motte Fouqué, F. de	1777	1843	Longstreet, James..	1820	....
Landor, Walter Savage	1775	1864	Lossing, Benson J..	1813	....
Landseer, Sir Edwin	1802?	1873	Louis IX. (St. Louis)	1215	1270
Lane, James H.....	1814	1866	Louis XIV. (<i>le Grand</i>)	1638	1715
Lane, Joseph.....	1801	1861	Louis XV.....	1710	1774
La Place, P. S. de...	1749	1827	Louis XVI.....	1754	1793
La Rochefoucauld, F. de	1613	1680	Louis Philippe.....	1773	1850
La Salle, R. Cavalier de	1643?	1687	Lovejoy, Owen.....	1811	1884
Las Casas, B.....	1474	1566	Lover, Samuel.....	1797	1868
Latimer, Hugh.....	1490?	1555	Loyola, St. Ignatius de	1491	1550
Laud, William.....	1573	1645	Lucanus, Marcus A.	39 ?	65
Laurens, Henry.....	1724	1792	Lucianus.....	120 ?	200?
Laurens, John.....	1753?	1782	Lucretius, Carus Titus, B.C.	95	B.C. 52?
Lavater, Johann C..	1741	1801	Luther, Martin.....	1483	1546
Law, John.....	1671?	1729	Lycurgus.....	....	B.C. 825?
Lawrence, Abbott..	1792	1855	Lyell, Sir Charles..	1797	1875
Lawrence, Sir Thomas	1769	1830	Lyon, Nathaniel ...	1819	1861
Ledyard, John.....	1751	1789	Macaulay, T. B., Lord	1800	1860
Lee, Ann.....	1736	1784	Macchiavelli, Niccolo	1469	1527
Lee, Arthur.....	1740	1792	McCulloch, John R.	1789	1864
Lee, Charles.....	1781	1782	McClellan, George B.	1826	1885
Lee, Henry.....	1756	1818	McDowell, Irvin...	1818	1885
Lee, Richard Henry	1732	1794	McDuffie, George..	1788	1851
Lee, Robert E.....	1807	1870	McHenry, James...	1753 ?	1816
Leech, John.....	1817	1864	Mackintosh, Sir James	1765	1832
Legaré, Hugh S.....	1797	1843	McLean, John.....	1785	1861
Legendre, Adrien M.	1732?	1833	MacLise, Daniel.....	1811?	1870
Leibnitz, Gottfried W.	1646	1716	MacMahon, M. E. P. M.	1808	....
Leicester, Earl of...	1532?	1588	McPherson, James B.	1828	1864
Leo X.....	1475	1521	Macready, Wm. C..	1793	1873
Leonidas.....	?	480?	Madison, James....	1751	1836
Le Sage, Alain René	1668	1747	Magellan, Fernando	1470 ?	1521
Leslie, Chas. Robert	1794	1859	Maintenon, Mme. de	1635	1719

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Maistre, Joseph de.	1754	1821	Meagher, Thos. F..	1823	1867
Maistre, Xavier de..	1763	1852	Medici, Catharine de	1519	569
Malebranche, Nicolas	1638	1715	Medici, Lorenzo de	1448	1492
Malibran, Maria F..	1806	1830	Mehemet Ali.....	1769	1849
Malte-Brun, Conrad	1775	1826	Meissonier, Jean L.E.	1818	...
Malthus, Thos. R...	1766	1834	Melanchthon, Philip	1497	1560
Mandeville, Sir John	1300 ?	1372	Melville, Herman..	1819	....
Mangum, Willie P..	1792	1861	Mendelssohn, Moses	1729	1786
Mann, Horace...	1796	1839	Mendelssohn-Bartholdy	1809	1847
Mansard, François.	1598	1666	Mengs, Anton Rafael	1728	1779
Mansfield, Lord....	1705	1793	Meredith, William M.	1799	1873
Manzoni, Alessandro	1785	1873	Merle d'Aubigné, J.H.	1794	1872
Marat, Jean Paul...	1744	1793	Metastasio, Pie ro B.	1698	1782
Marcy, Wm. L.....	1786	1857	Metternich, C.Prince von	1773	1859
Margaret of Valois	1492	1549	Meyerbeer, Giacomo	1794	1864
Margaret of France	1552 ?	1615	Michael-Angelo....	1474	1564
Maria Louisa.....	1791	1847	Michelet, Jules....	1798	1874
Maria Theresa of Austria.....	1638	1683	Miffin, Thomas ...	1744	1800
Maria Theresa of Hungary.....	1717	1780	Mill, John Stuart..	1806	1873
Marie Antoinette...	1755	1793	Miller, Hugh.....	1802	1856
Marie de Medicis...	1573	1642	Miller, Samuel F...	1816	....
Marino Falieri.....	1278	1355	Milman, Henry Hart	1791	1868
Marion, Francis....	1732	1795	Milne-Edwards, H.	1800	....
Marius, Caius.....	B.C. 157	B.C. 86	Miltiades.....	....	B.C. 4901
Marlborough, Duke of	1650	1722	Milton, John.....	1608	1674
Marlowe, C.	1564	1593	Mirabeau, H.G.R.de	1749	1791
Marmont, Auguste.	1774	1852	Mitchell, Donald G.	1822	....
Marryat, Frederick	1792	1848	Mitchel, Ormsby M.	1810	1862
Marshall, John.....	1755	1835	Mithridates.....	B.C. 131?	B.C. 63
Marston, John.....	?	1635?	Mohammed or Mahomet	570?	632
Martialis, Marcus V.	43	104 ?	Molière, Jean B. P. de	1622	1673
Martineau, Harriet..	1802	1876	Moltke, H. C. B. von	1800	....
Marvell, Andrew....	1620	1678	Monk, George.....	1608	1670
Mary I.....	1516	1558	Monroe, James....	1758	1831
Mary II.....	1662	1694	Montagu, Lady M.W.	1690	1762
Mary Stuart.....	1542	1587	Montaigne, Michel de	1533	1592
Mason, George.....	1726	1792	Montalembert, Comte de	1810	1870
Mason, James M....	1798	1871	Montesquien, Charles	1689	1755
Mason, Lowell.....	1792	1872	Montgomery, James	1771	1854
Massillon, Jean Bapt.	1663	1742	Montgomery, Richard	1736	1775
Massinger, Philip..	1584	1640	Montrose, Marquis of	1612	1650
Mather, Cotton....	1663	1728	Moore, Thomas....	1779	1852
Mather, Increase...	1639	1723	More, Hannah.....	1745	1833
Mathew, Theobald.	1796	1856	More, Henry.....	1614	1687
Mathews, Charles..	1776	1835	More, Sir Thomas..	1480	1535
Maury, Matthew F.	1806	1873	Moreau, J. Victor..	1763	1813
Maximilian I.....	1459	1519	Morgan, Daniel....	1736	1802
Maximilian II.....	1527	1576	Morgan, S. O., Lady	1783	1859
Maximilian (Mexico)	1832	1867	Morris, George P..	1802	1864
Mazarin, J., Cardinal	1602	1661	Morris, Gouverneur	1752	1816
Mazzini, Giuseppe	1805	1872	Morris, Robert.....	1734	1806
Meade, George G..	1815	1872	Morse, Jedediah...	1761	1826
			Morse, Samuel F.B.	1791	1872
			Morton, Oliver P..	1823	1877

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Motley, John L....	1814	1877	Patti, Carlotta.....	1840	...
Mowatt, Anna Cora	1818	1870	Paulding, James K.	1779	1860
Mozart, J. C. W. A.	1756	1791	Peabody, George..	1795	1869
Müller, F. Max....	1823	....	Peale, Rembrandt..	1778	1860
Murat, Joachim....	1771	1815	Pedro II., of Brazil	1825	....
Muratori, L. A.....	1673	1750	Peel, Sir Robert...	1788	1850
Murchison, Sir R...	1792	1871	Peirce, Benjamin..	1809	1880
Murillo, Bartolomeo M.	1618	1682	Pellico, Silvio.....	1789	1854
Murray, Lindley...	1745	1836	Pendleton, Edmund	1731	1803
Musset, Alfred de..	1810	1857	Pendleton, Geo. H..	1825	....
Napoleon I.....	1769	1821	Penn, William.....	1644	1718
Napoleon II.....	1811	1832	Pepys, Samuel.....	1632	1703
Napoleon III.....	1808	1873	Percival, James G.	1795	1857
Nast, Thomas.....	1840	....	Pericles.....	? B.C.	429
Neal, John.....	1798	1806	Perry, Matthew C..	1795	1858
Neander, Johann A. W.	1789	1850	Perry, Oliver H....	1785	1819
Necker, Jacques...	1732	1804	Pestalozzi, J. H....	1746	1827
Nelson, Horatio...	1758	1805	Peter <i>the Hermit</i> ...	1050?	1115
Nelson, Samuel....	1792	1873	Peter I., <i>the Great</i> ..	1672	1725
Nepos, Cornelius..	? B.C.	40?	Petrarch, Francesco	1304	1374
Nero.....	37	68	Phidias.....	B.C. 490?	B.C. 433
Newman, Francis Wm.	1805	....	Philip I.....	1478	1506
Newman, John H..	1801	....	Phillip II.....	1527	1598
Newton, Sir Isaac..	1642	1727	Phillips, Wendell..	1811	1884
Ney, Michel.....	1769	1815	Pickering, Timothy	1745	1820
Nicholas I.....	1796	1855	Pierce, Franklin...	1804	1869
Niebuhr, B. G.....	1776	1831	Pierpont, John...	1785	1866
Nott, Elliphalet...	1773	1866	Pierrepont, Edwards	1817	....
O'Connell, Daniel..	1775	1847	Pike, Zebulon M..	1779	1813
Offenbach, Jacques	1819	1880	Pillow, Gideon J..	1806	1878
Origen.....	185?	254	Pinckney, Charles..	1758	1824
Orr, James L.....	1823	1873	Pinckney, Charles C.	1746	1825
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller	1810	1850	Pinckney, Thomas.	1750	1828
Otis, James.....	1725	1783	Pindarus.....	B.C. 518	442?
Overbeck, Friedrich	1789	1869	Pinkney, William..	1764	1822
Ovidius Naso, P....	B.C. 43	A.D. 18	Pitt, William.....	1759	1806
Owen, Robert.....	1771	1858	Pius IX.....	1792	1878
Owen, Robert Dale	1801	1877	Pizarro, Francisco..	1471	1541
Oxenstiern, Axel..	1583	1654	Plato.....	B.C. 429?	B.C. 347
Paganini, Niccolo..	1784	1840	Plantus, Marcus A.	B.C. 254?	B.C. 184
Page, William.....	1811	1885	Pliny, <i>the Elder</i> ...	23	79
Paine, Thomas.....	1737	1809	Pliny, <i>the Younger</i> ,	61	116?
Paley, William.....	1743	1805	Plutarch.....	46?	125?
Palfrey, John G....	1796	1861	Poe, Edgar Allan..	1809	1849
Palissey, Bernard...	1508?	1590	Poinsett, Joel R....	1779	1851
Palmerston, Lord..	1784	1865	Polk, James K.....	1795	1849
Paracelsus.....	1493	1541	Polo, Marco.....	1254	1324?
Park, Mungo.....	1771	1805	Polybius.....	B.C. 204?	B.C. 132?
Parker, Theodore..	1810	1860	Pompadour, J. A. P. de	1722	1764
Parton, James.....	1822	....	Pompelius.....	B.C. 106	B.C. 48
Parton, Sara Payson	1811	1872	Pope, Alexander...	1688	1744
Pascal, Blaise.....	1623	1662	Porson, Richard..	1759	1808
Patrick, Saint.....	?	493?	Porter, David.....	1780	1843
Patti, Adeline.....	1843	....	Porter, David D....	1814	....

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Potter, Paul.....	1625	1654	Richard I.....	1157	1199
Poussin, Nicolas...	1594	1665	Richard II.....	1366	1400
Powers, Hiram....	1805	1873	Richard III.....	1452	1485
Pozzo-di-Borgo, C.A.	1768	1842	Richardson, Samuel	1689	1761
Praxiteles.....	....	B.C. 365?	Richelleu, Cardinal..	1585	1642
Prentice, George D.	1802	1870	Richter, Jean Paul F.	1763	1825
Prescott, William H.	1796	1859	Rienzi, Nicola G....	?	1854
Preston, William C.	1794	1860	Rinehart, Wm. H....	1825	1874
Priestley, Joseph..	1733	1804	Ristori, Adelaide...	1821	....
Prior, Matthew....	1664	1721	Rives, William C..	1793	1868
Probus, Marcus A..	230	282	Robert Bruce.....	1276?	1329
Proctor, Bryan W..	1789	1864	Roberts, David.....	1796	1864
Propertius, Sextus A.	?	B.C. 51?	Robertson, William	1721	1793
Proudhon, Pierre J.	1809	1865	Robespierre, M. M. I.	1758	1794
Ptolemy I., Soter... B.C.	367	B.C. 283	Rochambean, J. B. de	1725	1817
Ptolemy II., Philadel.	309	B.C. 247	Roche foucauld, F. dela	1613	1680
Ptolemy, Claudius..	136?	161?	Rogers, Samuel....	1763	1855
Pufendorf, S. Baron von	1632	1694	Roland, Madame .	1754	1793
Pugin, A. W. N....	1811	1852	Romilly, Sir Samuel	1757	1818
Pulaski, Casimir...	1747	1779	Rosa, Euph. Parepa	1836	1874
Putnam, Israel.....	1718	1790	Rosa, Salvator.....	1615	1673
Pythagoras.....	570?	B.C. 500?	Rosecrans, William S.	1819	....
Quarles, Francis...	1592	1641	Rossini, Gioacchino	1792	1868
Quincy, Josiah, Jr.	1744	1775	Rousseau, Jean J...	1712	1778
Quincy, Josiah.....	1772	1864	Rubens, Peter Paul	1577	1640
Quintillanus, Marcus F.	42?	118?	Rupert, Prince.....	1619	1682
Quitman, John A...	1799	1858	Rush, Benjamin ...	1746	1813
Rabelais, François.	1495?	1553?	Rush, Richard.....	1780	1859
Rachel, Eliza. Felix	1820	1838	Ruskin, John... ..	1819	....
Racine, Jean.....	1639	1699	Russell, John, Earl	1792	1878
Raleigh, Sir Walter.	1552	1618	Russell, Wm., Lord	1639	1683
Ramsay, Allan.....	1686	1758	Rutledge, Edward..	1749	1800
Ramsay, David.....	1749	1815	Rutledge, John.....	1739	1830
Randolph, Edmund	1753	1813	Ruyter, Michael A. de	1707	1676
Randolph, John....	1773	1833	Saadi, or Sadi.....	1176?	1291
Randolph, Peyton..	1723	1775	Sachs, Hans... ..	1494	1578
Ranke, Leopold....	1795	1886	St. Clair, Arthur...	1735	1818
Raphael	1483	1520	Sainte-Beuve, C. A.	1804	1869
Rawlins, John A. .	1831	1869	Saint-Pierre, J.B.H. de	1787	1814
Raymond, Henry J.	1820	1869	Saint Simon, Duc de	1675	1753
Raynal, Abbé.....	1711	1796	Sallustius, Caius C.. B.C.	86	B.C. 34
Read, George.....	1733	1758	Santa Aña, Antonio L.	1798	1876
Read, T. Buchanan	1822	1872	Sargent, Epes.....	1812	1860
Reade, Charles.....	1814	1884	Sarpi, Paolo (Father Paul)	1532	1623
Recamier, Jean F.J.A.	1779	1849	Savonarola, Girolamo	1452	1498
Red Jacket.....	1752	1830	Saxe, H. Maurice de	1696	1750
Reed Joseph.....	1741	1785	Saxe, John G.....	1816	...
Reid, Mayne.....	1818	....	Scheffer, Ary.....	1795	1858
Reid, Thomas.....	1710	1796	Schenck, Robert C.	1809	....
Rembrandt, Paul...	1607	1669	Schiller, Johann C. F.	1759	1805
Renan, J. Ernest...	1823	....	Schlegel, Aug. W. von	1767	1845
Retz, Cardinal de...	1614	1679	Schlegel, F. C.W. von	1772	1829
Reynolds, Sir Joshua	1723	1792	Schleiermacher. F. E.	1768	1834
Ricardo, David,....	1772	1823			

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Schoolcraft, Henry R.	1798	1864	South, Robert.....	1638	1716
Schopenhauer, Arthur	1798	1860	Southey, Robert....	1774	1843
Schubert, Franz....	1797	1828	Souvestre, Emile...	1806	1854
Schurz, Carl.	1829	....	Sparks, Jared.....	1789	1866
Schuyler, Philip....	1733	1804	Spencer, John C....	1788	1855
Scott, Sir Walter...	1771	1832	Spenser, Edmund...	1553?	1599
Scott, Winfield....	1786	1866	Spinoza, Benedict de	1632	1677
Scribe, Augustine E.	1791	1861	Spurzheim, Johann K.	1776	1832
Sedgwick, Cath. M.	1789	1867	Stael-Holstein, A. L.	1766	1813
Sedgwick, John....	1813	1864	Stanhope, P. H., Earl	1805	1875
Sedgwick, Theodore	1746	1813	Stanton, Edwin M...	1814	1869
Selden, John.....	1584	1654	Steele, Sir Richard.	1671	1729
Seneca, Lucius A...	....	65	Stephens, Alex. H...	1812	1883
Sergeant, John....	1779	1852	Sterne, Laurence...	1712	1768
Servetus, Michael...	1509	1553	Steuben, Fred. W. A.	1730	1794
Sévigé, Marie de R.	1626	1696	Stevens, Thaddeus.	1793	1868
Seward, Wm. Henry,	1801	1872	Stevenson, Andrew.	1784	1857
Seymour, Horatio...	1810	1886	Stewart, Charles...	1778	1869
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of	1621	1683	Stewart, Dugald....	1753	1828
Shaftesbury, 2d Earl of	1671	1712	Stockton, Richard..	1730	1781
Shakespeare, William	1564	1616	Stockton, Robert F.	1796	1866
Sharp, Granville....	1725	1813	Stoddert, Benjamin	1751	1813
Sheil, Richard L...	1791	1851	Story, Joseph.....	1779	1845
Shelby, Isaac.....	1759	1826	Stowe, Harriet B...	1812	....
Shelley, Percy Bysshe	1792	1822	Strabo.....	B.C. 60? A.D. 22?	
Shenstone, Wm....	1714	1763	Strafford, Earl of..	1593	1641
Sheridan, Philip H..	1831	...	Stuart, Alex. H. H...	1807	....
Sheridan, Richard B.	1751	1816	Stuart, Gilbert.....	1755	1823
Sherman, John.....	1823	....	Stuart, James E. B..	1832	1864
Sherman, Roger....	1721	1793	Sue, Eugène.....	1804	1857
Sherman, William T.	1820	....	Suetonius, Caius....	70?	?
Shields, James....	1810	1879	Sulla, L. Cornelius, B.C.	138 B.C.	78
Siddons, Sarah....	1735	1831	Sullivan, James....	1744	1808
Sidney, Algernon...	1617?	1683	Sullivan, John.....	1741	1795
Sidney, Sir Philip..	1554	1586	Sully, Max., Duc de	1560	1641
Sigourney, Lydia H.	1791	1865	Sully, Thomas.....	1783	1872
Silliman, Benjamin.	1779	1864	Sumner, Charles...	1811	1874
Simms, Wm. G. more	1806	1870	Swedenborg, Eman.	1688	1772
Simon, Jules.....	1814	....	Swift, Jonathan....	1667	1745
Sismondi, J.C.L.S. de	1773	1842	Tacitus, Caius Corn.	61?	120?
Slidell, John.....	1793	1871	Taglioni, Marie....	1804	1884
Smith, Adam.....	1723	1790	Talfourd, T. N. ...	1795	1854
Smith, Gerrit.....	1797	1874	Talleyrand-Perigord	1754	1838
Smith, Capt. John..	1579	1631	Talma, François Jos.	1763	1826
Smith, Joseph.....	1805	1844	Tamerlane.....	1336	1405
Smith, Sydney.....	1771	1845	Taney, Roger B....	1777	1864
Smithson, Jas. L. M..	1765	1829	Tasso, Torquato...	1544	1585
Smollett, Tobias G..	1721	1771	Taylor, Bayard. ...	1825	1878
Socrates.....	B.C. 468? B.C.	399	Taylor, Isaac.....	1786?	1865
Solon.....	B.C. 638? B.C.	558?	Taylor, Jeremy....	1613	1667
Somerville, Mary...	1780	1872	Taylor, Zachary....	1784	1850
Sophocles.....	B.C. 495? B.C.	405?	Tegner, Esaias....	1792	1846
Soto, Hernandez de.	1496?	1542	Temple, Sir William	1628	1699
Soult, Nicolas Jean.	1769?	1851	Tennyson, Alfred..	1800?	....

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Terentius.....	B.C. 194	B.C. 159	Veronese, Paul.....	1533?	1588
Tertullian, Quint.S.F.	160?	240?	Vespasian, Titus Flav.	9	79
Thackeray, W. M..	1811	1863	Vespucci, Amerigo.	1451	1512
Themistocles.....	B.C. 519?	B.C. 449	Victor Emmanuel II.	1820	1878
Theophrastus.....	B.C. 373?	B.C. 287?	Victoria, Alexandrina	1819	....
Thierry, J. N. A....	1795	1856	Villemain, Abel F..	1790	1867
Thiers, Louis Adolphe	1797	1877	Vinci, Leonardo da.	1452	1519
Thomas, George H..	1816	1870	Virgilius Maro, P.	B.C. 70	B.C. 22
Thomson, James...	1700	1748	Volney, C. F. C. de	1757	1820
Thorwaldsen, Bertel	1770	1844	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	1694	1778
Thucydides.....	B.C. 471?	B.C. 401?	Wade, Benjamin F.	1800	1878
Tiberius, Claudius..	B.C. 42 A.D.	37	Wagner, Richard...	1818	1883
Tieck, Ludwig.....	1773	1853	Walte, Morrison R.	1816	...
Tilden, Samuel J...	1814	1886	Walker, Robert J..	1801	1869
Tillotson, John.....	1630	1694	Wallenstein, A. W. E.	1583	1634
Tintoretto.....	1512	1594	Walpole, Horace...	1717	1797
Titian.....	1477	1576	Walpole, Sir Robert	1676	1745
Titus Flavius.....	40	81	Walton, Izaak.....	1598	1683
Tocqueville, A. C. H. de	1805	1859	Warburton, William	1698	1779
Tompkins, Daniel D.	1774	1825	Warren, Joseph....	1741	1775
Tooke, J. Horne....	1736	1812	Washburne, Ellihu B.	1816	....
Toombs, Robert. ..	1810	1885	Washington, George	1732	1799
Toussaint L'Ouverture	1743	1803	Watt, James.....	1736	1819
Trajan, Marcus U..	52	117	Watts, Isaac.....	1679	1748
Trollope, Anthony..	1815	1882	Wayland, Francis..	1796	1865
Trumbull, John....	1756	1848	Wayne, Anthony...	1745	1794
Trumbull, Jonathan	1740	1809	Wayne, James M. .	1790	1867
Truxton, Thomas..	1755	1822	Weber, Karl M. von	1786	1826
Tucker, St. George.	1752	1827	Webster, Daniel....	1782	1852
Tuckerman, H. T..	1813	1871	Webster, Noah....	1758	1843
Tupper, Martin F..	1810	....	Welles, Gideon.....	1802	1878
Turenne, Henri....	1611	1675	Wellington, Duke of	1769	1852
Turgot, A. R. J....	1727	1781	Wesley, Charles...	1708	1788
Turner, J. M. W....	1775	1851	Wesley, John.....	1708	1791
Twigg, David E....	1790	1862	West, Benjamin ...	1738	1820
Tyler, John.....	1790	1862	Whately, Richard..	1787	1863
Tyndale, William..	1485?	1536	Wheaton, Henry...	1785	1848
Uhland, Johann L.	1787	1862	Wheeler, William A.	1819	....
Ulloa, Antonio.....	1716	1795	Whewell, William..	1794	1866
Upshur, Abel P....	1790	1844	Whitefield, George.	1714	1770
Ure, Andrew.....	1778	1857	Whitney, Eli.....	1765	1825
Ussher, James.....	1580	1656	Whittier, John G...	1807	....
Vallandigham, C. L.	1822	1871	Wickliffe, Charles A.	1788	1869
Van Buren, Martin.	1782	1862	Wieland, C. M.....	1738	1813
Vanderbilt, C.....	1794	1877	Wilberforce, Wm..	1759	1833
Van Dyck, Anthony,	1599	1641	Wilkea, Charles ..	1801	1877
Vane, Sir Henry...	1612	1662	Wilkes, John....	1727	1797
Vasari, George.....	1512	1574	Wilkie, Sir David..	1785	1841
Vattel, Emmerich de	1714	1767	Wilkinson, James..	1757	1825
Vauban, Sebastian.	1633	1707	William the Conqueror	1027	1067
Vega, Lope de.....	1562	1635	William of Orange.	1650	1702
Velasquez, D. R. de S.	1599	1660	William IV.....	1765	1837
Verdi, Giuseppe ...	1814	....	William, the Silent..	1533	1584
Vernet, Horace.....	1789	1863	Williams, Roger....	1606	1683

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Wilmot, David.....	1814	1868	Worcester, Joseph E.	1784	1855
Wilson, Alexander..	1766	1813	Wordsworth, Wm..	1770	1850
Wilson, Henry.....	1812	1875	Wraxall, Sir N. W..	1751	1831
Wilson, James....	1742	1793	Wren, Sir Christopher	1682	1723
Wilson, John....	1785	1854	Wright, Silas....	1795	1847
Winckelmann, J. J.	1717	1768	Wycherly, William.	1640?	1715
Winthrop, John...	1588	1649	Wycliffe, John....	1394?	1384
Winthrop, Robert: C.	1809	....	Wythe, George....	1726	1806
Wirt, William.....	1772	1834	Xavier, St. Francis.	1506	1552
Wise, Henry A....	1806	1876	Xenophon.....	B.C. 444? B.C. 359?	
Wiseman, Cardinal.	1802	1865	Xerxes.....	? B.C. 465	
Wolcott, Oliver. .	1760	1833	Young, Brigham....	1801	1877
Wolfe, James.....	1726	1759	Young, Edward....	1684	1765
Wollstonecraft, Mary	1759	1797	Zeno.....	B.C. 362? B.C. 264?	
Wolsey, Thomas...	1471	1530	Zenobia.....	? 275?	
Woodbury, Levi....	1789	1851	Zachokke, J. H. D..	1770	1848
Woodworth, Samuel	1785	1842	Zwingli, Ulric	1484	1531
Wool, John E.....	1784	1869			

VITAL STATISTICS OF ENGLAND FOR 37 YEARS—1838-1874.

[From the 37th Annual Report of the Registrar-General.]

Years ended Dec. 31.	Estimated population in the middle of each year.	Deaths.	Births.	Persons married.	Excess of births over deaths.	To 1000 PERSONS LIVING.		
						Deaths.	Births.	Persons married
1838...	15,287,699	342,760	463,787	236,134	121,027	22.4	30.3	15.4
1839...	15,514,255	338,984	492,574	246,332	153,590	21.8	31.7	15.9
1840...	15,730,813	359,687	502,303	245,330	142,616	22.9	31.9	15.6
1841...	15,929,492	343,847	512,158	244,992	168,311	21.6	32.2	15.4
1842...	16,130,326	349,519	517,739	237,650	168,220	21.7	32.1	14.7
1843...	16,332,228	346,445	527,325	247,636	180,880	21.2	32.3	15.2
1844...	16,535,174	356,933	540,763	264,498	183,830	21.6	32.7	16.0
1845...	16,739,136	349,366	543,521	267,486	194,155	20.9	32.5	17.2
1846...	16,944,092	390,315	572,625	291,328	182,310	23.0	33.8	17.2
1847...	17,150,018	423,304	539,965	271,690	116,661	24.7	31.5	15.8
1848...	17,356,882	399,833	563,059	276,460	163,226	23.0	32.4	15.9
1849...	17,564,656	440,839	578,159	283,766	137,320	25.1	32.9	16.2
1850...	17,773,324	368,995	593,422	305,488	224,427	20.8	33.4	17.2
1851...	17,982,349	395,396	615,865	308,412	220,469	22.0	34.2	17.2
1852...	18,193,206	407,135	624,012	317,564	216,877	22.4	34.3	17.5
1853...	18,404,368	421,097	612,391	329,040	191,294	22.9	33.3	17.9
1854...	18,616,310	437,905	634,405	319,454	196,500	23.5	34.1	17.2
1855...	18,829,000	425,708	635,043	304,226	209,340	22.6	33.7	16.2
1856...	19,042,412	390,506	657,453	318,674	266,947	20.5	34.5	16.7
1857...	19,256,516	419,815	663,071	318,194	243,256	21.8	34.4	16.5
1858...	19,471,291	449,656	655,481	312,140	205,825	23.1	33.7	16.0
1859...	19,686,701	440,781	689,881	335,446	249,100	22.4	35.0	17.0
1860...	19,902,713	422,721	684,048	340,312	261,327	21.2	34.4	17.1
1861...	20,119,314	435,114	696,406	327,412	261,292	21.6	34.6	16.3
1862...	20,371,013	436,566	712,684	328,060	276,118	21.4	35.0	16.1
1863...	20,625,355	473,857	727,417	347,020	253,580	23.0	35.3	16.8
1864...	20,883,889	495,581	740,275	360,774	244,744	23.7	35.4	17.3
1865...	21,145,151	490,909	748,069	370,948	257,160	23.2	35.4	17.5
1866...	21,409,684	500,689	753,870	375,552	253,181	23.4	35.2	17.5
1867...	21,677,525	471,073	768,349	358,308	297,276	21.7	35.4	16.5
1868...	21,948,713	480,022	786,858	353,924	306,236	21.9	35.8	16.1
1869...	22,223,299	494,828	773,381	353,940	278,553	22.3	34.8	15.9
1870...	22,501,316	515,329	792,787	363,310	277,458	22.9	35.2	16.1
1871...	22,782,312	514,879	797,428	380,224	282,549	22.6	35.0	16.7
1872...	23,067,835	492,265	825,907	402,634	333,642	21.3	35.9	17.5
1873...	23,356,414	492,520	829,778	411,230	337,258	21.1	35.5	17.6
1874...	23,648,609	526,632	854,956	404,020	328,324	22.3	36.2	17.1

VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTIONS, ETC., 1860-1880. 373

Number of Farms, Acres of Improved Land, and Value of Farm Products, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Farms.	Improved Land.	Value of Farms, including Land, Fences, and Buildings.	Value of Farming Implements and Machinery.	Value of Orchard Products.	Estimated value of all farm productions (sold, consumed, or on hand) for 1879.	Value of Live Stock, 1880.
The United States.....	Number.	Acres.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
	4,008,907	284,771,042	10,197,096,776	406,520,055	50,876,154	2,213,402,564	1,500,464,609
Alabama ...	135,864	6,375,706	78,954,648	3,788,978	362,263	56,872,994	23,787,681
Arizona ...	767	56,071	1,127,946	88,811	5,530	614,327	1,167,989
Arkansas ...	94,433	3,593,603	74,249,655	4,637,497	867,426	43,796,261	20,472,425
California ...	36,934	10,669,698	262,051,282	8,447,744	2,017,314	59,721,425	35,500,417
Colorado ...	4,506	616,169	25,109,223	910,085	3,246	5,035,228	8,703,342
Conn'ticut...	30,598	1,642,188	121,003,910	3,162,628	456,246	18,010,075	10,959,296
Dakota ...	17,435	1,150,413	22,401,084	2,390,091	156	5,648,814	6,463,274
Delaware ...	8,749	746,958	36,789,672	1,504,567	846,692	6,320,345	3,420,080
Dist. Col. ...	435	12,632	3,632,403	36,798	12,074	514,441	123,300
Florida ...	23,438	947,640	20,291,835	689,666	758,295	7,439,392	5,358,980
Georgia ...	138,626	8,204,720	111,910,540	5,317,416	782,972	67,028,929	25,930,352
Idaho ...	1,885	197,407	2,832,890	363,930	23,147	1,515,314	2,246,800
Illinois ...	255,741	26,115,154	1,009,591,580	33,739,951	3,502,583	203,980,137	132,437,762
Indiana ...	194,013	13,933,738	635,236,111	20,476,988	2,757,359	114,707,082	71,068,758
Iowa ...	185,351	19,866,541	567,430,227	29,371,884	1,494,355	136,103,473	124,715,103
Kansas ...	138,561	10,739,566	235,178,936	15,652,848	358,860	52,240,361	60,907,149
Kentucky ...	166,453	10,731,683	299,298,632	9,734,634	1,377,670	63,850,155	49,670,567
Louisiana ...	48,292	2,739,972	58,989,117	5,435,525	188,604	42,883,522	12,345,935
Maine ...	64,309	3,484,908	102,357,615	4,948,048	1,112,026	21,945,489	16,499,376
Maryland ...	40,517	3,342,700	165,503,341	5,788,197	1,563,188	28,839,281	15,865,728
Mass'setts ...	38,406	2,128,311	146,197,415	5,134,537	1,005,303	24,160,881	12,957,004
Michigan ...	154,008	8,296,862	499,103,181	19,419,360	2,760,677	91,159,858	55,720,113
Minnesota ...	92,386	7,246,693	193,724,260	13,089,783	2,116,648	49,468,951	31,904,821
Mississippi ...	101,772	5,216,937	92,844,915	4,885,636	378,145	63,701,844	24,285,717
Missouri ...	215,575	16,745,031	375,633,307	18,103,074	1,812,873	95,912,660	95,785,282
Montana ...	1,519	262,611	3,234,504	401,185	1,530	2,024,923	5,151,554
Nebraska ...	63,387	5,504,702	105,932,541	7,820,917	72,244	31,708,914	35,440,265
Nevada ...	1,404	344,423	5,408,325	378,788	3,619	2,855,449	3,399,749
N. Ham're ...	32,181	2,308,112	75,834,389	3,069,240	972,291	13,474,330	9,912,064
N. Jersey ...	34,307	2,096,297	194,895,833	5,921,085	860,090	29,650,756	14,861,412
N. Mexico ...	5,053	237,392	5,514,399	255,162	26,706	1,897,974	5,010,800
New York ...	241,058	17,717,862	1,056,176,741	42,592,741	8,409,794	178,025,695	117,868,283
N. Carolina ...	157,639	6,481,191	135,793,602	6,078,476	933,513	51,729,611	22,414,659
Ohio ...	247,189	18,081,091	1,127,497,353	30,521,180	3,576,242	156,777,152	103,707,730
Oregon ...	16,217	2,198,645	56,908,575	2,956,173	583,663	13,234,548	13,808,392
Penn'vania ...	213,542	13,423,007	976,689,410	35,473,037	4,862,826	129,769,476	84,242,877
Rhode Isl'd ...	6,216	298,486	25,882,079	902,825	58,751	3,670,135	2,254,142
S. Carolina ...	93,864	4,132,050	68,677,482	3,202,710	78,934	41,969,749	12,279,412
Tennessee ...	165,650	8,496,556	206,749,837	9,054,863	919,844	62,076,311	43,651,470
Texas ...	174,184	12,650,314	170,468,886	9,051,491	876,844	65,204,329	63,307,987
Utah ...	9,452	416,105	14,015,178	946,753	148,493	3,337,410	3,306,638
Vermont ...	35,522	3,286,461	109,346,010	4,879,285	610,942	22,082,656	16,586,195
Virginia ...	118,517	8,510,113	216,928,107	5,495,114	1,619,663	45,726,221	25,953,315
Wash'gton ...	6,529	484,346	13,844,224	958,513	127,668	4,212,750	4,852,307
W. Virginia ...	62,674	3,792,327	133,147,175	2,699,163	334,400	19,363,049	17,742,387
Wisconsin ...	134,322	9,162,528	357,709,507	15,647,196	639,435	72,779,496	46,508,643
Wyoming ...	457	83,122	835,895	95,482	.....	372,391	5,007,107
Tot. in 1880.	4,008,907	284,771,042	10,197,096,776	406,520,055	50,876,154	2,213,402,564	1,500,464,609
Tot. in 1870.	2,659,985	188,921,099	9,262,803,861	336,878,429	47,393,189	2,447,538,658	1,525,276,457
Tot. in 1860.	2,044,077	163,110,720	6,645,045,007	246,118,141	19,991,885	.....	1,089,329,915

The aggregate cost of building and repairing fences on farms during the census year 1879-80 was returned at \$77,763,473.

The total cost of farm fertilizers purchased during the census year was \$28,586,397.

The latter two items of agricultural statistics were not collected in the census of 1870, nor that of 1860.

It will be observed that the increase in number of all kinds of live stock during the ten years 1870-1880 was very large. But the aggregate value of live stock is actually somewhat less in 1880 than the valuation recorded in 1870, being \$1,525,276,457 for the latter year.

In all comparisons of values between 1870 and 1880, it should be borne in mind that in the former year gold was at an average premium of 25.3 per cent.

BANK OF ENGLAND RATES OF DISCOUNT.

From 1694, the year of its Foundation, to 1885.

NOTE.—It is to be understood that the discount rate against any given date was the rate charged until the next succeeding date. For example, June 19, 1884, the Directors fixed the rate on first-class bills at 2 per cent, which continued until October 9, 1884, when it was raised to 3 per cent.

1694 Aug. 8..6	Sept. 13..4½	May 21..4	Aug. 11..5½	1875 Jan. 7..5
" 30..4½	27..5	Nov. 2..5	" 18..4½	" 14..4
Oct. 24..6	Oct. 4..5½	" 5..6	" 25..4	" 28..3
1695 Jan. 18..6	" 18..6	Dec. 2..7	Sept. 1..3½	Feb. 18..3½
" 16..4½	" 18..7	" 3..8	" 15..3	July 8..3
" 16..8	1856 May 22..6	" 24..7	" 29..2½	" 29..2½
May 19..3	" 29..5	1864 Jan. 20..8	1871 March 2..3	Aug. 12..2
1704 Feb. 28..4	June 26..4½	Feb. 11..7	April 13..2½	Oct. 7..2½
" 28..5	Oct. 1..5	" 25..6	June 15..2½	" 14..3½
1710 June 22..5	" 6..6	April 16..7	July 13..2	" 21..4
1716 July 26..4	" 6..7	May 2..8	Sept. 21..3	Nov. 18..3
1719 April 30..5	Nov. 13..7	" 5..9	" 28..4	Dec. 30..4
1720 Oct. 27..5	Dec. 4..6½	May 19..8	Oct. 7..5	1876 Jan. 6..5
1722 Aug. 23..4	" 18..6	" 26..7	Nov. 16..4	" 27..4
1742 Oct. 18..5	1857 April 2..6½	June 16..6	" 30..3½	Mar. 23..3½
" 18..4	June 18..6	July 25..7	Dec. 14..3	April 6..3
1745 Dec. 12..5	July 16..5½	Aug. 4..8	1872 April 4..3½	" 20..2
1746 May 1..4	Oct. 8..6	Sept. 8..9	" 11..4	May 2..3
" 5..5	" 12..7	Nov. 10..8	May 9..5	July 4..2½
1773 " 18..5	" 19..8	" 24..7	" 30..4	" 11..2
1822 June 20..4	Nov. 5..9	Dec. 15..6	June 13..3½	Sept. 5..3
1825 Dec. 13..5	" 9..10	1865 Jan. 12..5½	" 20..3	Oct. 10..4
1827 July 5..4	Dec. 24..8	" 26..5	July 18..3½	" 17..5
1836 July 21..4½	1858 Jan. 7..6	Mar. 2..4½	Sept. 18..4	Nov. 29..4
Sept. 1..5	" 14..5	" 30..4	" 26..4½	1878 Jan. 1..3
1838 Feb. 15..4	" 28..4	May 4..4½	Oct. 3..5	Jan. 31..2
1839 May 16..5	Feb. 4..3½	" 25..4	" 10..6	Mar. 27..3
June 20..5½	" 11..3	June 1..3½	Nov. 9..7	May 30..2½
Aug. 1..6	Dec. 9..2½	" 15..3	" 28..6	June 27..3
1840 Jan. 23..5	1859 April 28..3½	July 27..3½	Dec. 12..5	July 4..3½
Oct. 15..5	May 5..4½	Aug. 3..4	1873 Jan. 9..4½	Aug. 1..4
1841 June 3..5	June 2..3½	Sept. 28..4½	" 23..4	" 12..5
1842 April 7..4	" 9..3	Oct. 2..5	" 30..3½	Oct. 14..6
1844 Sept. 5..2½	July 14..2½	" 5..6	Mar. 26..4	Nov. 21..5
" 5..8	1860 Jan. 19..3	" 7..7	May 7..4½	1879 Jan. 16..4
1845 Mar. 13..2½	" 31..4	Nov. 23..6	" 10..5	" 30..3
Oct. 16..3	Mar. 29..4½	Dec. 28..7	" 17..6	Mar. 13..2½
Nov. 6..3½	April 12..5	1866 Jan. 4..8	June 4..7	April 10..2
1846 Aug. 27..3	May 10..4½	Feb. 22..7	" 12..6	Nov. 6..3
1847 Jan. 14..3½	" 21..4	Mar. 15..6	July 10..5	1880 June 17..2½
" 21..4	Nov. 8..4½	May 3..7	" 17..4½	Dec. 9..3
April 8..5	" 13..5	" 8..8	" 24..4	1881 Jan. 13..3½
" 15..5	" 15..6	" 11..9	" 31..3½	Feb. 17..3
Aug. 5..5½	" 29..5	" 12..10	Aug. 21..3	April 28..2½
Oct. 25..8	Dec. 31..6	Aug. 16..8	Sept. 25..4	Aug. 18..3
Nov. 27..7	1861 Jan. 7..7	" 23..7	" 29..5	" 25..4
Dec. 2..6	Feb. 14..8	" 30..6	Oct. 14..6	Oct. 6..5
" 23..5	Mar. 21..7	Sept. 6..5	" 18..7	1882 Jan. 30..6
1848 Jan. 27..4	April 4..6	" 27..4½	Nov. 1..8	Feb. 23..5
June 15..3½	" 11..5	Nov. 8..4	" 7..9	Mar. 9..4
Nov. 2..3	May 16..6	Dec. 20..3½	" 20..8	" 23..8
1849 Nov. 22..3½	Aug. 1..5	1867 Feb. 7..3	" 27..6	Aug. 17..4
1850 Dec. 26..8	" 15..4½	May 30..2½	Dec. 4..5	Sept. 14..5
1852 Jan. 1..2½	" 29..4	July 25..2	" 11..4½	1883 Jan. 30..4
April 22..2	Sept. 19..3½	1868 Nov. 19..2½	1874 Jan. 8..4	Feb. 15..3½
1853 Jan. 6..2½	Nov. 7..3	Dec. 3..3	" 15..3½	Mar. 1..3
" 20..3	1862 Jan. 9..2½	1869 April 1..4	April 30..4	May 10..4
June 2..3½	May 22..3	May 6..4½	May 28..3½	Sept. 13..3½
Sept. 1..4	July 10..2½	June 10..4	June 4..3	" 27..3
" 15..4½	" 24..2	" 24..3½	" 18..2½	1884 Feb. 7..3½
" 29..5	Oct. 30..3	July 15..3	July 30..3	Mar. 13..3
1854 May 11..5½	1863 Jan. 15..4	Aug. 19..2½	Aug. 6..4	April 3..2½
Aug. 3..5	" 28..5	Nov. 4..3	" 20..3½	June 19..2
1855 April 5..4½	Feb. 19..4	1870 July 21..3½	" 27..3	Oct. 9..3
May 3..4	April 23..3½	" 23..4	Oct. 15..4	" 30..4
June 14..3½	" 30..2	" 28..5	Nov. 16..5	Nov. 6..5
Sept. 6..4	May 16..3½	Aug. 4..6	" 30..6	

1885. Jan. 29, 4 per cent.; Mar. 19, 3½; May 7, 3; May 14, 2½; May 28, 2; Nov. 12, 3; Dec. 17, 4.

Dec. 17, 4.—1886. Jan. 21, 3 per cent.; Feb. 18, 2; May 6, 3; June 10, 2½; Aug. 26, 3½;

EXPECTATION OF LIFE AT THE FOLLOWING AGES CALCULATED IN YEARS AND HUNDREDTHS.

BY DR. WILLIAM FARR.

Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.
0	39.91	41.85	25	36.12	37.04	50	19.54	20.75	75	6.49	6.93
1	46.65	47.31	26	35.44	36.39	51	18.90	20.09	76	6.15	6.56
2	48.83	49.40	27	34.77	35.75	52	18.28	19.42	77	5.82	6.21
3	49.61	50.20	28	34.10	35.10	53	17.67	18.75	78	5.51	5.88
4	49.81	50.43	29	33.43	34.46	54	17.06	18.08	79	5.21	5.56
5	49.71	50.33	30	32.76	33.81	55	16.45	17.43	80	4.93	5.26
6	49.39	50.00	31	32.09	33.17	56	15.86	16.79	81	4.66	4.98
7	48.92	49.53	32	31.42	32.53	57	15.26	16.17	82	4.41	4.71
8	48.37	48.98	33	30.74	31.83	58	14.68	15.55	83	4.17	4.45
9	47.74	48.35	34	30.07	31.23	59	14.10	14.94	84	3.95	4.21
10	47.05	47.67	35	29.40	30.59	60	13.53	14.34	85	3.73	3.98
11	46.31	46.95	36	28.73	29.94	61	12.96	13.75	86	3.53	3.76
12	45.54	46.20	37	28.06	29.29	62	12.41	13.17	87	3.34	3.56
13	44.76	45.44	38	27.39	28.64	63	11.87	12.60	88	3.16	3.36
14	43.97	44.68	39	26.72	27.99	64	11.34	12.05	89	3.00	3.18
15	43.18	43.90	40	26.06	27.34	65	10.82	11.51	90	2.84	3.01
16	42.40	43.14	41	25.39	26.69	66	10.32	10.98	91	2.69	2.85
17	41.64	42.40	42	24.73	26.03	67	9.83	10.47	92	2.55	2.70
18	40.90	41.67	43	24.07	25.38	68	9.36	9.97	93	2.41	2.55
19	40.17	40.97	44	23.41	24.72	69	8.90	9.48	94	2.29	2.42
20	39.48	40.29	45	22.76	24.06	70	8.45	9.02	95	2.17	2.29
21	38.80	39.63	46	22.11	23.40	71	8.03	8.57	96	2.06	2.17
22	38.13	38.98	47	21.46	22.74	72	7.62	8.13	97	1.95	2.06
23	37.46	38.33	48	20.82	22.08	73	7.22	7.71	98	1.85	1.96
24	36.79	37.68	49	20.17	21.42	74	6.85	7.31	99	1.76	1.86
									100	1.68	1.76

Average Annual Rates, per 1000 of Population, of Deaths, Births, and Marriages, in Nine Nations of Europe.

[From the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General of Great Britain.]

COUNTRIES.	DEATHS.		BIRTHS.		PERSONS MARRIED.	
	Average for 20 years. 1853-1872.	Average for 10 years. 1871-1880.	Average for 20 years. 1853-1872.	Average for 10 years. 1871-1880.	Average for 20 years. 1853-1872.	Average for 10 years. 1871-1880.
England.....	22.4	21.4	34.8	35.4	16.9	16.2
Scotland.....	21.8	21.7	34.9	35.1	14.8	14.4
Ireland.....		18.3		26.5		9.4
Austria.....	31.9	31.2	40.2	39.9	17.3	17.1
Belgium.....	22.8	22.6	31.8	32.2	14.6	14.4
Denmark.....	20.3	19.3	31.6	31.2	15.9	15.6
France.....	24.4	24.3	26.1	25.6	15.9	15.1
Italy.....	30.2	29.7	37.4	36.9	15.4	15.3
Netherlands.....	25.7	24.3	34.3	36.2	15.9	16.1
Spain.....	29.7	29.7	37.2	37.2	15.1	15.1
Germany.....	27.2	27.1	37.7	39.8	17.1	17.7
Sweden.....	20.4	18.4	32.0	30.3	14.1	13.6

It will be seen from the above table that the death-rate is much higher in Italy, Austria, Spain, and Germany, than in France or England, while the mortality of the most northern countries of Europe—Denmark and Sweden—is less by ten per cent than in Great Britain, and fifty per cent lower than in Italy or Austria.

INDEX.

Academies and Societies	49	Boots and Shoes, Manufactures of, 1870 and 1880.....	32
Admission of States to Union.....	108	Bounties Paid by States, 1861-1886.....	22
Agriculture, American, Statistics of, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 67, 68, 69, 70, 274, 277, 301, 306, 373.		Brazil, Statistics of.....	118
Department of, 1887.....	158	Breadstuffs (See Grain).....28, 67, 68, 320, 321	
Number employed in, in the United States, 1870-1880.....	274	Prices of, 1825-1886.....	100-102
Production and Export.....	70	Buckwheat, Crop of, Census of 1880.....	28
Value and Areas of Farms, 1880, 31, 373		Budgets of Nations.....	110
Value of Crops Exported, 1850-1886	26	Butter, Price in New York, 1825-1886.....	100
Various Farm Products, 1880.....	301	Amount of, Exported, 1821-1886.....	321
Alabama, Statistics of.....	176	Production of, by States, 1880.....	301
Vote at Elections, 1880-1886.....	198-9	Cabinet Officers, 1789-1887.....	130-132
Alaska, District of, Government, etc.	194	Calendar, Perpetual.....	4
Ale, Taxes on.....	72, 83	Explanation of.....	5
Almanac, Perpetual.....	4	California, Statistics of.....	177
America (See United States).		Vote of, Elections 1880-1886.....	201-202
Apportionment of Representatives in Congress, 1790-1885.....	306	Canada, Statistics of.....	114
Appropriations by Congress, 1877-1887.....	78	Canals of the United States.....	223
Area and Admission of States.....	108	Land Grants for Canals.....	225
of Territories.....	109	Expenditures on, 1789-1883.....	25
of Principal Nations.....	109	Capitals of Nations.....	109
of Farms.....	31	of States in the United States.....	104
Argentine Republic.....	112	Cash in U. S. Treasury, 1860-1886.....	62, 311
Arizona, Statistics of.....	195	Cattle, Number of, on Farms, 1880.....	306
Elections of, 1882-1886.....	200	Census of the United States, 1790-1880, 302-3	
Arkansas, Statistics of.....	176	Nativity and Sex in 1880.....	31, 354
Vote of, Elections 1884-1886.....	200-201	of Occupations, 1870-1880.....	274-277
Armies of the World, and their Cost.....	174	of Citizenship in the U. S., 1880.....	304
Army of the United States.....	169	of States and Counties, 1870-80, 279-296	
Expenditure on, 1789-1886.....	65-66	of Cities in United States.....	48, 297-300
Generals of, 1789-1887.....	171	Voting Population in 1880.....	304
Pay Table of.....	170	White and Colored, 1880.....	278, 304
Strength of, 1789-1886.....	171	of Cities of the World.....	124-127
Assignats in France.....	306	of Great Britain, 1801-1881.....	78
Assistant Treasurers of the U. S., 1887.....	154	of Principal Nations.....	109
Attorney-General of the United States.....	158	of States and Territories in 1885.....	168
Attorneys-General, 1789-1887.....	132	Cereal Productions of U. S., 1880.....	28
Austria-Hungary, Statistics of.....	112	Exports of, 1821-1886.....	320
Balance of Trade, 1856-1886.....	26	Checks, Bank, proportion to Currency.....	128
Bank of England, Rates of Discount, 1694-1886.....	374	Cheese, Price of, in N. Y., 1825-1886.....	100
Bankruptcies in U. S., 1857-1886.....	48	Amount of, Exported, 1821-1886.....	321
Banks, National, Circulation, 1877-1886.....	91	Production of, by States, 1880.....	301
Condition of, 1877-1886.....	91	Chili, Statistics of.....	115
Profits and Dividends, 1872-1886.....	95	China, Statistics of.....	115
Specie in, 1879-1886.....	91	Chinese Immigration, 1855-1885.....	27
other than National, 1876-1883.....	91	Population in the U. S., 1870-1880.....	69
Savings, in U. S., 1876-1886.....	91, 94	Churches in the United States.....	273
Number of Depositors.....	94	Circuit Courts of the United States.....	159
Taxes on, 1863-1886.....	70, 72	Cities of U. S., Population of, 1790-1880, 48, 297	
Barley, Crop of, Census of 1880.....	28	of the World, Population of.....	124-127
Crops of, 1879-1886.....	67-68	Urban Population of U. S. 1790-1880.....	310
Beef, Price in New York, 1825-1886.....	100	Vital Statistics of the U. S.....	52
Beer, Tax on, in the United States.....	72, 83	Vital Statistics of Foreign Cities.....	351
Belgium, Statistics of.....	113	Citizenship, Male Population, 1880.....	304
Biography of Notable Persons.....	360-372	Civil Service of the U. S., Officers in.....	151-158
Birth-rate, Annual, in European Countries.....	375	Civil Service Commission, 1887.....	158
in Great Britain.....	372	Civil War, Troops called out in, and Mortality.....	22, 23
Births and Deaths of Notable Persons, 359-372		Clerks of United States Courts.....	161
Bolivia, Statistics of.....	113	Climates of the United States, 50, 344-348	
Bonds of the United States, Issues of, 62, 311		of North and South America.....	347
Prices of, in New York, 1860-1886.....	97	Clothing, Manufactures of, 1870-1880.....	82
Prices of, in London.....	351	Coal, Area and Product, 1880-1885.....	300
Prices of Foreign.....	350-351	Price of, in New York, 1825-1886.....	100
		World's Product of.....	40
		Coffee, Price of, in N. Y., 1825-1886.....	100
		Importations of, 1821-1886.....	319
		Coin (See Gold and Silver).....	92-96
		Coinage of the U. S., 1886.....	92

- Coinage, Total Coinage, 1793-1886**..... 327-328
Coins, Foreign, Value of, in U. S. Money..... 329
Collectors of Customs..... 152
Collectors of Internal Revenue..... 153
Colleges in the United States, 1885..... 47
Colombia, United States of, Statistics..... 115
Colorado, Statistics of..... 177
 Vote of, Elections 1880-1886..... 203
Colored Pop'l'n of the U. S., 1880-1886..... 278, 304
 by Each Census, 1790-1880..... 69
 Death Rate of, 1880..... 61
 Troops in U. S. Army, 1861-1885..... 22
 voting Population in 1880..... 304
Commerce (See Trade)..... 26, 74, 110, 140
Committees of Senate, 1885-1887..... 145, 146
 of House of Representatives, 1885-1887..... 146-148
Compound Interest Table..... 312
Confederate Currency, amount issued..... 306
Congress, Sessions of, 1789-1887..... 135
 Apportionments, 1789-1887..... 306
 Committees of, 1885-1887..... 144-147
 Members of the 49th, 1885-1887..... 136-143
 Members of the 50th, 1887-1889..... 148-150
 Officers of the 49th..... 143
Connecticut, Statistics of..... 178
 Vote of, Elections 1880-1886..... 203-204
Consols, British, Prices of, 1789-1886..... 336
Consuls of the United States..... 164-168
Consumption, Deaths by, in each State, 1880..... 61
Consumption of Leading Articles..... 70
Continental Money, amount issued..... 306
Copyright Laws of the United States..... 56
Corn Crop in the U. S., Census 1880..... 28
 Crops and Value in 1881-1886..... 67-68
 Amount of, Exported, 1821-1886..... 320
 Price of, in New York, 1825-86..... 100
Costa Rica, Statistics of..... 116
Cotton, acreage and production in 1880..... 29
 Crop of, Fifty Years, 1829-1886..... 33
 Crops, 1883-85..... 68
 Exports of, 1821-86..... 320
Manufactures in the United States..... 82, 127
 Manufactures of, Imported, 1821-1886..... 318
 Price of, in New York, 1825-1886..... 100
Counties in U. S., pop'l'n 1870-80..... 279-296
Debts of, in 1870 and 1880..... 305
Court, Supreme, of the U. S...... 133, 159
 of Claims, Judges, 1887..... 159
Courts, Circuit, of the U. S., Judges..... 159
 District, of the United States..... 160, 161
Cuba, Statistics of..... 116
Currency..... 92, 94, 123, 314, 340
 in Treasury, 1881-1886..... 92
Customs, Revenue from, 1790-1886..... 64-65
 Revenue from, 1821-1886..... 308
 Collectors and Surveyors of..... 152, 154
Dakota, Statistics of..... 195
 Vote of, Election 1886..... 204
Death Rate of each State in 1880..... 61
 of White and Colored..... 52, 61
 in Various Countries of Europe..... 351, 375
Deaths of Notable Persons..... 360-372
 in 1886..... 359
Debt of the United States, 1791-1886..... 59
 Bonds issued, 1860-1886..... 62
 Debt Statement, January 1, 1887..... 311
 Increase and Reduction, 1860-1886..... 62
Debts of Principal Nations..... 110
 of States in 1886..... 105
 of States and Territories in 1880..... 305
 of Cities and Towns in 1880..... 305
 of Cities, and Taxation, 1883..... 309
 of Counties in 1880..... 305
Delaware, Statistics of..... 178
Delaware, Vote of, Elections 1880-1886..... 204
Delegates from Territories..... 140
Denmark, Statistics of..... 116
Density of Population by States..... 310
Department Officers..... 130-132, 151-158
Diplomatic Corps in Washington..... 162
 Service of the United States abroad..... 163
Discoveries, Notable..... 18-20
District Attorneys of the U. S...... 161
District Courts of the United States..... 160-1
District of Columbia, Expenditures of, 1876-87..... 78
 Government of, 1887..... 158
 Supreme Court..... 159
Dollar, History of the Silver..... 94
Duties, Revenue from, 1789-1886..... 64-65
 Principal Tariff Duties in force, 1886, and Revenue from each..... 81-84
Dwellings and Families in the U. S...... 356
Earthenware, Importations of, 1821-86..... 319
 Tariff Duties on, and Amount Imported..... 81
Eclipses in 1887..... 3
Ecuador, Statistics of..... 116
Education in 50 Countries..... 43
 in the United States, 1885..... 45-47
 Land Grants for..... 324
 Bureau of, Officers, 1887..... 157
 Colleges and Universities, 1873-85..... 47
 Expenditures for Schools, 1885..... 46
 Statistics of Illiteracy, 1880..... 44, 50
 Theological Seminaries in U. S..... 46
Egypt, Statistics of..... 117
Elections, Presidential, 1789-1884..... 270-272, 342
 Presidential, of 1884..... 268
Elections, State, of 1880, 1884, 1885, and 1886..... 198-269
 Next, in each State..... 106
Electoral vote of each State, 1789-1884..... 269-272, 342
Emigration (See Immigration)..... 27
Employments of the People in the United States 1870-1880..... 274-277
England, Statistics of (See Great Britain)..... 118
Europe, Nations of..... 109-123
Events and Discoveries, Notable..... 18-20
 Notable Events in 1886..... 357-359
Executive Officers of the United States..... 151-168
 Succession of, 1789-1887..... 130-132
 in the various States and Territories..... 176-197
Expectation of Life at various Ages..... 375
Expenditures of Principal Nations..... 116
 of the United States, 1789-1886..... 65-66
Exports and Imports of the United States, 1789-1886..... 74-77
 Complete by Articles, 1885-86..... 85-90
 Complete by Countries, 1885-86..... 73
 Leading Articles of..... 70, 129, 320-321
 Progress of American, 1850-1880..... 129
 Agricultural, 1850-1886..... 26
 of Principal Nations..... 110
Failures in the United States, 1857-1886..... 48
Families and Dwellings in the U. S...... 356
Farms, Area and Value of, in 1880..... 31
 Agricultural Products of, 1880..... 26
 Number Employed on, 1870-1880..... 274
 Value of Farm Productions, 1880..... 373
 Various Productions of, 1880..... 301
Festivals in 1887..... 3
Finances of Nations..... 110
 of States in 1886..... 105
 (See Debts, Expenditures, Receipts, Taxation.)
Fire Losses in the United States..... 326

Fish Commission.....	158	Houses in the United States, 1880.....	356
Fisheries, American, Statistics of.....	355	Idaho, Statistics of.....	196
Amount of Tonnage in.....	316, 317	Vote at Elections of, 1886.....	207
Canada, value of, 1870-85.....	114	Illinois, Statistics of.....	180
Florida, Statistics of.....	179	Vote at Elections, 1880-86.....	208-211
Vote of, Elections 1880-86.....	205, 206	Illiteracy in Various Countries.....	50
Flour, Prices in New York, 1825-86.....	100	in the United States in 1880.....	44
Amount of Exports of, 1821-86.....	3-20	Immigration into the U. S., 1820-85.....	27
Foreign-Born population in U. S.....	31, 354	Chinese, 1855-85.....	27
Foreign Carrying Trade, 1821-86.....	315	Imports of Principal Nations.....	110
Foreign Coins, Value of.....	329	of the United States, 1789-1886.....	74-77
Foreign Countries.....	109-123	Complete, by Articles, 1885-86.....	79-84
Ministers Resident in United States.....	162	Complete, by Countries, 1885-86.....	73
Forts, Armories, and Arsenals, Ex- penditure on, 1789-1883.....	25	in American and Foreign Vessels, 1821-1886.....	315
France, Statistics of.....	117	of leading Articles, 1821-1886.....	318-319
Electors in France.....	324	Indian Office, Officers of, 1887.....	156
Issue of Assignats.....	306	Indiana, Statistics of.....	180
Geological Survey, 1887.....	157	Vote of Elections 1880-1886.....	212-214
Georgia, Statistics of.....	179	Indians, Population in 1870-1880.....	278
Vote of, Elections 1880-86.....	206, 207	Expenditure for, 1789-1886.....	65, 66
Germany, Statistics of.....	118	Industries of People of the U. S.....	274-277
Gold, Price, by months, 1862-1878.....	96, 341	Insurance, Fire, Losses in.....	326
Gold and Silver Coinage in the U. S., 1886.....	92	Life, Business of, 1879-85.....	69
American Coinage, 1793-1886.....	327-328	Interest Laws in the U. S., 1886.....	128
Exports and Imports, 1821-86.....	74-77, 84, 90	Paid by United States, 1789-1886.....	65-66
in Banks of United States, 1879-86.....	91	on National Debt, 1860-1886.....	62
in the Treasury, 1883-1886.....	92	Amount of, on National Debt, <i>per</i> <i>capita</i>	62
in the United States, 1879-1886.....	92, 93	Compound Interest Table.....	312
in Various Nations.....	314	Interior, Secretaries of the, 1851-1887.....	132
Production of United States, 1885.....	93	Officers of Department, 1887.....	156, 157
Production of U. S., 1845-1885.....	95	Internal Improvements, Expenditures for, 1789-1883.....	25
Production of the World.....	92, 95	Internal Revenue Receipts, 1792-1886.....	64, 65
Where they come from.....	93	by States, 1879-1886.....	71
Governments of Nations.....	111, 112-123	by Articles, 1863-1886.....	70
Governors, States and Territories, 1887.....	104	Collectors of, 1887.....	153
Grain Production of the U. S.....	28, 67, 68	Revenue Taxes in Force.....	72
Crops in the U. S., 1881-1886.....	67, 68	Investors, Table for.....	338, 339
Great Britain, Statistics of.....	118	Iowa, Statistics of.....	180, 181
Census of, 1801-1881.....	78	Vote of, Elections, 1880-1886.....	215-217
Customs Tariff and Revenue.....	313	Iron, Price of, in New York, 1825-86.....	101
Internal Revenue Taxes.....	337	Manufactures in the U. S., 1870- 1880.....	32, 275
New Parliament, 1887.....	48	Manufactures of imported, 1821-86.....	318
Number of Voters in.....	48	Manufactures of exported, 1821-86.....	320
Population of, 1801-1881.....	78	Production, Fig. 1878-1885.....	35
Railways in, 1861-1886.....	325	World's Production of.....	40
Succession of Parliaments.....	317	Italy, Statistics of.....	120
Vital Statistics of.....	372	Japan, Statistics of.....	120
Greece, Statistics of.....	119	Judges of the Supreme Court.....	133, 159
Greenback Party (<i>See</i> Elections).....		of the U. S. Circuit Courts.....	159
Greenbacks, Circulation of.....	94	United States District Courts.....	160
Guatemala, Statistics of.....	119	Court of Claims.....	159
Guiana, Statistics of.....	119	Dist. of Columbia, Supreme Court.....	159
Haiti, Statistics of.....	119	Judicial Officers in States.....	176-196
Hams and Bacon, Amount of, Exported 1821-1886.....	320	Judiciary of the United States.....	133, 159-160
Hay Crop, by States, Census, 1880.....	301	Justice, Department of, 1887.....	158
Crop and Value.....	68	Heads of, 1851-1887.....	132
Heads of Principal Nations 1887.....	111	Kansas, Statistics of.....	181
Hemp, Manufactures of, Imported, 1821-1886.....	318	Vote of, Elections 1880-1886.....	217-219
Hogs (<i>See</i> Pork).....	320, 322	Kentucky, Statistics of.....	181-182
Holland, Statistics of.....	120	Vote of, Elections 1880-1886.....	219-222
Homestead Settlement, 1870-1886.....	54	Labor, Wages of, in America and Europe.....	103
Honduras, Statistics of.....	119	Laborers, Numbers of, in Different Classes, Census of 1880.....	274-277
Hops, Prices of, 1825-1886.....	101	Land Grants for Education.....	324
Crop of, U. S. Census, 1880.....	301	for Canals.....	325
Horses, Number of, on Farms.....	306	for Railroads.....	352-353
House of Representatives.....		Land Office, Business of, 1886.....	52
Apportionment of, 1790-1887.....	306	Officers of, 1887.....	156
Members of the 49th Congress, 1885- 1887, by States, and alphabet.....	138-143	Lands, Public, of the United States.....	52-54
Members of the 50th Congress, 1887- 1889, by States.....	148-150	Offices in the United States.....	53
Summary of Politics of, by States.....	147	Receipts from, 1790-1886.....	64-65
Committees of, 1885-87.....	145-147	Lard, Amount of, Exported, 1821-1886.....	321
Officers of 49th Congress, 1885-1887.....	143	Price of, in New York, 1825-86.....	131

- Leather, Prices in New York, 1825-86**... 101
Manufactures of, 1870-1880... 32
Legations, Foreign, in the U. S.... 162
of the United States abroad... 163
Legislatures, State, Meetings, Number, Term and Salary of... 107
Political Complexion of (See Elections under each State).
Libraries of the World of 100,000 Volumes or upward... 330-331
Libraries of the United States of 10,000 Volumes or upward... 331-335
Life, Expectation of, at all Ages... 375
Life Insurance, 1879-85... 69
Linens and Flax Manufactures Imported, 1821-1886... 318
Liquors, Revenue from, 1863-1886... 70, 83
Consumption of, in the U. S.... 51
Importations of, 1821-1886... 319
Production and Value of, 1870-1880... 32
Tax on, Internal Revenue... 72
Tax on, Tariff, 1886... 83
London Clearing-House Statistics... 337
Longevity, Table of, at all Ages... 375
Louisiana, Statistics of... 182
Vote of, Elections 1880-86... 223-224
Lumber, Manufactures of, 1870-1880... 33
Machinery, Manufactures of, 1870-1880... 32
Maine, Statistics of... 182-183
Vote of, Elections 1880-86... 225
Manufactures in the U. S. in 1880... 30
Comparison of leading, 1870-1880... 32
New England, Dividends of, 1873-85... 24
Number employed in, 1870-1880... 274-5
Leading Articles of, Imported and Exported... 318-321
Cotton, Statistics of, 1880... 32, 127
Silk, Statistics of, 1880... 32, 129
Marriage, Ratio of, in European Nations... 375
Marshals, United States... 161
Maryland, Statistics of... 183
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886... 225-226
Massachusetts, Statistics of... 183-184
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886... 227
Meat Manufactures, Packing and Slaughtering, 1870-1880... 32
Merchants, Number of, in U. S., 1870-90... 276
Failures among, 1857-1886... 48
Metric or Decimal System... 307
Mexican War, Troops and Losses in... 23
Mexico, Statistics of... 120
Michigan, Statistics of... 184
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886... 228-230
Military Academy United States... 171
Military Expenditure, 1789-1886... 65-66
Milk, Production of, in U. S., 1880... 301
Mining, Number engaged in, in the United States, 1870-1880... 274
Ministers of the United States Abroad... 163
of Foreign Powers in the U. S.... 162
Minnesota, Statistics of... 185
Vote of, Elections 1884-86... 230-231
Mint Officers in 1887... 153
Coinage of the United States, 1866... 92
Total Coinage, 1793-1886... 327-328
Mississippi, Statistics of... 185
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886... 232-233
Missouri, Statistics of... 186
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886... 233-236
Molasses, Consumption, 1860-1885... 33
Importations, 1821-1886... 319
Prices of, in New York, 1825-1886... 101
Money (See Gold, Silver, Paper Money).
Montana, Statistics of... 196
Vote of, Elections 1884-1886... 264
Mortality in American Cities... 52, 351
in Foreign Cities... 351
Mortality in the United States, White and Colored, 1880... 61
in European Nations... 351, 372, 375
National Banks (See Banks)... 91, 94, 95
Debt (See Debt)... 59, 62, 311
National Museum, 1887... 158
Nations of the World... 109-123
Nativity of Population, United States Census, 1880... 31, 354
Nautical Almanac... 155
Naval Academy of the United States... 173
Naval Observatory Officers, 1887... 155
Naval Officers at Ports of Entry, 1887... 153
Navies of the World and their Cost... 174
Navigation (See Shipping)... 63, 316, 336
Number engaged in, in the United States, 1870-1880... 276
Navy of the United States... 173
Department Officers, 1887... 155
Expenditure on, 1794-1886... 65-66
Officers of the Navy, 1887... 172
Pay Table of... 175
Secretaries of the, 1789-1887... 181
Navy Yards in the United States... 172
Nebraska, Statistics of... 186
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886... 237-238
Negroes in the United States, 1880-1886... 278, 304
in the U. S. at each Census, 1790-1880... 69
Netherlands, Statistics of... 120
Nevada, Statistics of... 186-187
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886... 238
New Hampshire, Statistics of... 187
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886... 239
New Jersey, Statistics of... 187
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886... 239-240
New Mexico, Statistics of... 196
Vote of, Elections 1884-1886... 240
Newspapers in the U. S., 1850-1886... 42
New York, Statistics of... 188
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886... 241-243
Nicaragua, Statistics of... 120
North Carolina, Statistics of... 188
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886... 244-245
Norway, Statistics of... 122
Notable Events and Discoveries... 18-20
Notable Events in 1886... 357-359
Oats, Crop of, in the U. S. Census 1880... 28
Crops and Value, 1889-86... 68
Prices of, in New York, 1825-86... 101
Obituary of Notable Persons... 360-372
of Persons deceased in 1886... 359
Occupations of People of the U. S. by Industries, 1870-1880... 274-276
Occupations by States, 1870-1880... 277
Officers of Congress... 143
Officers, United States (See Executive, Army, Navy, and Judicial)... 151-172
State (See under each State)... 176-197
Ohio, Statistics of... 189
Vote of, Elections 1884-1886... 246-248
Oregon, Statistics of... 189
Vote of, Elections 1880-1886... 249
Pacific Railroads, Bonds Issued to, and Debt of, to the Government... 311
Paper, Manufactures of, 1870-1880... 32
Paper Money in the United States by Denominations, 1884-1886... 94
Amount of, in the United States, 1860-86... 340
Amount of, in Various Nations... 314
Continental, Confederate, French... 306
Paraguay, Statistics of... 121
Parliaments, Succession of British... 317
Number and Politics of Members... 48
Patent-Office Business, 1837-1885... 55-56
Patent Fees... 55
Office, Officers of, 1887... 157

- Patents Issued, by States, 1885..... 56
 Pay of the Army (See Salaries)..... 170
 Pennsylvania, Statistics of..... 190
 Vote of, Elections 1880-1886..... 249-252
 Pension Agents in 1887..... 156
 Pension Office, Officers of, 1887..... 156
 Pensions in the United States, 1886..... 57
 Amount paid from 1789-1886..... 65-66
 Periodicals in the U. S., 1850-1886..... 42
 Peru, Statistics of..... 121
 Petroleum, Amount of, Exp., 1821-1886..... 321
 Prices of, 1878-1886..... 68
 Population of Cities in the U. S. 48, 297-300
 of the Cities of the World..... 124-127
 of the United States, 1790-1880..... 302-308
 of the U. S., by Races, 1870-80..... 278, 304
 by Nativity and Sex, 1880..... 354
 by States and Counties, 1870-80..... 279-296
 to the Square Mile, by States..... 310
 to Each House and Family..... 356
 Voters, by States, 1880..... 304
 of Principal Nations..... 109
 of States and Territories in 1885..... 168
 Pork, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1886..... 102
 Amount of Imported, 1821-1886..... 321
 Packed in the United States..... 322
 Portugal, Statistics of..... 121
 Postage, Rates of, Domestic..... 382
 Rates of Foreign Postage..... 383
 Postmasters-General, 1789-1887..... 132
 Post-office Business, by States, in '86, 59-60
 Department, Officers of, 1887..... 156
 Statistics, 1790-1886..... 58
 Potatoes, Crop of U. S., Census of 1880..... 301
 Crops and value..... 68
 Precious Metals (See Gold and Silver)..... 92-95
 President of the United States..... 151
 President, Popular and Electoral Vote
 for, 1789-1886..... 270-272, 342
 Electoral Vote from 1860 to 1884..... 269
 Vote for, by States, in 1884..... 268
 Presidents of the U. S., 1789-1887..... 130
 Press of the United States, 1850-1886..... 42
 Prices of commodities, 1825-1886..... 100-102
 of Gold in New York, 1862-1878..... 96, 341
 of British Consols, 1789-1886..... 336
 of Govern'm't Loans in London..... 350-351
 of Labor in Europe and U. S..... 103
 of Provisions in Europe and U. S..... 103
 of Stocks in New York, 1860-1886..... 98-99
 of U. S. Bonds, 1860-1886..... 97
 Printing and Publishing Manufactures,
 1870-1880..... 32
 Professions, Number engaged in, 1870-
 1880..... 274
 Property (See Valuation)..... 21, 105
 Provisions, Prices in N. Y., 1825-86..... 100
 Prices in Europe and the U. S..... 103
 Public Debt (See Debt)..... 59, 62, 311
 Public Lands (See Lands)..... 52-54
 Qualifications of Voters in the States..... 343
 Railroads of the United States..... 36-38
 Land Grants for..... 352-353
 Miles Built, 1830-1886..... 33
 Number employed on, 1870-1880..... 276
 Statistics of, 1871-1885..... 38
 of the World in 1885..... 39
 of Great Britain, 1861-1886..... 325
 Accidents on, in the U. S., 1873-85, 36-37
 Railway Commissions..... 39
 Rainfall in the United States..... 348
 Average Rainfall in Europe..... 348
 Ratio of Representation, 1780-1887..... 306
 Receipts of the U. S., 1789-1886..... 64-65
 Religion, Statistics of..... 273
 Representatives, Apportionment of..... 306
 in 49th Congress, 1885-1887..... 138-143
 in 50th Congress, 1887-1889..... 148-150
 Revenues of Principal Nations..... 110
 of the several States..... 105
 Revenues of the U. S., 1789-1886..... 64-65
 Revolution, Troops furnished in..... 23
 Rhode Island, Statistics of..... 190
 Vote of, Elections, 1880-1886..... 253
 Rice, Prices of, 1825-1886..... 102
 Production of, Census 1880..... 301
 Rivers and Harbors, Expenditures on,
 1876-1887..... 78
 Total Expenditures on, 1789-1883..... 25
 Rulers of Principal Nations, 1887..... 111
 Russia, Statistics of..... 121
 Rye, Crop of, Census 1880..... 28
 Crops, 1879-86..... 67
 Salaries of Army Officers..... 170
 of Congress..... 136, 141
 of Consuls..... 164
 Executive Officers of the U. S..... 151-158
 Foreign Ministers..... 163
 Governors of States and Territories..... 104
 Judicial Officers of the U. S..... 159-161
 Navy Officers..... 175
 State Legislatures..... 107
 State Officers (See each State)..... 176-197
 Salt, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1886..... 102
 Production in U. S., 1870-1880..... 29
 Salvador, Statistics of..... 121
 Santo Domingo, Statistics of..... 122
 Savings Banks..... 91, 94
 School Statistics (See Education)..... 43-47
 Secretaries of Departments, 1789-1887..... 130-132
 Senate of 49th Congress, 1885-1887..... 137
 of 50th Congress, 1887-1889..... 136
 Committees of, 1835-1887..... 144-145
 Officers of, 1885-1887..... 143
 Servants in the United States, 1870-80..... 274
 Sheep, Number of, on Farms, 1860-80..... 306
 Shipping of the U. S., 1886, by States..... 63
 Number engaged in, in the United
 States, 1870-80..... 276
 of the United States, 1789-1886..... 316-317
 of the World..... 336
 Amount Carried in Foreign and
 American Vessels..... 315
 Ship-building Manufacture, 1870-1880..... 32
 Vessels built in the U. S., 1886..... 63
 Silk Manufactures in United States..... 32, 129
 Imported into the United States,
 1821-1886..... 318
 Silver Dollar, Brief History of..... 94
 Silver, Production of..... 92-95
 in Circulation and in Treasury,
 1881-1886..... 92
 Price of, 1834-1886..... 349
 Silver Currency in 21 Nations..... 314
 Smithsonian Institution..... 158
 Societies and Institutions..... 49
 Soldiers in the various Wars of the
 United States..... 22-23
 South Carolina, Statistics of..... 191
 Vote of, Elections 1880-1886..... 253-274
 Sovereigns of Nations, 1885..... 111
 Spain, Statistics of..... 122
 Speakers of the House, 1789-1887..... 134
 Specie (See Gold and Silver)..... 84, 91-95
 in National Banks, 1881-1886..... 91
 Spirits (See Liquors)..... 51, 70-72, 319
 Stamp Taxes in United States..... 70, 72
 State Department, Officers of, 1887..... 151
 Secretaries of, 1789-1887..... 130
 States, Area and Admission of..... 108
 Capitals of, and Governors, 1887..... 104
 Debts, Taxes, and Valuations..... 105
 Elections in, next..... 106
 Legislatures, Meetings and Num-
 bers of..... 107
 Official Statistics of..... 176-196
 Population, Census of 1880..... 278-296
 by each Census, 1790-1880..... 302-303
 Statistics, Official, of States..... 176-197

- Statistics of Foreign Countries.....109-123
 Steamboats (See Shipping)..... 63, 316-317
 Steel, Production of..... 40
 Stocks, Prices of, in N. Y., 1860-1886..... 98, 99
 Subsidies to Pacific Railroads..... 311
 Succession of United States Officers,
 180-184
 Suez Canal, Business of, 1870-1884..... 328
 Suffrage, Qualifications for, by States..... 343
 Sugar, Consumption in U. S., 1860-85..... 33
 Crop of Louisiana, 1823-85..... 33
 Importations of, 1821-86..... 319
 Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32
 Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1886..... 102
 Supreme Court of the United States..... 159
 Succession of Justices of..... 133
 Surveyors of Customs..... 154
 Sweden and Norway, Statistics of..... 122
 Swine, Number of, on Farms, 1860-80..... 306
 Switzerland, Statistics of..... 122
 Tariff, Revenue from, 1789-1886..... 64-65
 Average of Tariff Duties, 1821-1886..... 308
 Principal tariff duties and revenues
 collected from each, 1886..... 79-84
 in Great Britain, and Revenue..... 813
 Taxes, Per cent in States, 1886..... 105
 Amount raised by State, 1886..... 105
 Direct, in United States, 1880-86..... 64, 65
 Internal Revenue, in force..... 72
 Tariff, in force, 1886..... 81-84
 of Cities in the United States 1883..... 309
 of Great Britain..... 313, 337
 on Banks, 1863-1883..... 70
 Revenue from Stamps, 1863-1883..... 70
 Tea, Importation of, 1821-86..... 319
 Telegraphs of the United States..... 41
 Number Employed in, 1870-1880..... 276
 of the World..... 40
 Telephones..... 41
 Temperature, Average, in the U. S. .. 50
 Tables of, in America..... 344-347
 Tennessee, Statistics of..... 191
 Vote of, Elections 1880-1886..... 255-257
 Territories, Official Statistics of..... 194-197
 Area and Organization of..... 109
 Capitals and Governors, 1887..... 104
 Delegates from, in 49th and 50th
 Congress..... 140, 150
 Texas, Statistics of..... 192
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1886..... 258-259
 Theological Seminaries in the U. S. 46
 Tide Table for 50 places in the U. S. 5
 Time, New Standard..... 3
 Tobacco, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1886..... 102
 Amount of Exports of, 1821-1886..... 321
 Crop of, in U. S., and Value..... 68
 Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32
 Production and Value in Census 1880..... 34
 Revenue from, 1863-1886..... 70
 Taxes on, in the United States..... 72
 Tonnage (See Shipping)..... 63, 315-317, 336
 Trade of Principal Nations..... 110
 Balance of Trade, 1856-1886..... 26
 Carrying Trade of U. S., 1821-86..... 315
 Number Employed in, in the United
 States..... 48, 276
 Number of Failures in, 1857-1886..... 48
 Progress of, in 30 years, 1850-1880..... 129
 Transportation, Number Employed in..... 276
 Proportion Carried in Foreign and
 American Vessels in 1826-86..... 315
 Treasury, Condition of, 1860-1886..... 62
 Cash in, 1860-1886..... 62
 Gold, Silver, and Paper Currency,
 1881-1886..... 92
 Secretaries of, 1789-1887..... 131
 Officers of, 1887..... 151-154
 Troops in Union Army, 1861-1865..... 22
 in Revolution..... 23
 in War of 1812-1815..... 23
 Troops in Mexican War..... 23
 Turkey, Statistics of..... 122
 United States, Census, 1790-1880..... 278-308
 Courts of..... 159-161
 Expenditures, 1789-1886..... 65-66
 Executive Officers..... 151-158
 Imports and Exports, 1789-1886..... 74-77
 Paper Circulation and Specie..... 92, 94
 Principal Productions of..... 70
 Receipts, 1789-1886..... 64-65
 Valuation of, by States, in U. S.
 Census, 1850-1880..... 21
 Valuation of, by State Taxation..... 105
 Universities and Colleges in the U. S. 47
 Uruguay, Statistics of..... 123
 Usury, Penalties for, in the U. S. 128
 Utah, Statistics of..... 197
 Vote of, Elections 1882-1886..... 260
 Valuation of Property in the U. S., 1886..... 105
 U. S. Census Valuation, 1850-80..... 21
 Venezuela, Statistics of..... 123
 Vermont, Statistics of..... 192
 Vote of, Elections 1880-86..... 260
 Vessels (See Shipping)..... 63, 315, 336
 Vice-Presidents from 1789-1887..... 130
 Virginia, Statistics of..... 198
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1886..... 261-263
 Vital Statistics, Cities of the U. S. 52, 351
 Expectation of Life at all Ages..... 375
 of each State, in 1880..... 61
 of Foreign and American Cities..... 351
 of Nations of Europe..... 375
 Voters—Number in Great Britain..... 48
 Numbers in France..... 324
 Voting Population of the United
 States, by States, 1880..... 304
 Qualifications for, by States..... 348
 Wages of Labor in Europe & America..... 103
 War, Secretaries of, 1789-1887..... 131
 Officers of the War Dept., 1887..... 154-5
 War, Civil, 1861-65, Losses by Death in..... 23
 Troops furnished by States, 1861-65..... 22
 Mexican, Troops by States & Losses..... 23
 With Great Britain, 1812-15, Troops
 and Losses..... 23
 Revolutionary, Troops furnished
 by States..... 23
 Expenditure of U. S., 1789-1886..... 65-66
 Washington Territory, Statistics of..... 196
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1886..... 263
 Wealth, National..... 21, 105
 West Point Military Academy..... 171
 West Virginia, Statistics of..... 193
 Vote of, Elections 1880-1886..... 264-265
 Wheat, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1886..... 102
 Prices of, in Chicago, 1875-1886..... 69
 Crops of, in U. S., 1879-1886..... 67, 68
 Amount of, Exported 1821-1886..... 320
 Crops of Principal Countries..... 68
 Production, in the U. S. Census 1880..... 28
 Whiskey, Prices of, 1825-1886..... 102
 (See Liquors)..... 70, 72
 White and Colored Census, 1880..... 69, 278
 White and Colored Males over 21, in
 1880..... 304
 Wine, Taxes on..... 72, 83
 Consumption of, in the U. S. 51
 Imported into the United States,
 1821-1886..... 319
 Wisconsin, Statistics of..... 194
 Vote of, Elections 1880-1886..... 265-267
 Wood, and Manufactures of Exported,
 1821-1886..... 321
 Wool, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1886..... 102
 Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32
 Production and consumption..... 35
 Woolen Manufactures Imported, 1821-
 1886..... 318
 Wyoming, Statistics of..... 197
 Vote of, Elections 1884-1886..... 265

UNITED STATES POSTAL REGULATIONS,

As Revised under Act of March 3d, 1885.

First-Class Mail Matter.

LETTERS.—This class includes letters, postal cards, and anything sealed or otherwise closed against inspection, or anything containing writing not allowed as an accompaniment to printed matter, under class three.

Postage—2 cents each ounce, or additional fraction of an ounce, to all parts of the United States.

On local or drop letters, at free-delivery offices, 2 cents. At offices where there is no free delivery by carrier, 1 cent.

Prepayment by stamps invariably required. Postal cards, 1 cent.

Registered letters, 10 cents in addition to the proper postage. The Post-Office Department or its revenue is not by law liable for the loss of registered mail matter.

For immediate delivery, 10 cents additional postage, prepaid by special stamp, only at offices designated by the P. O. Department.

Second-Class.

REGULAR PUBLICATIONS.—This class includes all newspapers, periodicals, or matter exclusively in print and regularly issued at stated intervals as frequently as four times a year, from a known office of publication or news agency. Postage, 1 cent a pound or fraction thereof, prepaid by special stamps. Publications designed primarily for advertising or free circulation, or not having a legitimate list of subscribers, are excluded from the pound rate, and pay third-class rates. On newspapers and periodicals mailed by other than publishers or news agents, 1 cent for each 4 ounces or fractional part thereof.

Third-Class.

Mail matter of the third class includes books, circulars, unsealed publications for advertising purposes, and other matter wholly in print, legal and commercial papers filled out in writing, photographs, proof-sheets, corrected proof-sheets, and manuscript copy accompanying the same.

MS. unaccompanied by proof-sheets, letter rates.

Limit of weight, 4 pounds each package, except single books—weight not limited.

Postage, 1 cent for each 2 ounces or fractional part thereof—invariably prepaid by stamps.

Fourth-Class.

Embraces merchandise and all matter not included in the first, second, or third class, which is not liable to injure the mail matter. Limit of weight, 4 pounds.

Postage, 1 cent each ounce or fraction thereof, prepaid.

All packages of matter of the third or fourth class must be so wrapped or enveloped that their contents may be examined by postmasters without destroying the wrappers.

Matter of the second, third, or fourth class containing any writing, except as here specified, or except bills and receipts for periodicals, or printed commercial papers filled out in writing, as deeds, bills, etc., will be charged with letter postage; but the sender of any book may write names or addresses therein, or on the outside, with the word "from" preceding the same, or may write briefly on any package the number and names of the articles inclosed.

Postal Money Orders.

An order may be issued for any amount, from one cent to one hundred dollars, inclusive, but fractional parts of a cent cannot be included.

The fees for orders are: On orders not exceeding \$10. 2 cents.
 \$10 to \$15 10 cents. | \$50 to \$60 30 cents.
 \$15 to \$30 15 " | \$60 to \$70 35 "
 \$30 to \$40 20 " | \$70 to \$80 40 "
 \$40 to \$50 25 " | \$80 to \$100 45 "

When a larger sum than 100 dollars is required, additional orders must be obtained; but no more than three orders will be issued in one day from the same post-office to the same remitter in favor of the same payee.

POSTAL NOTES. for any sum under five dollars, are sold at any money-order post-office—price 3 cents each. These are payable to the bearer, at any designated post-office, within three months after their date.

Free Delivery.

The free delivery of mail matter at the residences of people desiring it is required by law in every city of 50,000 or more population, and may be established at every place containing not less than 20,000 inhabitants. Number of free-delivery offices, 178.

The franking privilege was abolished July 1, 1873, but the following mail-matter may be sent free by legislative saving-clauses, viz.:

1. All public documents printed by order of Congress, the Congressional Record and speeches contained therein, franked by members of Congress or the Secretary of the Senate, or Clerk of the House.

2. Seeds transmitted by the Commissioner of Agriculture, or by any member of Congress, procured from that department.

3. All periodicals sent to subscribers within the county where printed.

4. Letters and packages relating exclusively to the business of the Government of the United States, mailed only by officers of the same, publications required to be mailed to the Librarian of Congress by the copyright law, and letters and parcels mailed by the Smithsonian Institution. All these must be covered by specially printed "penalty" envelopes or labels.

All communications to Government officers, and to or from members of Congress, are required to be prepaid by stamps.

RATES OF FOREIGN POSTAGE.

From the United States Official Postal Guide, October, 1883.

The standard single rate is $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce avoirdupois.

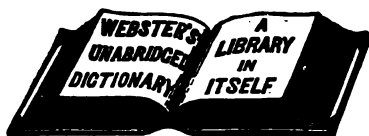
- Prepayment optional in case of country marked with a star, embraced in the Postal Union Treaty of 1878. When not prepaid, double rates are collected.

DESTINATION.	Let- ters.	News- papers	DESTINATION.	Let- ters.	News- papers
Africa, British Possessions	Cts. *5	Cts. 2	Java	Cts. *5	Cts. 2
on West Coast			Liberia	*5	2
Africa, French, Portuguese,	*5	2	Luxemburg	*5	2
& Spanish Possessions			Macao	*5	2
Amoy	*5	2	Madagascar	23	6
Argentine Republic	*5	2	Madeira	*5	2
Australia, except New South			Malta	*5	2
Wales, Victoria, & Queens-			Manila	*5	2
land	5	2	Martinique	*5	2
Austria	*5	2	Mauritius	*5	2
Azores	*5	2	Mexico	*5	2
Balearic Isles	*5	2	Moldavia	*5	2
Belgium	*5	2	Monaco	*5	2
Bermuda	*5	2	Montenegro	*5	2
Bolivia, British Mail	17	4	Morocco	*5	2
Borneo	*5	2	Morocco, except Spanish		
Brazil	*5	2	West Coast	15	4
British Columbia	3	1	Nassau, N. P.	3	2
Buenos Ayres	*5	2	Natal	*5	2
Bulgaria	*5	2	Netherlands	3	2
Burmah, British Mail	*5	2	New Brunswick	3	1
Canada	3	1	New Foundland	*5	2
Canary Islands	*5	2	New Grenada, direct Mail	5	2
Canton	*5	2	New South Wales, dir. Mail	12	2
Cape of Good Hope	15	4	New Zealand, direct Mail	12	2
Carthage	13	4	Nicaragua, direct	5	2
Ceylon	*5	2	Norway	*5	2
Chili, British Mail	17	4	Nova Scotia	3	1
China, via San Francisco	5	2	Panama, direct Mail	5	2
Cochin China	*5	2	Paraguay	17	4
Colombia, U. S. of	*5	2	Persia	*5	2
Costa Rica, Western Ports	5	2	Peru	*5	2
Cuba	*5	2	Philippine Islands	*5	2
Curacao	*5	2	Poland	*5	2
Cyprus	*5	2	Porto Rico	*5	2
Denmark	*5	2	Portugal	*5	2
Ecuador	20	2	Prince Edward Island	3	1
Egypt	*5	2	Queensland	12	2
England	*5	2	Roumania	*5	2
Faroe Islands	*5	2	Russia	*5	2
Fiji Islands, direct, via San			St. Croix	*5	2
Francisco	5	2	St. Domingo	13	6
Finland	*5	2	St. Helena, British Mail	15	4
France	*5	2	St. Thomas	*5	2
French Colonies	*5	2	Salvador	*5	2
Gambia	*5	2	Sandwich Islands	6	1
Germany	*5	2	Scotland	*5	2
Gibraltar	*5	2	Servia	*5	2
Gold Coast	*5	2	Shanghai	*5	2
Great Britain	*5	2	Siam, dir. from S. Francisco	10	2
Greece	*5	2	Sierra Leone	*5	2
Greenland	*5	2	Singapore	*5	2
Greytown, British Mail	13	4	Spain	*5	2
Guadaloupe	*5	2	Sumatra	*5	2
Guatemala, direct Mail	10	2	Surinam	*5	2
Guiana, British, French, and			Sweden	*5	2
Dutch	*5	2	Switzerland	*5	2
Havana	*5	2	Tangier	*5	2
Hawaiian Kingdom	6	1	Tripoli, Italian Mail	*5	2
Hayti, by direct steamer	5	2	Tunis, Italian Mail	*5	2
Hindustan	*5	2	Turkey	*5	2
Honduras	*5	2	Turk's Island, British Mail	13	4
Hong Kong	*5	2	Uruguay	27	4
Hungary	*5	2	Vancouver's Island	*5	2
Iceland	*5	2	Van Diemen's Land	5	2
India, British Mail	*5	2	Venezuela	12	4
Ireland	*5	2	Victoria	18	2
Italy	*5	2	Wallachia	*5	2
Jamaica	*5	2	West Indies, direct Mail	*5	2
Japan	*5	2	Zanzibar	*5	2

WEBSTER'S UNABRIDGED.

In various Styles of Binding.

**3000
MORE WORDS**
in its vocabulary
than are found in
any other American
Dictionary.
In quantity of mat-
ter, it is believed to
be the largest book
published.



The best practical English Dictionary ex-
tant.—Quarterly Review, London.

**3000
ENGRAVINGS,**
being about
two thousand more
than found in any
other Am. Dict'y.
"Is an ever-present
and reliable
school-master to the
whole family."

GET THE BEST.]

The latest issue of this work comprises

[GET THE LATEST

A DICTIONARY

containing 118,000 Words, and 3000 Engravings,

A GAZETTEER OF THE WORLD

of 25,000 Titles, with pronunciation, &c., (recently added) and

A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY

of nearly 10,000 Noted Persons; also various Tables,

ALL IN ONE BOOK.

Webster is Standard Authority in the Government Printing Office, and with the U. S. Supreme Court, and is recommended by State Sup'ts of Schools in 36 States, and by leading College Presidents of the U. S. and Canada.

Published by G. & C. MERRIAM & CO., Springfield, Mass.

JOSEPH GILLOTT'S STEEL PENS.

Gold Medal, Paris Exposition, 1878.

FOR ARTISTIC USE in Fine Drawings, Nos. 659
(The celebrated Crowquill), 290 and 291.

FOR FINE WRITING, Nos. 303, 604, and Ladies'.
170.

FOR BROAD WRITING, Nos. 294, 389, and Stub
Point, 849.

FOR GENERAL WRITING, Nos. 404, 332, 390, and
604.

JOSEPH GILLOTT & SONS,

91 John Street, N. Y.

HENRY HOE, Sole Agent.

Wonderful Success

DR. SCOTT'S GENUINE ELECTRIC BELTS.

Probably never since the invention of Belts and Supporters has so large a demand been created as now exists for **Dr. Scott's Electric Belt**. Over seventeen thousand people in the city of New York alone are now wearing them daily. They are recommended by the most learned physicians in the treatment of all **Male and Female Weakness, Nervous and General Debility, Rheumatism, Paralysis, Neuralgia, Sciatica, Asthma, Dyspepsia, Consumption, Erysipelas, Catarrh, Piles, Epilepsy, Pains in the Head, Hips, Back or Limbs, Diseases of Spine, Kidneys, Liver, and Heart, Falling, Inflammation, or Ulceration.**

There is no waiting a long time for results. Electro-magnetism acts quickly, generally the first week, more frequently the first day; and often even during the first hour they are worn their wonderful curative powers are felt.

The mind becomes active, the nerves and sluggish circulation are stimulated, and all the old-time health and good feeling come back. They are constructed on scientific principles, imparting an exhilarating,

ON TRIAL,

POST-PAID.



health-giving current to the whole system.

The celebrated Dr. W. A. HAMMOND, of New York, formerly Surgeon-General of the U. S. Army, lately lectured upon this subject, and advised all medical men to make trial of these agencies, describing at the same time most remarkable cures he had made even in cases which would seem hopeless.

Price \$3 on Trial.

We will send either Gent's or Lady's Belt on trial, post-paid, on receipt of \$3, guaranteeing safe delivery. State size waist when ordering Lady's Belt. Remit by money order or draft at our risk, or currency in registered letter. Address **GEO. A. SCOTT, 842 Broadway, corner 18th st., New York.** For sale at all drug-stores. Take none but Dr. Scott's Genuine. See name is on the box and belt. Mention *American Almanac*.

Call and examine our goods, corner Broadway and 13th st., over Star Theatre.

The following are representative **Testimonials** of the thousands we are receiving:

DR. SCOTT'S ELECTRIC SUSPENSORY, FINE SILK, FOR LOST VIGOR AND DEBILITY, THE GENUINE ARTICLE, \$5.

2121 Henrietta st., Phila.
Dr. Scott: Your belt has cured me of rheumatism of and around the kidneys, which medicine had failed to help.

W. H. U'JOHN,
Robinson Bk., Robinson, Ill.
The sixth Belt received, and is satisfactory. Their quick cures of rheumatism, liver and kidney troubles and debility are wonderful. It gives me pleasure to recommend them to suffering friends.

A. F. WOODWORTH, Cash.
Baltimore, Md.
Intense nervous debility has been my trouble for years.

Physicians and their medicines did not help me. I finally derived great relief from Dr. Scott's Electric Belt.

L. H. MILLER,
East Berlin, Pa.
Your Belt has cured me of Insomnia and Nervousness, and has also had wonderful effect on Neuralgic affection of the chest.

B. SELL,
Cedar Falls, Ia.
This Belt has done me more good in a short time than all the medicine I ever took.

E. W. MEADE,
Houston, Mich.
Dr. Scott's Electric Belt has

cured my brother of severe back-ache from which he has suffered eight years. My father, 70 years old, could not walk 100 yards; after wearing the Belt one month he walked nine miles without resting. Your goods are thoroughly reliable.

ALBERT KRUG,
Peoria, Ill.
I suffered from kidney, liver, and nervous troubles for twelve years. Dr. Scott's Electric Belt entirely cured me after all other remedies had failed. His Electric Hair Brush has cured my Neuralgia.

C. W. HORNISH.

Dr. Scott's Electric Corsets cure and prevent sickness, \$1, \$1.50, \$2.00, and \$3.

Dr. SCOTT'S ELECTRIC CHEST PROTECTOR, \$3.

Dr. SCOTT'S ELECTRIC FLESH BRUSHES, \$3.

Dr. SCOTT'S ELECTRIC HAIR BRUSHES, \$1, \$1.50, \$2, and \$3.

Dr. SCOTT'S ELECTRIC INSOLES, 50 cents.

THE WOMAN'S JOURNAL.

PUBLISHED WEEKLY (On Saturday)

IN BOSTON.

Is devoted to the interests of Women, to their Educational, Industrial, and Political Equality, and especially to their Right of Suffrage.

EDITORS:

LUCY STONE, HENRY B. BLACKWELL, ALICE STONE BLACKWELL.

OCCASIONAL CONTRIBUTORS:

JULIA WARD HOWE.

LOUISA M. ALCOTT.

MARY A. LIVERMORE.

ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS.

Terms, \$2.50 a year. \$1.25 for six months. 25 cents a month.

BOSTON OFFICE, 5 PARK STREET.

ESTABLISHED 1855.

JAMES S. TOPHAM,

Manufacturer of

FINE TRUNKS AND HARNESS,

Traveling Bags, Satchels, Shopping Bags, Shawl Straps and Wraps, Pocket Books, Card Cases, Drinking Cups, Flasks, &c. Coupé, Coach, Buggy, and Wagon Harness, Saddles, Bridles, Coach and Riding Whips, Rubber Coats and Covers, and all kinds of Horse Goods.

ANY STYLE TRUNK OR HARNESS TO ORDER.

Trunks and Harness thoroughly and promptly Repaired.

FACTORY AND SALESROOMS:

1231 Penn'a Ave., WASHINGTON, D. C.

DOBLER, MUDGE & CHAPMAN,

✧ PAPER ✧

Baltimore, Md.

THE STATESMAN'S YEAR-BOOK

*Statistical and Historical Annual of the
States of the Civilized World.*

FOR THE YEAR 1887.

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION.

REVISED AFTER OFFICIAL RETURNS.

12mo. \$3.00.

"It has earned the reputation of being the most accurate and complete manual that exists of its kind, and it is simply indispensable. If I could have but one book of reference for the actual state of the world, I should choose this."—*G. W. S. in the New York Tribune.*

"Not only statesmen, but all men who desire to keep pace with the march of events, with political and economical changes, in fact with the general progress of the world, will find the *Statesman's Year-Book* an indispensable guide."—*New York Tribune.*

MACMILLAN & CO., NEW YORK.

NOW PUBLISHING. 12MO, PRICE ONE DOLLAR EACH.

THE ENGLISH CITIZEN.

**A SERIES OF SHORT BOOKS ON HIS RIGHTS
AND RESPONSIBILITIES.**

This series is intended to meet the demand for accessible information on the ordinary conditions and the current terms of our political life. The affairs of business, contact with other men, the reading of newspapers, the hearing of political speeches, may give a partial acquaintance with such matters, or at least stimulate curiosity as to special points. But such partial acquaintance with the most important facts of life is not satisfactory, although it is all that the majority of men find within their reach.

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE TITLES OF THE VOLUMES:

Central Government. H. D. Traill, D.C.L.
The Electorate and the Legislature. Spencer Walpole.
Local Government. M. D. Chalmers.
Justice and Police. C. P. Filbert.
The National Budget; The National Debt, Taxes and Rates. A. J. Wilson.
The State and Education. Henry Craik.
The Poor Law. T. W. Fowler, M.A.
The State in its Relation to Trade. T. H. Farrer.
The State in Relation to Labor. W. Stanley Jevons, LL.D.
The Land Laws. F. Pollock.
The State and the Church. Hon. Arthur Elliot, M. P.
Foreign Relations. Spencer Walpole.
India. J. S. Cotton.
Colonies and Independencies. E. J. Payne.
The Punishment and Prevention of Crime. Sir Edmund Du Cane.
The National Defences. Lieutenant-Colonel Maurice.

MACMILLAN & CO., NEW YORK.

THE BARGAIN BOOK STORE.

A VAST AND VARIED COLLECTION OF VOLUMES, OLD AND NEW, COMPRISING FOREIGN AND AMERICAN LITERATURE, AT
MARVELLOUSLY LOW PRICES.

Unusually Liberal Terms to Book Clubs, Libraries, Etc.
Additions to our Stock received daily. High Prices Paid for Old Books. Current Publications at Greatly Reduced Rates. New Miscellaneous Catalogue Free. Send for it.

McHALE, ROHDE & CO.,

9 Cortlandt Street, Cor. Broadway, N. Y. City.

THE AMERICAN ALMANAC & TREASURY OF FACTS, STATISTICAL, FINANCIAL, AND POLITICAL,

Edited by AINSWORTH B. SPOFFORD, Librarian of Congress,

Contains this year more than its usual variety of official and statistical information. This work, now in its tenth year of publication, gives, in the most compact form for ready reference, all the most important facts concerning American Agriculture, Manufactures, Mining, Shipping, Railroads, Telegraphs, Banks, Post Offices, Public Lands, Pensions, Patents, Education, Currency, Revenue and Expenditure, Taxation, Prices, Tariff, Imports and Exports, Public Debts, Investments, Army and Navy, etc. The book contains an Official Directory of Congress and the Executive and Judicial Officers of the Government, with full Tables of the Administrations and Presidential Elections, from the beginning. To these is added a view of each State in the Union, with a list of State Officers, Finances, etc., and a succinct view of foreign nations, with notable events and obituaries of the year.

THE UNITED STATES CENSUS of 1880, so far as officially tabulated, is also embraced. The book contains the essence of hundreds of volumes of public documents and other books. Also, the full vote of every county in the United States at the Presidential and Congressional elections.



REFERENCE ROOM
DOES NOT CIRCULATE

Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 119 861 768

AY

64

A55

V.1

